First Session, Commencing at 9.30 am

MISCELLANEOUS AUSTRALIAN COINS

1
George V, florin, 1927 Canberra; mint five dollars, 1988 in CBA cellophane packet, 1996 Bradman. *The first coin lustrous good extremely fine, the others uncirculated.* (3)
$60

Ex Mark Marshan Collection.

2
George VI, florin 1952; shillings, 1948 and 1952. *Lightly toned, nearly uncirculated - uncirculated.* (3)
$100

3
George V - George VI, shilling, 1916M; florins, 1928, 1942S and 1944. *Extremely fine - nearly uncirculated.* (4)
$70

4
George VI, crown, 1937; florin, 1947; Elizabeth II, fifty cents, 1966 (3). *Very good - very fine.* (5)
$50

5
George V - Elizabeth II, pennies, 1933-34, 1951PL; sixpence, 1942D; shilling, 1961 with bitten edge; florins, 1927 Canberra (2), 1944S, 1953. *In 2 x 2 holders with dealer's notes, extremely fine - uncirculated.* (9)
$150

6
George VI - Elizabeth II, crown, 1937 (EF); mint carded dollars, 1984 (7); mint five dollars, 2004, Bicentenary of Tasmania; mint three coin set, 1988, by Arnott's; NAAC replica holey dollar; Pura Milk, AFL commemorative medallion, 1994; also, Canada, mint sets, 1993-95; Great Britain, crown, 1993, mint set, 1995. *Extremely fine - uncirculated.*(17)
$80

7
Edward VII - Elizabeth II, 1910-1957, crown 1937, florins 1910, 1911, 1915 (2), 1915H, 1916M, 1923, 1925, 1926, 1933, 1936, 1938, 1957 (bitten flaw); shillings 1914, 1921 star, 1953; sixpence 1936; threepences 1910, 1921M, 1921, 1926. *Fair - uncirculated.* (22)
$250

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, nine from M.R.Roberts with their ticket.

8
George V - Elizabeth II, threepence, 1961; mixed date pre sixpences (10), 1961 (2); shillings, 1961 (4); florins, 1936, 1958, 1960 (2); Mather, R Andrew, Hobart Town penny (A.356) (worn); Great Britain, pennies, 1854 (S.3948) (2, both worn). *Good - extremely fine.* (24)
$50

9
Philatelic Numismatic Covers, 1997 Bradman; 1998 Bass & Flinders; 2000 Victoria Cross; Olympic Sports; 2004 Eureka; 2008 Quarantine; AFL (4); Remembrance (8); USA, 2003 100 Years of Flight (2); Philatelic Medallion Covers, 2008 AFL Premiers Hawthorn Hawks (5). *In packs as issued.* (25)
$200

10
Edward VII - Elizabeth II, 1910-2001, florins, 1910, 1942S, 1943, 1943S, 1947 (2), 1952; shillings, 1936, 1950, 1953, 1954, 1959; sixpences, 1950, 1951PL (2); fifty cents, 1966 (7), twenty cents, 2001; mint rolls, one cent, two cents (2), 1978, ten cents, (?, obverse not visible), fifty cents, 1979. *Fair - uncirculated.* (28)
$120

11
George V - Elizabeth II, shilling, 1920M; threepence, 1924; pennies, 1919 dot below (2), 1923 (2), 1927, 1933, 1943I, 1943Y.; halfpennies, 1921, 1925, 1929, 1931, 1942I, 1943, 1953; also a small group of contemporary counterfeits (12). *Poor - good very fine.* (29)
$50

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

12
Elizabeth II, florins, 1953-54; mint twenty cents, 1984; mint dollar and note set, 1984, by Sherwoods; mint dollars, 1994 (4) mint carded dollar, 2011; mint set, 1997, by Sherwoods; mint twenty cents PNC, 2010; mint fifty cents PNC, 2010; mint dollar PNC's, 2009, 2011 (2); proof dollar and twenty cents, two coin set, 2012; mint five dollars PNC, 2004; Norfolk Islands mint set, 2001; modern base metal commemorative medals (2); mixed replica coins (5); also, Great Britain, halfcrowns, 1919 and 1928; New Zealand mint dollar and two dollars, 1991; mint twenty cents, 1986-87. *Mostly uncirculated.* (30)
$60

13
George V - Elizabeth II, florins, 1927 Canberra (3), 1947 (2), 1951 Jubilee (2), 1952 (3), 1953, 1954 Royal Visit (5), 1956 (2), 1957; fifty cents, 1966 (15). *Good fine - extremely fine.* (33)
$120

14
George VI - Elizabeth II, florins, 1953 (2), 1954 RV (2); shillings, 1952, 1953, 1960; sixpences, 1958 (2), 1959, uncirculated or better (10), also silver ten dollars 1988, in wallet of issue; world cupro-nickel (25). *Fine - uncirculated.* (36)
$100

15
Edward VII - Elizabeth II, 1910-1964, type set, includes 1938 crown, some decimal issues, missing 1934-35 Melbourne Centenary florin, 1951 florin. *Housed in a Dansco deluxe album, very good - uncirculated.* (47)
$300

16
George V - Elizabeth II, pennies (27), 1912H - 1964, incomplete; halfpennies (20), 1912H - 1964, incomplete, and described in 2x2 holders. *Fine - extremely fine.* (47)
$100

17

George VI - Elizabeth II, pre decimal set, halfpenny - florin, in perspex (date range 1951 - 1963); mint fifty cents (17); mint dollars, 1984-95, 1984-98 (two sets); mint carded dollars, 2002 (5), 2003 (8), 2006, 2007 (2), 2008-09; mint five dollars, 1997 (6); mint carded five dollars, 2000 (Phar Lap), PNC's, dollars (6), five dollars (2). *Very fine - uncirculated*. (50)

$150

18

George V - Elizabeth II, mixed date pennies (13); pre threepences (22), post (4); sixpences, 1950-51, 1956, 1962; shillings, 1921, 1952; florins, 1927, 1927 Canberra, 1954, 1954 Royal Visit; crown, 1937; also, East India Company, ten cash, 1808, Shipwreck coin from "Admiral Gardner" (M.R. Roberts promotion); replica Ptolmaic tetradrachm. *Fine - very fine.* (52)

$80

19

Edward VII - Elizabeth II, threepences, 1910 - 1964 (53, missing 1922/21, duplicate 1951); florins, 1927 Canberra, 1951 Jubilee, 1954 Royal Visit and 1959, in Downie's promotional wallet. *Good - nearly uncirculated*. (57 coins)

$120

20

Edward VII - George VI, 1910-1945, florins, 1910, 1911 (2), 1914, 1919M, 1922 (4), 1927 Canberra (10), 1933 (2), 1936, 1940, 1945; shillings, 1910 (5), 1911 (4), 1913, 1914 (3), 1915H (2), 1916M (3), 1917M (3), 1920M, 1921 star, 1931, 1934, 1935 (2), 1936 (2), 1941, 1942S; sixpences, 1912 (2), 1918M, 1925, 1943S; threepences, 1910, 1917M (2), 1919M (2), 1920M, 1921M, 1925, 1927, 1936 (2), 1943S, better than average. *Fair - good extremely fine.* (72)

$300

21

Edward VII - Elizabeth II, florins, 1927 Canberra (8), 1928, 1936, 1938 (2), 1944S, 1947, 1951, 1951 Jubilee (2), 1953 (3), 1954 R.V. (5), 1960 (3), 1961, 1962, 1963 (2); shillings 1910, 1938, 1946, 1953, 1955 (3); sixpences 1944S, 1952, 1953, 1954 (2), 1955 (4), 1956, 1957, 1958 (4), 1960 (4), 1963; threepences, 1910 (2), 1928, 1943, 1948, 1949, 1951, 1952 (3), 1953, 1955 (3). *All in 2 x 2 holders, fine - uncirculated*. (75)

$700

22

Edward VII - Elizabeth II, a type set, including, halfpennies, (6), pennies (5), threepences (6), sixpences (6), shillings (5, excludes Edward VII example), florins (10, includes 1927 Canberra, 1934-35 Melbourne Centenary (VF), 1951 Jubilee and 1954 Royal Visit), crown, 1937; also, a Hendo press-in album of threepences, 1910 - 1964 (54, missing 1922/21, 1934, 1948. *In albums, good - nearly uncirculated.* (88)

$250

23

George V - Elizabeth II, mixed singles from sets including mint set 1966 (card), monarch sets (4), pre decimal (28), decimals (41), New Zealand mint set 1963, Roman antoninianus of Salonina, Olympic commemoratives. *Very good - FDC.* (90)

$220

24

Edward VII - Elizabeth II, 1910-1964, threepence and sixpence date sets, missing overdate threepences, 1922/21, 1934/3, 1951PL. *Housed in a Dansco deluxe album, poor - uncirculated.* (99)

$180

25

George V - Elizabeth II, an assortment, includes halfpennies (10); pennies (6); post sixpences (18); post shillings (20); post florins (5); mixed commemorative fifty cents (6); one dollar, 1986; also a small amount of mixed world base metal minors. *In three albums, fine - extremely fine.* (approx 100)

$50

26

Edward VII - Elizabeth II, 1910-1964, threepence and sixpence date set, missing 1922/21 overdate threepence. *Housed in a Dansco press-in album, poor - uncirculated.* (118)

$200

27

Edward VII - Elizabeth II, 1910-1964, threepences (66), missing 1915-17M, 1919M, 1921, 1923, 1928, 1942, includes many duplicates; halfpennies (59), including many minor varieties, errors, off centre strikes and bitten flans, bronze mostly oiled, all in album described, remainder of a collection. *Fair - uncirculated.* (125)

$300

28

George V - Elizabeth II, 1911-1964, penny date set, missing 1914, 1920 dot above, 1925, 1930, 1940K.G, 1941Y, 1945, 1946; incomplete halfpenny date set, missing 1923, 1931, 1939 second type. *Housed in two Hendo press-in albums, good - extremely fine.* (140)

$200

29

George V - Elizabeth II, threepences, 1928, 1938, 1943 (3), 1944 (3), 1948 (3), 1949 (3), 1950, 1951 (2), 1955 (3), 1958 (2), 1959, 1960 (2), 1963 (2), 1964 (5); sixpences, 1916, 1938, 1942 (2), 1943 (2, 1944, 1946 (6), 1948 (6), 1950 (2), 1951 (17), 1952, 1954, 1955 (3), 1956, 1957 (2), 1958 (5), 1959 (4), 1960 (3), 1961, 1962 (18), 1963 (8); shillings, 1946 (2), 1948, 1950 (2), 1951, 1952, 1950-53, 1954 (2), 1955-56, 1957 (2); florins, 1940, 1946 (4), 1947, 1951, 1956, 1960-61; also, Great Britain, worn crown, 1897. *Good - extremely fine.* (143)

$80

30

Edward VII - Elizabeth II, 1910-1964, florins, 1917M, 1924, 1934; shillings, 1912, 1921 star, 1924, 1925, 1935, 1938, 1940, 1941 (uncirculated), 1943; sixpences, 1910 (2), 1914 (2), 1918M, 1919M, 1925, 1926, 1928, 1935, 1936, 1938, 1939, 1941, 1942, 1944S; threepences, 1910 (extremely fine), 1927 (very fine), 1954, others worn, later issues in quantity 1951PL; pennies, 1934, 1958 (2), 1959, 1961, 1962, 1963 (4), 1964 (3), 1964Y. (3); halfpennies, 1916I, 1932 (2), 1933, 1934, 1938. *Poor - uncirculated.* (approx 150)

$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

31
Edward VII - Elizabeth II, 1910-1964, threepences, 1910-1936, assorted dates in better condition; 1964 (40+) in mint condition; 1947 and 1948 (about 30), sixpences, 1946 and 1948 (total 11); shillings, 1938, 1942S; florins, 1940 (2), 1951 Jubilee (2), 1954 RV (2), 1954 (2), 1959, 1936 (extremely fine). *Fine - uncirculated.* (approx 150)

$400

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

32
George V - Elizabeth II, an assortment, includes, halfpennies (44), pennies, (44, inc 1925 and 1946); crown, 1937; fifty cents, 1966 (21); also, a small amount of world base metal minors. *In an album, good - extremely fine.* (approx 150)

$250

33
George V - Elizabeth II, 1911-1982, assorted issues, crown 1937, florins (14), shillings (9), sixpences (15), threepences (64), pennies (30), halfpennies (12), fifty cents (6), world (14), all in blue plastic coin album. *Poor - extremely fine.* (165)

$200

34
George V - Elizabeth II, 1916M-1964, incomplete shilling set on one page (38); shilling varieties, faults mainly, clipped or bitten flans (20); pennies (118), 1939-1964, all minor faults, off centre strikes (11), mostly oiled, described in album, remainder of a collection. *Fair - uncirculated.* (176)

$600

35
Elizabeth II, mint set, 2002; mint five dollars, 1988 (6); fifty cents, 1966 (3), also others 1970-1995 (32); assortment of change, one dollars to one cents (approx 40); pre decimal, circulated assortment, shillings to halfpennies mostly post 1945 (approx 52); world coins, Cook Island mint set, 1988; assortment of base metal world coins (approx 70). *Poor - uncirculated.* (approx 205)

$100

36
George VI - Elizabeth II, 1946-1963, florins (71), shillings (96), sixpences (37), threepences (2). *Very good - extremely fine.* (206)

$400

37
George VI - Elizabeth II, halfpennies, 1941, 1961; pennies, 1941, 1950-51; sixpence, 1961; two cents, 1966; ten cents, 2016; assorted mixed date commemorative twenty cents (65); assorted mixed date commemorative fifty cents (135); fifty cents, mint rolls, 1982 (2), in RAM wrappers; mint five dollars, 1990 (4). *In dated envelopes by collector, fine - uncirculated.* (approx 215)

$250

38
Edward VII - Elizabeth II, halfpennies, 1911 - 1964 (62) (missing 1914-15, 1920, 1923, 1930-31, 1942, 1943I, 1944, 1951); pennies, 1911 - 1964 (89) (missing 1925, 1930, 1948Y, includes two 1946); threepences, 1910 - 1963 (53) (missing 1911, 1915, 1922/21, 1922, 1925, 1942); sixpences, 1911 - 1963 (55) (missing 1916M, 1917M, 1935). *In Dansco press-in albums, good - extremely fine.* (247)

$220

39
George VI - Elizabeth II, 1946-1965, florins (52), shillings (103), and sixpences (78). *Fine - nearly extremely fine.* (233)

$350

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

40
George V - Elizabeth II, florin, 1927 Canberra (9), 1951 Jubilee (5), 1954 Royal Visit (5); shillings, post 1945 (1.34kg/240 coins); fifty cents, 1966 (4). *Very good - very fine.* (263)

$400

41
George V - Elizabeth II, halfpennies, 1942, 1946, 1949, 1951, 1952-54, 1961-63, 1964 (2); pennies, 1938 (5), 1939 (4), 1940, 1941 (3), 1942 (8), 1943 (15), 1944 (10), 1945 (4), 1947 (6), 1948 (4), 1949 (6), 1950 (12), 1951, (14), 1953 (3), 1955 (2), 1956 (3), 1957 (4), 1958 (3), 1960 (7), 1961 (13), 1962 (88), 1963 (17), 1964 (40); also, fifty cents, 1966 (16). *Fine - nearly uncirculated.* (approx 300)

$100

42
George V - Elizabeth II, mixed date halfpennies (56); pennies, a date set includes 1925, 1946 and an altered 1930, missing 1920 dot below; threepences (34, pre) (19, post); shillings (22, pre) (17, post); florins (22, pre) (22, post); crowns, 1937-38. *In press-in albums, good - very fine.* (322)

$100

43
George V - Elizabeth II, mixed pre threepences (32), post (3); post sixpences (131); post shillings (127); post florins (42). *All circulated, good - good very fine.* (approx 335)

$450

44
Edward VII - Elizabeth II, 1910-2011, incomplete penny and halfpenny sets in press-in albums, clip seal bags of pennies and halfpennies, threepences, sixpences and shillings, twenty cents commemoratives from circulation and medalets, checks, amusement tokens, sold with owner's list. *Fair - extremely fine.* (approx 350)

$80

45
George V - Elizabeth II, 1912-1962, large quantity of pre decimal silver, mostly low silver, also copper pennies and halfpennies. *In white album, good - extremely fine.* (approx 390)

$320

46
Edward VII - George VI, 1910-1945, mixture of florins to threepences (1.7kg). *Poor - good very fine.* (approx 400)

$1,000

47
George V - Elizabeth II, mixed date halfpennies (117); penny set, missing 1925, 1930 and 1946 (75, in Dansco album); another incomplete penny set, missing key dates (67, in Dansco album); mixed date pennies (64, on plastic sheet, 55 in album); mixed date post 1966 fifty cents (24); mixed date mint dollars (13); mint dollars, four coin privy mark set, 2004 (2, sets); carded mint five dollars, 2004 (2); base metal medalets (7); Young Collectors album of mint dollars, by Perth Mint, each featuring Australian Wildlife (12 coins). *Good - uncirculated.* (approx 415)

$150

48
George V - Elizabeth II, 1911 - 1964, an assortment, includes, mixed date halfpennies (45); mixed date pennies (80, inc 1946 [gVF]); mixed date pre threepences (27), mixed date post threepences (22); mixed date pre sixpences (19), mixed date post sixpences (18); mixed date pre shillings (7), mixed date post shillings (19); mixed date pre florins (22, inc 1927 Canberra), mixed date post florins (16, inc 1951 Jubilee and 1954 Royal Visit [2]); also, world base metal minors (162). *In two albums, good - uncirculated.* (approx 415)

$250

49
Edward VII - Elizabeth II, 1910-1964, assorted base silver florins, 1954RV (19), 1951J (14), 1946-1956 (18), shillings 1946-61 (20), sixpences (approx 100), threepences (36), plastic sheets with shillings, sixpence set in press-in albums (incomplete), plastic album with sixpences and threepences, pennies, including 1925 and 1946 (better than very fine), plastic album of world coins and banknotes, plus literature, including Foster's Variety catalogue, bulk pennies and halfpennies and some decimal, bronze, all in one carton. *Poor - uncirculated.* (approx 750)

$500

50
George V - Elizabeth II, includes, Renniks pre decimal sets, halfpenny - florin (2 sets both post 1945 silver); shilling, 1959; fifty cents, 1966 (3); twenty cents, type collection, 1966-2001, by Sherwoods (3 sets, 14 coins each); fifty cents, 1966 - 2000, commemorative set, by by Sherwoods (12 coins), fifty cents, commemorative set, 2001, by Sherwoods (10 coins) another, 1991 - 2000 (6 coins); Legends of the Anzacs coin and medal sets, 2016-17; Perth Mint carded mint dollars, 2009 (3), 2010; mint dollar PNC's, 2009, 2010 (3), 2012 Young Collector's space coin set of mint dollars, by the Perth Mint (9 coins); Mint set, 2009; Canada, fine silver, twenty dollars, 2011; Cook islands, sterling silver ten dollars, 1994. *Uncirculated.* (35)

$200

51
George V - Elizabeth II, mixed dates, halfpennies (approx 485); pennies (approx 1,110). *In plastic album sheets with collector's notes, good - extremely fine.* (approx 1,595)

$150

52
George V - Elizabeth II, 1911 - 1964, mixed date pennies and halpennies. *Fine - extremely fine.* (approx 3.20kg)

$50

Ex Dr. V.J.A. Flynn Collection.

53
George V - Elizabeth II, mixed date halfpennies and pennies. *Good - extremely fine.* (approx 4.80kg)

$80

54
George V - Elizabeth II, mixed date halfpennies and pennies. *Good - extremely fine.* (approx 4.90kg)

$80

55
George V - Elizabeth II, 1911 - 1964, mixed date pennies. *Fine - extremely fine.* (approx 6.30kg)

$80

56
George V - Elizabeth II, 1911-1964, mixed date halfpennies and pennies. *Good - nearly uncirculated.* (approx 7.50kg)

$100

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.

57
George V - Elizabeth II, 1911 - 1964, mixed date halfpennies and pennies. *Very good - extremely fine.* (approx 10.50kg)

$150

58
George V - Elizabeth II, mixed date halfpennies and pennies. *Good - extremely fine.* (approx 13.00kg)

$200

MIS-STRIKES

59
George V, halfpennies, 1913 (2), 1916I weak mm, 1919, 1921 (4), 1932; threepences, 1920M, 1921M, 1921, 1922, 1923, 1924, 1925, 1926, 1927, 1928 (2), 1934 (3), 1935, 1936, 1951PL; shillings, 1939 (pellets in horn), 1940, 1941, 1942, 1942S, 1943, 1944, 1946, 1946 dot, 1948, 1950, 1952, 1953, 1960 and 1963, all in 2x2 holders described by collector as minor varieties or normal. *Very good - extremely fine.* (41)

$100

60
George V - Elizabeth II, halfpennies, 1916I missing I; 1919 fade out of letters of One Half; 1950Y. 1 of date nearly faded out; 1954 fade out of reverse lettering; 1960Y. fold over of metal on obverse at L of Elizabeth; 1962Y. nose of QEII nearly missing (2, one with nearly full mint red); 1963Y. part of 1963 missing. *Fine - nearly uncirculated.* (8)

$50



61*
George V, penny, 1924. Obverse die rotation, forty five degrees die axis. *Fine.*

$80

62
George V - Elizabeth II, planchet lamination flaws, penny and sixpence 1923, threepences 1926, 1943; halfpenny 1938; sixpences 1962, 1963; shilling 1956. *Very good - very fine.* (8)

$80

63
George V - Elizabeth II, pennies, 1933/2 overdate; 1941 obverse head visible on reverse; 1943Y. upset about five degrees; 1949 with large blob under kangaroo's jaw; 1957Y. and 1963Y. with fade out of figures or letters; 1962Y. with double nose on QEII; various dates with planchet flaws (7). *One cleaned, otherwise fine - good very fine.* (14)

$50



64*
George VI, penny, 1942I, missing I mm. *Good very fine and rare in this condition.*

$150



65*
George VI, penny, 1943I with large denticles on the reverse. *Blue red brown, extremely fine and very scarce.*

$100



66*
George VI, penny, 1943I, struck with die rotation of 45 degrees (or 135). *Fine.*

$100



67*
George VI, florin, 1943S, struck at the San Francisco Mint on a USA nickel blank. *Toned, good extremely fine and very rare.*

$2,000



part

68*
George VI - Elizabeth II, halfpenny, 1945, struck off-centre by approximately five percent; penny, 1964, struck off-centre by approximately fifteen percent; threepences, 1948 and 1959, struck off-centre by approximately ten and twenty percent respectively; one cent, 1966, rim bite, 5 o'clock; one dollar, 1993, rim bite, 3 o'clock; also an attempted double obverse two dollars, made from two five cents. *Good fine - very fine.* (7)

$250

69
Elizabeth II, shilling 1961, off centre half way plain edge, slipped in collar; halfpenny blank; penny 1953 long 5, different 3 variety; George V, 1927 Indian die, 192(?), 1933/2 die filled, overdate penny, double headers (contrived) florins, threepence, penny and George VI, penny, all in 2x2 holders as purchased. *Very good - uncirculated.* (10)

$200

70
Elizabeth II, penny, 1962, re-entered BETH II and nose doubled, granular fields. *Softly struck, extremely fine.*

$60

71
Elizabeth II, five cents, 1967, 1994, 1995, 2004, 2006; twenty cents, 1981; two dollars 2001, all with faults caused outside of the mint. *Very good - very fine.* (7)

$30



72*
Elizabeth II, twenty cents, 1966, wavy 2 variety. *Fine.*

$200



73*
Elizabeth II, fifty cents, struck from two reverse dies, one ten percent off-centre, die aligned 'en medaille'. *Nearly uncirculated and very rare.*

$1,000



74*
Elizabeth II, one dollar, 2000, mule struck with the obverse die used for the ten cent coins, giving a double rim. *Nearly very fine and scarce.*

$300

In a slab by PCGS as XF45.

MINT ROLLS

75
Elizabeth II, threepences, 1963, 1964 (8, two with obverse at both ends). *Uncirculated.* (9)

$500

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

76
Elizabeth II, one cents, 1966 (9); two cents, 1966 (4). *In re-wrapped RAM papers, nearly uncirculated - uncirculated.* (13)

$100

77
Elizabeth II, one cents, 1978-81 (RAM wrappers); two cents, 1978, 1980-81 (RAM wrappers), 1981 (Brambles wrapper), 1984; twenty cents, 2016 (RAM wrapper); fifty cenrs, 1981 (2), 1982-83, 2006 (RAM wrappers). *Uncirculated.* (15)

$80

78
Elizabeth II, one cent, 1981 (5, RAM wrappers), 1987 (14, RAM wrappers), 1989 (6, security company wrappers), 1990 (6, 3 RAM and 3 security company wrappers); two cents, 1988 (4, RAM wrappers). *In a Commonwealth Bank money bag, uncirculated.* (35)

$150

79
Elizabeth II, one cent, 1987-1990, security company rolls RAM wrapper. *Extremely fine - uncirculated.* (31)

$100

80
Elizabeth II, five cents, 1980-81 (RAM wrappers), 2005, 2015 (2) (security company wrappers); ten cents, 2006-07, 2012, 2015 (2) (security company wrappers); twenty cents, 2007, 2013, 2015, 2020 (security company wrappers). *Uncirculated.* (14)

$80

81
Elizabeth II, fifty cents, 1982, Commonwealth Games. *Three in RAM wrappers, two unofficial, uncirculated.* (5)

$60

82
Elizabeth II, one dollar, 1984 (10). *In RAM wrappers, uncirculated.*

$250

DECIMAL COINS

83
Elizabeth II, mint sets, 1969, 1985, 1986 (4); mint carded fifty cents 2009, by Downies; silver pattern dollar, 2004, Global Promotions packaging; silver frosted kangaroo dollars, 2007 (3) mixed date carded mint dollars (7); mint five dollars, 1988; mint silver ten dollars, 1982, 1985-93. *In packs of issue, uncirculated.* (39)

$150

84
Elizabeth II, mint sets, 1971, 1978, 1979, 1981, 1982, 2000, 2008; five dollar, 2008 (3) Bradman Centenary; Australian one dollar five coin set, 1984, 1985, 1986, 1988, 1992. *In wallets of issue, the first four with handwritten numbers on back of wallets, uncirculated.* (11)

$120

85
Elizabeth II, mint sets, 1978 (2), 2007 (2), 2008, 2009 (2); Baby mint sets, 2008-10; also private issue fifty cents type sets in perspex (2, includes 1966). *In packs of issue, uncirculated.* (14)

$100

86
Elizabeth II, mint sets, 1982 (2), 1984-87, 1988 (2), 1989-90, 1991-2006 (two of each); Baby mint set, 1996. *In packs of issue, uncirculated.* (43)

$300

87
Elizabeth II, mint sets, 1984, 1985 (7), 1986 (6), 1987 (10); mint five dollars, 1990 (2); mint silver ten dollars, 1985. *In packs of issue, uncirculated.* (27)

$200

88
Elizabeth II, State mint sets, 2001 (9, different States and Territories); mint five dollars, various themes, 1988, 1990, 1992, 2000 (2), 2003, 2004 (3), 2006 (3) ; mint silver ten dollars, various themes, 1982, 1985-91, 1993. *In packs of issue, uncirculated.* (32)

$200

89
Elizabeth II, one cent, mint roll, 1979 (in RAM wrapper) mint sets, 1988, 1991-92; mint carded dollar, 1997; mint ten dollars, 1985 (2); proof ten dollars, 1985, 1992 (Birds of Australia, standard). *Uncirculated - FDC.* (9)

$150

90
Elizabeth II, mint sets, 1990 (7), 1991 (11), 1992 (9), 1993 (5); Baby mint sets, 1994 (3). *In packs of issue, uncirculated.* (35)

$250

91
Elizabeth II, mint sets, 1997, 2006, 2008 (Baby Coin Set), 2009 (2), 2010 (Boston Coin show outer cover); mint carded twenty cents, 2011, Ashes (2); mint coin and stamp pack, 2008, Lest We Forget; carded mint dollars (2); also, Downies certified Widow's Mite (5); USA, Obama commemorative half dollar, 2008, by Franklin Mint. *Mostly uncirculated.* (17)

$100

92
Elizabeth II, mint gold two hundred dollars, 1980. *In wallets of issue, uncirculated.* (10)

$6,000

93
Elizabeth II, mint gold two hundred dollars, 1980. *Uncirculated.* (15)

$9,000

94
Elizabeth II, mint gold two hundred dollars, 1980, 1981. *In packs of issue, uncirculated.* (2)

$1,200

95
Elizabeth II, mint gold two hundred dollars, 1980 (4), 1981 (3), 1982 (3), 1983 (3). *In wallets of issue, uncirculated.* (13)

$7,800

96
Elizabeth II, mint gold two hundred dollars, 1981 (3), 1982, 1984, 1987 (3), 1988. *Uncirculated.* (9)

$5,400

97
Elizabeth II, mint gold two hundred dollars, 1986, 1988, 1989, 1991, 1992, 1993. *Uncirculated.* (6)

$3,600



98*
Elizabeth II, philatelic numismatic cover, 1969 specimen fifty cents, cover stamped 'Yarralumla ACT' postmark and registration number 1290, privately issued by Nuphil Associates Ltd. *As issued.*

$200

99
Elizabeth II, philatelic numismatic cover, 1970 specimen fifty cents, Australian Captain Cook Bicentenary Celebrations, '15 Jun 1970 / Cooktown QLD 4870' postmark and certification number D 440939, privately issued by Nuphil Associates Ltd. *As issued.*

$200

100
Elizabeth II, PNCs, twenty cents, 2011; fifty cents, 1969 (2), 1998 (3) 2011 (2); dollars, 2000 (2), 2007; Hong Kong, five dollars, 1997; New Zealand, one dollar, 2011. *In packs of issue, uncirculated.* (11)

$50

101
Elizabeth II, PNCs, assorted dates and themes, twenty cents (6); fifty cents (8); dollars (27); five dollars, 1997; Mary MacKillop medalets, 2010. *In packs of issue, uncirculated.* (42)

$150

102
Elizabeth II, Centenary of Federation, 2001, States and Territories, twenty coin collection. *In folder of issue, uncirculated.*

$70

103
Elizabeth II, mint carded five dollars, 1996 (Bradman), 2000 (27, various Olympic sports), 2004 (2) (Journey Continues). *Uncirculated.* (30)

$150

104
Elizabeth II, twenty cents - one dollar, five dollars, assorted issues, including twenty cents, 2001 (2) Bradman; silver square fifty cent kookaburra, 2002; one dollar, 1993 Landcare; 1994 Dollar Decade; 1997 (2) Kingsford-Smith; 2002 silver kangaroo; five dollars, 1996 Bradman; 2000 Phar Lap; 2001 (3, includes one in silver) Bradman; 2002 (2) HMAS Perth, USS Houston; 2006 Duyfken; 2008 (3) Rugby League; together with assorted base metal crowns in plastic cases, Gibraltar, Great Britain, New Zealand, Western Samoa; Netherlands, proof silver fifty gulden, 1990 (KM.214). *Good very fine - FDC.* (31)

$150

105
Elizabeth II, mint dollar five coin sets (2); mint carded dollars, 1993 (25), 1994 (20); mint one ounce silver roo dollars, 1993 (3); proof silver dollar, 1993; mint five dollars, 1992 (3), 1994 (4). *In packs of issue, uncirculated - FDC.* (58)

$150

106
Elizabeth II, carded mint dollars, various themes and mint marks, 1984, 1992 (2), 1993 (4), 1994 (4), 1995 (9) 1996 (10), 1997 (11), 1998 (7), 1999 (14), 2000 (22), 2001 (6), 2002 (10), 2003 (13), 2004 (12), 2005 (10), 2006 (16), 2007 (12), 2008 (9); carded five coin type set. *Uncirculated.* (approx 175)

$200

107
Elizabeth II, mint carded dollars, 1993 (15), 1995 (6), 1998, 2005 (4); mint five dollars, 1990, 1995, five dollars PNC, 1995; also, Hendo last issue pre decimal and first issue decimal currency set. *Uncirculated.* (30)

$60

108
Elizabeth II, mint carded kangaroo dollars, 1993 (2), 1994 - 2007. *Uncirculated.* (16)

$250

109
Elizabeth II, one dollar, 1995C,M, Waltzing Matilda; 1997A,B,C,M,S, Kingsford Smith; 1998M Florey; 1999A,B,M,S Anzacs 2000C,S HMAS Sydney II; Olymphilex (4); 2001 Air Force (5), Army, C (12), S (5), Navy (5); 2002B,C,M(3),S Year of the Outback; 2003C (3) Korean War; 2008S Coat of Arms; 2009B,C,M,S, Citizenship. *In folders of issue, uncirculated.* (59)

$200

110
Elizabeth II, mint dollars, 2000, Australia's First Victoria Cross. *In packs of issue, uncirculated.* (2)

$100

111
Elizabeth II, mint carded dollars, 2000, Victoria Cross commemorative. *Uncirculated.* (5)

$200

112
Elizabeth II, mint one dollars, Year of the Outback 2002C. *In packs of issue, uncirculated.* (50)

$80

113
Elizabeth II, mint rolls, two cents, 1989 (5, Armaguard wrapping); mint carded dollars, 2003 (10, Vietnam); proof silver dollar, 2005 (Dancing man hologram, missing case); proof silver five dollars, 2007 (Harbour Bridge, missing case). *Uncirculated - FDC.* (17)

$80

114
Elizabeth II, carded mint fifty cents, coin and token set, 2003, Royal Australian Medical Corps Centenary; carded mint dollars, 2000 (3), First Victoria Cross commemorative; 2003 Vietnam commemorative; 2005 (5), Gallipoli commemorative; 2010, Navy and Air Force; mint five dollars, 1988. *In packs of issue, uncirculated.* (13)

$150

115
Elizabeth II, one cents, 1981, 1987 (both PCGS MS65RD); two cents, 1980, 1982, 1986 (all PCGS MS65RD); five cents, 1973 and 1981 (PCGS MS66 and MS65); ten cents, 1979, 1984 (both PCGS MS65), 1991 (PCGS MS66), 2014 (PCGS MS65); twenty cents, 1969 and 1980 (PCGS MS64 and MS65); fifty cents, 1972 (PCGS MS63), 1977 Jubilee (PCGS MS65), 1979 (PCGS MS65, 1982 Commonwealth Games (PCGS MS66), 1984 (PCGS MS65); one dollars, 1998 and 2014 (PCGS MS66 and MS65). *All housed in a PCGS plasic slab container, uncirculated.* (20)

$100

116
Elizabeth II, carded mint twenty cents, various themes, 2009 (3), 2005; carded mint fifty cents, various themes, 2006, 2008, 2012 (2), 2013 (4); carded mint dollars, various mint marks and themes, 1998 (5), 2001 (2) 2002, 2003 (9), 2004 (5), 2006, 2010 (PNC), 2013 (3), 2014; carded twenty cents and dollar packs, various themes, 2009, 2010 (2), 2011, 2012 (2), 2013; carded mint five dollars, various themes, 1998, 2002 (2), 2011; also, mint set, 1982, by Sherwood; Cook Islands, mint fifty cents, 2007 by Sherwood. *In packs of issue, uncirculated.* (54)

$100

117
Elizabeth II, mint fifty cents, 1966, 1981-82, 1988 mint carded fifty cents, 1994 (PNC), 1995 (PNC), 2003 (PNC) 2004, 2005, 2006 (3), 2007 (2), 2008 (3), 2008 (PNC), 2010; mint dollars, 1984 (4), 1985, 1999 (PNC), 2000 (PNC), 2001, carded three coin set, 2007 (PNC), 2010, carded four coin set; mint five dollars, 1988 (2), 1994, 1995 (PNC) 1996 (2), 1998 (with phonecard), 2001, 2002 (2), 2005 (PNC), 2008; proof set, 1982 (missing foam); ANZAC to Afghanistan, carded medalet set, 2016 (14, medalets); Legends of the Anzacs, carded medalets, 2017 (4); New Zealand, commemorative dollars, 1974 (3). *Uncirculated.* (approx 50)

$100

118
Elizabeth II, carded mint twenty cents, 2009 (4); carded mint fifty cents, 2009 (2), 2011; carded mint dollars, 2000, Victoria Cross commemorative, 2009 (10), 2010 (2). *In packs of issue, uncirculated.* (20)

$100

119
Elizabeth II, one dollar, 2004 B(9), C(15), E(16), S(9). *In folders of issue, uncirculated.* (49)

$100

120
Elizabeth II, mixed date dollars, includes commemorative varieties, (approx 1.80kg); mixed date two dollars (approx 750g). *Mostly uncirculated.* (approx 2.55kg)

$400

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.

121
Elizabeth II, fifty cents, 2016 FY Holden folder, 1995 PNC; mint set, 2001; Commonwealth Games, 2018 one and two dollar set (F.V $10); five dollars, Macfarlane/Evans (1996) note and stamp folder (McN/APT 12); Australian Endangered Species, Commemorative Medallions (6). *Uncirculated.* (6 items)

$60

122
Elizabeth II, mixed date, one cents (18); two cents (15); fifty cents, 1966, 1970, 1991 (both in perspex holders) mint carded dollars, 1997 dual set; mint five dollars, 1988; proof dollar, 1984 (missing outer box); proof sets, 1985 (missing outer box), 1991, 1996; modern Australian, base metal commemorative medals (6); also, Great Britain, halfpenny, 1967, Churchill crown, 1965; New Zealand, Commonwealth Games dollar, 1974. *Very good - FDC.* (approx 50)

$100

123
Elizabeth II, fifty cents, 1966 (2), 1970, 1981 (2); proof dollar, 1984 (missing outer box); mixed date commemorative dollars (21); mint five dollars, 1992; also, New Zealand, mint dollar, 1970. *Extremely fine - FDC.* (29)

$40

124
Elizabeth II, fifty cents, 1966. *Mostly extremely fine.* (59)

$300

125
Elizabeth II, silver fifty cents, 1966. *Very fine - uncirculated.* (183)

$1,000

126
Elizabeth II, fifty cents, 1966 (2), 1981; mint set, 1978; ten dollars, Johnston/Fraser (1988) (2, both with creases and folds); Sports club membership badges (12); Great Britain, florin, 1908; French Pacific, five hundred francs (poor); USA, two dollars, 1976 (creases and folds). *Poor - uncirculated.* (20)

$50

127
Elizabeth II, mint fifty cents, 1966 (19); pre decimal, one shilling, 1953; sixpence, 1963; medals, base metal Australian celebration, set of thirteen by M.R. Roberts (2 sets). *Fifty cents uncirculated, otherwise fine - extremely fine.* (23)

$160

128
Elizabeth II, fifty cents, 1966 (11), 1969-1976, 1977 (5), twenty cents to one cent, missing years, plus New Zealand (8) and 1951 Jubilee florin, all in a small album. *Fine - uncirculated.* (63)

$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

129
Elizabeth II, mint fifty cents, 1970 (3, in perspex); mint five dollars, 1990 (3); mint silver ten dollars, 1982; mint sets, 1980 (7), 1981, 1982 (4), 1983-91 (two of each). *In packs of issue, uncirculated.* (37)

$200

130
Elizabeth II, mixed date commemorative fifty cents. *Good very fine - uncirculated.* (approx 200)

$100

131
Elizabeth II, mixed date commemorative fifty cents, 1970 - 2010. *Mostly earlier issues, extremely fine - uncirculated.* (271)

$120

132
Elizabeth II, mixed date fifty cents, includes commemorative varieties. *Very fine - uncirculated.* (290)

$150

133
Elizabeth II, fifty cents to one cents, period 1966-1977. *Mostly nearly uncirculated - uncirculated, the bronze mostly full mint red.* (approx 120)

$100

134
Elizabeth II, twenty cents, 1966 (9), 1967 (9), 1968 (12), 1969 (3), 1970 (6); ten cents, 1966 (7), 1967 (14), 1968 (16), 1969 (5); five cents, 1966 (7), 1967 (8), 1968 (9), 1969 (6). *Nearly uncirculated - uncirculated.* (111)

$150

135
Elizabeth II, mixed date twenty cents (approx 5.50kg); mixed date fifty cents (5.50kg). *Mostly uncirculated.* (approx 11kg)

$200

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.

136
Elizabeth II, mixed date five cents (approx 1.80kg); ten cents (approx 3.40kg). *Mostly extremely fine - uncirculated.* (approx 5.20kg)

$80

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.

137
Elizabeth II, mixed date five cents (13), mixed date ten cents (10), mixed date twenty cents (16), includes commemoratives, mixed date commemorative dollars (12), mixed date two dollars (10); Sydney Olympics Coin Program, subscriber's medal; also a small assortment of world, mostly base metal minors (approx 2.00kg). *The decimal coins mostly uncirculated and in film containers, fine - uncirculated.* (approx 300)

$60

138
Elizabeth II, 1966-1984, one cent to twenty cents, one/two cents in two press-in albums; five/ten cents in two press-in albums; one, two, five and ten cents in Supreme album, twenty cents (1973-1775, 1977) on one Supreme page. *Very fine - uncirculated, but mostly uncirculated.* (241)

$200

139
Elizabeth II, mixed dates, one cents (134); two cents (116); five cents (114); ten cents (97); twenty cents (85); fifty cents, 1966 (4); mixed date fifty cents (82); dollars (19). *In two albums, mostly very fine - good extremely fine.* (approx 650)

$100

140
Elizabeth II, mixed date, one cents (116); two cents (116); five cents (116); ten cents (126); twenty cents (102); fifty cents, 1966 (6); mixed fifty cents (104); dollars (24). *In two albums, very fine - nearly uncirculated.* (approx 710)

$150

141
Elizabeth II, mixed date one and two cents, includes, one cent mint roll, 1972. *Mostly mint red uncirculated.* (approx 6.40kg)

$80

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



142*
Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, mint gold ten ounce kangaroo 2007, face value 1000 dollars. *In capsule of issue, uncirculated.*

$20,000

143
Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, mint gold one ounce kangaroo nugget, 1991. *In case of issue, uncirculated.*

$2,200

144
Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, mint one ounce gold kangaroo nuggets, 1999. *In capsules of issue, uncirculated.* (4)

$8,000



145*
Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, mint one ounce gold kangaroo nugget, 2001. *Uncirculated.*

$2,000

146
Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, one ounce gold kangaroo nugget, 2001. *Very fine.*

$2,000

147
Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, mint one ounce gold kangaroo nuggets, 2001. *In capsules of issue, uncirculated.* (5)

$10,000

148
Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, quarter ounce 9999 fine gold, twenty five dollars, 1987, 1999, The Australian Nugget; quarter ounce fine gold twenty five dollars, 2000, lunar dragon; one tenth ounce 9999 fine gold, fifteen dollars, 1998, lunar tiger, 2008, Year of the Mouse. *Good very fine - uncirculated.* (5)

$1,900

149
Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, mint quarter ounce gold kangaroo nugget 1990; mint one tenth and one twentieth ounce gold kangaroo nuggets, 1998. *In capsule of issue, uncirculated.* (3)

$800

150
Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, one twentieth ounce 9999 fine gold five dollars, 1993, 1998, 2004 The Australian Nugget series; one twentieth ounce 9999 fine gold five dollars, 2003, 2004, lunar goat and monkey; also, one twentieth ounce 9995 platinum five dollars, 1998, koala. *Uncirculated.* (6)

$650

151
Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, gold one twentieth ounce Rooster, 2005; gold one tenth ounce nugget, 1987. *Missing outer packs otherwise, uncirculated.* (2)

$300

152
Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, specimen one ounce fine silver kookaburras, 1990-92, 1993 (2), 1994-95; proof one ounce kookaburras, 1990-93, 1995; specimen two ounce kookaburras, 1993-95. *The specimens in perspex, proofs in wallets of issue, uncirculated - FDC.* (15)

$350

153
Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, proof one ounce fine silver dollar, 2010, Mary MacKillop commemorative; specimen one ounce fine silver five dollars, 1991, kookaburra; Pre-Decimal Miniature Coins sets, 2010 (2); also, Downies promotion, five cents, 1991, large and small SD (2); Marshall Islands, five dollars, 1992, Tokyo Raid commemorative; USA, Washington quarter dollar, 1964 (Unc). *In cases and packs of issue, uncirculated - FDC.* (8)

$50

154
Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, proof silver half ounce/fifty cents square coin, 2003; mint one ounce/one dollar kookaburra, 1999, 2000, 2001 three coin set; proof-like silver one ounce/one dollar, 2000, 2001; proof silver one dollar, 2004 Australian Open, with metal plate taped to box lid engraved 'To Jerry, the underside of this cover bears a personal message and autograph of the chief executive of the Australian Open, Paul McNamee, signed at Melbourne Park 12th Nov 2004'; 2006 Australia on the Map; silver medallion, 2005 (2) Sydney Swans Premiership. *In cases of issue, most with certificates, uncirculated - FDC.* (8)

$150

155
Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, specimen half ounce silver and aluminium bronze, fifty cents, 2007, two coin set, Year of the Pig, ANDA Show issue; specimen two ounce silver rooster, 2005 (missing pack and certificate); mint ten dollars, 1982; also, Voyages of Captain Cook, proof gold plated sterling silver medal, 20.36g (missing packaging). *Uncirculated - FDC.* (4)

$70

156
Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, specimen silver half ounce, Australian Koala 2012, 2014 (100), 2015 (102). *In packs of issue, uncirculated.* (203)

$2,030

157
Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, specimen silver half ounce, Year of the Snake 2013. *Uncirculated.* (100)

$1,000

158
Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, specimen silver half ounce, Year of the Horse 2014. *Uncirculated.* (200)

$2,000

159
Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, specimen silver half ounce, Year of the Horse 2014. *Uncirculated.* (207)

$2,070

160
Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, specimen silver half ounce, Year of the Goat 2015. *Uncirculated.* (104)

$1,040

161
Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, specimen silver half ounce, Year of the Monkey 2016 (25); Austria, Maria Theresa, thaler, 1780 (restrike). *Thaler extremely fine, remainder uncirculated.* (26)

$260

DECIMAL PROOFS

162
Elizabeth II, proof set, 1966 in first case of issue. *The fifty cent unevenly toned, inside of lid with some rust marks, extremely fine - nearly FDC.*

$120

163
Elizabeth II, proof set, 1966 in first case of issue. *Toned and with some spotting, inside of lid with some rust marks, extremely fine - nearly FDC.*

$120

164
Elizabeth II, proof sets, 1969-70, 1975-79, 1981, 1983, 1987-88, 1991-92. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (13)

$200

165
Elizabeth II, proof sets, 1973-1979. *All sets with foam outers, the 1973 set with handwritten numerals on outer, FDC.* (7)

$300

166
Elizabeth II, proof sets, 1977 (2), 1980 (without foam), 1981 (2), 1982 (without foam), 2000 and 2004; also, mixed mint carded dollars, various dates and mint marks (50). *Uncirculated - FDC.* (58)

$200

167
Elizabeth II, proof sets, 1980 (2), 1981, 1982, 1983, 1985 (3), 1986 (2). *All sets with original outers, the 1985 and 1986 sets with slightly soiled card outers, FDC.* (10)

$150

168
Elizabeth II, proof sets, 1980, 1981 (2), 1982 (3), 1983 (3), 1984-86, 1987 (2). *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (15)

$150

169
Elizabeth II, proof sets, 1980, 1981, 1988; mint sets, 1978, 1979; proof five dollars, 1988; proof silver two dollars, 1988 (2); proof one dollar, 1984; mint fifty cents, 1966-1982 (set of six) (2 sets); FDC, Australia Day 1979; world coins, Canada, proof set, 1981; Great Britain, proof sets, 1979, 1981. *In packs and cases of issue, uncirculated - FDC.* (15)

$120

170
Elizabeth II, proof sets, 1981 (missing foam), 1988; proof dollar, 1984; proof silver dollar, 1987; mint carded dollars, 1992, 1996-97; mint one ounce silver kookaburra, five dollars, 1990; also, America's Cup, commemorative medallion, 1983; Ashes 111 years, commemorative medallion (both base metal). *Uncirculated - FDC.* (10)

$60

171
Elizabeth II, proof sets, 1983-91, 1993-94. *In cases of issue, FDC.* (12)

$150

172
Elizabeth II, proof sets, 1985-95, 1996 (standard & Baby set), 1997 - 2007, 2008 (standard & Baby set), 2009-10. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (28)

$450

173
Elizabeth II, proof sets, 1987 (3), 1988 (2), 1989 (2), 1990 (2). *The card outer on one 1987 set and one 1988 set soiled, FDC.* (9)

$220

174
Elizabeth II, proof sets, 1988 (3), 1989 (2), 1990 (2), 1991 (2), 2000, 2004. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (11)

$150

175
Elizabeth II, proof sets, 1990 (2), 1992 (4), 1993 (2), 1994 (2). *FDC.* (10)

$300

176
Elizabeth II, masterpieces in silver sets, 1988 (missing outer box), 1990 (3), 1991 (2), 1992, 1993 (2). *Cases with usual deterioration otherwise, FDC.* (9)

$450

177
Elizabeth II, masterpieces in silver set, 1988 (2); also mint silver ten dollars, 1986-87 (two of each), 1989-90 (two of each). *In packs and cases of issue, uncirculated - FDC.* (10)

$200

178
Elizabeth II, masterpieces in silver sets, 1988-94, 1995-96 (cases deteriorated and damaged), 1997 - 2004, 2006-07. *In cases of issue, FDC.* (16)

$550

179
Elizabeth II, masterpieces in silver set, 1994 "The Explorers". *Case with usual deterioration otherwise, FDC.*

$100

180
Elizabeth II, masterpieces in silver sets, 1998 (2), 1999 (outer boxes and cases damaged); Australias Olympic Heritage, 1994-1996, fine silver, six coin set. *FDC.* (4)

$300

181
Elizabeth II, proof coins, masterpieces in silver, 1998; selectively gold plated five dollars, 2004 (2) AFL; Royal Australian Mint and Netherlands Mint, silver five dollars and five euros; 2006 Voyage of Discovery Duyfken; mint silver one dollar kangaroo, 2000, 2001. *In cases of issue with certificates, the first set with damaged and water stained outer box, uncirculated - FDC.* (6)

$150

182
Elizabeth II, masterpieces in silver set, 1999. *In case of issue, with certificate, FDC.*

$80

183
Elizabeth II, fine silver proof year sets, 2003-06. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (4)

$200

184
Elizabeth II, proof gold two hundred dollars, 1980. *In case of issue with certificate, FDC.*

$600

185
Elizabeth II, proof gold two hundred dollars, 1980. *Four in capsules of issue, uncirculated.* (5)

$3,000

186
Elizabeth II, proof two hundred dollars, 1980, 1982, 1983, and 1988. *In cases of issue, FDC.* (4)

$2,400

187
Elizabeth II, proof gold two hundred dollars, 1980, 1985. *In cases of issue with certificates, outer card boxes soiled, FDC.* (2)

$1,200

188
Elizabeth II, proof gold two hundred dollars, 1982. *Missing outer box otherwise, FDC.*

$600

189
Elizabeth II, proof gold two hundred dollars, 1982, 1983, 1984 (2), 1985 (2). *Four in capsules of issue, FDC.* (6)

$3,600

190
Elizabeth II, proof gold two hundred dollars, 1986. *Three in capsules of issue, FDC.* (4)

$2,400

191
Elizabeth II, proof gold two hundred dollars, 1987. *Three in capsules of issue, FDC.* (6)

$3,600

192
Elizabeth II, proof gold two hundred dollars, 1988. *One in capsule of issue, FDC.* (2)

$1,200

193
Elizabeth II, proof gold two hundred dollars, 1989. *In case of issue with certificate, FDC.*

$600

194
Elizabeth II, proof gold one hundred and fifty dollars 1995, 1996 (2), 1997 (2), 1998, 2000 (2), 2001. *In capsules of issue, FDC.* (9)

$9,000

195
Elizabeth II, The 2000 Australian Olympic Team, Official Celebration Collection, containing a proof pure gold one hundred dollars, 2000 (10.021g pure gold) and ten mint Olympic five dollars, 2000. *In Official leather folder with certificate No. 0200/2000, uncirculated - FDC.* (2)

$800



196*
Elizabeth II, Royal Australian Mint and Perth Mint, Sydney 2000 Olympics, Millennium Coin Collection, containing eight proof fine gold one hundred dollars (10.021g each) and sixteen proof fine silver five dollars (31.635g each). *Housed in a jarrah she-oak presentation case with booklets and certificates of issue 2025/3000, FDC.* (24)

$5,000

197
Elizabeth II, proof fifty dollars, commemorating XVII Commonwealth Games 2002, trimetal coin, containing 7.8g pure gold, 13.39g pure silver and 15.32g pure copper. *In cases of issue with certificate, FDC.* (2)

$900

198
Elizabeth II, Royal Australian Mint and Perth Mint, proof bi-metal (gold .270oz fine and silver 0.161oz fine) twenty dollars, 2001, Sir Donald Bradman. *In case of issue with certificate, FDC.*

$600

199
Elizabeth II, proof silver ten dollars, 1982, 1985-93; proof ten dollars two coin sets, 1997-99; proof ten dollars, Endangered Species series, 1995 (standard & piedfort), 1997 (stndard & piedfort), 1998 (standard). *In cases of issue, FDC.* (18)

$300

200
Elizabeth II, proof ten dollars, 1987 (State Series); mint ten dollars, 1982 (Commonwealth Games) (2). *In case and packs of issue, uncirculated - FDC.* (3)

$40

201
Elizabeth II, proof silver ten dollars, Birds of Australia series, 1989 (standard & piedfort), 1990 , (2, standard and 2, piedfort), 1991 (standard and 2 piedfort), 1992 (standard and 2 piedfort), 1993 (standard and 2 piedfort). *In cases of issue, FDC.* (14)

$450

202
Elizabeth II, proof sterling silver ten dollars, Birds of Australia series, 1989 (standard [2] & piedfort), 1990-94 (standard & piedfort); Endangered Species series, 1996 (standard & piedfort), 1998 (piedfort). *In cases of issue.* (14)

$300

203
Elizabeth II, proof bimetal ten dollars, Sydney Mint Pattern 150th Anniversary 2003. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (4)

$160

204
Elizabeth II, proof bimetal ten dollars, Sydney Mint Pattern 150th Anniversary 2003. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (4)

$160

205
Elizabeth II, proof bimetal ten dollars, Sydney Mint Pattern 150th Anniversary 2003 (2); proof bimetal one dollars, 40th Anniversary 1964 penny 2004 (2). *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (4)

$140

206
Elizabeth II, proof five dollars, 1988, two coin set 1990, 1992, 1994, 1996, 1998, 2000, three coin set, 2002 , 2004; proof siver five dollars, 2000 and 2004. *In cases of issue, FDC.* (11)

$100

207
Elizabeth II, proof five dollars, 1996; proof silver dollar, 1993, 1996, 2012; proof one ounce kangaroo dollar, 2000; proof silver two dollars, 1988 proof silver ten dollars, 1982, 1985-89, 1998. *In cases of issue, FDC.* (13)

$150

208
Elizabeth II, proof silver five dollars, 2001 Federation Centenary; 2002 Year of the Outback. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (2)

$120

209
Elizabeth II, proof fine silver five dollars, 2002 (XVII Commonwealth Games, Outback & Queen Mother), 2003 (Finale Coin & Rugby World Cup), 2004 (Bicentenary of Tasmania, Journey Continues [2] & 150 Years of Steam Railways). *In packs of issue, FDC.* (9)

$200

210
Elizabeth II, proof silver five dollars, Millennium Hologram Finale Series, Australia's Volunteers 2003. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (5)

$150

211
Elizabeth II, proof silver five dollars, Millennium Hologram Finale Series, Australia's Volunteers 2003. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (5)

$150

212
Elizabeth II, proof silver five dollars, 2004, Adelaide to Darwin Railway. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (3)

$120

213
Elizabeth II, proof fine silver five dollars, 2006 (4), 150 years of State Government series (includes NSW, TAS, VIC & SA), 2008, 30 Years of Teritory Government & Scouts Centenary. *In cases of issue, FDC.* (6)

$150

214
Elizabeth II, proof fine silver five dollars, 2006 (5, Commonwealth Games), 2007 (Ashes, Harbour City & Lifesaver), 2008 (Antarctic Territory & Centenary of Rugby League). *In cases of issue, FDC.* (10)

$220

215
Elizabeth II, proof silver Holey Dollar and Dump sets, 1988 (2); proof silver two dollars, 1988 (3); proof five dollars, 1988 (10); proof five dollars, two coin set, 1990 (2); proof silver ten dollars, 1988 (2); mint five dollars, 2000 (4, Olympics [3] and Phar Lap); mint ten dollars, 1988 (2). *In cases and packs of issue, uncirculated - FDC.* (25)

$200

216
Elizabeth II, proof one ounce, fine silver kangaroo dollars, 1999 - 2007; selectively gold plated one ounce fine silver kangaroo dollars, 2003-07. *In cases of issue, uncirculated.* (14)

$250

217
Elizabeth II, proof dollar, 1984; proof silver dollar, 2006-07; proof five dollars, 2000; proof one ounce silver dollar, 2000; proof silver dollars, 1985 (2), 1992. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (8)

$100

218
Elizabeth II, proof one dollar, 1984 (3); proof ten dollars, 1982 Brisbane Commonwealth Games, 1986, 1987 (3) State series; mint sets, 1971, 1972; also Great Britain, first decimal coins, in blue wallet. *The 1972 set with some spotting, all card outers soiled, most inside lid linings with stains, very fine - FDC.* (11)

$150

219
Elizabeth II, proof one dollars, 1984 (4); proof set, 1989; mint set, 2010; mint carded dollars, 2001 (3) (Army Navy and Air Force); mint five dollars, 1988 (4, 3 without packs), 1994, 2000 Sydney Olympics (2, Baseball and Cycling). *In cases and packs of issue, uncirculated - FDC.* (15)

$80

220
Elizabeth II, proof dollar, 1984 (2); proof silver ten dollars, 1982 (2), 1985-87 (two of each), 1989-90 (two of each); Birds of Australia proof silver ten dollars, 1989 (2 [standard]), 1990 (3 [standard]); proof silver ten dollars, 1990 (Past, missing outer box and certificate). *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (20)

$200

221
Elizabeth II, proof dollars, 1984 (2); proof sterling silver dollars, 1993-96; proof fine silver dollars, 1997-2009; proof one ounce fine silver dollars, 1996 - 2000, 2002. *In cases of issue, FDC.* (25)

$350

222
Elizabeth II, proof sterling silver dollars, 1992, 1995; proof one ounce fine silver dollars, 1996-97; proof silver ten dollars, 1982 (missing outer box), 1985-87, 1992; proof piedort, Birds of Australia, ten dollars, 1991 (missing outer box and certificate), 1992. *FDC.* (11)

$150

223
Elizabeth II, proof silver dollars, 1993, 1994 (4); proof five dollars, two coin set, 1990, proof five dollars, 1992 (2), 1994 (4). *In cases of issue, FDC.* (12)

$120

224
Elizabeth II, proof silver one dollar, 1994 Dollar Decade; 2000 HMAS Sydney II; 2001 Army; 2002 (2) Melbourne Mint; 2004 Eureka; proof aluminium bronze five dollars, 2000 Phar Lap; 2002 Battle of Sunda Strait. *In cases of issue, the first and last with damaged outer boxes, FDC.* (8)

$150

225
Elizabeth II, proof silver one dollar, 2003 Holey Dollar and Dump; proof selectively gold plated silver one dollar, 2009 Adelaide Assay Office; proof bi-metal ten dollars, 2002 Adelaide Pound; mint selectively gold plated one dollar, 2003 Kangaroo; 2007 one Johanna. *In cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated - FDC.* (5)

$200

226
Elizabeth II, proof silver dollars, 2003 (Holey Dollar and Dump), 2004 (1964 penny), 2006 (1758 Pillar Dollar), 2007 (1732 One Johanna); proof silver ten dollars, 2002 (Adelaide Pound 150th Anniversary), 2003 (Sydney Mint Pattern sovereign 150 years), 2005 (Sydney Mint Sesquicentenary). *In cases of issue, FDC.* (7)

$200

227
Elizabeth II, proof bimetal one dollars, 40th Anniversary 1964 penny 2004. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (5)

$150

228
Elizabeth II, proof bimetal one dollars, 40th Anniversary 1964 penny 2004. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (5)

$150

229
Elizabeth II, proof fine silver dollar, 2010; proof sterling silver two dollars, 1988; masterpieces in silver sets, 1989 and 1995 (cases deteriorated and damaged); two coin proof and mint sets, 2008, 2010. *Uncirculated - FDC.* (8)

$150

230
Elizabeth II, proof silver, selectively gold plated fifty cents, two coin set, 2006; also Isle of Man silver crown, 2005, with copper Victory coin, by Pobjoy Mint. *In cases of issue, uncirculated - FDC.* (2)

$100

231
Elizabeth II, proof selectively gold plated silver fifty cents, 2006, two coin set; proof silver ten dollars, Australia's Olympic Heritage, 1994 - 1996, six coin set. *In cases of issue, FDC.* (2)

$120

232
Elizabeth II, Centenary of Federation, proof twenty coin set, 2001. *In case of issue with certificate, FDC.*

$150

233
Elizabeth II, proof silver twenty cents, 1998 (4 different) 2000; proof silver fifty cents 1989 (ex Masterpieces set, British Commonwealth Games 1982). *In 2x2 holders as written up by David Allen, FDC.* (6)

$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

234
Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, proof Holey Dollar and Dump sets, 1988-90. *In cases of issue, FDC.* (3)

$80

235
Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, proof gold four coin nugget set, 1987. *In case of issue with certificate, FDC.*

$3,700

236
Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, proof gold four coin nugget set, 1987. *In case of issue with certificate, FDC.*

$3,700

237
Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, proof gold four coin nugget set, 1987. *In case of issue, without certificate, FDC.*

$3,500

238
Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, proof gold four coin nugget set, 1987. *In case of issue missing certificate, FDC.*

$3,700

239
Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, proof gold four coin nugget set, 1988, Bicentennial issue. *In case of issue with certificate, FDC.*

$3,700



240*
Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, proof gold four coin nugget set set, 1988, Bicentennial issue. *In case of issue with certificate, FDC.*

$3,700



241*
Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, proof gold five coin nugget set, 1990. *In case of issue missing certificate, FDC.*

$3,800



242*
Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, proof five coins including the USA eagle privy mark bimetal coin, 1992. *In case of issue with certificate no 482 (of 500 maximum issue), FDC and rare.*

$2,200

243
Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, proof half ounce 9999 fine gold fifty dollars, 1998 and 1999, The Australian Nugget. *In perspex encapsulation, FDC.* (2)

$2,000

244
Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, proof gold one tenth ounce nugget, 2000. *FDC.*

$220

In a slab by PCGS as Gem Uncirculated.

245
Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, proof gold ten coin set, 1990 - 1999, contains ten one twentieth ounce nugget/kangaroo coins. *In case of issue with certificate, FDC.*

$1,000

246
Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, proof gold five dollars (1/25 troy oz) Sydney Harbour Bridge. *In case of issue with certificate, outer box damaged and repaired with tape, FDC.*

$100

247*
Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, proof five coin platinum Koala set, 1989, contains, one ounce, half ounce, quarter ounce, tenth ounce and twentieth ounce platinum Koalas. *In case of issue, missing certificate, FDC.*

$1,800



248
Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, proof five coin platinum Koala set, 1989, contains, one ounce, half ounce, quarter ounce and twentieth ounce platinum Koalas. *In case of issue missing certificate, FDC.*

$1,800

249
Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, proof five coin platinum Koala set, 1989, contains, one ounce, half ounce, quarter ounce, tenth ounce and twentieth ounce platinum Koalas. *In case of issue missing certificate, FDC.*

$1,800

250
Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, Millennium series, proof-like bi-metal gold and silver twenty dollars, 2001, Gregorian Calendar. *In case of issue with certificate, FDC.*

$600

251
Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, proof Holey Dollar and Dump sets, 1988-90; specimen one ounce silver kookaburra dollar, 1993; specimen one ounce silver five dollars, kookaburra, 1990-91. *In cases and packs of issue, uncirculated - FDC.* (6)

$150

252
Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, proof fine silver half ounce kookaburra, 2004; proof dollar, 1984, proof fine silver dollars, 1995-97, 2004-05, 2011, 2013; proof one ounce fine silver kangaroo dollar, 1999; Perth Mint one ounce fine silver dollar, 2004 (florin commemorative); mint silver ten dollars, 1985; proof fine silver ten dollars, 1995-96 (Endangered Species, standard) two coin set, 1997 (Harbour City); also, Liberty mint proof one ounce fine silver medals (2) (IBM 30 years commemorative); miscellaneous base metal modern commemorative medals (9). *Uncirculated - FDC.* (27)

$250

253
Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, proof silver one dollar, silver medallion and badge set, 2008, HMAS Sydney II / HSK-8 Kormoran. *In cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated - FDC.* (4)

$150

254
Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, proof silver one dollar coin, medallion and badge set, HMAS Sydney / KSK-8 Kormoran 2008. *In case of issue with certificate, uncirculated - FDC.* (4)

$80

255
Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, proof silver, one ounce, one dollar, 2010, piedfort, with Wedgewood bone china plate, Sydney Cove Medallion commemorative sets, 2104, 2463 of 5000; also Royal Worcester bone china hand painted set of four coasters. *In case of issue with certificates, FDC.* (3)

$150



256*
Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, Tuvalu, spot-coloured proof one ounce silver dollar 2006 (red back spider). *In case of issue with certificate No 000633, FDC.*

$400

AUSTRALIAN GOLD COINS

SYDNEY MINT SOVEREIGNS



257*
Queen Victoria, second type, 1859. *Heavily surfaced marked, otherwise fine.*

$550



258*
Queen Victoria, second type, 1860. *Surface marked, otherwise nearly very fine.*

$750



259*
Queen Victoria, second type, 1861. *Surface marked, otherwise nearly very fine.*

$650



260*
Queen Victoria, second type, 1864. *Good very fine.*

$750

261
Queen Victoria, second type, 1865. *Fine.*

$600



262*
Queen Victoria, second type, 1866. *Edge nicks, otherwise extremely fine/good extremely fine.*

$1,000

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 104 (lot 3170).



263*
Queen Victoria, second type, 1866. *Good very fine.*

$750



264*
Queen Victoria, second type, 1866. *Good very fine.*

$500



265*
Queen Victoria, second type, 1867. *Good very fine/nearly extremely fine.*

$700

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 105 (lot 416).



266*
Queen Victoria, second type, 1867. *Good fine.*

$550



267*
Queen Victoria, second type, 1870. *Nearly extremely fine.*

$700

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 104 (lot 3195).

268
Queen Victoria, second type, 1870. *Scratch on Queen's neck, nearly very fine.*

$600



269*
Queen Victoria, second type, 1870. *Nearly very fine.*
$550

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 97 (lot 1947).



270*
Queen Victoria, second type, 1870. *Nearly fine/good fine.*
$500

SYDNEY MINT HALF SOVEREIGNS



271*
Queen Victoria, first type, 1856. *Nearly very fine.*
$800

Private purchase from Spink Australia in 1981.

272
Queen Victoria, second type, 1857, 1858, second in surround scroll mount. *Very good; good.* (2)
$500



273*
Queen Victoria, second type, 1858. *Heat tone spots on obverse, otherwise nearly very fine.*
$300

Private purchase from Spink Australia in 1981.

IMPERIAL SOVEREIGNS - SHIELD REVERSE

274
Queen Victoria, 1873 Sydney, 1874 Melbourne. *Fine - good fine.* (2)
$1,000

275
Queen Victoria, 1874 Melbourne, 1875 Sydney. *Fine - good very fine.* (2)
$1,000

276
Queen Victoria, 1874 Melbourne, 1877 Sydney. *Very fine.* (2)
$1,000

277
Queen Victoria, 1877 and 1878 Sydney. *Both reverse fields with some brilliance, very fine - good very fine.* (2)
$1,000

278
Queen Victoria, 1877 and 1886 Sydney. *Nearly very fine - very fine.* (2)
$1,000

279
Queen Victoria, 1877 and 1878 Sydney. *Very good - good fine.* (2)
$1,000

280
Queen Victoria, 1877 and 1878 (2) Sydney. *Fine - very fine.* (3)
$1,500

281
Queen Victoria, 1877 and 1886 (2) Sydney. *Very good - fine.* (3)
$1,500

282
Queen Victoria, 1877, 1878 and 1879 Sydney. *Very good - fine.* (3)
$1,500

283
Queen Victoria, 1877, 1878 and 1886 Sydney. *The 1886 with die break through the '6', fine - nearly very fine.* (3)
$1,500

284
Queen Victoria, 1877, 1879 and 1886 Sydney. *Very good - fine.* (3)
$1,500

285
Queen Victoria, 1877, 1879 and 1886 Sydney. *Good - fine.* (3)
$1,500

286
Queen Victoria, 1877, 1880 and 1885 Sydney. *Fine - very fine.* (3)
$1,500

287
Queen Victoria, 1877, 1880 and 1886 Sydney. *Very good.* (3)
$1,500

288
Queen Victoria, 1877, 1880 and 1885 Sydney. *Very good - very fine.* (3)
$1,500

289
Queen Victoria, 1877 (2) and 1879 Sydney. *Very good - fine.* (3)
$1,500

290
Queen Victoria, 1877 (2) and 1878 (2) Sydney. *Very good - very fine.* (4)
$2,000

291
Queen Victoria, 1877 (2), 1879 and 1886 Sydney. *Very good - very fine.* (4)
$2,000

292
Queen Victoria, 1878 Sydney. *Very good - fine.* (2)
$1,000

293
Queen Victoria, 1878 and 1879 Sydney. *Fine - very fine.* (2)
$1,000

294
Queen Victoria, 1878 and 1886 Sydney. *Very fine - good very fine.* (2)
$1,000

295
Queen Victoria, 1878, 1880 and 1886 Sydney. *Fine - good very fine.* (3)
$1,500

296
Queen Victoria, 1878, 1880 and 1881 Sydney. *Nearly fine - very fine.* (3)
$1,500

297
Queen Victoria, 1878, 1885 and 1886 Sydney. *Fine - good very fine.* (3)
$1,500



298*
Queen Victoria, 1879 Sydney. *Surface marks, otherwise extremely fine.*
$500

299
Queen Victoria, 1879 and 1886 Sydney. *Very fine.* (2)
$1,000

300
Queen Victoria, 1879 and 1886 Sydney. *Good fine - very fine.* (2)
$1,000

301
Queen Victoria, 1879 and 1886 Sydney. *Good fine.* (2)
$1,000

302
Queen Victoria, 1879, 1880 (2) and 1886 Sydney. *The 1886 with edge knock at 8 o'clock on obverse rim, very good - fine.* (4)
$2,000



303*
Queen Victoria, 1884 Sydney and 1885 Melbourne. *Good very fine; nearly uncirculated.* (2)
$900



304*
Queen Victoria, 1885 Melbourne. *Nearly extremely fine/ extremely fine.*
$550

305
Queen Victoria, 1885 Sydney. *Good fine - very fine.* (2)
$1,000

306
Queen Victoria, 1885 and 1886 (3) Sydney. *Very good - very fine.* (4)
$2,000

307
Queen Victoria, 1885 and 1886 (3) Sydney. *Fine.* (4)
$2,000



308*
Queen Victoria, 1886 Sydney. *Good very fine.*
$550

309
Queen Victoria, 1886 Sydney. *Good very fine.*
$500

310
Queen Victoria, 1886 Sydney. *Fine - very fine.* (2)
$1,000

311
Queen Victoria, 1886 Sydney. *Very good - good fine.* (3)
$1,500

312
Queen Victoria, 1886 Sydney. *Fine - good very fine.* (4)
$2,000

313
Queen Victoria, 1886 and 1887 Sydney. *Good fine - very fine.* (2)
$1,000

IMPERIAL SOVEREIGNS - ST GEORGE REVERSE



part

314*
Queen Victoria, 1872, 1874, 1875 and 1876 Sydney. *Nearly very fine - good very fine.* (4)
$2,000

315
Queen Victoria, 1873, 1876, 1877, 1878 and 1879 Melbourne. *Good fine - good very fine.* (5)
$2,500

316
Queen Victoria, 1873 Sydney and 1874 Melbourne. *Good fine.* (2)
$700

Ex B.W.Ahearn Collection.



317*
Queen Victoria, 1873, 1874 and 1875 Melbourne. *Nearly very fine or better.* (3)
$1,350

318
Queen Victoria - George V, 1873 Sydney; 1887, 1893 and 1904 Melbourne; 1920 Perth. *In perspex holder, named The Australian Heritage Collection, very fine - good very fine.* (5)
$2,500

319
Queen Victoria, 1879 Melbourne; 1888 Sydney; 1894 Melbourne. *Good fine; very fine; nearly extremely fine/ extremely fine.* (3)
$1,650



320*
Queen Victoria, 1879 Sydney. *Good very fine and scarce.*
$600

Ex W.J.Baker Collection, from Spink Australia Sale 30 (lot 1302 part).



321*
Queen Victoria, 1879 Sydney. *Nearly very fine/very fine.*
$550

322
Queen Victoria, 1880, 1881, 1883, 1885 and 1886 Melbourne. *Very fine - good very fine.* (5)
$2,500

323
Queen Victoria, 1886 Melbourne. *Good very fine.*
$550

Private purchase from Spink Australia in 1981.

324
Queen Victoria, 1886 Melbourne. *Very fine.*
$500

325
Queen Victoria, young head, 1887 Sydney; Jubilee head, 1887 Melbourne, 1892 Sydney. *Good very fine.* (3)
$1,500

326
Queen Victoria, Jubilee head, 1887 and 1888 Melbourne. *Very good - good fine.* (2)
$1,000

327
Queen Victoria, Jubilee head, 1887 Melbourne, 1888 and 1890 Sydney. *Very good - fine.* (3)
$1,500

328
Queen Victoria, Jubilee head, 1887 (2) and 1888 (2) Melbourne. *Fine - good fine.* (4)
$2,000

329
Queen Victoria, 1888 and 1889 Melbourne. *Fine - very fine.* (2)
$1,000

330
Queen Victoria, 1888 and 1889 Melbourne. *Very good - fine.* (2)

$1,000

331
Queen Victoria, 1888 Melbourne and Sydney. *Nearly extremely fine; very fine.* (2)

$950

332
Queen Victoria, 1888, 1889 and 1890 Melbourne. *Fine - good fine.* (3)

$1,500



part

333*
Queen Victoria, 1888-1892 Melbourne (McD.177b, 179a, 181, 183a). *The first fine, the others nearly extremely fine - good extremely fine.* (5)

$2,350

334
Queen Victoria, 1888 Sydney, 1889 Melbourne. *Fine - good fine.* (2)

$1,000

335
Queen Victoria, 1888 Sydney, 1889 Melbourne. *Fine - good fine.* (2)

$1,000

336
Queen Victoria, 1888 Sydney, 1889 Melbourne. *Very good - fine.* (2)

$1,000

337
Queen Victoria, 1888 Sydney, 1890 Melbourne. *Fine - very fine.* (2)

$1,000

338
Queen Victoria, 1889 and 1890 Melbourne. *Fine - very fine.* (2)

$1,000

339
Queen Victoria, 1889 and 1890 Sydney. *Nearly very fine.* (2)

$1,000

340
Queen Victoria, 1889 and 1891 Sydney. *First coin with double entry on date, fine - very fine.* (2)

$1,000



part

341*
Queen Victoria, 1889 and 1890 Sydney (McD.178a, 180a). *Surface marks, nearly extremely fine.* (2)

$900

342
Queen Victoria, 1889 and 1891 Sydney. *Fine.* (2)

$1,000

343
Queen Victoria, 1889, 1890 and 1891 Sydney. *Fine - nearly very fine.* (3)

$1,500

344
Queen Victoria, 1890 and 1891 Sydney. *Fine - good very fine.* (2)

$1,000



345*
Queen Victoria, 1891 and 1892 Sydney. *Good extremely fine.* (2)

$950

346
Queen Victoria, 1891 Sydney and 1900 Melbourne. *Nearly uncirculated; good extremely fine.* (2)

$1,100

Private purchase from Spink Australia in 1981.

347
Queen Victoria, 1892 Melbourne. *Nearly very fine.*

$500

348
Queen Victoria, old head, 1893, 1894 and 1901 Sydney. *Nearly extremely fine - extremely fine.* (3)

$1,500

349
Queen Victoria, 1894 Melbourne; George V, 1918, Melbourne. *Nearly extremely fine.* (2)

$1,100

350
Queen Victoria, 1895, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901 Melbourne. *Nearly extremely fine - good extremely fine.* (6)

$3,000

351
Queen Victoria - Edward VII, 1897 Melbourne and 1902 Sydney. *Good fine - very fine.* (2)

$1,000



part

352*
Queen Victoria, 1898-1901 Melbourne. *Extremely fine or better.* (4)

$1,900



part

353*
Queen Victoria, 1898-1901 Sydney. *The first scarce, extremely fine - nearly uncirculated.* (4)

$1,950



part

354*
Queen Victoria, 1899, 1900 and 1901 Perth. *Very fine, nearly extremely fine; extremely fine/good extremely fine.* (3)

$1,450



355*
Queen Victoria, 1900 Sydney. *Nearly uncirculated.*

$500

356
Edward VII, 1902, 1906 and 1908 Melbourne. *Nearly extremely fine or better.* (3)

$1,500

357
Edward VII, 1902 Melbourne; George V, 1911 Sydney, and small head 1931 Perth. *Good extremely fine - nearly uncirculated.* (3)

$1,500

Private purchase from Spink Australia in 1981.

358
Edward VII, 1902, 1904, 1908 and 1909 Perth. *Good very fine - good extremely fine.* (4)

$2,000

359
Edward VII, 1902 Sydney; George V, 1915 Sydney, and small head 1931 Perth. *Nearly uncirculated.* (3)

$1,500

Private purchase from Spink Australia in 1981.

360
Edward VII, 1903 Sydney; George V, 1911 Sydney. *Good extremely fine; nearly uncirculated.* (2)

$1,100

361
Edward VII, 1903 Sydney, 1908 and 1910 Perth. *Very fine; nearly extremely fine; good very fine.* (3)

$1,650



part

362*
Edward VII, 1903, 1904, 1905, and 1906 Sydney. *Nearly extremely fine - good extremely fine.* (4)

$2,000

363
Edward VII, 1904 Melbourne. *Extremely fine.*

$550

364
Edward VII, 1904 Perth and George V, 1915 Melbourne. *Very fine - good very fine.* (2)

$1,000

365
Edward VII, 1910 Melbourne. *Very fine.* (3)

$1,500

366
Edward VII, 1910 Sydney, 1910 Melbourne, 1910 Perth. *Good very fine.* (3)

$1,500

367
Edward VII, 1910 Sydney, 1910 Melbourne, 1910 Perth. *Very fine - good very fine.* (3)

$1,500

368
Edward VII, 1910 Melbourne (2), 1910 Perth (2). *Very fine.* (4)

$2,000

369
Edward VII, 1910 Melbourne (2), 1910 Perth (2). *Fine - very fine.* (4)

$2,000

370
Edward VII, 1910 Sydney, 1910 Melbourne (2), 1910 Perth. *Very fine.* (4)

$2,000

371
Edward VII, 1910 Perth. *Very fine - good very fine.* (3)

$1,500

372
Edward VII, 1910 Perth. *Very fine - good very fine.* (3)

$1,500

373
Edward VII, 1910 Perth. *Fine - very fine.* (3)

$1,500

374
Edward VII, 1910 Perth. *Very fine - nearly extremely fine.* (4)

$2,000

375
Edward VII, 1910 Perth. *Good fine - very fine.* (4)

$2,000

376
Edward VII, 1910 Perth. *Very good - good fine.* (4)

$2,000

377
Edward VII, 1910 Sydney (2), 1910 Perth (2). *Very fine.* (4)

$2,000

378
George V, 1911, 1912, 1914, 1915, 1916, 1917 Melbourne. *Extremely fine - nearly uncirculated.* (6)

$3,000



379*
George V, 1911 Sydney. *Extremely fine.*

$500

Private purchase from Argyle Coins, Parramatta.

380
George V, 1911, 1913, 1917, 1918, 1919 and 1925 Sydney. *Extremely fine - nearly uncirculated.* (6)

$3,000

381
George V, 1912, 1915, 1917, 1918 and 1920 Perth. *Good extremely fine or better.* (5)

$2,500

382
George V, 1913, 1914, 1916, 1918, 1920 (2) Perth. *Good very fine - extremely fine.* (6)

$3,000



part

383*
George V, 1914 Perth and 1918 Sydney. *Nearly uncirculated; uncirculated.* (2)

$1,100

Private purchase from Downies with their ticket.

384
George V, 1915 Sydney. *Very fine.*

$500

385
George V, 1915 and 1917 Sydney. *Nearly extremely fine.* (2)

$1,000

386
George V, 1917 and 1918 Melbourne. *Nearly extremely fine.* (2)

$1,000

387
George V, 1918 Sydney, framed (275mm wide, 370mm high) with the poem "In Flanders Fields" by Colonel John McCrae and Remembrance Day historical infomation above coin, a poppy field in background. *Good very fine - extremely fine.*

$450

Produced by The Perth Mint to commemorate Remembrance Day, Set No. 0440/1,111.



388*
George V, 1920 Perth. *Nearly uncirculated.*

$500



part

389*
George V, 1921, 1922, 1923 and 1928 Perth. *Good extremely fine.* (4)
$2,000



part

390*
George V, small head, 1929, 1930, and 1931 Perth. *Nearly uncirculated.* (3)
$1,550

IMPERIAL HALF SOVEREIGNS

391
Queen Victoria, young head, 1887 Sydney. *Scratch on obverse, good/ fine.*
$250

392
Queen Victoria, old head, 1893 and 1897 Sydney. *Good fine; edge soldered at top, otherwise fine.* (2)
$500

393
Queen Victoria, 1899 Melbourne; George V, 1912 Sydney. *Very good; good extremely fine.* (2)
$500

394
Edward VII, 1906 (2), 1907 (2) and 1908 (4) Melbourne. *Fine - very fine.* (8)
$2,000

395
Edward VII, 1907 Melbourne. *Very good - fine.* (4)
$1,000

396
Edward VII, 1907 (2) and 1908 (2) Melbourne. *Fine - very fine.* (4)
$1,000

397
Edward VII, 1907 (3) and 1908 Melbourne. *Fine.* (4)
$1,000

398
Edward VII, 1907 and 1908 (5) Melbourne. *Fine - very fine.* (6)
$1,500

399
Edward VII, 1908 Melbourne. *Very good - fine.* (2)
$500

400
Edward VII, 1908 Melbourne. *Very good - very fine.* (5)
$1,250

401
Edward VII, 1908 Melbourne. *Very good - very fine.* (6)
$1,500

402
Edward VII, 1908 and George V,1912 both Sydney Mint. *Nearly extremely fine.* (2)
$450

403
Edward VII, 1909 Perth; George V 1915 Sydney. *Fine; good extremely fine; good extremely fine.* (3)
$850

404
Edward VII, 1910 Sydney and 1907 London. *Good very fine; very fine.* (2)
$500



405*
George V, 1915 Sydney. *Uncirculated.*
$250

Private purchase from Spink Australia in 1981.

406
George V, 1915 Sydney. *Uncirculated.*
$250

Private purchase from Spink Australia in 1981.

AUSTRALIAN COMMONWEALTH COINS

CROWNS

407
George VI, 1937. *Slight obverse hairlines, otherwise nearly uncirculated/uncirculated.* (2)
$150

408
George VI, 1937. *Nearly extremely fine; well struck up both sides, good extremely fine.* (2)
$150

409
George VI, 1937. *Toned good extremely fine.* (2)
$150

410
George VI, 1937. *Scratch down ear through back of ear, otherwise good extremely fine; underlying mint bloom, extremely fine or better.* (2)

$120

411
George VI, 1937. *Dusty toning, extremely fine/good extremely fine.* (2)

$100

412
George VI, 1937. *Nearly extremely fine.* (2)

$100

413
George VI, 1937. *Rim bruise good very fine; nearly extremely fine; good extremely fine.* (3)

$150

414
George VI, 1937 and 1938. *Nearly extremely fine.* (2)

$120

415
George VI, 1937 and 1938. *Very fine - extremely fine.* (2)

$70

416
George VI, 1937, 1938; together with fifty cents, 1970 (4); USA, one dollar, 1885O. *In plastic holders, fine - extremely fine.* (7)

$150

FflorinS



417*
Edward VII, 1910. *Lighly toned, extremely fine.*

$500

Private purchase from Anthony Halse, UK.



418*
George V, 1916M. *Good extremely fine.*

$220



419*
George V, 1916M. *Severe obverse scratches on the left, otherwise nearly uncirculated.*

$200

Ex G.E.Downes Collection.



420*
George V, 1917M. *Contact marks, otherwise extremely fine/good extremely fine with peripheral gold tone and frosty mint bloom.*

$250



421*
George V, 1917M. *Peripheral toning, extremely fine.*

$160



422*
George V, 1917M. *Slight toning, nearly extremely fine.*

$120



423*
George V, 1927. *Good extremely fine.*

$150

Ex G.E.Downes Collection.

424
George V - Elizabeth II, 1927 Canberra, 1951 Jubilee and 1954 Royal Visit. *Nearly uncirculated.* (3)

$80

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 50 (lot 490).



425*
George V, 1928. *Good extremely fine.*

$150

Ex G.E.Downes Collection.



426*
George V, 1931. *Nearly uncirculated.*

$200

427
George V, 1932. *Toned, nearly fine.*

$150

428
George V, 1932. *Very good.*

$150

Private purchase from Argyle Coins, Parramatta.

429
George V, 1932, 1933, 1934, and 1935. *Nearly fine - nearly extremely fine.* (4)

$350

430
George V, 1934 and 1936. *Good extremely fine; nearly uncirculated.* (2)

$200



lot 431

431*
Foy and Gibson Pty Ltd, envelope for a 1934-35 Centenary florin. *Multiple folds, worn and damaged, good.*

$100



432*
George V, 1936. *Nearly uncirculated.*

$130



433*
George VI, 1939. *Nearly extremely fine.*

$160



434*
George VI, 1939. *Nearly extremely fine.*

$160



435*
Elizabeth II, 1956. *Full mint bloom, uncirculated.*

$120

In a slab by PCGS as MS64.

436
Elizabeth II, 1956. *Good extremely fine.*

$30

In a slab by NGC as AU58.

437
Edward VII - Elizabeth II, 1910-1964, date set, includes 1934-35 Melbourne Centenary, missing 1914H, 1932, 1947. *Housed in a Dansco deluxe album, very good - uncirculated.* (52)

$650

438
Edward VII - Elizabeth II, 1910-1963, date set, missing 1934-35 Melbourne Centenary. *Housed in a Dansco press-in album, fair - uncirculated.* (58)

$650

439
Edward VII - Elizabeth II, 1910-1964, date set, missing 1911, 1914, 1916M, 1923, 1927 Canberra, 1934-35 Melbourne Centenary. *Housed in a Dansco deluxe album, very good - uncirculated.* (49)

$600

440
Edward VII - Elizabeth II, 1910-1964, date set, missing 1934-35 Melbourne Centenary, 1951 Jubilee, 1954 Royal Visit. *Housed in a Dansco deluxe album, good - extremely fine.* (52)

$550

441
Edward VII - Elizabeth II, 1910-1963, incomplete date set, missing 1912, 1913, 1915, 1932, 1933, 1934-35 Melbourne Centenary, 1939, 1942S, 1953I. *Housed in a green Hendo press-in album, fair - extremely fine.* (49)

$350

442
Edward VII - George VI, 1910-1944, mostly George V issues including approx ten 1933, several 1912, 1914H; (3.6kg). *Poor - extremely fine.* (approx 320)

$1,800

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

443
George VI, 1946-1952, assorted dates (2.45kg). *Very good - very fine.* (approx 220)

$600

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

444
George VI - Elizabeth II, 1946-1963, mostly Elizabeth II issues (3.55kg). *Very good - nearly uncirculated.* (approx 300)

$1,000

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

445
George VI - Elizabeth II, 1946-1963, mostly Elizabeth II issues (4kg). *Very good - extremely fine.* (approx 350)

$1,100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

446
Elizabeth II, 1953-1963 (4.35kg). *Very good - nearly uncirculated.* (approx 400)

$1,250

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

SHILLINGS

447
Edward VII - George V, 1910, 1916M, 1917M, 1918M, and 1920M. *Very fine - extremely fine.* (5)

$200



448*
George V, 1911. *Toned, extremely fine.*

$180

In a slab by PCGS as AU58.



449*
George V, 1915. *Good extremely fine and rare in this condition.*

$1,200

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 100 (lot 726).

450
George V, 1917M. *Some original mint bloom, moisture mark on rim at 5 o'clock, good very fine.*

$50



451*
George V, 1924. *Lamination flaw diagonally through shield, otherwise good very fine.*

$120

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 114 (lot 403).



452*
George V, 1925. *Nearly uncirculated.*

$200

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 114 (lot 1285).

453
George V, 1925, 1926, 1928 and 1935. *Very fine - nearly extremely fine.* (4)

$200



454*
George V, 1935. *Good extremely fine; partly toned, nearly uncirculated.* (2)

$220

455
George VI, 1939. *Nearly uncirculated.*

$50

456
Edward VII - Elizabeth II, 1910-1963, date set, missing 1915, includes 1940, 1943, 1946 (2), 1948, 1960; together with mis-struck ten cents, 1974; Singapore, ten cents, 1972; Fiji, shilling, 1943. *Housed in a Dansco press-in album, fair - uncirculated.* (61)

$150

457
Edward VII - George V, 1910-1936, assorted dates, at least one complete set, noted four 1933 (0.67kg). *Poor - very fine.* (approx 180)

$600

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

458
George VI - Elizabeth II, 1938-1963, assorted dates, mainly Elizabeth II are uncirculated (2.94kg). *Fine - uncirculated.* (approx 520)

$1,000

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

459
George VI - Elizabeth II, 1946-1963, assorted dates in average circulation condition (3.65kg). *Very good - good very fine.* (approx 650)

$1,000

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

460
George VI - Elizabeth II, 1952-1963, mostly Elizabeth issues from circulation. *Very good - very fine.* (520)

$650

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

SIXPENCES



461*
Edward VII, 1910. *Mint bloom, uncirculated.*

$100



462*
Edward VII, 1910. *Toned and polished, otherwise good extremely fine.*

$80



463*
George V, 1916M. *Nearly uncirculated and rare thus.*

$800

Ex Status International 2/6/2017.

464
Edward VII - Elizabeth II, 1910-1963, assorted dates (2.88kg). *Fair - uncirculated.* (approx 1,000)

$800

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

465
George VI - Elizabeth II, 1946-1963, coins from circulation done up in nine rolls (one of 50). *Fine - uncirculated.* (370)

$300

THREEPENCES



466*
George V, 1921. *Nearly extremely fine and very scarce.*

$80



part

467*
George V, 1922, 1926, 1927 and 1928. *Very fine - good extremely fine.* (4)

$160



468*
George V, 1923. *Toned good very fine/good extremely fine.*

$140



part

469*
George VI, 1942. *Light toning very fine and scarce thus.* (6)

$150



part

470*
George VI, 1942. *One a part brockage and graffiti on the reverse, some mint bloom in the devices, otherwise nearly very fine - very fine.* (6)

$100

471
George VI, 1942. *Nearly very fine.* (10)

$200

472
George VI, 1942. *Nearly very fine.* (10)

$200

473
George VI, 1942. *Nearly very fine.* (10)

$200

474
George VI, 1942. *One bent or damaged, good fine or better.* (12)

$150

475
George VI, 1944S. *Cleaned, nearly extremely fine - good extremely fine.* (80)

$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

476
Edward VII - Elizabeth II, 1910-1964, assorted dates including 1942 Melbourne (2.55kg). *Poor - nearly uncirculated.* (approx 1,800)

$650

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

477
George V - Elizabeth II, 1948-1964, circulated and done up in nine rolls (two of 60). *Fine - uncirculated.* (400)

$150

PENNIES



478*
George V, 1911. *Red and brown uncirculated.*

$370



479*
George V, 1916I. *Red and brown, uncirculated.*

$720

480
George V, 1920 double dot Indian die. *Fine.* (2)

$50



481*
George V, 1925, Q die state; George VI, 1946. *Good fine; very fine.* (2)

$100

Private purchase from Argyle Coins, Parramatta.

482
George V, 1925 (2), 1946. *Fine - very fine.* (3)

$150

483
George V, 1925 (2), 1946. *Fine - very fine.* (3)

$150

484
George V, 1927. *Nicely toned, extremely fine.*

$50

Ex Mark Marshan Collection.



part

485*
George V, 1932, 1935 and 1936. *Cleaned good extremely fine; nearly uncirculated; extremely fine.* (3)

$200



part

486*
George VI, 1939, 1947 (2) and 1949 (2). *Attractive patinas, red and brown uncirculated.* (5)

$200



part

487*
George VI, 1942I. *Blue, brown and red uncirculated.* (3)

$180



part

488*
George VI, 1943I. *Red and brown uncirculated.* (2)

$150

489
George VI, 1946. *Very fine or slightly better.* (2)
$100

Private purchase from Jaggards with their tickets.

490
George VI, 1946. *Nearly very fine.* (2)
$100

Private purchase from Jaggards with their tickets.

491
George VI, 1946. *Even brown patina, very fine.* (3)
$150

Private purchase from Jaggards with their tickets.

492
George VI, 1946. *Nearly very fine - very fine.* (3)
$150

Private purchase from Jaggards with their tickets.

493
George VI, 1946. *Very fine.* (3)
$100

494
George VI, 1946. *Fine - very fine.* (5)
$150

Private purchase from Argyle Coins, Parramatta.

495
George VI, 1949. *Nearly uncirculated.*
$80

496
George VI, 1949. *Mostly red, uncirculated.* (2)
$60

497
Elizabeth II, 1953 (3), 1953 long five, 1953 A. (3), 1956 (2), 1956 Y. (2), 1959 (2), 1964 (2). *The fourth very fine, others uncirculated - choice red uncirculated.* (15)
$300

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

498
George V - Elizabeth II, 1911-1964, date set, missing 1930 and 1953. *Housed in a Dansco deluxe album, good - uncirculated.* (73)
$250

499
George V - Elizabeth II, 1911-1964, date set, includes 1927 with a length of CUD formed at the rim between 9 and 10 o'clock; 1943I, missing 1930. *Housed in a Dansco press-in album, very good - extremely fine.* (79)
$250

500
George V - Elizabeth II, 1911-1964, complete set, missing 1930, in press-in album. *The 1925 plain die state, good very fine; others very good - uncirculated.* (77)
$150

Private purchase from Jaggards 29/05/02.

501
George V - Elizabeth II, 1911-1964, missing 1930 (altered penny as a filler), in broken press-in album, including obverses and a New Zealand penny, 1925 is broken N die state. *Very good - uncirculated.* (80)
$150

502
George V - Elizabeth II, mixed dates, 1911 - 1964. *Good - extremely fine.* (approx 6.50kg)
$100

503
George V - George VI, 1911 to 1952A., missing 1925, each date and mint type sorted into ANZ Bank paper bags in mixed quantities, includes 1946 (5). *Fair - extremely fine.* (approx 1,200)
$500

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

504
George VI - Elizabeth II, 1938-1964, mixed quantities of each date and mint sorted into ANZ Bank paper bags, second quality extras 1955 to 1964, includes 1946 (12, two are nearly extremely fine). *Very good - uncirculated.* (approx 1,600)
$800

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

HALFPENNIES



505*
George V, 1911 and 1921. *Brown and red, nearly uncirculated.* (2)
$240

506
George V - George VI, 1920, 1929, 1930, 1931, 1933, 1938, 1943 and 1952. *Extremely fine - nearly uncirculated.* (8)
$120

507
George V - George VI, 1931 (2), 1933 (2), 1939, 1943. *Nearly extremely fine - nearly uncirculated.* (6)
$120



508*
George V, 1923. *Diagnostic peripheral die breaks either side, old cut on cheek, otherwise good fine.*
$550



509*
George V, 1923. *Peripheral die breaks both sides, even brown patina, good fine.*
$500

Private purchase from Argyle Coins, Parramatta.



510*
George V, 1923. *Diagnostic die breaks both sides, porous obverse, otherwise nearly very fine.*
$480

511
George VI, 1939, 1939 kangaroo, 1943, 1943I, 1947Y., 1948, 1949Y., 1950Y., all in 2x2 holders as purchased, the second has a lamination flaw on the reverse. *Extremely fine - uncirculated.* (8)
$240

512
Elizabeth II, 1959. *Full original mint red, choice uncirculated.*
$40



part

513*
George V - Elizabeth II, 1911-1964, complete set including obverses in press-in album. *The 1923 good fine, 1915H very fine, others very good - nearly uncirculated.* (64)
$600

The set from Jaggards 29/5/02, the 1923 halfpenny separately.

514
George V - Elizabeth II, 1911-1964, date set, missing 1923 and 1948. *Housed in a Dansco deluxe album, very good - good extremely fine.* (57)
$200

515
George V - Elizabeth II, 1911-1964, date set, missing 1923, with some duplicates, also Great Britain, halfpennies, 1937, 1957. *Housed in a Dansco press-in album, good - uncirculated.* (76)
$100

516
George V - Elizabeth II, 1911-1964, mixed quantities of most dates and mints, missing 1923, 1939 kangaroo, 1944, 1946; 1953 in better grades, sorted into ANZ Bank paper bags, also assorted halfpennies and pennies in three bags. *Fair - uncirculated.* (approx 700)
$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

517
Elizabeth II, mixed dates, 1953-1964, two bags of halfpennies and a small bag of George V pennies. *Fair - uncirculated.* (approx 1,500)
$150

Second Session, Commencing at 2.00 pm

PAPUA NEW GUINEA



518*
German New Guinea, silver two mark, 1894A. *Cleaned, minor surface marking, good very fine.*

$680

Ex T.J.Davidson Collection from Noble Numismatics Sale 96 (lot 1245).



519*
Territory of New Guinea, George V, Melbourne Mint specimen cupro-nickel penny and halfpenny, 1929. *Proof-like uncirculated and rare.* (2)

$1,500

Private purchase from Spink Australia in 1978.

520
Territory of New Guinea, George V - George VI, shillings, 1935 (2), 1936, 1938 (3), 1945 (2); sixpences, 1935 (2), 1943 (2); threepences, 1935, 1944 (3); pennies, 1936 (Edward VIII)(3), 1938 (2), 1944 (2). *Extremely fine - uncirculated.* (23)

$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

521
Papua New Guinea, proof gold one hundred kina, 1975 (KM.9). *In case of issue with certificate, FDC.*

$450

522
Papua New Guinea, mint gold one hundred kina, 1975 (KM.9). *In sealed cards of issue, uncirculated.* (2)

$900



523*
Local Government, Chimbu District, Committee hat badge in gilded bronze and enamel (55mm) pin-back, by Stokes. *Extremely fine.*

$100

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 58A (lot 2662).

NEW ZEALAND



524*
George V, florin, 1936. *Uncirculated and rare in this condition, the key date.*

$1,500

525
George V - Elizabeth II, threepences, 1933 (6), 1934 (8), 1935, 1936, 1937 (2), 1939 (2), 1941, 1942, 1943 (3), 1944 (2), 1945 (2), 1946 (4), 1953, 1956; sixpences, 1933 (6), 1934 (9), 1937, 1943 (2), 1946, 1953, 1962; shillings, 1933 (2), 1934 (3), 1935, 1953, 1962, 1964 (4), 1965 (4); florins, 1933 (3), 1934 (3), 1935, 1936, 1940, 1941, 1942 (2), 1943, 1944, 1945, 1946, 1953, 1962, 1964 (3), 1965 (4); halfcrowns, 1933 2), 1934 (2), 1937, 1940 Centennial, 1942, 1944, 1945, 1946 (2), 1950 (2), 1953. *Good - uncirculated.* (111)

$300

526
George VI - Elizabeth II, mixed date halfpennies (12); mixed date pennies (30); threepences, 1933-46 (13), post 1946 (17); sixpences, 1933-46 (10), post 1946 (18); shillings, 1933-46 (5), post 1946 (15); florins, 1933-46 (4), post 1946 (11); halfcrowns, 1933-46 (5, inc 1945 centennial), post 1946 (16). *In an album, fine - extremely fine.* (146)

$60

527
George VI - Elizabeth II, minors, mostly in base metals, includes 1940 halfcrown (ex M.R.Roberts), multitude of decimal proofs in plastic flips, two cased crowns, 1970 Royal Visit. *Extremely fine - FDC.* (approx 150)

$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

528
George V - Elizabeth II, mostly recent base metal issues, includes many proof singles, also Fiji, Elizabeth II, including proofs, and a few Australian. *Very fine - FDC.* (approx 250)

$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

529
George V - Elizabeth II, 1933-1967, halfcrowns, 1934 (2), 1935, 1937, 1940 (Centennial), 1941-1946; florins, 1933 (2), 1934 (2), 1937 (2), 1940, 1941, 1943, 1945, 1946; similar runs for smaller silver issues, cupro nickel, halfcrowns, 1947, 1948, 1949, 1950 (3), 1951, 1953, 1961, 1962; florins, 1947 (2), 1948, 1949, 1950 (2), 1951; crowns, 1949 (3); smaller denominations through bronze, many duplicates sorted into ANZ Bank paper bags and CSBA passbook covers, in three shoe boxes, also tokens (A321, 472) and a bag of Fiji pennies (56 bags in total). *Fine - uncirculated.* (approx 500)

$350

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

530
George V - Elizabeth II, 1933-1974, assorted issues in clip seal bags, plus cased uncirculated crowns, 1969, 1970 (2), 1974 (7), 1974 Day, mint sets, 1965 (2), 1967 (2), noted 1935 threepence with Spink Australia ticket by M.E.Freehill, sold with owner's list of pre decimal. *Fair - FDC.* (approx 450)

$200

531
Elizabeth II, mint sets, 1965 decimal currency conversion pink tag (4) and blue tag (5), 1965 selected coins, 1968 (6) one a polished specimen set, 1969 (8), 1970 (2), 1970 specimen, 1972, 1977 (2), 1978 (6), 1979 (2), 1980 (3), 1981 (6), 1982, 1983 (2), 1985 (6), 1986 (5), 1990 (2). *Uncirculated.* (63)

$290



part

532*
Elizabeth II, two cents, 1967, missing J in JB on the reverse, sold with normal issue with JB. *Good extremely fine.* (2)

$140

533
Elizabeth II, five cents, 1967 clipped; another weak obverse (oil filled die), 1975 compressed rim; 1980 multiple struck reverse blocked only slightest shape; ten cents, 1967, bevelled reverse rim; normal, 1978 plain edge and blank. *Fine - nearly uncirculated.* (8)

$100



534*
Elizabeth II, ten cents (1970-9), struck on a five cent blank (KM.34.1) in error. *Nearly uncirculated and rare.*

$200



535*
Communion tokens, Presbyterian Church, Otago, Andersons Bay; Presbyterian Church of Otago (GRW.103, 120). *Extremely fine; nearly extremely fine.* (2)

$120

536
Milk tokens, a variety from various regions, both metal and plastic, housed in an album in 2 x 2 holders with collector's descriptions. *Good fine - extremely fine.* (337)

$250



part

537*

Agricultural and Pastoral Society medals, all unused, (1880s), these designs used by various societies, usually by inscribing name on reverse, includes a pair of horses facing to right, in bronze (45mm), by J.Hislop stamped over J.Moore; another featuring horse, cattle and sheep with farm buildings in bronze (49mm), by J.Hislop stamped over J.Moore; another two with cows and bull facing left with tree and farm building behind, in bronze (45mm), by J.Moore (2). *All cased, the last two cases by Hardy Brothers, Sydney, both damaged, one of the last two with a few edge nicks and some oxidation toning, otherwise uncirculated.* (4)

$150

538

Wellington Industrial Exhibition, 1927, souvenir dish in brass (60.5mm), pressed metal by Precision NZ, features Kiwi design and exhibition name and date in the centre and around the scalloped edge, 'WHAT WELLINGTON MAKES' at the top and, 'MAKES WELLINGTON' at the bottom. *Good fine.*

$50

539

Cook, James, Bi-Centenary, 1969, by Royal Numismatic Society of New Zealand, in bronze (63mm) (M&P.1969/1), minted by Royal Australian Mint; James Cook Navigator, 1969, in silver and another in bronze (both 42mm), by The Numismatic Society of New Zealand (M&P.1969/2) (2); Captain James Cook Bicentenary, 1969, cast in bronze (50mm) (M&P.1969/8); Bi-Centenary of Cook's Third Voyage, 1976, in silver and another in bronze (both 42mm), by James Berry (M&P.1976/1) (2). *The first in case, this with some foxing, the second and third in sealed packets of Dick & Watt Ltd Die Sinkers, the fourth in plastic pack of issue, this with green discolouration, the last two in cases both with foxing, first three and last two medals uncirculated, the fourth medal with some areas of light discolouration on reverse, otherwise uncirculated.* (6)

$100

540

James Cook Bi-Centenary, Hawke's Bay & Gisborne Savings Bank, 1969, in silver, bronze and bright copper (all 33mm) (M&P 1969/4) (3); Bicentenary of Rediscovery of New Zealand, 1969, proof and specimen in nickel silver (39mm) (M&P 1969/6) (2); Bi-Centenary of Cook's Second Voyage, Hawke's Bay & Gisborne Savings Bank, 1972, in antique bronze (38.5mm) (M&P 1972/1) (2). *Uncirculated.* (7)

$80



541*

Rutherford Centennial, 1971, in silver or silvered bronze (25.54g) (39mm) by James Berry, for the Royal Society of New Zealand, struck by the Franklin Mint (M&P 1971/12). *FDC.*

$60

AUSTRALIAN & NEW ZEALAND TOKENS



part

542*
Abrahams, Lewis, Hobart Town penny and halfpenny, 1855 (A.1, 2). *Extremely fine; good very fine.* (2)

$150

543
Andrew, John & Co., Melbourne pennies, 1860 (A.11) and 1862 (A.13); Booth, I., Melbourne penny, undated (A.44); Butterworth, T. & Co., Castlemaine penny, undated (A.151). *Fine - very fine.* (4)

$80



544*
Collins & Co., Bathurst penny, 1864 (A.72). *Scratched, otherwise nearly very fine.*

$120



545*
Fenwick Brothers, Melbourne penny, undated (A.121). *Good very fine.*

$150

546
Flavelle Bros. & Co., Sydney and Brisbane penny, undated (A.125); Fleming, J.G., Hobart Town penny, 1874 (A.129). *Good very fine.* (2)

$100



547*
Fleming, J.G., Hobart Town penny, 1874 (A.128). *Red and brown, good extremely fine and rare.*

$240

Ex Hillel Kaslove Collection.

548
Hanks and Company, Sydney penny, 1857 (A.184); Hanks and Lloyd, Sydney halfpennies, 1857 (A.190, 191); Hide and De Carle, Melbourne pennies and halfpennies, 1857 and 1858 (A.227, 231, 233, 243, 246), Iredale & Co., Sydney penny, undated (A.292), MacGregor, J., Sydney halfpenny, undated (A.340); Holloway, Professor, London halfpennies, 1857 and 1858 (A.666, 672). *Fair - very fine.* (12)

$150



549*
Hall, Henry J., Christchurch proof halfpenny, undated, die axis upset 180 degrees (A.161; L.322). *Attractive brilliant bronzed patina, FDC and extremely rare as such.*

$1,200

Ex A.H.Baldwin, London, January 2011.



550*
Henry, Samuel, Deloraine penny, 1857 (A.257). *Scratches, otherwise toned very fine.*

$70



551*
Larcombe & Compy., Brisbane penny, undated (A.313). *Surface scratches, otherwise good very fine.*

$80

552
Merry, T.F. & Co., Toowoomba penny, undated (A.367); Whitty and Brown, Advance Australia, New South Wales (Sydney) penny, undated (A.634). *Very fine; good very fine, poorly struck as usual.* (2)

$100



553*
Hogarth and Erichsen, Sydney silver threepence, 1860 (A.691) dies upset to 180 degrees. *Toned, good very fine.*

$280

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 71 (lot 522).

554
Countermarked token, "F. CADE" on the obverse of an Annand Smith & Co penny (A.17) (A.1041). *Good.*

$50

555
Various issues, as per Andrews nos A2 (2), 211, 403, 464, 603, 604, 605. *Very good - very fine.* (8)

$150

Ex Downies Sale 323 (lots 3021, 3062 part).

MISCELLANEOUS TOKENS & CHECKS

556
Milk and Ice Tokens, an extensive collection in album, each in 2x2 holder described with owner's listing as per Shea and Williams catalogue, 2012 edition included and signed by Shea, also Ice Rationing Card, 194-. *Very fine - uncirculated.* (134)

$1,500

Ex Alexander Collection.

557
Australian Defence Forces, postage stamps booklet, ten 5c stamps (Birds, 1964-65); Parcel Post tag from Brisbane to Saigon A.M.T.Vietnam Australian F.W.M.A.F.Mail Aust F.P.O.3. Vung Tau via Sydney & Honolulu, black print on yellow (60mm x 121mm); Viet Nam Currency Declaration form prior to storage in locked ship's safe. *The first item's white cover is soiled, otherwise all items as issued, extremely fine.* (3)

$70

AUSTRALIAN HISTORICAL MEDALS



558*
NSW Corps, George III, cartwheel penny, 1797, with N*S*W*/*CORPS* countermarked either side of the bust on the obverse. *Fine and unusual.*

$450



559*
Love token, engraved on shaved down obverse of 1797 cartwheel penny, 'W.Moulding/A.Moulding/M.Moulding/ 96th Regt./1840'. *Holed, otherwise fine.*

$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



560*
Convict token, worn cartwheel penny, 1797, engraved on obverse in block capitals 'Alexander/Rice/Aged 18/1827', on the reverse 'A/R'. *Fine and rare.*

$500

An Alexander Rice was transported in 1827.



561*
Convict Love Token, in bronze (34mm, 14.03g) a George III, 1807 penny with obverse shaved smooth and stipple engraved "J.F./Forget/Me Not/1847". *Very fine.*

$150





562*
Voyage of the Coquille, 1822, in bronze (51mm) by Andrieu, struck to commemorate the voyage around the world by the Coquille commanded by Lieut Duperney (MH 189). *Dark brown, good extremely fine and rare thus.*

$600





563*
Acclimatization Society of Victoria, in silver (58mm) by J.S & A.B Wyon sc 1868 T.Landseer A.R.A. Adj in exergue (C.1868/3), inscribed around edge 'Presented to Captain Lucas, Steamship 'Southern Cross'. *With edge knocks, test cut, very fine.*

$1,000

Ex Spink Australia Sale 22 (lot 1574).



lot 564 reverse



564*
Sydney International Exhibition, 1879, in bronze (76mm) by J.S. & A.B.Wyon, no stop after CCC in date, reverse inscribed, 'R.D.Bannister. J.P./Services'. *A few dark tone spots, otherwise extremely fine.*

$150

Together with newspaper image of Colonial Commissioners including R.D.Bannister.

R.D.Bannister was Secretary to the Victorian Colonial Commissioner to the Sydney International Exhibition, The Hon J.J.Casey CMG, MP.

Robert Dixon Bannister was born in London in 1816, and arrived at Port Phillip in January, 1854, in the Phoenix. In the same year he settled at Geelong, where he opened the first homoeopathic business in the Colony of Victoria. After various changes of occupation incidental to the lives of many colonists, he in 1865 was engaged as a travelling agent and lecturer by the Australian Mutual Provident Society, which position he filled successfully and with credit, assisting greatly in making that institution popular. After ten years labours he severed his connection with that institution to return to his old profession, settling in Ballarat, where, in 1877, he mooted the idea of a Juvenile Industrial Exhibition, inviting the young people of all the colonies to assist. This first Exhibition of its character was carried out to a successful issue in the Alfred Hall, Ballarat, and the adjoining Market Buildings, Mr. Bannister being the Honorary Secretary.

As a temperance reformer he was a pioneer of good and useful works, and so far back as the year 1841, he was one of a band of active men who commenced the Band of Hope movement in England, and in the first year of his arrival in the colonies planted the same standard in Victoria at Geelong. He was also one of the popular temperance reformers who, in 1850, established in London the famous National Temperance League, whose operations were still carried on under the able secretaryship of Mr. Bobert Bae, and his name has long been a household word all over Victoria and many parts of South Australia and New South Wales. As a lecturer on Life Assurance and Temperance he was eminently popular and successful in the latter cause; thousands became converts under the influence of his able advocacy. He was one of the pioneers of the Order of Sons of Temperance in Victoria, and, under the authority of the Victorian District, founded the Independent Order of Rechabites in New South Wales.

Another of the useful works Mr. Bannister put his hand to was the instituting of the first Penny Savings Bank in Victoria, and he helped to frame regulations for carrying out Penny Savings Banks in connection with the State Schools in Victoria, ordered by the Minister of Education. In his position as Secretary to the Executive Commissioner of Victoria to the Sydney International Exhibition he was much respected.

565
Obverse engraved halfpenny, 1866; a model halfpenny, with a Queen Victoria, young head portrait in centre; a carved and altered Australian George V, 1917 halfpenny; an altered and reverse engraved, "Jenny" on a Jubilee bust threepence; holed silver medalet, dated, 1881; S.A.G, one mark, Departmental Currency, blank on other side. *Good - fine.* (6)

$50

566
The 'Cantata' Medal, 1885, in silver (25.5mm) uninscribed. *Edge knock on obverse at 3 o'clock, nearly very fine.*

$100

It is thought eight hundred of these medals were struck by the Melbourne Mint for the choristers at the Melbourne International Exhibition 1880-81.



567*
Melbourne International Exhibition, 1888-1889, French Participation, in gilt bronze (57mm) (Not listed in Carlisle), by Alphee Dubois, obverse, sitting female figure right and holding a globe, at the left an Antarctic scene and at the right a desert scene, around the top, 'Ministere Du Commerce Et De l'Industrie', reverse, wreath around a circle and in this the details, 'Exposition Internationale De Melbourne/Participation/De La France (inscribed) 'MARTIN (TH)'/1888-1889'. *Good extremely fine and very rare.*

$250

Outstanding Gold Presentation Trowel made by William Drummond of Melbourne



568*
18 carat gold presentation trowel, by D & Co., (William Drummond & Co, Melbourne) with ivory handle and cast stem (hollow) beautifully made and engraved ornately on the blade "Presented to/Robert Simson Esq. of Langi Kal Kal/By/Phillip Russell/of Carngham/on the occasion of His Laying the/Foundation Stone/of the Western Wing of the House/Carngham/ Carngham, 21 March, 1890", the blade (100x203mm) the handle and stem 200mm in length (gross weight 388g), housed in custom made velvet covered wooden box with glass lid. *In practically mint condition, most impressive and extremely rare in this metal, nearly all known examples are housed in official public collections.*

$15,000

Simson, Robert (1819-1896) was the cousin and business partner of Phillip Russell. With the dissolving of the partnership in 1853 Simson bought Langi Kal Kal near Beaufort. Here he became a successful sheep breeder. From 1868 he was a member of the Legislative Council and was president of many important organisations such as the National Agricultural Society and Melbourne Club (in 1889). He was a director of the British and Australasian Trust and Loan Co. and the Land Mortgage Bank of Victoria. His marriage was childless though his family connections were wide spread over Western Victoria and beyond. He died on 3 November 1896 leaving an estate valued at £182,957.

Ex Spink Australia Sale 42 (lot 4099).



569*
Coolgardie, Western Australia, **gold** nugget jeweller's brooch consisting of crossed pick and shovel, nugget and suspended bucket, made by Larad Bros 29.3.94, Registration plate intact, makers' name plate has come off (Cavill p.146.9). *Very fine and rare.*

$1,500

Ex Spink Australia Sale 32 (lot 1253).



570*
Coolgardie, Western Australia, **gold** nugget jeweller's brooch, exactly as the previous except the bucket is missing, however the makers' name plate is intact. *Very fine and rare.*

$1,800

Ex Spink Australia Sale 32 (lot 1254).



571*
South Africa, gold nugget jeweller's brooch, consisting of cross pick and shovel and nugget, stamped 9ct on back of pick, South Africa die stamped on face of shovel, bucket missing, probably by an Australian maker. *Very fine.*

$900

Ex Spink Australia Sale 33 (lot 2645).

572
Royal Agricultural Society of Victoria, award medal in gilt (36mm) by Stokes, inscribed on reverse 'Thomas Graine/1894' and around edge 'First Prize Pony Phaeton Hood'. *With brooch mount and safety chain attached on obverse, very fine.*

$150

573
Assorted medalets, medallions, tokens, badges, 1897-c2000, in various metals including some silver issues, includes, Royal Australian Mint, 1966 (2) in silver and bronze (C.1966/16); Swan River Colony, 1979 (C.1979/22); Melbourne International Centenary Exhibition, 1980, Stokes medal (C.1980/8) and Exhibitor's medal (C.1980/32); Sydney Sesquicentenary, NAA Coin Fair, 1992, in silver (38.2mm, 1oz troy) by Perth Mint; bread and milk tokens (4); VFL Park membership badges (4); Armstrong Shoe Mart tokens (18); souvenir tourist dollars (24) mostly Qld and cloth badges (11); key rings and lapel pins (14); also Great Britain, marriage of Princess Louise to the Marquis of Lorne, 1871, in white metal (54mm) (BHM 2915) by Ottley; Baptist Missionary Society Centenary, 1892, in white metal (45mm) (similar BHM 3434 with different reverse); Israel, 1948-1973, in bronze (59mm). *Some cased, very good - uncirculated.* (approx 148)

$250

574
Medalets, medallions and advertising checks, 1897-1955, assorted issues, some brilliant gilt, Banksian medal to St. Marks Flower show 1950, Papal issues John Paul (2) and John XXIII. *Fine - uncirculated.* (40)

$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.





575*
Department of Agriculture, Victoria, Grand National Agricultural Show, Tatura (inscribed), in silver (47mm), by Stokes, reverse inscribed 'John Bond/1898/Ayrshire Bull'. *With damaged case, hairlines and some small nicks, otherwise extremely fine.*

$200

John Bond of Fairfield, Greenvale,at the time a semi-rural area of Melbourne, was a prominent breeder of the popular Ayrshire breed of dairy cattle.

576
Opening of the First Federal Parliament, 1901, in silver (29x37mm) by Stokes & Sons, scalloped shield surmounted by a crown (C.1901/2). *Uncirculated.*

$100



577*
Australia Federated, June 1, 1901, in 15 carat **gold** (23mm) by Fairfax and Roberts (C.1901/4) with M.I.T. (Mary Thomson) given by Hon. Dugald Thomson MHR to his niece. *With loop suspension, good extremely fine and rare.*

$400

Sold with envelope detailing provenance, July 6th 1957.

578
Commonwealth Celebrations, Victoria, 1901, in brass (29mm x 50mm) with bar Advance Australia / Victoria, missing ribbon (C.1901/10), voided oval surmounted by crown and flags, cross with stars within Garter. *Very fine.*

$100



part

579*

Queen Victoria, old head, sixpence, reverse shaved off and engraved 'Cranbrook/Fete/5.9.03'. Edward VII, sixpence, obverse shaved off and engraved 'D/1908'. *Second pierced at top, fine and interesting.* (2)

$50

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



580*

Masonic Lodge Athole No.752, Right Worshipful Master's jewel, 1903-4, in 15ct **gold** (approx 25.5g), with shield on ribbon and inscribed, 'Presented/To/Wor Bro/W.Blaikie/ R.W.M/1903.4', the jewel is adorned with a 10pt diamond at the top and the central thistle features a blue sapphire. *Extremely fine.*

$800

Lodge Athole No.752 S(cottish) C(onstitution) was located at Bundaberg, Queensland.

William Blaikie was born at Dalkeith, Scotland. He moved to Australia with his parents, arriving at Queensland in 1884. He then went to Bundaberg where he worked in a stationery business before opening his own business in about 1893. He traded as a stationer, tobacconist and newsagency in Bourbon Street, Bundaberg.

In addition to operating a business he was heavily involved in the music scene as he was a gifted musician and singer. In addition he was Treasurer of the Mutual Aid Lodge, M.U.I.O.O.F., on committees for the General Hospital, the School of Arts and the Race Club and Past Master of the Lodge Athole. He died on 12 June 1919 at the relatively young age of 50.



581*

Farrer Memorial Medal, 1845-1906, in bronze (64mm) awarded 'For Distinguished Service in Agricultural Science', initials 'P.B.' (Paul Beadle) at base on reverse. *Some oxidation liquid toning stains on reverse, otherwise uncirculated.*

$80





part

582*
Victoria Country Fire Brigades Board, Long Service badge in silvered brass and enamel (2), the first with maker's name, 'Stokes & Sons/Melbourne' on reverse of scroll, the second with maker's name, 'Stokes & Sons/Melb', also on reverse of scroll; Country Fire Brigades Assoc Member lapel badge in gilt and enamel, by Bridgland & King, 289 Lt.Lon.St; C.F.B.D (Country Fire Brigades Demonstration) 1910 Bendigo, medal in gilt and enamel, with suspension loop, by Stokes & Sons Melb; Country Fire Brigades Demonstration Warrnambool 1937 badge in gilt and enamel, by Stokes Melb; Country Fire Brigades Demonstration Bendigo 1938 badge in gilt and enamel, by Stokes Melb. *Very fine - good very fine.* (6)

$150

583
Medals badges and tokens, includes Sydney University Union, 1914-1915 enamel membership badge, P Old Boys Union enamel lapel badge (KC), sporting medals for Aussie Rules, gymnastics, skiing (2); commemoratives for Eureka Rebellion, Holbrook Sesqui-Centenary, Sydney Harbour Bridge (by ANS in copper) 1982 (2), Sovereign Hill (2 different), Barrier Highway Completion of Sealing 1972, and others and a few world medals, also a large number of tokens and check pieces including for clubs, transport and amusement, noted Albury Cricket Club 2S, some world issues, noted John Yates & Sons of Birmingham 2d (3), and some paper tickets and tags. *Poor - uncirculated.* (approx 70)

$100

Ex Dr Gordon C.Shortland Collection.





584*
Sydney Show 1917, gilt lapel badge (37x22mm), features kangaroo left atop a boomerang; another being an Amor sample (vendor states no.S/3b), features a brooch bar marked 'Souvenir' and suspended below is a shield (35x47mm), featuring a standing kangaroo facing to the right in countryside setting, above 'Of The/Easter Show' and below, 'Sydney', reverse marked 'Imitation'. *The second with some toning, otherwise uncirculated.* (2)

$100

585
Australia for the Australians, bi-metal medalet (C.W/4). *Heavily worn, very good and rare.*

$60

586
Avoca Football Club, Tasmania, handcrafted voided fob in **gold** (9ct, 4g) with miniature attached shield, obverse inscribed 'Won by/C.Kirk' and on reverse 'Presented/to/Best Player/Avoca/Football/Club/1919/by/A.E.Williamson'. *Very fine.*

$100



587*
Football medallion, in **gold** (9ct, 30x27mm, 3.4g), shield shaped with applied football motif, inscribed on reverse 'Premiers/1920/N.F.L./J.Doyle'. *Very fine.*

$100



588*
Australia, His Royal Highness Prince of Wales Visit to Sydney, 1920 in bronze (51mm) (G.CM58a; C.1920/1), by Amor, Sydney. *Nicely toned and with two small oxidation spots, otherwise uncirculated and scarce.*

$180

Ex Ian McCutcheon Collection.



589*
Australia, Prince of Wales Royal Visit to N.S.W., 1920, in gilt and enamel (23x27mm), by Angus & Coote Ltd, suspended below a brooch bar with an insert for 'OFFICIAL' and at the top in gilt and enamel the Prince of Wales plumes. *Extremely fine and rare.*

$180

Ex Ian McCutcheon Collection.



590*
Bert Hinkler, 1928, in oxidised silver plate (50mm) (C.1928/1), by C.D.Richardson for Stokes, Melbourne. *A few very minor edge nicks on reverse, otherwise nicely toned uncirculated.*

$250

Ex Dr Barrie Towers Collection and previously ex Noble Numismatics Sale 105 (lot 888).



591*
Bert Hinkler, London to Darwin Flight 1928, in bronze (51mm) by Stokes & Sons for the Nummismatic Society of Victoria (C.1928/1). *With original Stokes & Sons Pty Ltd box of issue, nearly uncirculated.*

$150

592
Bert Hinkler, London to Darwin Flight 1928, in bronze (51mm) by Stokes & Sons for the Nummismatic Society of Victoria (C.1928/1). *Small area of verdigris on obverse at 7 o'clock, otherwise good extremely fine.*

$130

593
29th International Eucharistic Congress, Sydney, 1928, in silvered bronze (40mm) by Amor (C.1928/3) with loop mount; Victorian Catholic Centenary Celebrations, Archbishop Mannix, 1939, in bronze (57mm) by Stokes Melb (C.1939/1); together with Vatican, Pope Paul VI, Election to the Papacy, 21 VI MCMLXIII (1963), in silver (34mm) by Giampaoli. *Fine - extremely fine.* (3)

$150

594
Australian medals and medalets, 1928, 29th Eucharistic Congress Sydney, in silver (40mm), with WJA incuse on truncation, Amor in relief in exergue of reverse; oxidised silver plate with Amor Sydney under bust (C.1928/3); Australia's 150th Anniversary, 1938 in silver plate (57mm) by Amor (C.1938/7); Vacuum Oil Company 1935 in silver plate (69mm) by Stokes & Sons (C.1935/7); medalets 1885, 1897, 1900, 1912, 1937, 1945, 1951 (2), 1955 (3), Vesta spinners (3), Kiwi Novelty Co., also (C.H/2) in silver; Sutherland Shire Junior Soccer Football Association Caltex Award 'Engadine 1978', also South Africa Table Mountain Cableway; N.Y. machine token in aluminium (G.A.Flynn Bellevue Hill), 1911 medalet (Colonial) and Italian ship medalet. *Fine - extremely fine.* (25)

$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



595*
Harbour Bridge Sydney, N.S.W. Opened March 19 1932, in bronze (63mm) by Angus & Coote, designed by R.M.Phipps (C.1932/7). *In Angus & Coote case of issue, this with some damage, medal uncirculated.*

$320



596*
Sydney Harbour Bridge badge, 1932, in brass plate, oval (23x28mm), hollow centre, pin back; another almost identical but in bright bronze, irregular with six sides (23x28mm), solid centre, pin back. *Fine - extremely fine.* (2)

$80

597
Sydney Harbour Bridge memorabilia, impression of the Harbour Bridge on thin copper plate sheet (10x7cm); John C.W. Bridge & Co. (N'Cle) Pty Ltd, maker's tag (oval 7x4.6cm) in metal plate, at top is an image of the Harbour Bridge, a pierced hole at the sides for securing; Lions International 6th National Convention, Sydney, Australia, May 14-17, 1958, gilt metal name tag with attached ribbon, at the top half of the tag is an image of the Harbour Bridge, pin back. *Fine - extremely fine.* (3)

$50

John C.W.Bridge, Hanbury St, Mayfield, Newcastle, NSW, manufacturer of stoves, electrical coppers and hot water systems.

598
Sydney Harbour Bridge, vintage lapel badge in enamel on gilt (34x25mm), pin-back, by Millers Ltd, Sydney; other Harbour Bridge badges (2), a keyring tag; a charm for a bracelet; and a souvenir condiment knife with enamelled Harbour Bridge design at end of handle, marked on back of stem, "Exquisite" Plate E.P.N.S. *One badge missing pin and repaired on reverse, otherwise fine - extremely fine.* (6)

$100





599*
Vacuum Oil Company, Fortieth Anniversary, 1935, in silvered bronze (69mm) by Stokes & Sons (C.1935/7). *In original case, this with some damage, medal uncirculated.*

$80



part

600*
Sydney Harbour Bridge memorabilia, includes badges, tinnies, and medals, noted C.1932/1 (2, one missing pin), also sample of a Sydney International Art Festival design (29x20mm) in bronze featuring Harbour Bridge; Australia's 150th Anniversary cinderella stamp featuring 'Building The Sydney Harbour Bridge 1930' with attached selvedge bearing sheet number; beer bottle labels, all featuring the Harbour Bridge (3); also Australia penny 1932 with obverse impressed, 'Sydney Harbour/Bridge/2007', in a 2x2 holder marked, 'To Les From Carl/14.12.07/1 of only 18' and signed by Carl Veen. *Fine - uncirculated.* (19)

$70





601*
Sir Charles Kingsford-Smith, 1935, in bronze (51mm) (C.1935/6), by Stokes, Melbourne, issued by Numismatic Association of Victoria. *Uncirculated.*

$300

Ex Dr Barrie Towers Collection and previously ex Noble Numismatics Sale 105 (lot 894).



602*
Australia, The Three Kings of 1936, issued 1937, in bronze (51mm) (G.CM354; C.1937/21), by Amor, Sydney, obverse, crowned and robed busts of King George VI and Queen Elizabeth to left, reverse, laurel wreaths dividing effigies of George VI at top, and below George V facing Edward VIII. *Proof-like uncirculated and rare.*

$280

Ex Ian McCutcheon Collection.



part

603*
Australia, Edward VIII, Coronation, 1937, in silvered (27mm) (C.1937/1), by Stokes, Melb (4); Coronation badge in silvered and enamel (38x20mm), pin back, features a boomerang with an oval centrepiece and this with crowned bust of H.M.King Edward VIII right. *The first four with scuffing and one with a few short scratches, otherwise extremely fine and unissued, the last very fine.* (5)

$90

Ex Ian McCutcheon Collection.



604*
Australia, Edward VIII Proposed Coronation, 1937, in silver (31mm) (G.CM263b; C.1937/8), with suspension loop, obverse, crowned and robed bust of Edward VIII right, reverse, crowned EVIIIR cipher over Arms of Australia; another in silver (31mm) (G.CM264; C.1937/1), with suspension loop, obverse, crowned and robed bust of Edward VIII right, reverse, crowned EVIIIR cipher over Arms of Australia including kangaroo and emu supporters. *Toned, otherwise extremely fine.* (2)

$150

Ex Ian McCutcheon Collection.



part

605*
Australia, King Edward VIII Coronation Australian Celebrations, 1937 (C.1937/8) reverse design muled with Governor Phillip 150th Anniversary of Australia, 1938 (C.1938/16) obverse design, in bronze, silvered, and gilt (32mm) (C.1938/16b). *Some hairlines and handling marks, otherwise nearly extremely fine and rare.* (3)

$380

Ex Ian McCutcheon Collection.



606*
Australia's 150th Anniversary, 1938, in silvered bronze (57mm) by Amor (C.1938/7). *With dent on rim at 10 o'clock, otherwise extremely fine.*

$150



607*
Royal Hobart Centenary Regatta, 1938 in silvered tombac (36mm) (C.1938/12), with suspension loop. *Very fine.*

$50

608
School of Social Science, Henry George Centenary, 1939, in gilt and enamel (23mm), unnamed; The Pharmaceutical Society of Victoria, (Inst'd 1857), in gilt bronze (27mm), unnamed; The Royal Children's Hospital, in bronze (57mm), unnamed; Hooker Centenary 1978 Spring Festival, Bronze Award (51mm), holed for suspension loop, unnamed; fob medal (KC), in bronze (25x36mm), by Pitcher Melb, unnamed; CSSA (?) membership badge (KC), in bronze (22x27mm oval), reverse inscribed, 'R.Lacy/2582'. *Very fine - uncirculated.* (6)

$80

The Hooker Centenary was a building project in the Jindalee area of Queensland. In conjunction with the project there was a Hooker Centenary Garden Competition.





609*
Australia Will Go On To The End, (1940), in silvered bronze (57mm) (C.A/18) (see C.1940/1, lot 3046), at base of obverse, 'Struck by Amor/Medallists And/Badge Makers/Australia'. *Rim bump at 3 0'clock, otherwise good very fine.*

$150



part

610*
Tennis badges, all metal, includes Lawn Tennis Assn of Victoria; Mackay & District 1940; Willoughby District; Vanderville Tennis Club (The Oaks); White City Club; also, Davis Cup, 1965 Umpires' badge and a souvenir programme from 1944 for a series of exhibition matches at White City courts, between Australian and USA players on 15th July 1944, players include 'Dinny' Pails and Jack Crawford. *Mostly very fine - extremely fine.* (9)

$80





611*
Engineering medal, in bronze, Jack Finlay National Award, presented by the Institution of Production Engineers, in bronze (64 mm). *Very fine.*

$50

612
Stations of the Cross, Christ's Second Fall, uniface medal in bronze (63mm) by Andor Meszaros, 1947. *Extremely fine.*

$120

613
Victoria, Numismatic Association of Victoria issues, 1949-2008, Annand, Smith & Co Centenary, in oxidised silver (C.1949/5); Queen Elizabeth II Coronation, 1953 (2), in silver and bronze (C.1953/8); Holey Dollar and Dump Sesquicentenary, 1969, in silver (C.G/5); Melbourne Numismatic Exhibition, 1964 (2), in brass (C.1964/4); George Bass, 1968, in silver (C.G/2); John Oxley, 1969, in silver (C.J/1); First England to Australia Flight, Jubilee, 1969, in copper (C.1969/10); Queen Elizabeth II silver Jubilee, 1970, silvered (C.1977/9); Bicentenary Death of Captain Cook, 1979, in bronze (C.1979/9); Melbourne International Exhibition Centenary, 1980, in bronze (C.1980/33); Marriage of Charles and Diana, 1981 (2) in silver and bronze (C.1981/12); Victoria Sesquicentenary, 1985 (2) in silver and copper (C.1985/21); Australia's Bicentenary, 1988, in copper (C.unlisted); Anzac 75th Anniversary, 1990 (2) in bronze and gilt; Annand Smith & Co Sesquicentenary, 1999, box; Centenary of Scouting, 2008, in bronze. *Some in cases of issue, extremely fine - uncirculated.* (21)

$300



614*
TAA (Trans Australia Airlines), Captain's badge in brass and enamel, c1950 (51mmx36mm) by K.G.Luke. *Lugs intact, good very fine.*

$120





615*
St Josephs College Hobart, Old Scholars Honor Medal, 1950, in gilt bronze (51mm), obverse, crest of the college in enamel, reverse, a wreath and in the centre recipient's name inscribed, 'Won By/Mary . Loring'. *In case, small edge nick, otherwise good extremely fine.*

$100



616*
Centenary of the Government Of Victoria, 1951, award in bronze (55mm) by Andor Meszaros (C.1951/4), unnamed. *In case of issue by maker, K.G.Luke, toned uncirculated.*
$100

617
Medallions and medalets, 1951-2008, assorted issues in various metals, includes Commonwealth Jubilee Celebrations, 1951, Participant's medal in bronze, by Denham Neal & Treloar (C.1951/1); Captain Cook Bicentenary, 1970, in silver (38mm) by Stokes Ltd (cased) (C.1970/22); Western Australia Sesquicentenary, 1979, in silver (43mm) by the Perth Mint (C.1979/24); Bicentennial (5); Indian Pacific 30th Anniverary, 2000, in gilt bronze (51mm); NAV issues, 75th Anniversary of Anzac, 1990, in gilt copper (51mm); Centenary of Scouting, 2008, in silver (51mm); together with Royal Life Saving bronze medal awarded to M.Godsell in 1937; English and European souvenir medallions (9). *Very fine - uncirculated.* (37)
$120

618
RAC, (Royal Automobile Club) Tasmania lapel badge in blue enamel, lozenge shaped (26mm x 19mm) (KC) c.1952 by Stokes & Sons, Melb; Transport Inspector hat badges (KC) (68mm x 47mm) in green and white enamel on gilt with large T (Tasmania?) in centre (2). *Very fine.* (3)
$50



619*
The Bendigo Agricultural & Horticultural Soc(iet)y, prize winner rosette badge, undated, in gilt bronze and enamel (46.5mm), dark blue enamel version, voided design with crest of Bendigo in centre, by Stokes & Sons Melb., unnamed. *Extremely fine.*
$60



620*
Melbourne, Olympic Games, 1956, badge in oxidised silver and blue enamel border, by K.G.Luke, Melbourne, with pink ribbon attached, imprinted 'Medical', numbered 1516 on back of badge. *Extremely fine.*
$250

One hundred badges were issued to Medical personnel.



621*
University of New South Wales, prize medal, For Distinguished Service To Industrial Design, undated (c1960), in dark oxidised bright bronze (63.5mm), by Paul Beadle, uniface sample strikes of the obverse and reverse. *Uncirculated*. (2)

$160



622*
International Co-operation Art Award Australia, 1966, in dark oxidised bronze (100mm), by PB (Paul Beadle), uniface sample strikes of the obverse and reverse, each with felt backing. *Nearly uncirculated*. (2)

$240



part

623*
Lane Cove Country Club, Warren Gibson Shield, 1967 (35x27mm) by Amor; Lane Cove National Park, Trust Ranger Official Collector (38mm) by Amor. *Very fine - extremely fine.* (2)

$40



part

624*
Bicentenary James Cook, The Australian Numismatic Society, 1970, in bronze and another in oxidised silvered bronze (45x65mm) (C.1970/4), designed by James Berry. *Rub mark on Cook's cheek on silvered issue, otherwise uncirculated.* (2)

$100



625*
Captain Cook, 200th Anniversary, 1970 in .750 fine **gold** (44mm, 32mm) by Matthey Garret Pty Ltd (c1970/36, 37). *In case of issue with certificate no 699, FDC.* (2)

$3,500

626
Captain Cook, 200th Anniversary, 1970 in .750 fine **gold** (44mm, 32mm) by Matthey Garrett Pty Ltd (c1970/36, 37). *Some handling or scuff marks, otherwise nearly FDC.* (2)

$3,500



627*
Ampol (Oil/Gas Australia) official competitor's rally car bumper badge, 1970, medal in blackened bronze (57mm), obverse, Captain Cook's bust left, around 'Captain Cook's 200th Anniversary, 1770-1970', reverse, plain except for impression of Cook's bust and maker's name, Wallace Bishop Factory Brisbane, mounted to a chrome and enamel plaque (58x90mm), with title, 'AMPOL/1970 TRIAL/ COMPETITOR'. *Uncirculated.*

$100

628
Kiandra Pioneer Ski Club Centenary Year, 1970, in bronze (31mm) (C.1970/71), with suspension ring; All Australia Netball Tournament, 1928-1978, in gilt bronze (32mm) (C.1978/3), with suspension ring; James Hardie 1000 medals, 1981, in brass (31mm) (C.1981/28a), 1981, in bronze (32mm) (C.1981/29), 1982, in brass (32mm) (C.1982/33), 1985, in nickel silver (31mm) (C.1985/106, 107) (2), 1986, in nickel silver (31mm) (C.1986/45), 1987, in nickel silver (31mm) (C.1987/7). *In 2x2 holders, uncirculated.* (9)

$50



lot 629 reduced

629*
The John Lysaght Inventors' Award, (instituted 1971), in bronze (110mm), unnamed. *Nearly uncirculated.*

$80

The award was instituted in 1971 to commemorate the company's 50 years of manufacturing galvanised sheet steel and coil. The award was supported by the Inventors' Association and the Industrial Design Council of Australia and was awarded to 'the person or persons responsible for an invention which is likely to lead to improvements in the Australian way of life, directly or indirectly.'





part

630*
Alice Springs Centenary, 1971, in bronze (51mm) (C.1971/1); Military Historical Society of Australia 50th Anniversary RAAF, 1971, in silver (102.66g; edge no.142), gilt bronze and bronze (61mm) (C.1971/7) (3); Council of the Municipality of Rockdale, 1971, in gilt bronze and bronze (46x51mm) (C.1971/13) (2). *Uncirculated.* (6)

$120

631
OTC 25th Anniversary, 1972, in silvered bronze (74mm) (C.1972/11); The Australian Museum Sesquicentenary Year, 1977, in pewter (57mm) (C.1977/42), edge no.029/250, with certificate; IV Interflora World Conference, 1979, in bronze (57mm) (C.1979/41); Western Australia 150 Years, 1979, in fine silver (38mm) (C.1979/55), with certificate; Hardy Brothers Limited Centenary, 1980, in fine silver (38mm) (C.1980/4), edge no.108, with certificate; Campbell Town Hospital 1855, 1980, in bronze (51mm) (C.1980/29); Chrysler Australia A Proud Tradition, 1980, in gilt bronze (47mm) (1980/42). *In cases of issue, a few with foxing on lid lining, medals uncirculated.* (7)

$120

632
Australian War Memorial, The Great War Commemorative Collection, 1914-1918, set of twelve medals in sterling silver plated in gold (each 44.9g; 45mm) by The Birmingham Mint, each depicts a different aspect of WWI, with common War Memorial reverse, hallmark on edge for Birmingham 1977. *In wooden case of issue with certificates and battleground poster, FDC.* (12)

$300





633*
The Granville Train Disaster award medal, 1977, in bronze (57mm) (C.1977/16). *Uncirculated.*

$100

634
Tasmania, Centenary of Port Arthur Closure, 1977, cased set of two medals (51mm) in silver and bronze by the Tasmanian Numismatic Society; Centenary of Public Transport in Tasmania, 1993, box medal in white metal and enamel (69mm) with pictorial card discs inside; NAA Coin Fair, Hobart, 1995, dinner pass medals (2), No.s 26 & 27 (38mm); Emu Bay Railway Centenary, 1997 (51mm) in silver; Tasmania Day Award, undated, in tombac and enamel (80mm) engraved 'Specimen' in scroll on reverse; Armstrong Shoe Mart, Frankston, gilt token (32mm) reverse, The Tasmanian Museum Hobart. *Extremely fine - uncirculated.* (8)

$100





635*
Captain James Cook, R.N. F.R.S. 1728-1779, (1979), in pure copper (51mm), obverse, bust of Cook right, reverse, H.M.S.Resolution at anchor with mountains in background, below, 'Capt. Cook First White/Man To Land In/British Columbia/At Nootka/1778'. *Uncirculated.*

$100

Together with small envelope marked, 'Capt. Cook/K.98/#68 of 100/Pure Copper/(signature of A Klenman)/To/L.C.Carlisle'. This medal was also issued in gold and silver by Allan Klenman, Victoria, British Columbia, who published his book 'The Faces of Captain Cook' in 1983 with a foreward by William J. Mira.

636
Harringtons Metallurgists Australia, Assay Office, .9999 premium **gold** one troy ounce, since 1906 (35mm). *Uncirculated.*

$2,200

Ex G.E.Downes Collection.



637*
Harringtons Metallurgists Australia, Assay Office, .9999 premium **gold** one troy ounce, since 1906 (35mm). *Uncirculated.*

$2,200

Ex G.E.Downes Collection.



638*
50th Anniversary of Opening of the Sydney Harbour Bridge, 1982, in bronze (51mm) (C.1982/18). *Uncirculated*.

$80

639
Commonwealth Games, medal set, 1982, by M.R. Roberts; Royal Australian Mint, commemorative medal; Bicentennial medals in base metal (3); mint set, 1966 (missing ten and twenty cents); mint dollar, 1984 (2); carded mint dollars, 2007 (2) (Ocean Series); frosted mint kangaroo dollar, 2008 (base metal); also, China, Beijing, 2008 Olympics, Venue Cities Commemorative medallion set, in base metal (7 medallions). *Uncirculated*. (10)

$50

640
Anzac commemoratives, includes Lest We Forget, To Commemorate Gallipoli, 1915-1985, in oxidised nickel (38mm), cased; Battle of the Somme 70th Anniversary, 1916-1986, in gilt bronze (37mm); Gallipoli Centenary, 2015, Presented By 55/53 Australian Infantry Battalion, in bronze (51mm), cased; Sands of Gallipoli, undated, in oxidised brass (40mm), features a vial of sand from Gallipoli, with suspension loop and chain attached for use as key ring, cased; The Anzacs, Lest We Forget, undated, in oxidised brass (34mm), in card holder as issued by The Daily Telegraph; also Australia/New Zealand, Anzac 90th Anniversary one dollar 2-coin set, 2005, in Perth Mint/New Zealand Post folder of issue. *The second with some toning, otherwise uncirculated*. (6)

$70

641
Australian Bicentennial, 1988, community medal series issues, in bronze (45mm) (CB.3 [2, one oxidised], 4 [2, one oxidised and has a different size plaque on reverse], 5-11, 12 [2, one oxidised and one bright bronze], 13 [2, one oxidised], 14). *In coin holders, one CB13 with a few light spots of oxidation, otherwise uncirculated*. (16)

$100

642
Australian Bicentennial, 1988, The Council of the Shire of Cobar, and The Council of the Shire of Eurobodalla, both in bronze (45mm) (CB.6, 9) (2); Settlement of Norfolk Island, in oxidised silvered bronze and in bronze (57mm) (CB.25) (2); First State 88 Darling Harbour in gilt brass (32mm) (CB.31); Parramatta 200th Year of Foundation award medal in gilt bronze (45mm) (CB.73), with neck ribbon; Hanimax Fuji First Fleet Re-Enactment in copper (45mm) (CB.157) (2), one with sticker; Bicentennial Australia Day medallion in cupro nickel (38mm) (CB.166) and postal cover (foxing on edge); Education memento for school children in cupro nickel (40mm) (CB.178), in folder; The Royal Agricultural Society, in bronze (50mm) (CB.186); Celebration of a Nation, in gilt bronze (50mm) (CB.195); presentation medals in gilded bronze and enamel (42mm) (CB.233) (3), all set into timber base with plaque below, the first inscribed to Cambooya Shire Council, the second to Mareeba Shire Council, and the last has no plaque; Gold Coast Marathon, Japan Airlines Finishers Medal in gilt base metal and enamel (65mm) (CB.247); Merchant Marine Academy (Poland) in bronze (70mm) (CB.291); Fellowship of First Fleeters in bronze (50mm) (CB.298), numbered 628 on obverse; Council of Pine Rivers Commemorative in gilt bronze and enamel (44mm) (CB.-), affixed to a timber base; Bicentennial lapel badge on original card; woven arm patch for Lockheed Hercules 'The Grand Tradition Continues'. *Uncirculated*. (21)

$150

643
Australian Bicentennial, 1988, competition or participant medals, includes Australia's Fullbore Rifle Championships, in silvered bronze (57mm) (CB.20), with suspension ring; another identical but Competitor, in bronze (57mm) (CB.21); Bicentennial Military Tattoo, in bronze (51mm) (CB.28); World Snooker Championship Sydney Australia, in silvered bronze (51mm) (CB.74); another but with Australia map on reverse, in silvered bronze (51mm) (CB.75); other untitled Bicentenary award medals (CB.133, 156, 217, 218 [2, one with suspension ring] (5); all medals unnamed. *Uncirculated*. (10)

$100

Note CB.133 was produced for Logan City Council, Queensland, but does not bear the council's name.

644
Australian Bicentennial, 1988, Australian Philatelic Federation, Sydpex 88, in silvered bronze (51mm) (CB.19), inscribed on reverse, 'Specimen'; Institution of Surveyors Australia, 200 Years of Surveying Australia, in gilt bronze (38mm) (CB.32); The Fourth Great Barrow Push Burra to Broken Hill, in silvered bronze (31mm) (CB.33); The District Council of Elliston, in cupro nickel (45mm) (CB.129); Souvenir Dollar Celebrating 200th Birthday, bronze and antique silvered bronze (40mm) (CB.136) (2); Land of Contrast/Raising the Flag, in gilt bronze, antique silvered bronze and bronze (40mm) (CB.137) (3); Pioneer Village Country Music Club Bicentennial Hall, in antique finished brass (40mm) (CB.142); Sailing of the First Fleet Anniversary, in nickel silvered (38mm) (CB.299). *In cases, capsules or packs of issue, uncirculated.* (11)

$80

645
Australian Bicentennial, 1988, Arthur Phillip First Governor, in bronze (57mm) (CB.18); Australian Philatelic Federation, Sydpex 88, in oxidised silvered bronze (51mm) (CB.19); Millennium of Christianity in Russia, in copper (57mm) (CB.70); Royal Federation of Aero Clubs Bicentennial Around Australia Air Race, in bronze (51mm) (CB.219, only recorded in gilt bronze); State Rail Celebrates the Bicentenary, in silvered bronze (44mm) (CB.293); Tall Ships Australia 88 Joseph Conrad, in cast brass (80mm) (CB.297); also Australia Bicentenary 1788-1988 coat of arms design, in bronze (62mm), a uniface striking on a thin planchet with design incuse on reverse (CB.-, not issued). *The second last with some oxidation, otherwise uncirculated.* (7)

$100

646
Victoria, 175 Years of Melbourne, set of twenty four proof-like copper enriched in pure silver medals (28g, 40mm) by the Macquarie Mint, includes Schooner 'Enterprize', Princess Theatre, Parliament House, Shrine of Remembrance, Burke & Wills Monument, Captain Cooks' Cottage. *With descriptive cards and housed in a custom made felt lined black case, nearly FDC.* (24)

$250

647
50 Years Racing at Bathurst, 2012, exclusive numbered sheet of embossed stamps (number 110/25) and a 50 Years of Racing at Bathurst medallion in gold plated zinc alloy (60x4.5mm), also includes an enamel and gilt Bathurst 50 years V8 Supercars plate (81x57mm), scarce limited edition set of only 250. *In case of issue, MUH - uncirculated.*

$100

648
Medalets, 1872-1980, check pieces, tokens, curiosities; also, British coins and tokens, including 1745 Lima halfcrown, 1816 eighteenpence Bank token, 17th Century farthing - John Tucker of Morton Hemsted, 1661, pennies and twopences, hop-pickers tokens, Irish Gunmoney crown, shilling (May 1690), Netherlands various dates and mints of silver two stuivers (17), arranged in two linen covered coin boxes with six pierced trays in each. *Fair - uncirculated.* (314)

$700

Ex Dr W.J.D.Mira Collection.

649
Medalets, checks, tinnies, including enamelled badges, Jamestown South Australia, Horsham Bowling Club by Schlank, Adelaide, Australia Day badges, 1917, 1918; Duke of Gloucester Visit (2), all displaying a merino sheep theme, also South Africa 1937 coronation, 1901, Edward VII by E.Fuchs for Elkington; Australian tokens with sheep, A97, 628, 629 (two holed); Abrahams halfpenny 1888 (A2), Norwich penny 1811; also Israel medallions in bronze (50mm), State Visit to Australia 1986; undated (59mm), USA medalets, 1976 (Delaware) and Apollo Saturn. *Poor - extremely fine.* (38)

$100



part

650*
Religious medals and badges, includes various types, noted badges for Regional Missionary and Eucharistic Congress Newcastle NSW 1938, and Q(ueensland) P(resbyterian) W(omen's) M(issionary) U(nion), school badges for St Patrick's Technical School Goulburn, Saint Joseph's Convent Nundah, and St Mary's College Ashgrove, also a long chain with crucifix attached and a matching long chain with attached cross with religious figures in the angles. *Fine - uncirculated.* (49)

$80

Ex T.J.Davidson Collection.

651
Victoria, Armstrong Shoe Mart tokens, assorted issues in various metals, with some duplicates. *Very fine - nearly uncirculated.* (180)

$150

652
War Widows Guild of Australia, club badge (32 mm) in sterling silver, number 6943, by K.C. Luke Melbourne; Royal Horticultural Society, Sir Joseph Banks Medal (38 mm) "Awarded by Old Milverton Horticultural Soc. to R.J. Perring, 1967"; Masonic regalia (two pieces) Grand Lodge of South Australia; Scotland, Communion token, Leith. *Good fine - extremely fine.* (5)

$200



part

653*

Royal Agricultural Society of N.S.W., group of badges and medals including Member, Lady Members Ladys Badge, Lady Members/Gentlemans Badge, Guests, For Service, Members Child (leather), Supporter; various medalets and souvenir badges, including 1923, 1925, 1948 and 1953; a large (35mm) undated medal (C.-) depicting a kangaroo and the legend 'Of the Easter Show, Sydney' many different dates from 1923-2009, a wide selection. *Nearly all extremely fine - uncirculated.* (33)

$120



lot 654 part

654*

Royal Agricultural Society of NSW, Member badge 1947, unfinished production in bronze by Angus & Coote; Member badge with suspension ring, 1972-1973; Lady Member's Gentleman's badge with suspension ring, 1972-1973; pin back badges as follows, Lady's badge 1966-1967 and Lady Member badge 1966-1967 (matching numbers); Lady Member badges 1972-1973 (3, all missing pin back); Lady's badge 1977-1978; Members Guest badges, 1980-1981, 1981-1982; Member badge and Members Guest badge sets with matching numbers, 1983-1984, 1985-1986, both sets in packet of issue; Guest badges, 1963, 1973 (missing pin), 1980, 1982 (in packet of issue), 1988, 1990 (2, consecutive numbers, one in packet of issue); 1992 (2 in packets of issue), 1994, 1996 (2 in packets of issue), 1997 (2 in packets of issue), 1998 (3), 2000 (2, consecutive numbers), 2001, 2002 (2, consecutive numbers), 2003 (2 consecutive in packets of issue), 2004 (2), 2005 (2), 2006 (2, consecutive in packets of issue), 2008 (2), 2009 (2 consecutive), 2010 (2 consecutive), 2011 (2 consecutive in packets of issue), 2012 (2 consecutive), 2013 (2 consecutive), several low number issues; also novelty show badges, 2003, 2004 (2 different); elongated coins pressed from old Australian copper coins, 2002 (15, various designs with eight in presentation packs). *The first dark toned, extremely fine, the rest mostly uncirculated.* (75)

$320



part

655*

Royal Easter Show badges, includes issues for Sydney Royal Easter Show 2005 in silver; another identical but 2008; another identical for Supporter 2007 (3, gold, silver & bronze); another identical for Supporter 2009 (3, in gold, silver and bronze); another identical for Supporter 2010 (2, silver & bronze); The Great Australian Muster (3, gold, silver & bronze); The Great Australian Muster 2001 (2, gold and silver); The Great Australian Muster Supporter 2001 in bronze; another identical but 2003; The Great Australian Muster Volunteer 2002 in silver; The Great Australian Muster Olympic Park 2000 in silver; He's Back The Man From Snowy River in gold; He's Back The Man From Snowy River Supporter 2004 (3, gold, silver & bronze). *Uncirculated.* (23)

$120

Gold, silver and bronze refers to colours not metal types.



part

656*

The Royal Agricultural Society of Victoria, prize winner rosette badges (4), dark green and white enamel (48mm) by K.G.Luke Melb., with two lugs on reverse; dark blue and cream enamel (48mm) by K.G.Luke Melbourne, with two fold-over prongs on reverse; green and off-white (49mm), no maker's name, with two fold-over pins on reverse; blue and red enamel (48mm), no maker's name, with two fold-over prongs on reverse; also The Royal Agricultural Society of Victoria, Australian Bicentennial Exhibitor medal, 1988, in bronze (40mm). *Very fine - nearly uncirculated.* (5)

$150



lot 657 part

657*

The Royal Agricultural Society of Victoria, Judge badge, in gilt and enamel, by L.Orbuck, Melb; RAS Victoria 150 Years badge, 1998, on card of issue; Victorian Showmen's Guild, 1949, membership badge in gilt and enamel, number 37 on reverse; Sheep & Wool Exhibition, 1956, Official's badge; Horticultural Council of N.S.W. Judge badge; Junior Farmers Club N.S.W. badge (3, one missing pin); Queensland Junior Farmers Club Organisation badge; Equestrian Federation of Australia, N.S.W. Branch, Life Member badge; unidentified equestrian first prize medal on blue neck ribbon, silver coloured metal medal (48mm), features coloured photo of horses head in centre, reverse inscribed, 'Donated By/2005/ Harkness Bricklaying'; medalet for Governor of NSW, 1877, in bronze (22mm) (C.1877/1), obverse features head of Sir Hercules Robinson, President of the Agricultural Society of NSW; another medal, for McCormick, Chicago, USA, (c1931) (inventor of farm equipment including the reaper). *Very good - uncirculated.* (13)

$80



658*

New South Wales Ambulance, red, white and blue enamel badge (45mm) by G.A.Miller, Sydney. *Extremely fine, a large impressive badge.*

$100



part

659*

Transport badges, includes N.S.W. Tramways Driver metal and enamel hat badge No.14; car badge for Authorised Officer Motor Transport, reverse number 255, Issued By Commissioner For Motor Transport; Public Transport Union badge; MTT Inspector badge; Officers MTT pass; Inspector Weight of Loads Main Roads Queensland should patch (4); Department of Main Roads New South Wales shoulder patch. *The second badge good, the rest very fine - uncirculated.* (10)

$160



part

660*

Masonic, medals, badges, pins and related items, NSW Masonic Club, various types and dates 1933/34 - 1965 membership badges, passes, unity badges NSW; Odd-Fellows Western Australia; Frank Whiddon Masonic Homes of NSW Life Member; Lane Cove R.A.C. penny with ribbon and pin; City of Coburg (50 years); Highland Society (2); religious? chain with eight badges attached to original ribbon; also, a letter from the United Grand Lodge, Leichhardt dated 28.11.1930. *A wide selection, mostly very fine - extremely fine.* (35)

$200



part

661*

Masonic jewels, Royal and Select Masters, Perram Cryptic Council No.49, Past Illustrious Master jewel in silver, presented to E.J.Mayo July 1944; stick pin ribbon bar in gilt and inscribed, 'PERRAM'; monogram initials in gilt for EJM (E.J.Mayo); Gd Council of R. & S.M. England, Past Illustrious Master Cryptic Council sash jewel, unnamed; Australia's Mark Lodge No.7, Holy Royal Arch No.3 City of Sydney Chapter, Past Master jewel, missing hanging centre piece, presented to E.Mayo 1958-1959 Past Grand Chapter Officer breast jewel, presented to E.Mayo 1962-63; Royal and Select Masters Companion breast jewel affixed to ribbon badge for Randwick Council of R.& S.M. No.78; also St Pauls RAM No.82, Grand Officer breast jewel with silvered monogram initials EM (E.Mayo) on ribbon. *Very fine - extremely fine.* (8)

$70

MISCELLANEOUS

662

Coin trays, Lighthouse, 50x50mm, twenty in each tray. *Red velvet lined, in original boxes, uncirculated.* (11)

$150

663

Coin Albums, Dansco press-in, threepence & sixpence, shilling (3), florin (3); Supreme, Australian, ten cents, American silver dollars. *Uncirculated.* (9)

$50

664

Scales, portable hand held brass beam balance with six brass weights (1 to 20 grams) and several lighter aluminium weights, made in India, in wooden case with tweezers. *Extremely fine.*

$80

665

Mint bag, for florins, used for delivery to Australia of the wartime production of Australian florins made at the U.S.Mint at San Francisco in 1944, stencilled with the details, 'U.S.Mint / S.F. / Australian / Florins / 2,000 / 1944'; Commonwealth Bank (Australia) canvas bag used to convey money totalling half-a-million pounds to the Darwin branch from disposal sales after WWII. *Scarce pieces of Australian coin history, very fine and scarce.* (2)

$100

Ex Banking and Currency Museum.

666
Sovereign purse, features spring-loaded holders for sovereign and half sovereign in a metal frame (this cracked) inside a small leather purse (loss of colour on leather); Moeris half hunter pocket watch in base metal, white dial, Arabic numerals and separate seconds dial also with Arabic numerals (not working), with attached heavily oxidised chain with leather button clip; kookaburra brooch in gold plate, a few minor holes and missing pin; stylised butterfly wings brooch with pin-back name tag attached by a chain, possibly silver; Duncan's Waterproof Wax Vestas metal tin; Robur Is Good Tea metal cylinder with space at bottom for inserting coins, now contains one shilling; various base metal cufflinks (3 pairs and 4 singles), plus some odds (3); wooden handled brass stamp featuring an oval base with an impressed letter R for making wax impression. *Poor - very fine.* (20)

$50



667*
Great Britain, George III, silver halfcrown, (1817-20), brooch mounted on obverse, reverse enamelled. *Pin missing from brooch fitting, poor/very fine.*

$60



668*
Great Britain, George IV, silver halfcrown, 1820, brooch mounted on obverse, reverse enamelled. *Good/good very fine.*

$70



669*
Great Britain, George IV, sixpence, third reverse (1826-1829), brooch mounted on shaved obverse, reverse enamelled. *Some enamel loss at edge, otherwise very fine.*

$50



670*
Great Britain, William IIII, silver halfcrown, 1837, brooch mounted on obverse, reverse enamelled. *Fine/good very fine.*

$100



671*
Great Britain, Queen Victoria, young head, silver crown, 1845 VIII star stops, brooch mounted on obverse and with loop provision for safety chain, reverse enamelled. *Nearly fine/very fine.*

$120



672*
Great Britain, George IV, two pounds, 1823, superior quality contemporary copy in a contemporary brass fitted frame with glass-like cover, scroll top fitting but loop missing. *Interesting early 19th century piece, frame fine, the coin virtually uncirculated.*

$250

673
Queen Victoria, Jubilee head, half sovereign 1887 Sydney, set with a scroll mount with bracelet or anklet chain and link in 9 carat **gold** (18.91g). *Good very fine.*

$700

674
Australia, sovereign as a jeweller's copy, George V, 1918M (8.01g). *Good fine.*

$350

675
Netherlands, Wilhelmina I, ten gulden, 1917 (KM.149), in a surround claw, 14 carat mount with brooch pin (total weight is 10.66g). *Extremely fine.*

$500

676
South Africa, Republic, krugerrand, 1976, housed in a claw surround mount, hallmarked London .375 (1966)I chain .375 (1976)B (gross weight 81.91g). *Extremely fine.*

$3,200

677
Fine gold minted bar, one ounce of 999.9 certificate number A339738 by PAMP. *Uncirculated.*

$2,000

678
Fine gold minted bars, 1g of 999.9 by PAMP. *Uncirculated.* (31)

$2,000

679
Fine silver minted coins, half ounce of .999 by Scottdale Silver (19); quarter ounce of .999 by Scottdale Silver (20). *In plastic tubes, uncirculated.* (39 coins)

$290

680
Fine silver minted bars, one ounce of .999 by National (2); 5g of .999 by Scottsdale Silver (93). *Uncirculated.* (95)

$340

681
Fine silver minted bars, 5g of .999 by Scottsdale Silver. *Uncirculated.* (176)

$560



682*
Placer gold, a small quantity of micron **gold** extracted from panning river sand, stored in water in a small glass jar (tot wt 27g), estimated that **gold** is approx 22ct and a weight of approx 10.0g. *As extracted.*

$500

683
Gold castings, six small cast **gold** pellets (tests as 14ct; 14.43g), and one other (tests as 18ct; 3.04g). *Fine.* (7)

$500

684
Handcrafted fob in gold (9ct, 11g, 39x39mm) by W.J.D. with loop mount attached to black grosgrain ribbon, engraved on raised shield on obverse 'Irene/from/W.Burton/1.5.97'; blue ribbon for Masonic jewell with handcrafted RAOB in gold in centre, ornately engraved suspension and bar at top inscribed '1936'; waistcoat watch ribbon with attachments but missing one swivel. *Fine - good very fine.* (3 items)

$250

685
Gold bracelet, (18ct, approx 23g, length 18cm) with three coins attached, sovereign, 1884S, reverse engraved 'H.A.B./20 Jun 1900'; half sovereigns, 1887 and 1910, and tigers claw with part gold mount. *Fine.*

$2,000



686*
Gold and diamond bracelet, features a bracelet in **gold** (18ct; tot wt 20.25g; 18.5cm), comprising twelve tri-shaped bars with a diamond bezel set between each bar (total of 12 x 5 pt diamonds), with safety chain that needs ring and clip added. *Very fine.*

$900



687*
Gold bracelet, twisted curb links in **gold** (9ct; 23.67g; 18cm), with voided floral patterned heart-shaped clasp with safety chain. *Good very fine.*

$500

688
Bangles and bracelet, wide (30mm) convex plain silver style bangle with engraved border at top and bottom edges and on the front section is an ornately engraved pattern, with safety chain (48.56g); also a bone and silver plate bangle designed with central hinge for opening and push rod closer; Mexican silver geometric style bracelet from Taxco, with maker's markings (illegible), with clip closer and safety chain (57.01g). *The first with a small dent on patterned section, the second with some oxidation on silver plate and closing rod needs some adjustment, otherwise fine - very fine.* (3)

$60



689*
Dress ring, marked as 18ct yellow **gold** with three diamond-like stones vertically claw set on top, each 25pts (tot wt 8.0g). *Very fine.*

$340



690*
Ladies diamond ring, a flat back stone (tests as diamond, approx 25pt), claw set into a yellow **gold** ring (tests as 18ct), with a small diamond on a small platform above each shank (tot wt 3.55g). *Very fine.*

$160

691
Gent's dress ring, in **gold** (9ct; tot wt 5.99g), with oval bezel set black onyx; Ladies dress ring, in silver with nacre centre, two side flashes of black onyx and the balance of the large oval setting with marcasites (several missing); gilt neck chains (3, 20.5mm, 22.5mm and 24mm); another silver-like (24mm); sovereign case in brass (dents and missing suspension ring; voided fob prize medal in silver (29x37mm), hallmarked for Birmingham 1907 by maker T.K&F (Tozer, Kernsley & Fisher), ring top suspension, obverse inscribed, 'CT', reverse inscribed, 'F.S.M.S./Swimming/1909'. *Very good - extremely fine.* (8)

$150

692
Leaf brooch, in enamel and gilt (60x30mm), a green leaf with two small dark red beads, pin-back; rose brooch shaped from bone compound (39x34mm), pin-back; spray of flowers brooch shaped from bone compound (49x30mm), pin-back; ladies wrist watch by Edox, in gold-plate with stainless steel back and silver dial, Arabic numerals at the quarters and bar indicators at each 5 minutes mark, with attractive rolled gold bracelet, reverse cover inscribed, 'Mary/love/Len/20.12.71' (working order unknown). *The brooches as new, the watch extremely fine.* (4)

$40

693
Dupont tie tack, gold plated with dark blue stone in centrepiece, reverse with maker's mark and 'S.T.Dupont/ Paris'. *Extremely fine.*

$30

694
Cuff links, Southern Pacific Rail (USA), centenary commemorative, with tie clip, another pair with steam locomotive at centre; Anson, USA, cuff links with replica pearls at centre. *Extremely fine.* (3)

$30

695
Silver jewellery, includes a pair of bell shaped drop earrings with securing clip for fitting; pair of heavy cufflinks with Viking ship design; three rings, one with brown stone, one with green stone and one modernistic twin orb style; another ring, possibly silver with brown stone fitted; also an ivory Buddha pendant (25x32mm), the suspension ring on the last item has been re-glued, otherwise good - good very fine; also bangles, including a twist design in faux ivory and with a thin band of gold (?) intertwined; another with a voided pattern, a matching ring, all in silver(2); a matching set of three with mesh pattern, all in silver (3). *Very fine - extremely fine.* (11)

$70



696*
Calculigraphe, French circular slide rule, c1880, similar in form to a pocket watch (53mm), nickel case with open faces, white metal dials both sides, with sweep hands, fixed cursor on back dial at 12 o'clock, winding top with separate push button, ring top suspension. *Not in working order.*

$130



lot 697

697*

Gent's WWII brass military pocket watch, Swiss made, case (52mm), top wind, remnants of black paint on case, impressed on reverse 'G.S./W.T. - J.W.H/V - Serial No. 5787 - D/|D', white pocelain dial with subsidiary seconds hand, luminous numerals and metal hands, 15 Jewel movement. *Not working, overwound, otherwise fine condition.*

$300

The watch was originally made without a bow. It was made to be mounted in a plastic holder on the side of a military field wireless set. The all brass case was originally finished in black paint. G.S./W.T. means 'General Service/ Wireless Telegraphy'. J.W.H./V stands for J.W.Hardie Co., a large and well known firm of jewelers. The 'V' means Victoria (Australia). The 'D/|D' mark is the Australian Defence Department marking, which was applied to nearly everything from boots to helmets. The 15 jewel Swiss movement was made by Montilier.



part

698*

Gent's gold half hunter pocket watch, by A.W.Waltham & Co, in 18ct **gold** (tot wt 93.08g), white dial with black Roman numerals and gold hands, subsidiary second dial with Arabic numerals, works cover inscribed, 'Frank Elliott/from Sarah/17Feby 07'; also pendant in 9ct **gold** (22mm; 1.47g), features a rose gold band and inside is a cut-out map of Australia, and inscribed, 'Australia', the reverse inscribed with stylised initials, 'GE'; handcrafted shield style fob in 9ct **gold** (23x35mm; 2.82g), inscribed on central shield with initials, 'GE'; handcrafted shield style fob in silver (24x33mm), inscribed on central shield, 'G.Elliott', reverse inscribed, 'Hartley/E.H.D./1906'; handcrafted cross (22x26mm), in centre of obverse inscribed initials, 'G.E', reverse inscribed, 'K.S.P.S. Rugby/1909'; handcrafted prize fob in 9ct **gold** (23x33mm; 4.08g), in centre of obverse inscribed initials, 'IE', reverse inscribed, 'Presented By/ Nicholson/& Co Ltd/Sydney/For Vocal Solo/Won By/I M Elliott'. *The watch appears to be in working order, very fine.* (6)

$900

A nice collection to the Elliott family, father, Frank, and children, George and Isabel. K.S.P.S. is Kogarah Senior Public School. Hartley E.H.D. medals were issued to about 40 school boys from Lithgow who took part in Eight-Hour Demonstration displays in 1906. The presentations were made at the Lithgow Oddfellows' Hall on 6 November in front of a crowd of over 1,200 people. Two teachers, Mr Lewis and Mr Cookson, received gold medals and the school boys received a similar medal in silver.



699*

Gold Half Hunter Pocket Watch, by C.Lannier of Geneva in 18ct **gold** (total wt 37.1g), key wind, elaborately decorated machine turned case, gold dial with central floral design and with black Roman numerals and gold hands with black tips, case number 86262, back loose and needs re-attaching; also gold key decorated with onyx on one side and citrine on the other. *Appears to work, apart from loose back, good very fine.* (2)

$700

700

Half hunter pocket watch, in gold filled case, white dial, unbranded, with black Roman numerals and black hands, seconds dial with Arabic numerals, with attached fob chain made from braided leather and with brass fittings. *Appears to be in working order, glass missing and crack in dial at 10 o'clock, wearing to case, otherwise fine.*

$50

701

Gent's silver pocket watch, open face (53x12mm), no maker, back key wind, case with hallmark for Chester 1898, white pocelain dial with subsidiary seconds hand, black Roman numerals and metal hands, ebauche movement numbered 358663. *Dial and seconds hand loose, in running condition but accuracy unknown, with key.*

$120

702

Gent's presentation pocket watch, c1910, Beaucourt, open face, key wind, nickel case (45mm), white enamel dial (damaged) with subsidiary seconds hand, black Roman numerals and hands, signed movement, backplate inscribed 'Presented By/Merthyr Education Committee/To Stanley G.Edwards/Treharris/Boys' School/For Full Attendance/For 5 Years/1910'. *Not working, with key.*

$120



703*
Gentleman's gold Swiss made wrist watch, in .750 fine **gold** case and bracelet, by Girard Perregaux model no 9767MA, calibre no 100-658, with original J.Farren-Price valuation certificate 16 Aug 1990 (gross weight 65.93g), working , not tested for accuracy. *Very fine.*

$2,000

704
Vintage gent's gold wrist watch, no maker, Swiss made manual, case in 9ct **gold** (approx gold wt 7.88g), silvery white dial, black Arabic numerals, separate seconds dial with Arabic numerals, clear yellowish plastic band. *Appears to be in working order, dial with some spotting, fine.*

$200



705*
Gucci wristwatch, gent's quartz model with gold-like case with black dial and gold Roman numerals, gold indicator hands, back of case in black with gold Gucci logo, with brand new black textured leather band by Gucci, with a Gucci storage case. *Working order not known, good very fine.*

$180

706
Gent's wristwatches, c1940s-1960s, stainless steel, most without bracelets, includes Amila, Buwale, Damas, Lavina (no back) and Peerless, good for parts. *Not working, fair - fine.* (5)

$40





707*
Vintage character wristwatch, 'The Orphan Annie Watch', c1932, by the New Haven Clock Company, USA, stainless steel case (30x25mm), manual wind, black numerals and metal hands, original brown leather bracelet, in box of issue (original cost $3.50). *Mint, in working order but not checked for accuracy.*

$220

708
Lady's size pocket watch, c1910, Swiss made, top wind, in gun metal case (33mm), white enamel dial with black Roman numerals, signed 'W.Kerr/Sydney/Swiss Made', blued metal hands, standard ebauche Swiss movement. *Not working, fine condition.*

$80



709*
Lady's silver pocket watch, c1910, open face, back key wind, ornate engraved case (38mm), mark for Continental silver (.800), enamel dial with central floral decoration, black Roman numerals and metal hands, standard ebauche movement. *In running order but not checked for accuracy, a pretty watch, extremely fine, with key.*

$150

710
Lady's silver pocket watch, c1910, open face, top wind, ornate case (32mm) with Continental silver mark (.800), white enamel dial with central gold dot decoration, black Arabic numerals and gold metal hands, standard Swiss movement. *In going condition but not checked for accuracy, very fine.*

$100

711
Ladies silver Swiss made wristwatch c1930, sterling silver case, white dial (21mm), brown leather bracelet; Ladies steel and brass 'Medana' wristwatch cWWI, manuel wind, white enamel lid (15mm), in black leather bracelet. *Fine.* (2)

$40

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 89A, the 'Russell' Collection (lot 1511 part).

712
Relide ladies rolled gold/stainless steel wristwatch with pink jewel indicators, no bracelet; kangaroo on a boomerang brooch in 9ct **gold** (1.33g). *Very fine.* (2)

$50

713
Ladies wristwatches, unbranded quartz model in gold plate and stainless steel, with central black dial, type with no numerals, diamond-like border and around this is a plain, clear channel with 7 bezel set diamond-like stones that move and around this is another border of diamond-like stones, with a diamond-like stone at each band point, with leather band; Velona brand with gold plated and stainless steel case, gold dial with bar indicators, gold plated bracelet; Universal brand with modernistic design case in gold plate, silver dial with gold indicators, leather band; also voided ivory floral pendant (36x56mm including suspension loop), with silver (?) chain fitted with three small patterned balls in ivory, in case by Pinns, Cape Town; Chinese 'Year of the Monkey' lunar year medallion, in bronze (49mm), obverse, monkey in heart-shaped format a decorated with flowers, reverse, in the centre are the Chinese characters for hou zi (monkey) and around the edge are 12 sections with each containing the Chinese text for the Chinese zodiac animals. *Working condition of first watch unknown as no battery, the other two appear to work, very fine - extremely fine.* (5)

$40



714*
Carriage Clock, 19th century, English manufacture by Page Keen & Page, Plymouth, enamelled face with Roman numerals glass walls to allow viewing of mechanism, (110mm high). *Extremely fine and rare in this condition.*

$150



part

715*
Cigarette case, in sterling silver (80g), engraved, "Chief Engineer SS Karsik, from Edward & Peter"; tobacco case, in brass "K.P.M" below crown, in centre; badge, in shape of an anchor, "ER" in centre with encrusted stones. *Very fine.* (3)

$200

The SS Karsik was built for the German shipping company DDG Hansa in 1938, used by the Dutch shipping company KPM Netherlands in the Dutch East Indies, took refuge in Australia after the fall of Java and became an istrumental supply ship for Buna, which was the conclusion of the Kokoda track in Papua New Guinea during World War II.

716
Ronson cigarette lighters, includes varaflame model, frosted gold coloured case with enamelled floral spray on one side, flint spring needs inserting, also a smaller gas model with silver textured case with a pattern of three non-textured discs on one side. *Working order unknown, cases with foxing, otherwise good very fine.* (2)

$40



717*
Sterling Silver Gravy Boat, (255g weight), hallmarked for Birmingham 1906, maker's mark, W.A (William Aitken), with three hoof legs with shell mounts, acanthus handle and scalloped rims. *Very fine.*

$250

718
Sydney 2000 Olympics, Dawn Fraser "Australian Olympic Legend" DNA Authenticated Collector Pins, set No. 3241 of 5000. *In case of issue, uncirculated.*

$40

719
Collectables, in particular, silver spoon and two forks, desktop stone box and paper weight, imitation wood statuette of old man with water bowls (155mm high), Russian hand painted wooden egg on stand (160mm high), hand carving within an ocean shell, crystal ashtray in the shape of a tulip, Chinese wooden box with metal ornaments and more. *Mostly fine.* (16)

$50

720
Matryoshka, Russian traditional wooden hand painted doll, five in one, (90mm wide x 180mm high) from Sergiev Posad. *Very fine.*

$60

721
Russia, bronze plaque dated 17th October 1888, depicting the Tsar, Tsarina and family. *Very fine.*

$200



722*
Officer's Telescope, 19th century brass, extendable type, with elaborate leather case, with added eyepiece in leather case with 1948 date, telescope engraved with Agent name - N H Seward, Melbourne, (270mm long). *Very fine.*

$150



lot 723



723*
Prismatic surveyor's compass, 19th century, brass case with voided steel dial, lid marked for maker 'Kilpatrick & Co, London. *Very fine.*

$250



724*
Prismatic surveyor's compass, 19th century, darkened brass case with green dial. *Good very fine and scarce.*

$250



725*
Powder flask, 18th century, British Colonial carved coconut in darkened egg shape, with pewter spout, elaborately hand engraved and featuring George III period British heraldic crown, flags, palm tree and other foliage and the name 'A. Ashton' (approx 7.5x17cm) (not listed in Riling). *Good very fine and scarce.*

$500





726*
Powder flask, 18th century, possibly Spanish West Indies, carved and darkened 'bugbear' coconut, with metal spout, elaborately hand engraved with floral pattern and three circular panels each featuring different seaside fortresses and a wild face at spout end (approx 10x17cm) (not listed in Riling). *Very fine and scarce.*

$500



727*
Powder flask, 19th century, in copper with brass pouring spout with 'drams' measurer and external spring operated powder cut off, no maker mark, embossed on both sides with net pattern (approx size 8.3x21cm) (Riling p297, no.413). *A few small dents and dark toned, otherwise very fine.*

$100



728*
Powder flask, 19th century, in copper with brass pouring spout with drams measurer and external spring operated powder cut off, no maker mark, embossed on both sides with elaborate pattern (approx size 10.7x25cm) (Riling p298, no.432). *A few small dents, toned, otherwise very fine.*
$150



729*
Powder flask, 19th century, in copper with brass pouring spout with drams measurer and external spring operated powder cut off, marked at top for maker 'James Dixon & Sons, Sheffield', embossed on one side with running rabbit and game birds and at the base 'James Dixon & Sons' (approx size 9.4x22.3cm) (Riling p321, no.627). *Good very fine.*
$150



730*
Powder flask, 19th century, in copper with brass pouring spout with 'drams' measurer and external spring operated powder cut off, marked for maker 'James Dixon & Sons, Sheffield', embossed on one side with running rabbit and game birds within floral pattern (approx size 8.4x21cm) (Riling p321, no.621). *Small dents and dark toned, otherwise very fine.*
$100



731*
Powder flask, 19th century, in copper with steel pouring spout with 'drams' measurer and external spring operated powder cut off, marked for maker 'James Dixon & Sons, Sheffield', embossed on both sides with crane and floral pattern (approx size 8.5x20.5cm) (Riling p334, no.742). *Small dent on one side and a small spot of oxidation, otherwise good very fine.*
$150



732*
Powder flask, 19th century, in copper with brass pouring spout with 'drams' measurer and external spring operated powder cut off, marked for maker 'AM.Flask & Cap Co', elaborately embossed on both sides with a hunter and two hunting dogs at hollow tree with a bear at the top (approx size 8.5x21cm), (Riling p386, no.1048). *Good very fine.*
$200



733*
Powder flask, 19th century, in copper in shape of a rifle butt, with brass pouring spout with drams measurer and two glass viewing windows to see contents, marked at top for maker 'A.G.', embossed on both sides with elaborate pattern and with sitting hunting dog in bottom corner on both sides (approx size 7.4x25cm) (Riling p425, no.1384). *Good very fine.*
$300



734*
Powder flask, 19th century, in leather covered steel with steel pouring spout with 'drams' measurer and external spring operated powder cut off and with spring trigger for loading, marked for maker 'James Dixon & Sons, Sheffield' (approx size 8.6x22.5cm) (Riling p427, no.1409). *Cracks in leather and one section repaired, otherwise very fine.*

$100



735*
Powder flask, 19th century, in copper with brass pouring spout with 'drams' measurer and external spring operated powder cut off, marked for maker 'James Dixon & Sons, Sheffield', embossed on one side with hunting dogs and three different types of game birds above (approx size 8.4x20.5cm) (not in Riling). *Good very fine.*

$150



736*
Powder flask, 19th century, in copper with brass pouring spout with 'drams' measurer and external spring operated powder cut off, marked for maker 'James Dixon & Sons, Sheffield', embossed on both sides with panelled and shell pattern (approx size 9.7x20.5cm) (not in Riling). *Small dents and dark toned, otherwise very fine.*

$100



737*
Powder flask, 19th century, in copper with brass pouring spout with external spring operated powder cut off, marked for maker 'Batty, 1853', embossed on one side with native American Indian hunter with animals at his feet and trees to one side (approx size 8.4x21cm) (not in Riling). *Good very fine.*

$150



738*
Powder flask, 19th century, in copper with brass pouring spout with 'drams' measurer and external spring operated powder cut off, no maker mark, embossed on both sides with shell and floral pattern (approx size 7.4x19cm) (not in Riling), with attached carrying cord. *Good very fine.*

$100



739*
Powder flask, 19th century, in copper with silvered brass charger designed to load shotgun shells with powder loads, external spring operated powder cut off, marked 'Capewells Patent Aug 24 1880', embossed on both sides with fluted pattern (approx size 11x30cm) (Riling p473, no.1). *Some loss of silvering on top section, otherwise very fine.*

$150



740*
Anglo-Saxon medieval helmet, cast in steel and elaborately engraved, features four cartouches each featuring Mars the God of War, with a series of studs around the base to secure a leather headband which is now missing. *Repaired at top and a few other places, also cracking around the base and a few small holes, otherwise very good.*

$250



741*
Sino-Tibetan helmet, 17th century, constructed of steel with neck guard of three rows of connected small steel plates, the front head plate and body of the helmet decorated with inlays of grotesque dragons. *Oxidation due to age, otherwise fine.*

$750



742*
Indo-Persian Kulah Khud helmet, c17th century, bowl-shaped construction in steel, top plume holder and two plume holders at front, movable nose guard and three lengths of chain mail neck guard, the bowl intricately decorated and inlaid with gold accents. *Very fine.*

$750



743*
Indo-Persian Kulah Khud helmet, c17th century, bowl-shaped construction in steel, top spike and two plume holders at front, nose guard and three lengths of chain mail neck guard, the bowl decorated and inlaid with gold accents. *Very fine.*

$600



744*
Persian Khula Khud helmet, late 18th century, deep bowl-shaped construction in steel, top spike and two plume holders at front sides, adjustable nose guard and chain mail neck guard, the bowl elaborately engraved with decoration all over and features a series of images and panels of Arabic in Kufic script around the base. *A few links missing from chain mail, otherwise very fine.*

$750



745*
Mogul helmet, 18th century, constructed of steel in three sections with each section joined by chain mail, with a long, heavy chain mail curtain that encircles the base, and with a pull down heavy metal crescent-shaped plate to guard the nose. *Oxidation due to age, a few links missing from chain mail, otherwise fine.*

$550

Tag with helmet reads:- 'Helmet taken at Siege of Seringapatam. Worn by Mogul heavy cavalry (Re Hyder Ali Khan & Tippoo Sahib) (1750). Re - Indian Armour, Lord Egerton (of) Tatton.'



746*
North India Khula Khud helmet, 18th century, bowl-shaped construction in steel, top spike with dome and two plume holders at front, nose guard and chain mail neck guard, the bowl and top dome ornately decorated and inlaid with gold accents. *A few links missing from chain mail, otherwise good fine.*

$750

Tag with item refers to items 12 & 18 on pages 43 & 47 of Indian Armours by G.N.Pant & K.K.Sharma.



747*
Sudanese helmet, 18th century, bowl-shaped construction in steel with a featured engraved brass top piece, with chain mail at the base, longer at the neck area, and with a very strong metal nose guard. *Chain mail missing a few links and with oxidation due to age, otherwise good fine.*

$500

Tag with helmet reads:- 'Sudanese iron helmet & camail (sic) from Kitcheners victory at Obdurman (sic should be Omdurman) with full length padded coats of chain mail circa 1850.'



748*
Aboriginal bark painting, by Burungur, Methodist Mission, Milingimbi, NT, signed on back, size 37x72cm, design depicts birds, leaves and fish, purchased about 1975, with Methodist Mission label. *Fine.*

$100



749*
Aboriginal fighting shield, Central Australia, hand carved with vertical grooves on the front, back with recessed handle, brown stained wood, size 63x19cm with old insect damage in places, sticker on back of shield states purchased about 1970 from a private museum. *Fine.*

$100



750*
Papua New Guinea, Murik Lakes (lower and costal Sepik) kundu drum, wood 61x16cms, heavily decorated body with snake skin covering, purchased from Betty Thomas, Island Carvings, Lae in 1973. *Fine.*

$200

751
Egypt, Late Dynastic Period, (1070 - 332 B.C.), dark green hard stone heart scarab, carved with realistic details, length 45mm. *One small chip, otherwise very fine and a large example.*

$600

The heart scarab was a large scarab amulet used in the embalming process.



752*
Egypt, Late Period, (712 - 323 B.C.), bronze baboon, of naturalistic form, depicted standing with arms in front of face and long tail, (105mm long). *Very fine and rare.*
$150

753
Greek South Italy, Canosan, (4th century A.D.), terracotta statuette of a boar in a standing position, with some original paint, length 95mm. *Very fine and unusual.*
$600

754
Greek and Roman gold earring fragments, (c.3rd century B.C. - 2nd century A.D.), of twisted gold wire form with applied circular and beaded designs, (4.15g total weight). *Damage from burial, nearly very fine and rare.* (3)
$180

From an old Sydney collection with collector's tickets.



755*
Roman, bronze patera handle, (c.1st-2nd century A.D.), of fluted form terminating in a boar's head with elongated muzzle and open mouth, scrolling designs along the terminal (length 140mm, weight 140g). *Deep green toning, some earthen inclusions, very fine and rare.*
$300

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 118, lot 2970.

756
Roman, (c.1st-2nd century A.D.), bronze vase handle attachment, of curved form terminating in the bearded head of a deity, incised design to the top, (200mm high). *Attractive patina, crack to stem, otherwise very fine and scarce.*
$100

From an old Sydney collection with ticket.

757
Roman, (1st - 2nd century A.D.), bronze handle from a vessel, arched form with thumb rest above and vine leaf to the base, length 130mm. *Very fine and complete.*
$100

758
Roman, (2nd century A.D.), bronze hammer with a central hole for a wooden handle, length 130mm. *Extremely fine.*
$240



759*
Roman, bronze patera handle, (c.1st-2nd century A.D.), of fluted form terminating in a female head with decorated hairstyle, (length 135mm, weight 190 g). *Deep green toning, some earthen inclusions, very fine and rare.*
$280

From an old Sydney collection with collector's ticket.

760
Roman, (1st-3rd century A.D.), bronze vessel handle, from a small pitcher, of elaborate design with heart shaped base, (51mm high); bronze belt buckle, (2nd-3rd century A.D.), with full belt plate and movement, (35mm long); bronze military seal box, (2nd - 3rd century A.D.), of tear drop form, with heart shaped design to the face, (42mm long); glass bead, (2nd - 3rd century A.D.), of cylinder form, dark blue glass with white pattern, (30mm long). *Toning, very fine and scarce.* (4)
$60

From an old Sydney collection.

761
Roman, (1st century A.D.), bronze fibula, of t-bar form with tapering body, (34mm long). *Attractively toned, extremely fine with hinge intact.*
$60

From an old Sydney collection.

762
Roman, bronze fibula, (c.2nd-4th century A.D.), of shield form terminating in four points, decorated with central triangular inlays, (42mm x 34mm). *Toned, very fine and a scarce shape.*
$80

From an old Sydney collection.

763
Roman, (1st - 3rd century A.D.), bronze fibula, of elongated oval form with round bosses attached to terminals, (70mm long). *Toned, missing two bosses, otherwise very fine and a rare style.*

$60

From an old Sydney collection.





764*
Roman, (c.4th century A.D.), pair of copper alloy chariot fittings of sarcophagus form, with a decoration in silver inlay of volutes and scrolls, width 65mm each. *Extremely fine and unusual.* (2)

$1,100



765*
China, Zhou dynasty, Warring States period, c.400-220 B.C., bronze sword, circular pommel, engraved blade with scrollwork, (60cm long). *Handle chipped, otherwise very fine.*

$500

Note: Licence to own required in State of Victoria, Australia.

No mail out for this lot, collection from the Sydney Office, or buyer to make own arrangements.



766*
China, Song Dynasty (11th - 12 century A.*D), quingbai ewer, 130mm wide x 150mm high.* Light green/aqua glaze, good extremely fine,

$300



767*
China, Ming Dynasty, Hongzhi period (15th century A.D) meiping. Pale blue with darker blue flowers and oriental patterns, with removable lid 135mm wide x 285mm high. *Good very fine.*

$800

Ex Christie's Auction Sale 2202 October, 2009 (lot 439).



768*
China, QianLong Reign Period of Great Qing, (1735 - 1796), fine Chinese hundred butterflies famille rose porcelain bowl, of a deep vessel, steep round sides to flat wide opening rim, raised on slightly concave footed base, the exterior adorned with hand painting of famille rose design depicting colourful butterflies between various flower blooms, banded with double fine blue rings beneath the gilt rings on the rim, the central interior decorated with a butterfly among four seasonal flowers, diameter 190mm, signed to base - six blue seal script - ZhuanShu - characters, QianLong Reign Period of Great Qing. *Extremely fine and rare.*

$450

The Hundred Butterflies decoration is similar to the Hundred Pleasures but has less emphasis of "long life". The butterfly and bird is a symbol for a young man approaching the woman he loves while the Chinese word for "bird" die is a homophone with the word for "the age of seventy or eighty". The decoration could thus be read as "May you enjoy love and sexual pleasures until old age".



769*
China, Kwangtung period, c.18th century, porcelain bowl, of large flared form, decorated with polychrome bird and floral scenes, (235mm x 110mm. *Various cracks and chips, otherwise very fine and rare.*

$300

770
China, (late 19th century - early 20th century), circular lidded pot, of heavy stoneware, blue and white glaze, decorated with birds in a sylvan scene, signed to base of lid and pot, (130mm wide x 110mm high). *Very fine.*

$160

Ex Barsby Auctions London.

771
China, modern copy of a Yuan Dynasty stoneware jar, Guangdong, c.12th century, (17cm high); modern copy of Yuan Dynasty floral motif jarlet, 12th century, (50mm high); modern copy of a Ming Dynasty white glazed jar, c.17th century, resembling those used by the VOC as a gunpowder jar, (13cm high). *Very fine.* (3)

$80

Please note: No mail out for this lot, collection only from the Sydney Office.

772
China, modern copy of a late Ming Dynasty dish, Zhang Zhou, 17th century, double dragon with flaming pearl motif, (15cm wide); modern copy of a late Ming Dynasty dish, 17th century, "Shou" character design, (10cm wide); modern copy of a late Ming Dynasty dish, Zhang Zhou kiln, floral motif in blue, (10cm across). *Very fine.* (3)

$80

773
China, late 19th century, opium pipe, long timber shaft with circular carving, jadeite smoking mouthpiece, with jadeite fist-shaped bowl, green nephrite damper above, (330mm long). *Very fine and scarce.*

$160



774*
Jade buddha, seated and laughing buddha with child at each side, made from Canadian jade (18cm long x 8.5cm high). *Very fine.*

$220



775*
Japan, Arita bottle, eighteenth century (Edo period). V.O.C monogram within floral wreath all in blue underglaze (140 mm wide x 210 mm high). *Manufacturing flaw on the middle of the back (22 mm x 10 mm), otherwise extremely fine.*

$150



776*
Japan, late 19th century, tanto dagger, in blackwood, brass and lacquer sheath, (31 cm long); another, Kyoto marks, smaller in light timber sheath, (24 cm long). *Very fine.* (2)
$500

No mail out for this lot, collection only from the Sydney Office, or buyer to make own arrangements.



777*
Japan, bronze turtle, after Murata Seimin, neck erect with curled tail, (10cm long). *Very fine.*
$100

778
Glengarry cap, made in Scotland of black wool cloth and lined with plain black fabric, at one side is a white metal Clan MacLeod 'Hold Fast' badge on black silk backing. *Very fine.*
$40



lot 779 back



779*
Stevens, Thomas, The First Touch, Rugby memorabilia woven in pure silk, Stevengraph, Coventry, England, c1870, an astonishingly detailed & intricately embroidered silk rugby piece, depicting a player, ball tucked under his arm, streaking to the goal at the left, leaving opposing team literally in the dust, the players are dressed in breeches and caps, the team about to score in the yellow shirts and their opponents are in blue shirts, with a printed advertisement for Thomas Stevens on reverse. *Rare find and very fine.*
$550

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.

780
Australiana Historic print, titled, 'Opossum, Wombat et Nautile du Golfe de Carpentaire - 266, Australie' (print number 266 - An opossum, Wombat and Nautilus from the Gulf of Carpenteria) (image size 13.7x8.7cm; page size 19.7x12.8cm), made by Monnin after D. de Rienzi, from a woodcut engraving, this print is from M.G.L.Domeny de Rienzi's work, 'Oceanie, ou Cinquieme Partie du Monde', published in 1836 by Firmin Didot of Paris. *Minor stains in left margin and light scattered foxing and age related toning, some rippling along top edge of page, otherwise very good for age.*
$40

781
Hawaii, rare promotional booklet for the Panama-Pacific International Exposition, 1914, board cover, 64pp with b&w images throughout, printed by Paradise of the Pacific Press, Honolulu, Hawaii; very rare miniature flag of Hawaii at the time featuring the Union Jack in the canton with eight horizontal stripes of white, red, blue, white, red, blue, white, red representing the eight major islands, the flag is attached to a thin timber flagpole. *The flag with age toning, the booklet virtually as new except for some light toning and some rust stains caused by the staples used to bind it.* (2)
$60

782
Riches, Robert, watercolour on paper, 'Thames Head Bridge', c.1900, depicting the bridge over the Thames and Severn Canal at Brimscombe, Gloucestershire, framed, 50cm x 34.5cm. *Very fine.*
$80

Dr Robert Riches, (1860-1918) was an Australian physician and amateur painter based in Mosman.

783
Royal Air Force Police, Falkland Islands, souvenir metal map, framed, also books Battle for the Falklands, Land, Naval and Air Forces, 3 vols, Osprey; Weapons of the Falkland Conflict by Bryan Perrett, 1982. *Fine.* (5)

$40

Ex B.M.Scott Collection.

784
Sydney Harbour Bridge memorabilia, including 4 Souvenir tickets from 1982, celebrating 50 years since the opening, No's.0011 & 0016; a pylon lookout lift ticket prior to decimal currency; toll voucher No.84047; a ticket from the Showboar Harbour Cruises from January 1951 and a fact sheet and postcard. *All fine.*

$80

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.

785
Collection of railway tickets throughout Australia, all housed in albums, Tasmania (1), QLD (1), SA (3) VIC (5), NSW (16) plus an Index. *Fine.* (26 albums)

$150

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection

786
Collection of Telecom phone cards, from the 1990s and mostly in mint condition. *Housed in a thin shoe box, fine.* (100s)

$50

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.

787
An assortment of illustrations of phonecard collectors guides, including "Phonecard-Guidebook Japan" by Helmut Treude; "The H&G Standard Catalogue of USA Telephone Cards, including Canada" by S. Hiscocks; "Thai Phonecards". *Fine.* (38)

$50

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.



part

788*
Cigarette Cards, a collection in album of animals, featuring mainly dogs and cats by De Reszke, real photographs 4th & 5th Series, J. Millhoff & Co. Ltd., London, 1926. *Fine.* (79)

$80

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.

789
Cigarette cards, 1938, air raid precautions set, Will's Cigarettes; Cigarette cards, 1939, Britain's Defenders set, Will's Cigarettes. *Very fine.* (83)

$60

790
Cigarette card album, air raid precaution cards, full album, Will's Cigarettes; Cigarette card book, fire safety cigarette cards, almost full book. *Very fine.* (2)

$50

791
Fire Engine cards, consecutive numbers, set of 20. *Extremely fine.* (20)

$80

792
Australia, Phillumeny a Catalogue of Australian Match Lables, Federal Match Company, by The Wales Lable and Booklet Collectors Meeting, Sydney, 1971, 55pp. *A rare find, fine.*

$50

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.

793
Letter dated 7 Nov 1823, handwritten in ink, from W. MacDonnell to James G. Danron Esq of the Bank of Scotland, about the banks 'Process of Forthcoming' in relation to a debt, with impression of a stamp at top left corner, 'Nov/7/1823'. *Some loss of paper at edges in a few places, otherwise mostly free of foxing, fine.*

$40

794
Commonwealth of Australia, Treasury Bond for ten pounds, AR 007108, issued 28th March 1944, 3-1/4% repayable 15th October, 1950-1960, with all thirty two coupons attached. *Light folds, slight foxing to edges, nearly extremely fine.*

$120

Ex J.P.Melick Collection.

795
Cheques, in two albums, 1880-1919 issues, various banks, to Johnston & Wilnott, Launceston (one for Bundaberg with duty stamps), unsigned Bank of Australasia Adelaide 191- for the Druids. (2). *Fine - extremely fine.* (101)

$280

Ex W.J.D.Mira Collection.

796
Banking ephemera, Bills of Sale and Leases for hotels in the Clair region, South Australia in the late 1800's (32). Together with cheques related to relevant businesses or people (60). In a folder with collectors research and list. *Fine - very fine.* (93)

$800

797
Banking and Financial Ephemera, deposit forms, English Scottish & Australian Bank Limited, all early twentieth century (11); share certificate, Bond's Motor Company; first, second and third of exchange forms (3); travellers cheques (3); Disney, Disneyland, Paris ten dollars; gold plated ingot (10g). *Very fine - uncirculated.* (20)

$50

798
Issued receipt documents, includes The United Insurance Company, Sydney, Receipt No.5407 dated 5 October 1872, with affixed NSW one penny duty stamp (printed and handwritten); receipt dated 13 Oct 1883 with the mark of Mrs Katherine Freeman, witnessed by Mary Mowle, acknowledging receipt of one quarters annuity of twelve pounds ten shillings from Edward Hargrave of Greenwich, with affixed NSW one penny duty stamp (handwritten); receipt dated Octr 29th 1884 for supplies to Mr Thos Freeman from Neale's New York House, South Grafton, with affixed 2xone penny NSW duty stamps (handwritten and printed); Exchange Buildings, Tamworth receipt dated 23rd February 1888 for five hundred pounds deposit on purchase of 'Flemington Estate', with affixed NSW two pence duty stamp (printed and handwritten); The New Zealand Accident Insurance Company, interim receipt no.C3799 dated June 16th 1886 to F.M.Mills Esq, with affixed NSW two pence duty stamp (printed and handwritten); Australian Mutual Provident Society, Brisbane, receipt no.1941 dated 25 Mar 38 for life assurance premium for P L Suttor, with affixed Queensland one penny duty stamp (printed and typed); also five lots of impressed NSW duty stamps issued by the NSW Stamp Duties Office and NSW Registrar General, includes thirty pounds, twenty four pounds, three pounds fifteen shillings, one pound (2), fifteen shillings, one shilling (2), and one Duly Stamped. *Very fine.* (11)

$60

799
Banking, Real Estate Bank Limited, two hundred and fifty seven £5 shares, black print and scrollwork left side; to Henrietta Fergusson of Malvern with two pounds 10/- paid up for each share on the 16th August 1889, signed by director and manager,made by printers Fergusson and Mitchell of Melbourne. *Good very fine.*

$80

Ex Downies Australian Coin Auctions Sale 313 (lot 1899).

800
Ampol Petroleum Limited, share prospectus booklet, dated 12th January 1954, soft cover, 19pp, with separate share application form, funds required for expanding business in West Australian Petroleum and the Exmouth Gulf district of Western Australia; The Sydney County Council, prospectus of Electricity Supply Loan No.53, 15 September 1952, 4pp, with separate application form and another form for conversion application; Government of the Commonwealth of Australia prospectus for 6 per cent conversion and redemption loan 1930, 2pp; Commonwealth of Australia Postmaster-General's Department advice dated 15 Feb 1955 to customers regarding changes in trunk line procedures, 1pp; The Australian Gas Light Company, prospectus of '1964' Registered Debenture Loan, cash and conversion, dated January 31, 1952, 4pp, with separate cash application form; State Electricity Commission of Victoria, prospectus of Power & Fuel Development Loan No.99, dated 5 may 1952, 4pp (2); Metropolitan Water Sewerage and Drainage Board, Sydney, prospectus of Loan No. 81, dated 15 April 1952, 4pp, with separate application form and also a separate information advice leaflet. *The third with some creasing and loss of paper at edges, the fourth with punch holes at edge for fitting into a binder, otherwise mostly fine - good very fine.* (14)

$60

801
Continental Illinois National Bank and Trust Company of Chicago, letter dated February 1, 1933 'To Our Correspondents' enclosing specimen of new Travellers' Letter of Credit and Letter of Indication; another similar letter dated December 20, 1937, also enclosing specimens and also explaining details and procedures for issue. *The specimens of the Letters of Credit and letters of Indication virtually uncirculated except for a staple in top left corner, the covering letters with some small signs of ageing, otherwise extremely fine.* (6 items)

$40

In 1932 the Continental and Commercial National Bank of Chicago was renamed to become the Continental Illinois National Bank and Trust Company of Chicago. At one time it was the 7th largest bank in America but in 1984 it became, at that time, the largest bank failure in US history. In the 1980s prior to its collapse, it sold part of its reserves to raise funds. It held approximately 1.5 million US silver dollars as part of its reserves and with the then rise in the price of silver these silver dollars were sold to an American coin dealer and are now sold individually and categorised as Ex The Continental-Illinois Bank Horde.

POSTCARDS

802
Postcards, Australian states, a large collection from all over the country, from 1900's, including Opera House, Harbour Bridge, Churches, Aviation, Cricket, Advertising, Queensland, Darwin, NT. In separate boxes with collector's notes. *Fine.* (approx 890)

$200

Ex M.E.Freehill collecton.

803
Postcards, two albums, first containing a collection of ships, ferries and wharfs from around Australia, shots of Central Station Sydney around it's opening in 1906 and many more (74); second primarily of waterfalls in Australia (20), with a few other historic landmarks (13). *Fine.* (107)

$60

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.

804
Postcards, Australian numbered postcards, from No.1127-1830, some numbers missing in between, Leura, Brisbane Botanical Gardens, La Perouse Sydney, Botany Bay and Balmoral Beach, from early 1900s. *Stored in an album, fine.* (37)

$50

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.

805
Postcards, a large collection of postcards mainly from Australia, featuring shipping, cars, planes and trains (200) in album; box containing postcards from 1900s to modern cards and an album of various shots of Sydney Harbour. *Fine.* (approx 400)

$100

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.

806
Postcards, Sydney Australia, Clifton Gardens and Balmoral posts, collection presented in an album, plus a clipping giving the history of that area. *Fine.* (87)

$100

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.

807
Postcards, a small selection of Sydney and local areas from the early 1900s, featuring beautiful seashore scenes, mainly black and white, all in a plastic sleves. *Fine.* (approx 120)

$50

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.

808
Postcards, housed in a very old album are vintage sepia postcards, of tourist attractions of Rome, era early 1900s, beautiful collection and rare (34), in the same album are a more modern collection from various countries (54); together with a small box of vintage postcards, all featuring various portraits, some written upon (50). *Fine.* (138)

$100

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.

809
Postcards, a variety of older postcards, mixed black and white and coloured general cards, a beautiful and interesting collection stored in a shoebox. *Fine.* (approx 200)

$100

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.

810
Postcards, a variety of greeting postcards from 1900s, in a very ornate and old album (45); second delicate album contains both greeting and portrait cards, colour (86). *Generally fine many used with stamps.*(131)

$100

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.

811
Postcards, a large collection of greeting postcards from around the world, Christmas, Birthday and other celebratory cards, both colour and black and white, from 1900s onwards, including ladies clothed postcards with envelopes (24) and two albums. *Fine.* (approx 250)

$200

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.

812
Postcards, a large collection of various groups, such as river boats, dogs, cats, Olympics, glamour, transport, military, aviation, sports and general topics, some black and white, but mostly in colour. *In separate boxes with collector's notes, mostly fine.* (approx 700)

$150

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.

813
China, postcards (8); First Day cover, San Francisco to Shanghai first flight commemorative; one yuan, 1960, 1962 (2); cash coin (49 mm, nineteeth century ?); base metal disc (worn). *Good - extremely fine.* (15)

$50

814
Postcards, a large collection of European, United Kingdom, Middle Eastern, Mediterranean, Asian and Pacific nations including New Zealand, mostly featurimg cities and country scenes including beaches and many historic monuments and buildings, mostly in colour, some with correspondence from a loved one, a beautiful and interesting collection, in separate boxes with collector's notes. *Fine.* (approx 800)

$200

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.



part

815*
Postcards, vintage fold out postcard set from New Zealand in 1926, black and white and all pictures are from Wellington; Manneken-Pis from Bruxelles fold out postards, 10 humorous scenes, Belgium, ND; Ostende Ruines, postcard booklet with photos post war bombings in Belgium. *Fine.* (3)

$50

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.

816
Postcards, Aviation collection including military planes, mostly in colour. *In a box with collector's notes included, fine.* (approx 100)

$50

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.

817
Postcards, a variety of world postcards, both colour and black and white, ranging from 1900s through to 1970s; ornate greeting cards from 1900s, some with writing. *Fine.* (approx 150)

$80

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.

818
Postcards, a large collection of postcards from all over the world, some from early 1900s through to 1990s. *Generally fine.* (approx 450)

$100

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.

819
Postcards, a large collection of from around the world, from earling 1900s to modern day, featuring a selection from U.S.A., mostly coloured and most written upon. *Housed in 3 shoe boxes, fine.* (lot)

$100

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.

820
Postcards, a variety of world, mostly modern postcards, 1970s onwards, some with writing. *Fine.* (approx 200)
$50

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.

821
Postcards, a small selection of world postcards from early 1900s to 1970s, featuring England and London, mainly black and white. *Fine.* (approx 150)
$100

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.

822
Postcards, various world postcards, scenes from attractions around the world, mostly modern from 1970s, some written upon and mostly coloured. *Housed in 2 shoe boxes, fine.* (approx 200)
$50

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.

823
An assortment of postal history and postcard publications, from The Royal Philatelic Society of Victoria; Picture Postcards in Australia 1898-1920; World War I in postcards, (29 books & 37 Hobby of Cartphilly). *Good to fine.* (66)
$50

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.

824
Postcards and letters, Australia (early 20th century) (64); India, 1960s (300); Great Britain, 1960s (51). *Very fine.* (415)
$100

Many addressed to members of the Flynn family of Sydney from Dr. V.J.A. Flynn whilst travelling.

STAMPS

825
Victoria, stamp duty issues on share transfer forms, 10/- per 11 varieties used 1958-1965. *Used.* (20 forms, 60 stamps)
$110

826
Victoria, stamp duty, share transfer forms bearing multile frankings in 1965 with many values 6d to 2/- numeric designs, Victoria designs 2/6 to £5, 6d to £2 with multiples on each document. *Fine.* (19 forms)
$220

827
Victoria, Stamp Duty issues on 1960's share transfer forms, prefixes O M (for Ord Minnett) range of values including decimal (10). *Fine.* (40+ forms, 100+ stamps)
$140





828*
Australia, £2 kangaroo, 1st watermark, black and rose, broken tail variety (SG 16, ACSC 55[V]e). *Mint, hinged with deep colours.*
$3,600

With two certificates, one from Peter Holcombe, Luzern, Switzerland, No. 9140/94 April 20th 1994 and another from Briefmarkenprufstelle, Basle, Switzerland, Nr. 55d-1 of 18 June 2003 (both illustrated).



829*
Australia, £2 kangaroo, 1st watermark, black and rose (SG 16, ACSC 55A). *Mint, hinged with deep colours.*
$3,600



830*
Australia, 1/- kangaroo, 3rd watermark, blue green, watermarked sideways, (SG 40ba, ACSC 33aa). *MUH with gum lightly toned.*
$60



part

831*
Australia, Australian postal military history, 1942 written up collection of WWII West Australian Army Post Office cancellations, include BPO, 5MD, 013 Reg. and 014, FPO 29 (2), 30 (2), 31 (2), 51 (not seen), 051, 052, 054, 0145 (2), 204, mostly different allocations. *Fine, an interesting group*. (15 covers)

$100

832
Australia 1945, MUH three and a half pence, block of twenty; Harbour Bridge, threepence, MUH blocks of four (4); MUH, Centenary of Victoria, blocks of four, twopence, threepence and shilling (3); Newcastle Steel, MUH three and a half pence, block of two and eight; Newcastle Coal, MUH five and a halfpence (2). Also, a selection of decimal issues, including Navigators. In an album. *MUH*. (approx 200)

$200

833
Australia, Post Office postal cards, George VI, 1/2d red brown (2 used, 6 mint) (P70); similar 2d mauve (2 mint, 2 used) (P72); 3d green (1 mint) (P74); QEII, 3d green (2 mint, 2 used) (P75-6); 3d revalued to 4d green (1 used, 1 mint) (P78); several above with additional stamps for value of 4d (3 used); various stamped to order envelopes, from KGV 1d red (ES 14) to QEII values to 20c some with several duplications (62). *Mint and used*. (81)

$140



834*
Australia, pre decimal navigator £2 block of ten (two rows of five). *MUH*.

$400

835
Australia, an assortment, includes mint sheets post packs and pre stamped envelopes, notables include Newcastle Steel, 1947, three and a half pence, sheet of eighteen; decimal sheets, some higher denominatins included; First Day Covers, a variety in album. Also a mixture of Pacific Islands and Australian Pacific Territories, mixed denominations and varieties. *MUH*. (100's, approx 7.50 kg)

$250

836
Australia, includes an album of early decimal issues, Trains of Australia forty five cents sheets, 1993 (3), a mint sheet 1993. Also an album of Australian Indian and Pacific Oceans Territories, Fiji, Naru and Papua New Guinea; a quantity of used/cancelled world stamps included. *Used - MUH*. (100's)

$100

837
Australia, a large assortment, includes, mint sheets and blocks in albums (3), albums of First Day Covers (2), mixed First Day covers (approx 100) themed collectos albums (3) and albums containing mint stamps from Christmas Island, Cocos Keeling Islands, Nauru, Norfolk Island. *MUH*. (100's, approx 19kg)

$300

838
Australia, an assortment of mostly Australian decimal issues, includes the "Australian Bicentennial Collection". Includes a small variety of first day covers. *Mostly extremely fine - MUH*. (approx 300)

$100

839
Australia, a variety of decimal mint issues, some larger denominations included (approx F.V $350.00). Some with receipts from Australia Post. *MUH*. (approx 500)

$100

840
Australia, an album of decimal mint issues and First Day Covers, mostly 1980's (approx 100); two other albums of First Day Covers, 1937-68 (137) and 1998 - 2000 (83). Also a WWF album with Faroe Islands First Day Covers and a mint sheet of four, all Whale related. *MUH*. (approx 330)

$200

841
Australia and world, comprehensive collections of stamps released and sold at AUSIPEX 84 (Melbourne 1984), includes cards, FDC and mini sheets set out in 26 Lighthouse albums with slip cases, some duplicate collections, also eleven large envelopes with similar mounted pages, in four cartons. *CTO and MUH*. (100s, 36 sets)

$400

842
Australia, Sydney Olympics 2000, Australian Gold Medallists album by Australia Post, with sheetlets (19), includes Opening Ceremony (2); Olympic Games Souvenir folder; Paralympics, gutter strips (2); FDCs (3); Australian Olympic Legends, sheet of 12 stamps in folder; together with Sydney Swans footy stamps, 2001; Sir Don Bradman, 2001, sheetlet, FDC, postcards (2), Wisden souvenir; also Herald Sun, Olympic Gold Medallists Collection of 28 medallions, in folder; Perth Mint, Sydney 2000 Olympic Coin Collection, 28 commemorative aluminium zinc bronze five dollar coins, in album. *MUH, uncirculated*. (lot)

$220

843
Australia, 2000 Olympics, Australian Gold medallists, offset printed sheets with 18 x joined panes of sheets for the digital technology with platypus corner stamp, with backing sheets were interleaved and sold together that were not intended by the issuing authorities; lot includes the Olympic Games M/S, and single panes as M/S for all medal winners in a separate 20 page display book; together with the Official Spectator Guide to the games. *MUH and offset backing sheets rare as such*. (lot)

$370

Australia Post used world first technology to issue postage stamps of the Australian gold medal winners at the Sydney 2000 Olympic Games.

By arrangement with SOCOG a digital image taken at the medal presentation ceremony was sent to Fuji Xerox at Mascot, New South Wales where it was combined with a pre-designed frame format under the auspices of an Australia Post official. Once accepted this was then transmitted to Fuji Xerox document printers in Sydney, Melbourne, Brisbane, Adelaide, Perth, and Canberra where a limited quantity of pre-perforated sheets were used to print the `digital' stamps.

Black backing sheets were interleaved as part of this production process and as they contained an offset image, were NOT supposed to be issued to collectors. Each state's sheet bore an identifying animal logo at bottom right (NSW is a platypus). Stamps were then despatched to 69 selected post offices throughout Australia for sale from noon the day after.

The same image was transmitted to SNP Ausprint in Melbourne where similar sheets (with a different identifying logo) were printed for normal distribution and available on the second day after production.

These sheets were purchased at the Olymphilex stamp & collectibles exhibition post office at Centrepoint in Sydney and the appropriate sport pictogram postmark applied once to each sheet. (Richard Peck 2002)

844
Australia, Australia Post Office packs, mostly late 1970's and 80's. Includes a small proportion of Christmas Island, Cocos Keeling Islands, Nauru and Papua New Guinea. *MUH*. (100's, approx 12kg)

$200

845
Australia, a large assortment of mint decimal post packs, pre stamped envelopes, collectors packs, First Day Covers, some mint sheets. In a box (approx 7.30 kg). *Mostly MUH*. (100's)

$200

846
Australia, Australia Post Office, mostly late 1970's and 80's, includes a selection from Christmas Island, Cocos Keeling Islands, Naru and Papua New Guinea. *MUH*. (100's, approx 10kg)

$200

847
Australia, a variety of decimal post packs, pre stamped envelopes. Also, childrens books (9). *Very fine - MUH*. (100's)

$150

848
Australia, an album of cancelled pre decimal issues; three albums of decimal First Day covers; an album of decimal mint issues, includes some Pacific Islands nations (approx FV: $60). *Used - MUH*. (5)

$100

849
Australia, an assortment of First Day Covers, Post packs and pre stamped envelopes, mostly late 1970's and 80's, includes a small album of British Commonwealth nations. *MUH*. (100's, approx 5.50 kg)

$100

850
Australia, a selection of mint issues and First Day Covers, some larger denominations included (approx F.V. $350.00). Comes with Australia Post receipts. *MUH*. (approx 400)

$100

851
Australia, a large assortment of pre stamped envelopes, First Day Covers and mint packs, some higher denominations included, mostly 1980's. Also one dollar, Johnston/Stone note and coin pack by Numispac Pty Ltd and framed two dollars (creased and signatures facing down). *MUH*. (1000 +)

$350

852
Australia, Australia Post Year Books, 1981-83, 1984-85 (two of each), 1987-91, 1993-97. *MUH*. (18)

$150

853
Australia, Australia Post Yearbooks, 1981 (2), 1983-87 (two of each), 1989-91 (two of each), 1991/1992 (2), 1992 (2), 1997 deluxe (2). *MUH*. (24)

$250

854
Australia, Australia Post Year Books, 1981-85 (two of each), 1986, 1987-90 (two of each), 1991-92, 1994-98 (two of each), 1999 (3), 2000-03 (two of each), 2005 (2). *MUH*. (45)

$500

855
Australia, Australia Post Yearbooks, 1982 (2), 1988 (2), 1993-95 (two of each), 1996 (3), 1997, 1998-99 (three of each). *MUH*. (23)

$250

856
Australia Post, Year Book sets, 1984, 1988, First Australians, 1992, 1992/93 (2), 2000, 2000 medallists (3), 2000 prestige, 2001. *MUH*. (11)

$200

857
Australia, Australia Post Year Books, 1986 (2), 1992, 1993 (2); mixed First Day Covers (237); an album of Australian Decimal Stamps, by Seven Seas Stamps; a mixture of decimal stamps housed in an album and Australia Post paper bags (100's). *Uncirculated - MUH*. (approx 1000)

$300

858
Australia, First Day Covers, 1968-71 (180), 1980-84 (188), 1984-86 (219), 1986-90 (198), 1990-93 (149), 1993-94 (109), 1994-95 (80), 1995-97 (89), 1997-98 (88). *In albums, MUH*. (1300)

$350

859
Australia, First Day Covers, 1971-75 (205), 1975-79 (201) 1980-82 (333), 1983-88 (294). *In four albums, MUH.* (1033)

$200

860
Australia, an assortment of cancelled, mostly pre decimal stamps, some arranged into bundles, in three small boxes; Bhutan, albums, 1994-95, housing mint stamp sets (3). *Used - MUH.* (100's)

$40

861
Australia and world, a large assortment of mostly cancelled issues from a variety of nations. Includes the Australian Bicentennial Collection (2). *Used - MUH.* (100's)

$100

862
Australian Antarctic Territories, collection in stock book album; PNG stock book album, issues for Bullowayo another album with PNG, Christmas and Norfolk Islands. First day covers for Norfolk Island, PNG and Australian Antarctic Territories and an empty Seven Seas hingless album. *Fine - mint.* (100's)

$160

863
Australian Antarctic Territories, First Day Covers, 1961-1998 (78); Miscellaneous First Day Covers, includes Christmas Island, Cocos Keeling Islands, Nive, Norfolk Island, Papua New Guinea Nauru and Vanuatu (69); Papua New Guinea, First Day Covers, 1970's-80's (233). In albums. *MUH.* (380)

$150

864
New Zealand, extensive accumulation spread over three various albums including hingeless Seven Seas leaves in a cliplock stamp folder with issues from 1953 - 1979 including QEII to 10/- mint, noted health M/S, 1960 pictorials to £1 etc, appears complete missing decimal arms to $10; another SG album with scattered issues only to 1954 mostly used; another a large Lighthose stock book of 1000s of used with much duplication, from QV to decimal, noted 100+ 1d red 1909 toned gum issues in large blocks mint/MUH; New Zealand Post year book 1989, empty year books (7). *MUH, mint and used.* (1000s)

$260

Ex John Jackson Collection.

865
New Zealand, Post Office Year Books, 1984-87, 1988 (2), 1989, 1991, 1992 (2), 1994. Also, Papua New Guinea, Year books, 1986, 1989, 1990. *MUH.* (14)

$100

866
Papua New Guinea, PNG year books 1992, 1993, 1995 Post office pack; two (2) stock books of issues some as pairs or M/S, lot also include some additional issues of the 1990s in glassine envelopes. *Mostly MUH.* (lot)

$80

867
Papua New Guinea, a large variety of issues, includes pre decimal and decimal, includes yearbooks (7), loose on sheets and in albums. *Used - MUH.* (100's)

$100



part

868*
Great Britain, Queen Victoria 1883 series, 1 1/2d, 2d, 2 1/2d, 3d, 6d, and 9d, (SG 188-191, 194-195), (CV £2,500). *Fine mint, several with trace of perf tone.* (6)

$380

869
Great Britain, mint issues, a variety of denominations (c.1994-2002) (approx F.V £150.00). *Includes receipts from British Philatelic Bureau, MUH.* (approx 400)

$100

870
Great Britain, in a large box, together with MUH issues of Jersey, Isle of Man and Guernsey on album leaves together with booklets (7) etc, also Great Britain first Day Covers including a cliplock album of issues, stamps on large parcel pieces, Post Office cards and similar from the Isle of Man, together with Royal Wedding 1981 FDCs from many world countries includes M/S, 21st birthday of Princess Diana (approx 60); together with booklets from Alderney (10); Red Cross Centenary cover from Tristan da Cunha, 1 Fe 84. *MUH, mint and used.* (100s)

$60

Ex John Jackson Collection.



part

871*
Ireland, specialised album, Fluela by Biella 2775 (Switzerland) with pre-stamp letter envelopes, many penny post, from 1787, 1843 New Orleans ship letter; with typed descriptions by H.Berger, some priced in Swiss francs total 5500 CHF, less than half priced. *An excellent study lot, generally very fine.* (37)

$400

Ex John Jackson Collection, from H.Berger, Schiers, Switzerland.



part

872*

Ireland, stamps of Great Britain with use in Ireland, mostly with 1d red imperf (2) issues noted 1845 letter from Banbridge (Co Down) to London (SG 8) with receiving handstamp of Laurencetown/Banbridge, with diamond shape handstamp Ap 25 1845; others from Dublin to Castle Douglas (My 22 1852); 1d reds perf., Dublin to Cahirconlish Ju/21/56; others Belfast to Leeds My/30/1859; others dated 1860, 1863 (Too Late, 2 x 1d), 1878 for 3d (3x1d) Ballymote to Tobercurry; 1/2d Postcard Monkstown Ja 10/77 to London. *Mostly fine, some interesting issues.* (8)

$80

Ex John Jackson Collection.



part

873*

Ireland, Free State and Republic issues from 1922, including bi-coloured essays of the winged trumpeter, George V o/p varieties, Daniel O'Connell 2d block with bullet hole in forehead, 1948-65 airmail 1/3 strip of 4 with rare feather variety from row 4 stamp 6, also Channel Islands and Pacific FDC's, all in FDC album. *Used and mostly MUH.* (94)

$400

Ex John Jackson Collection, some from MacDonnell Whyte Ltd and Status International.



part

874*

Ireland, Free State and Republic, 1922 on, lighthouse leaves (56), includes 1922 o/p 2/6, 5/- (2) and 10/-, includes essays. *Mostly MUH.* (approx 250)

$300

Ex John Jackson Collection.

875

British Commonwealth, sets of KGVI from British Solomon Islands 1939-1951 set to 10/-; Somaliland Protectorate, 1942 set to five rupees,, and 1942 O/P set to five shillings, (SG 105-116, 125-135); Canada. (20) mint and used including high values SG 284-5, 302, 325, 433 S10, and 1946 set to $1 all mint, SG 283-4, 313 and others used; Mexico, a small collection (26), including SG, 67, 68, 87, 108, 152, 153, 227, 228, 1929 O/P SG 502, 1926 2nd Pan Am postal O/P, Habilitado, 1931 SG 510, 512-514. *MUH, mint and used.* (82)

$100

876

British Commonwealth, A to Z in two stock book albums, also Great Britain in smaller stock book album; the Queen Mother 85th Birthday Collection in large hingless album; Itrland Republic in stock book album. *Mostly mint.* (100's)

$160

877

Ascension, various issues including SG 1, 1934 issues to 1/- (SG 21-28), 1935 Silver Jubilee set with extras, 1937 Coronation, 1938 various issues to 1/-, Victory, Royal Silver Wedding including 10/-, UPU set, Coronation set. *Mint, hinged for all except, extras (3) used.* (39)

$70

878

Austria, 1948 set of Provincial costumes, 3 groschen - 10 schilling, complete set including 1 schilling red (SG 1126 CV £130) (illustrated), (SG 1108-1144). *Fine mint with minor hinging.* (37)

$50

Ex Philas Stamp Auctions, 9th March 2013 (lot 1150).



879*
Germany, 1948 American Zone, local issue on 1, 2, 3 and 5 Dm 'Dove of Peace' with overprint with multiple images of horns, (5 DM illustrated), the issue of 18 June 1948, currency reform, (MiA1/11-A1V/11 CV 1000 Euros; SG (cf.p54 lower values only, 1 - 5 Dm not listed). *MUH*. (4)

$300

Has been expertised by Schlegel A BPP.

880
Israel, a large variety of mint issues and FDC's. Loose and in albums. *In two cartons, mostly MUH.*

$100



881*
Italy, covers all fixed with stamps to mostly Palermo and Napoli etc, mostly posted from various cities in Sicily and Italy, dated 1880, 1889, 1891 - 1897, 1905, 1915, 1919, 1922, 1925, together with a cover from London to Palerno via Marseille, Ap 27, (18)69 fixed with a 6d pl.8 (SG 109 CV £140), all in a display book. *Used, scarce.* (20)

$100

882
Hong Kong, Historic Buildings of Hong Kong, 22 carat gold stamped (plated) First Day Covers, 1985 set of four, another 1985, set of two. *In official albums with certificates of authenticity, MUH.* (2, albums)

$150



883*
United States, Revenue stamp, 1862-1871, 2c Playing Cards, blue, (Scott R11a, cat. $1500). *Mint, trimmed to remove perfs., no gum, once hinged, otherwise fine.*

$80

884
United States, Revenue stamp, 1862-1871, 3c Telegraph, green, imperf. (Scott R19a, cat. $100); another part perf. 3c Proprietary, green, (Scott R19b, cat $30). *Mint, no gum, hinged, otherwise fine.* (2)

$100

885
United States, Revenue stamp, 1862-1871, 10c Bill of Lading, blue, part perf. (Scott R32b, cat. $500). another imperf. 10c Power of Attorney, blue, (Scott R32a, cat $55). *Mint, some gum, hinged, otherwise fine.* (2)

$120

886
United States, Revenue stamp, 1862-1871, 10c Inland Exchange, blue, (Scott R36a, cat. $500). *Mint, trimmed to remove perfs., trace of gum, mark on back, hinged, otherwise fine.*

$60



887*
United States, 1871-1872, Internal Revenue, 2c vermilion and black, (Scott R135a $800). *Mint (no gum), otherwise fine.*

$70



888*
United States, 1880, special printing without gum, 15c orange, Lincoln, (Scott 189, cat. $200 no gum). *Fine mint.*

$500



889*
United States, Newspaper & Periodicals stamp, 1894, 24c rose, perf. (Scott PR96, cat. $3750). *Once lightly hinged, with pin hole, otherwise fine.*

$200



890*
United States, Newspaper & Periodicals stamp, 1894, 50c rose, perf. (Scott PR119, cat. $25). *Once lightly hinged, original gum, otherwise fine.*

$200



891*
United States, Newspaper & Periodicals stamp, 1894, $2 scarlet, perf. (Scott PR120, cat. $300). *Once lightly hinged, original gum, otherwise fine.*

$280

892
World stamps, includes, Australia Post packs and pre stamped envelopes, a large mixture of cancelled world stamps. Also, several stamp album blank sheets. *Used - MUH.* (100's, approx 8.50 kg)

$150

893
World stamps, includes, Australia, mostly used/cancelled, in an album, some lower denomination mint sheets; Great Britain, an album of decimal First Day covers and an album of used/cancelled varieties; Malta, mint stamps in an album, pre decimal and decimal issue, an album of First Day covers, an album of used/cancelled varieties. *Used - MUH.* (100's)

$100

894
World stamps, an assortment from a variety of nations, including, Australia, Coco's Keeling Islands Great Briatin (FDC's) and Ireland, includes a large amount of cancelled varieties. *Used - MUH.* (100's)

$50

895
World stamps, Australia, Sydney 2000 Olympics, gold medalists album; New Zealand a large variety of pre decimal and decimnal issues in albums. Also a small selection of Pacific Islands nations issues. *Mostly MUH.* (100's)

$250

896
World stamps, an assortment from a variety of countries, includes First Day Covers and mint issues from, Australia, Cocos Keeling Islands, Great Britain, Ireland, Israel, Pacific Island nations, other British Commonwealth countries, New Zealand. loose and in albums. *Extremely fine - MUH.* (100's)

$100

897
World stamps, an assortment, cancelled/used, First Day Covers (mostly Israli), to mint issues. Countries include, Australia, Channel Islands nations, Great Britain, Israel, Pacific Islands Nations. In albums. *Used - MUH.* (100's)

$100

898
World stamps, an assortment from a variety of nations, all later twentieth century issues, includes First Day Covers (Israel). Countries include, Australia, Channel Islands, Great Britain, Ireland, Israel and PAcific Islands nations. *In albums, extremely fine - MUH.* (100's)

$100

899
World stamps, a variety of nations, includes, Australia, Great Britain, Guernsey, Jersey, Isle of Man and Papua New Guinea. Includes some FDC's. *On sheet, loose and in albums, used - MUH.* (100's)

$100

900
World stamps, an assortment, includes Channel Islands nations, Great Britain and Ireland, mostly decimal issues, includes FDC's and some used varieties. *In albums, used - MUH.* (100's)

$100

901
World stamps, an assortment from a variety of nations and denominations, includes, Great Britain, Israel (four albums of FDC's) and New Zealand. *In albums, MUH.* (100's)

$100

902
World stamps, an assortment from various nations and denominations, includes a large proportion from Great Britain, Ireland and Israel. *Used - MUH.* (100's)

$100

903
World stamps, includes a variety of issues from, Guernsey, Jersey, Isle of Man and Ireland. *Includes mint issues and FDC's, mostly MUH.* (100's)

$100

904
World stamps, an assortment, includes First Day Covers, mint packs and cancelled/used stamps from a variety of nations, mostlt, Great Britain, Ireland and Pacific Island nations and territores. *Used - MUH.* (100's)

$100

905
World stamps, an assortment of mint issues and First Day Covers, all later twentieth century issues, countries include, Jersey, Ireland, Isle of Man, Israel, New Zealand and United Kingdom. *In albums, mostly uncirculated - MUH.* (100's)

$100

906
World stamps, includes stock book album of Fiji, another of Malaya, Hong Kong, another of South East Asia, Cambodia, Vietmam, Indonesia and a fourth with Middle East and Arab States. *Fine - mint.* (100's)

$160

907
World stamps, mostly China, modern collector albums (11); New Zealand, year book, 1987; various Australia Post book issues (7); also Pitcairn Islands, mint sheets in a folder (23). *MUH.* (41)

$100

908
World Stamps, The Songbirds of the World Mint Stamp Collection, by the Franklin Mint, various countries stamps on sheets in official folder of issue with certificates of authenticity. *MUH.*

$100

909
World, thematic collections, limited editions, stamps and First Day Covers, each collection in a presentation album or presentation storage box, covering Birds of the World, The United Nations, International Society of Postmasters, The Royal Wedding 1981 (four different); Flower Stamps of the World, History of Transport, The Olympic Committee, International Aeronautics, Songbirds of the World, various authorities, in two cartons. *Fine used to MUH.* (12)

$240

910
World, thematic collection of dogs in a stock book (approx 100) together with album of mint and MUH stamps from Jordan, mostly 1980's (approx 100); Concorde aircraft memorabilia including folder, pen and stationary (5 items). *Mint, MUH and uncirculated.* (approx 205)

$40

911
Stamp albums, empty stockbooks by Lighthouse, King stamped bottom left corner. *Minor foxing at tops otherwise extremely fine - nearly uncirculated.* (7)

$50

912
Empty collector albums, Arab States, Australia (3),China, France and Israel. *Extremely fine.* (7)

$30

PHILATELIC LITERATURE

913
Australia, Ship Letters of Australia 1788-1901, Vol.1 The European & Australian Royal Mail Company 1857-1858, Sydney, 1990 (2); The Postal History of the Australian Imperial Forces during World War One 1914-1918, by Bob. Emery, Worthing, UK, 1984,343pp.; Some Postal History Aspects of Sending Gold by Mail in Western Australia, by Viv Sandercock, Perth, nd (pub. after 1987); A History of the Post Office in Tasmania, Hobart, nd. (pub after 1974) (3). *Fine.* (7)

$80

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.

914
Australia, South Australia (S. Gibbons Philatelic Handbooks), by F. Napier & G. Smith, London, 1894, 134pp. *Some damage, but otherwise fine and rare.*

$100

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.

915
Australia, "The Pictorial Stamps of Tasmania 1899-1912", by K.E. Lancaster, Melbourne, 1986; "The Fiscal Stamps of Western Australia", by V.E. *John Dzelme, Perth, 1987, (2) Extremely fine.* (3)

$100

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.

916
Australia, History of Postal Services in Victoria, no author, Melbourne, 1984, 120pp. *Fine.* (11)

$50

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.

917
Australia, A Subject Index for Victorian Philately, by G.N. Kellow, The Royal Philatelic Society of Victoria, Melbourne, 1988, 438pp. *Very fine.*

$50

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.

918
Australia, Between The Lines, A short history of the development of the Post Office in Western Australia, by Wim Smits, 2 Vols., Perth, 1979. *Extremely fine.* (2)

$80

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.

919
Australia, "Postal Stationery of Western Australia", by M. Juhl, Sydney, 1984 (8); "Australian Commemorative Handmarks 1905-1986", 2nd Edition, Sandy Bay, 1987; "Return to Sender Undeliverable Mail in NSW 1901-1970", by A. Orchard & R. Tobin, Sandy Bay, 1988; "Postal Mechanization in Australia, A Brief History", by K. Sparks, Melbourne, 1987; "Postage Paid Imprints of the Major Mail Users in Australia", by R. Peck, Sydney, 2000. *Fine.* (12)

$50

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.

920
Australia, "Kangaroos, Sections 1 and 2 of the Australian Commonwealth Specialists' Catalogue", by G. Kellow & R. Breckon, Melbourne, 1993; "Van Dieman's Land... copies of documents & letters relating to the "regulation of the Post Office" 1853-1858"; "Norfolk Island A Postal and Philatelic History 1788-1869", by P. Collas & R. Breckon, Melbourne, 1997; "Revenue and Railway Stamps of Tasmania", by Craig & Ingles, Hobart, 1978; "Postage Stamps and Postal History of Western Australia, Vol.2, The Melbourne Printings 1902-1912", by M Juhl, Avalon NSW, 1983; "Postmarks and Postal History of Warrnambool and District", by W.H. Ewers, Warrnambool, 1984; "Methodism in the South Pacific on Stamps, Covers and Postmarks", by T. Aungiers, Chedle, UK, ND (after 1972). *All fine.* (12)

$100

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.

921
Australia, The 1913 Penny Kangaroo of Australia, by Major H. Dormer Legge, Stanley Gibbons Publications Ltd., London, 1980, first edition (4). *Very fine.* (4)

$50

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.

922
Australia, Australian Post Office, The Early Commonwealth period and the Kangaroo and Map Series, Melbourne, 1973 (12); The Early Federal Period 1901 to 1912-13, Melbourne, nd (8); The 1913-14 Recess-Printed Series and the King George V Sideface and Pictorial Definitive Stamps, Melbourne, ND (5); Definitive Stamps of the Reign of King George VI, Melbourne, ND (13); The Commemorative Stamps of the Reign of Queen Elizabeth II, 1952 to 1959, Melbourne, ND (4); The Commemorative Stamps of the Reign of Queen Elizabeth II 1960-65, Melbourne, ND (7); The Definitive Stamps of the Reign of Queen Elizabeth II 1952-65, Melbourne, ND (9); Australian Commemorative and Air Mail Stamps 1927 to 1951, Melbourne, ND (7); The Postage Due Stamps of Australia 1890-1961, Melbourne, ND (18); King George V 1d Surface Printed, D.S. Wallen OBE., Melbourne, ND (5); Postmarks of the Australian Forces from all Fronts 1939 to 1953, by Stephen Stobbs, Harry Hayes, Yorkshire, 1984 (10). *All extremely fine.* (96)

$100

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.

923
Australia, Australian Postmarks & Slogans 1917-1979, by D.S. Wallen OBE., spb, Surfers Paradise QLD, 1982, ring bound, 1488pp. *A little foxing, fine.*

$50

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.

924
Australia, Collect Australian Stamps with Australian Antarctic Territory, 7th edition, no author, Dubbo NSW, nd. *Fine.* (8)

$50

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.

925
Australia, "The Postal History of Internees and Prisoners of War in Australia During World War II", by P. Collas, Melbourne, 1982 (2); "Instructional and Informative Markings of Victoria 1852-1913", by A.G. Rigo De Righi, Bouremouth, Melbourne, ND. *Fine.* (3)

$80

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.

926
Australia, Postal Unions & Politics, a history of the amalgamated postal workers' union of Australia, by Frank Waters, Brisbane, 1978. *Hardcover and extremely fine.* (5)

$100

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.

927
Australia, Concise Guide to the Queen Issues of Labuan, by Raymond Price, Adelaide, 1991, 121pp. *Fine.*

$30

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.

928
Bahamas, "Postage Stamps & Postal History of the Bahamas", by Harold G.D., Gisburn, London, 1949; "Bahamas Temporary Rubber Datestamps and Cancellations", by Gale J. Raymond, Houston, 1960; "The Locally Overprinted Special Delivery Stamps of 1916-1917", by M.H. Ludington, offprint, London, 1966 (2); "The Bahama Islands A history and Catalogue of the Handstamps and Cancellations 1802-1967", Ludington & Raymond, London, 1968. *All very fine.* (6)

$60

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.

929
Bermuda, Bermuda "Ship" Type, by M.H. Ludington, London, 1955, 35pp.; The Handstruck Stamps and Cancellations, by M.H. Ludington, London, 1956, 40pp. *Fine.* (2)

$50

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.

930
British Guiana, Geosix Newsletter of the King George VI Collectors Society, Study Paper No.1, British Guian 1938-1954; Study Paper N.3, St. Kitts-Nevis 1938-1950, May 1973; Study Paper No.9, Bermuda: The 1940 Provisional, May 1976. *Fine.* (3)

$50

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.

931
Cayman Islands, The Cayman Islands Their Postal History Postage Stamps and Postmarks, by Aguilar & Saunders, London, 1962, 112pp.; Caymen Islands, by Fred. J. Melville, London, 1911?, 69pp. *Fine.* (2)

$50

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.

932
Channel Islands, "Stamps and Postal History of the Channel Islands", by William Newport, London, 1972; "States of Jersey Postal Committee"; "The Philatelic Service, Guernsey", ND; "Channel Islands Postal History Catalogue", Stanley Gibbons, London, 1991. *Very Fine.* (3)

$50

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.

933
Europe, Philatelic collection of literature from various countries, including "The Adhesive Postage Stamps of Europe", by W.A,S. Westoby, London, 1900, 468pp.; "Stamp Collector's Guide to Europe", by Allen & Silverstone, New York, 1974; "Standard Postage Stamps Catalogue of Scott Stamp & Coin Company Ltd.", New York, 1933 and many more. *Fine.* (approx 40)

$90

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.

934
Falklands, The Falklands War, Postal History & Stamps of the Argentine Occupation 1982, by J.D Davis, Southampton, nd. *Fine.* (3)

$50

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.

935
Gibraltar, The Postage Stamps of Gibraltar, By Captain F.D. Higham, London, 1918,36pp.; Posted in Gibraltar, by W. Hine-Hancock, an illustrated postal history on Gibraltar, London, 1978, 121pp, hardcover. *Fine.* (2)

$50

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.

936
Great Britain, Walter Morley's Catalogue and Price List of the Stamps of Great Britian, self published, London, 1895, bound in green buckram soft cover. *Fine.*

$50

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.

937
Isle Of Man, Isle of Man Handbook of Stamps and Postal History, by Dr. J.T. Whitney, Chippenham, 1981, 308pp. *Two copies, extremely fine.* (2)

$60

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.

938
Jamaica, The British West Indian Philatelist, Vol.6 : No.4 June 1955, Vol.7 : No's.1, 3, & 4, Vol.9 : No's 2 & 3 (5); Solomon Islands Stamps Magazines (Honiara) issue No. 5 June 1970. *All fine.* (6)

$50

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.

939
Jamaica, The Postal History 1662-1860, by Thomas Forster, Scotland, 1968, 180pp.; St. Vincent, The postcard History, by Arthur D. Pierce, London, 1971, 184pp. *Hardcovers, very fine.* (2)

$50

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.

940
Malta, Study Circle (Watford Health, UK) Study Papers (Stamps) "A-B", "4c", 10, 14, 18, 24, 26, 27, 31 & 32. *(1968-1974) Fine.* (8)

$50

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.

941
Montserrat, British West Indies Study Circle Paper No.4, by L.E. Britnor, no imprint, 1959?, 94pp. *Ring bound, fine.*

$30

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.

942
New Zealand, a large collection of philatelic literature all from New Zealand, including "Pim's Catalogue the Stamps of New Zealand 1947", by Campbell Peterson, Auckland NZ, 1946; "A Century of Philately A History of New Zealand Stamp Collecting", by W.N. Strachan, edition 216/500, Wellington NZ, 1988; "The Postal Office Guide 1944, Post and Telegraph Guide No.161", Wellington NZ, September 1944 and many more. *Fine.* (lot)

$100

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.

943
Pacific Islands, a large collection of philatelic literature from countries such as, Japan, Malaysia, Singapore, Samoa and Fiji, including "Japan's Pacific Occupation", Kikenny, South Australia, 1946, 24pp.; "Ship Letters of the South Pacific", by J. Whitsed Dovey, Melbourne, 1955, 24pp.; "The Cook Islands to 1919", by The Pacific Islands Circle of the Royal Sydney Philitalic Club, Melbourne, 1958, 55pp.; "Postage Stamps of Fiji Period 1870-1875", Philatelic Society of Fiji, 1967, 19pp.; "The Postage Offices and Postal Cancellations of Fiji", by H.M. Campbell, Melbourne, 1957, 56pp.; "The Somoa Express Postage Stamps", by R.B. Yardley, London, 1916, 64pp. *Many scarce and mostly fine.* (lot)

$100

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.

944
Philatelic lliterature, from Italy, Malta and West Africa, a small collection including Italian Stamps a Handbook for collectors, by Roy A. Dehn, London, 1973, first edition; Malta The Postal History & Postage Stamps 1576-1960, Malta Study Guide, Scotland, 1980. *Fine.* (10)

$50

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.

945
Ship Wrecks, A History of Wreck Covers, by A.E. *Hopkins, London, 1966, 18pp.* Fine

$30

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.

946
Tonga, The 1897 Issue of Tonga, Eric W. Mann, The Hawthorn Press, Melbourne, nd, 26pp. *Very fine.*

$50

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.

947
United Kingdom, The Penny Post 1680-1918, by Frank Staff, illustrated with 23 Plates and 38 Figures, London, 1966, 219pp. *Fine.*

$30

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.

948
United Kingdom, Queen Victoria The plating of the Penny 1840-1864, Vol.1: Die 1, Plates 1a to 45, Revised edition, includes 1 micro-fiche in envelope attached to back of front cover, The Great Britain Philatelic Society, London, 1979, 156pp. *Ring bound, fine.*

$50

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.

949
United Kingdom, "Notes on Controls. Edwardian and Georgian Periods", by R.B. Rowell (Stamp Collecting Handbook No.11), London, 1919, 40pp.; "The Postage Stamps of the Leeward Islands", by Captain A.E. Hopkins, Bath, ND, 32pp.; "The Mystery of the Shilling Green", by Fred. J. Melville, London, 1910? (damage to title page and pp 19-20); "Perfins (Stamps with perforated initials) of British Malaya", by P. Griffen, Nelson, NZ, 1989. *Some foxing on the edges, otherwise fine.* (4)

$100

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.

950
United Kingdom, Specimen Stamps of the Crown Colonies 1857-1948, by Marcus Samuel, London, 1976. *Extremely fine.*

$50

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.

951
United Kingdom, Stamps and Ships, by James Watson, this is the story of the stamp from its beginning to the present, London, 1959, 141pp. *Fine.*

$50

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.

952

United Kingdom, The Standard Catalogue of Postal Orders Vol.*1 The British Postal Order 1881-1981, by Stephen Gibb, London, 1984.* Fine

$50

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.

953
USA, a collection of philatelic literature from the USA and Canada including, "1967 Annual Report of the Postmaster General United States Post Office Department", Washington, 1966-1967, 165pp.; "Postal History of The United State & Japanese Military Forces in the Gilbert & Ellice Islands WWII", by Stanley C. Jersey, London, 1978, 39pp.; "History of Canadian R.P.O's 1853-1967", by L.F. Gillam, Pennsylvania, 1967, 179pp. *Fine.* (17)

$60

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.

NUMISMATIC LITERATURE

954
Abbott, G.H., The Romance of Coins II, complete with additional news clipping information, PB Sydney 1917, 284pp. *Fine.*

$50

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.

955
Abbott, Dr.G.H., The Romance of Coins parts 1-4; The Elephant on Coins; False Coins and How to Discern Them, all reprinted from the Sydney University Medical Journal, 1917-1919. *Fine.* (6)

$50

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.

956
American, The Numismatic Scrapbook Magazine, all bound in blue buckram with gilt spine, volumes 1954-1967 (14); together with The Modern World Encyclopedia, volumes 1-9, by Home Entertainment Library, 1935 (9). *Fine.* (23)

$50

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.

957
A collection of New Zealand numismatic literature, including Numismatic Society reports 1936-41;" From Beads to Banknotes, the Story of money in New Zealand", by R.P.Hargreaves; various editions of the New Zealand Numismatic Journal; Pocket guides to New Zealand Coins and many more. *Fine.* (approx 40)

$50

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.

958
A collection of Renniks, Australian Coin and Banknote Guides, from 1960's over various years. *Fine.* (44)

$50

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.

959
A collection of World Coins and coin collections of Museums literature, including "The Story of Money as told by The Knox Collection" Buffalo, 1936; "History of Money", by Antoine Ascain; "Highlights from the Money Collection of the Chase Manhattan Bank" 1979; "Art Galleries and Museums in New Zealand", by Keith W. Thomas, 1981 and more. *Fine.* (8)

$50

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.

960
An assortment of American & Canadian numismatic literature, including "Heads & Tales-Canadian Mint Ottawa" 60th Anniversary edition; "Private Gold Coins & Patterns of the United States" by Donald H.Kagin; "United Satates Gold Coins, An Illustrated History" by Q. David Bowers and many more. *Fine.* (27)

$100

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.

961
An assortment of Asian Coinage literature, "The Coins of Malaysia Singapore & Brunei 1400-1986", by Sara Singh; "Selangor 1986", 2 first editions & 1 second edition; "Republic of Vietnam Coins & Currency" by Howard Daniel, first edition 1992. *Fine.* (24)

$100

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection

962
An assortment of Australian literature, including "Australian Decimal Banknotes-Paper Issues", second edition by Michael Vort-Ronald;"Twelve Noteworthy People", by Janet & Anne Birch;"Medals to Australia with Valuations", by R.D.Williams; "The Australasian Coin Journal" Number 1, from 1946 and more. *Fine.* (12)

$50

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.

963
An assortment of Australian Coins & Numismatic Societies literature, including "The Hay Internment Camp Notes; "New Guinea and Australia, The Pacific and South-East Asia, Currency Problems"; "The Silver Crown or The Romance of the Five-Shilling Piece", and many more. *Fine.* (60)

$80

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.

964
An assortment of Banks, Banking, Investment and Gold, "The Cautious Investors Guild to Profits in Precious Metals" by Daniel M Kehrer; "Gold! Where to go to find it" by Richard Shears. *Fine.* (13)

$50

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection

965
An assortment of Banks, Banking & Investment in Gold literature, including "Money, Banking and Economic Activity" by Stanford; "Banking on the Bendigo" by Tim Hewat; "Royal Mint" 1973; "Ionian Bank Limited" A history and many more. *Fine.* (32)

$60

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.

966
An assortment of communion tokens and transport tokens literature, including "Comprehensive Directory of World Communion Tokens" by O.D. Cresswell; "Catalogue of World Ferry; Ship & Canal Transportation Tokens & Passes", first edition 1981. *Fine.* (14)

$50

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.

967
An assortment of Gold and Shipwreck literature, including "Gold", London, 1933; "The World Atlas of Treasure", by Derek Wilson; "Australian & New Zealand Shipwrecks & Sea Tragedies" by Hugh Edwards and more. *Fine.* (12)

$80

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.

968
An assortment of Gold, Shipwrecks & Immigration literature, including "Islands of Angry Ghosts", by Hugh Edwards; "The New World of Gold", by Timothy Green; "The True Story of David Gee Australia's Most Audacious Coin Forger, Heads I Win", by J. Watson, D. Thomas & J. Bennett; "The Duneara Affair" A Documentary Resource Book; "The man on the Twenty Dollar Note", by Ward McNally and many more. *Fine.* (21)

$80

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.

969
An assortment of numismatic bibliographies & literature, including, "The Home Fires" by Anthony Splivalo, x 2 eds; "A Guide to Seals in the Public Record Office" London, 1968; "A Papermoney Bibliography" by Murray McKerchar, London, 1979 and many more. *Fine.* (42)

$50

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.

970
An assortment of numismatic literature of World banknotes, (14) and weights & measures (7) and African coinage & banknotes (5). *Fine.* (26)

$50

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.

971
An assortment of numismatic World Banknotes literature, including "Catalogue of European Paper Money since 1900"; "The Mauritius Commercial Bank Limited 1838-1963"; "Swedish Banknotes with the World's First Modern Bank Notes" part 1 and many more. *Fine.* (22)

$50

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.

972
An assortment of world related literature, mainly catalogues of world tokens. *Fine.* (approx 50)

$50

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection

973
An assortment of Sydney local history and the World, Tramways of New South Wales, A Piculiar People - The Australians in Paraquay, The Railways of Britain and more. *Fine.* (11)

$50

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.

974
An assortment of world ancient coin literature, including, "The Art of Collection Coins", by Leonard S.Forrer; "A Handbook of Islamic Coins", by Michael Broome; "A Checklist of Popular Islamic Coins", by Stephen Album and more. *Fine.* (15)

$50

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.

975
An assortment of World banknotes & Scripophily literature, including "Scripophily Collection Bonds & Share Certificates" by Keith Hollender; "Scripophily The Art of Finance" by Keith Hollender; "Paper Money of the Baltic States" by Edgars Berzins. *Fine.* (15)

$60

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collections.

976
An assortment of World and European numismatic literature of banknotes, "The Egyptian Banknote" by Magdy Hanafy; "Papiergeld Lexikon" by Albert Pick; "Banknotes and Coins from Indonesia 1945-1990. *Fine.* (15)

$80

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.

977
An assortment of world numismatic bibliographies, including "Numismatic Literature Mail Bid Sale X 1981" by George Frederick Kolbe; "Collecting Austrlaian Books - Notes for Beginners" by D.A Spalding; "A Survey of Numismatic Research 1966-1971 I-III" editions and many more. *Fine.* (26)

$80

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.

978
An assortment of World numismatic literature, including "Catalog of Israel's 20 Years Coins & Currency" by Fred Bertram & Robert Weber;"Coinage in France from the Dark Ages to Napoleon" by Nicholas Mayhew; "Chinese Cash Identification and Price Guide" by David Jen 2000 and many more. *Fine.* (10)

$80

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.

979
An assortment of numismatic literature including Error Coins, Mint Reports, Coin Production, Trading in Gold and more. *Fine.* (20)

$50

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.

980
An assortment of numismatic literature, including World Military Currency, "Military Money-A Fiscal History of the U.S. Army Overseas in World War II"; "World War II Prisoner of War Scrip of The United States" by Albert I. Donn; "Vietnam Military Lore 1959-1973....Another Way to Remember" by Master Sergeant Ray A. Bows, and many more. *Fine.* (approx 20)

$50

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.

981
An assortment of United Kingdom and Ireland numimsatic literature, including "Heraldry on English Coins", by John Lane Mullins, M.A.; "The Gold Soverign", by Michael A. Marsh; "As Good as Gold, 300 Years of British Bank Note Design", by V.H.Hewitt & J.M.Keyworth; "British Banks & Banking", by Fitzmaurice and many more. *Fine.* (approx 46)

$150

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.

982
An assortment of World numismatic literature, including Currency of Hong Kong; Field Museum of Natural History-Anthoropologial Series; History in Coinage in Brunei & Nusantara; A Guide to the Temple Coins of India and more. *Fine.* (24)

$50

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.

983
An assortment of World numismatic literature, including "Money in the Bank-Hong Kong Bank Money Collection" by Jow Cribb; "Malaysia Banknotes & Coins, a complete educational reference" by K.N.Boon; "Collector's Guide to British Cheques" by David Shaw and many more. *Fine.* (43)

$80

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.

984
An assortment of world numismatic military illustrations, including "Tasmanian Commemorative Medals and Medallions 1853-1990" by Roger. V. McNiece, a collectors guide; "The Amor Centenary award Medals 1888-1988; "The Afghan Campaign of 1878-1880" by S.H.Shadbolt and more. *Fine.* (12)

$50

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.

985
An asssortment of world numismatic medals & badges, including "The Regimental Badges of New Zealand" by D.A.Corbett; "Book of Orders & Decorations" by Vaclav Mericka; "Carter's Australiana & Collectables Price Guide" 1995 edition and more. *Fine.* (20)

$50

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.

986
An assortment of world token literature, including Canadian Colonial Tokens; Catalogue of World Transportation Tokens and Passes. *Fine.* (28)

$80

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection

987
An assortment of World War I & II, P.O.W & Misc, including "Dictionary of the World's Currencies and Foreign Exchanges" by William Spalding, 1928; "The Sydney Gazette 1803-1842" first edition 1961. *Fine.* (15)

$50

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.

988
An assortment of United Kingdom Tokens literature, including "The Tokens, Checks, Metallic Tickets, Passes & Tallies of Wales 1800-1993"; "Seventeenth Century England: Traders & Their Tokens"; "Isle of Man Coins and Tokens. *Fine.* (40)

$60

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.

989
Auction Catalogues, Sotheby & Co.A.G, "The Collection of Ancient and Later Coins The Property of The Metropolitan Museum of Art", part I, Roman Gold Coins, November, 1972; part II, Greek Coins from The John Ward Collection, April, 1973; Sotheby's, "The Collection of Highly Important Greek and Roman Coins", formed by Patrick A. Doheny, June, 1979; Sotheby's, "Important Greek and Roman Coins", 26th October, 1993 and "Greek and Roman Coins", 28th October, 1993, both sold on the instructions of the agent: Numismatic Fine Arts, International. *Very fine.* (5)

$150

990
Auction Catalogues, Sotheby's, "The Distinguished Collection of English Gold Coins 1700- 1900", formed by Captain K.J. Douglas-Morris, R.N., November, 1974; "Ancient, English, and Foreign Coins, in Gold, Silver and Bronze Together with Commemorative Medals and Banknotes of the World", December, 1978; Ancient, "British and Foreign Coins", October, 1981; "Coins and Paper Money, October, 1986; "Coins, Medals and Paper Money", April 1991' "The Nelson Bunker Hunt Collection, Islamic Coins, April, 1991; "Ancient, Foreign and United States Coins and Medals, december, 1993; "United States Coins" featuring the James E. Halden Collection, June, 1996; "United States and Foreign Coins", December, 1993 and June, 1995 (2); "Ancient, Foreign and United States Coins, December, 1994 and June, 1994 (2). *Good very fine - extremely fine.* (11)

$150

991
Auction Catalogues, Sotheby & Co. "The Distinguished Collection of English Gold Coins 1700 - 1900" formed by Captain K.J. Douglas-Morris, R.N., November, 1974; Sotheby's "The Collection of Highly Important Greek and Roman Coins" formed by Patrick A. Doheny, June, 1979; "Coins and Paper Money", May, 1986, 1988, 1991, April and Christie's London, "French Gold Coins" The "Gallia" Collection, October, 1987. *Good very fine - extremely fine.* (9)

$150

992
Auction Catalogues, Sotheby's "The Brand Collection" parts 1 - 10, sold between July, 1982 and October, 1985. *Includes prices realised, good extremely fine.* (10)

$250

993
Auction catalogues, Numismatic Fine Arts Inc. & Bank Leu AG, "The Garrett Collection" part I, Ancient & Foreign Coins, May, 1984; part III, Ancient and Foreign Coins & Medals, March, 1985. Bot by order of The Johns Hopkins University. *Good very fine and scarce.* (2)

$60

994
Auction Catalogues, Sotheby's, "The Nelson Bunker Hunt Collection", "Highly Important Greek and Roman Coins", four seperate catalogues, vols I - IV; "The Nelson Bunker Hunt Collection", "Islamic Coins", "The Nelson Bunker Hunt Collection", "Highly Important greek Vases", "The William Herbert Hunt Collection", "Highly Important Greek, Roman and Etruscan Bronzes", a combined catalogue; "The William Herbert Hunt Collection", "Highly Important Byzantine Coins", vols I & II. All sold in New York between December, 1990 and July, 1991, six hardbound and two soft cover. *Very fine - good extremely fine.* (8)

$250

995
Australia, James R. Lawson Pty.Ltd., Catalogue of Valuable Coins Gold, Silver and Copper Tokens Medallions and Medals, J. Lawson auctioneer, Sydney, catalogues from 29th July 1964, 28th October 1964, 1st April 1965, 11th May 1965, 26th August 1965, 25th February 1966, 5th April 1966 (2), 15th November 1966 (2) & 6th August 1969. *A little foxing, fine.* (11)

$50

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.

996
Australian Coin Review Vols 1-33, complete set 1964-1997, each cound in red buckram with gilt spine, Sydney 1980. *Extremely fine.* (33)

$100

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.

997
Australian Coin Review, Vols 1 - 33, 1964/65 - 1996/97, complete, all bound in red buckram with gilt spine.*In four plastic cartons, extremely fine.* (44 items inc duplicates)

$200

998
Australian Coin Review, incomplete set 20, 23-33, bound in red buckram with gilt spine; also included Spink Numismatics Circulars, volumes 90, 96, 97, 99 & 2000, bound in red buckram with gilt spine; plus a few loose issues (15). *Fine.* (31)

$80

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.

999
Australian miscellaneous literature, including "Local Historical Museums in Australia" by E.W.Dunlop 1968; "Australian Bookselling" by Roger Page; "Westcott Price Guide to Advertising Water Jugs" and a selection of other publications. *Fine.* (21)

$50

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.

1000
Beever, E.A., Launceston Bank For Savings 1835-1970, A History of Australia's Oldest Savings Bank, first edition, John Sands, Sydney, 1972, 231pp. *Fine.*

$50

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.

1001
Braun, Hans, Historic Share Certificates Europe Vol I, 1996, 325pp; also Historic Stock Certificates USA Vol I, 1996, Germany 1996, 295pp. *Fine.* (2)

$100

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.

1002
Bucknill, Sir John. M.A., The Coins of the Dutch East Indies, London Spink 1931, 288pp. *Fine.*

$50

EX Mark E.Freehill Collection.

1003
Byrne, Ray, Coins and Tokens of the Caribees, Sale No:78, with it's prices realised, 1975; Spink Coin Auctions, No.79, 1990; a photocopy of Money and Currency in Barbados by Ida Greaves, 1952. *Fine.* (3)

$50

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.

1004
Caldercott, J.B. & Chitty, Alfred, Spanish Dollars Adapted for U.S. Colonial Use also West Indies & Australia, Olympic Press, Kansas, 1963, 185pp., rare find. *Fine.*

$50

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.

1005
Carlisle, L.J., Australian Commemorative Medals and Medalets from 1788, first edition 1983, with price guide. *Fine.*

$100

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.

1006
Carradice, Ian, Greek Coins, 1995 edition, British Museum Press London 1995, 112pp. *Fine.*

$50

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.

1007
Collection of Numismatic literature of American paper money, includimg Mexican paper money, from early times, includes a Charlton Standard catalogue of Canadian paper money. *Fine.* (26)

$80

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.

1008
Craig, William D., Germanic Coinages, Charlemagne through Wilhelm II, first edition, California, USA, self published, 1954, 242pp. *Fine.*

$80

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.

1009
Cribb, J., Cook, B., & Carradice, I., The Coin Atlas, The World of Coinage from its Origins to the Present Day, 1990, 337pp., country by country account of world coinage. *Fine.*

$60

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.

1010
Danish Numismatic Society, Official Paper Money of The Kingdom of Denmark 1713-1983, signed front fly by staff of Spink in 1989, including the soon to be governor of the RBA, Ian McFarlane, 380pp, in both English and Danish, in case. *Very fine.*

$100

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.

1011
Darley-Doran, Robert. E., History of Currency in the State of Bahrain, London Spink 1996, 173pp. *Fine.*

$100

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.

1012
Darley-Doran, Robert E., History of Currency in the Sultanate of Oman, The Central Bank of Oman, Muscat 1990, 143pp. *Fine.*

$80

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.

1013
Dauer, J.C & E.A., Australian History 1901-2001 As Seen Through Banknotes, self published Florida 2007, 352pp, profusely illustrated. *In a hard case, fine.*

$30

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.

1014
Deacon, J. Hunt, The Ingots and Assay Office Pieces of South Australia, Melbourne Hawthorn ND, 70pp. *Fine.*

$50

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.

1015
De Loynes, J.B., A History of the West African Currency Board, London second edition 1974, 49pp. *Fine.*

$50

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.

1016
Dog Watch, pub by the Shiplover's Society of Victoria, No. 16, 1959, articles on the wreck of the Admella, marine salvage, ship restorations, 144pp. *Fine.*

$30

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.

1017
Doty, Richard, The Solo Mint & the Industrialzation of Money, London 1998, 351pp. *Fine.*

$100

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.

1018
Edwards, Hugh., The Wreck on the Half Moon Reef, first edition, Australia 1970, 192pp; Playford, P.E., The Wreck of the Zuytdorp on the West Australian Coast in 1712, 1974, 36pp; Green, Jeremy N., The VOC Ship Batavia - Wrecked in 1629, PB 1966, 20pp; Loney, Jack., Famous Wrecks, Geelong ND, 114pp. *Fine.* (4)

$50

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.

1019
Fernando, B.W., Ceylon Currency British Period 1796-1936, first edition, Ceylon Government Press, Colombo 1939, 68pp. *Fine.*

$50

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.

1020
Fysh, Sir Hudson, Qantas Rising, first edition, Sydney Australia 1965, 296pp.; Qantas At War, first edition, Sydney Australia 1968, 244pp., both with dust covers. *Fine.* (2)

$100

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.

1021
Gilboy, C.F., editor, Aspects of The Numismatics of North America, Saskatchewan, Canada 1985, 288pp. *Fine.*

$80

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.

1022

Gill, Thomas, Royal Geographical Society of Australasia , South Australia Branch, Session 1910-1911, including the Coinage & Paper Currency of South Australia, 188pp. *Fine.*

$100

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.

1023
Gill, Thomas, Coinage and Paper Currency of South Australia, first edition 1912, Vardon & Sons Ltd. Adelaide 1912, 101pp. *Top of spine is damaged, otherwise fine.*

$50

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.

1024
Gill, Thomas, Coinage & Currency of South Australia, undated reprint of Adelaide 1912 ed, hardcover, 101pp. *Extremely fine.*

$80

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection

1025
Goldsmith , Frank H., Treasure Lies Buried Here - Stories of Wrecks off West Australia's Coast, C.H.Pitman pub, Perth Western Australia 1946, 223pp. *Fine.*

$50

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.

1026
Graham, Robert J., Kennedy, Earle K., & Becker, J. Richard, The Currency and Medals of Prince Edward Island, Ontario, Canada 1988, 156pp., with dust cover. *Fine.*

$80

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.

1027
Grieson, Philip, Coins Of Medieval Europe, first edition 1991, B A Seaby London 1991, 248pp. *Fine.*

$80

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.

1028
Herli, Hans., "The Coins of The Sikhs" 255 pps, published by Indian Coin Society, 1993 ; Liddle, Andrew., "Coinage of Akbar, The Connoisseur's Choice" 89 pps plus 34 plates, published by Kapoori Devi Charitable Trust; Rahman, Aman Ur., "A Corpus of Babur's Coins, a Numismatic Study" 131 pps, published by Aman Ur Rahman, 2005 (leather bound). *Good fine - extremely fine.* (3)

$150

1029
Hibbard, M.G., Boer War Tribute Medals, 1500 copies produced this copy No. 492, London, 1982, 240pp. *Fine.*

$100

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.

1030
The History of United States Coinage As Illustrated by the Garrett Collection, Q. David Bowers, Bowers and Ruddy Galleries, Inc, 1979; "The Garrett Collection", Sales I - IV, November 1979 - March 1981. *Leather bound, good extremely fine.* (5)

$250

1031
Holder, R.F., Bank of New South Wales, A History:Vol 1 1817-1893, Angus and Robertson Sydney 1970, 985pp. & Vol II 1894-1970, 491pp., in case. *Fine.*

$50

Ex M.E.Freehill colection.

1032
Hull, Donald B., "Collector's Guide to Muhammadan Coins of India" 789 pps illustrated throughout. Printed by Cunningham Press, 1972. Copy No.29 of 250. *Good very fine.*

$100

1033
Jewitt, Llewellynn, The Descriptive Handbook of English Coins, William Tegg & Co, London, 1879 (2); MacKenzie, A.D., The Bank of England Note, a history of its printing, Cambridge University Press 1953, 163pp. *Fine.* (3)

$50

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.

1034
Jhunjhunwalla, Kishore, Indian Paper Money, The Standard Guide To, Kishore Jhunjhunwalla Mumbai 2000, 455pp. *Very fine.*

$80

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.

1035
Kann, Eduard, The Currencies of China, second edition Shanghai 1927, 562pp. *Fine.*

$60

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.

1036
Keating, F.A., On The Latest Aspects of the Currency Question, Melbourne 1894, 12pp. *Fine.*

$80

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.

1037
Kelly, E.M., Spanish Dollars and Silver Tokens, Spink London 1976, 151pp., with dust cover; O'Sweeny, James., A Numimsatic History of the Birmingham Mint, England 1981, 245pp.; Brooke, George C., English Coins, London 1950 third edition, 300pp., 72 plates. *Fine.* (3)

$50

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.

1038
Kozminsky, S., Catalogue of some Gold, Silver and Bronze, Melbourne, ND around 1909, rare publication, 11pp. *Fine.*

$40

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.

1039
Lagesse, Marcelle, A History Of The Mauritius Commercial Bank, celebrating 150 years, 3300 editions produced, this is an English version, 1988, 335pp. with a celebration supplement included in case. *Fine.*

$60

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.

1040
Lampard, William H., Catalogue of New Zealand Coins Tokens Bank Notes, No. 60, Wellington New Zealand, 1981, 84pp. *Fine.*

$50

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.

1041
Litherland, A.R & Simpkin, B.T., Standard Catalogue of British Orders Decorations & Medals with valuations, Spink, London, 1990, 222pp.; Joslin, E.C. & Litherland, A.R. & Simpkin, B.T., British Battles & Medals, Spink, London, 1988, 199pp. *Fine.* (2)

$150

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection

1042
Lobel, Richard., The Edward VIII Coin Collection, London, 1977, 24pp. *Fine.*

$30

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.

1043
Long, Mark H., A Skeleton Catalogue of Australian Copper Tokens, 1901, signed fly, F.W. White Sydney 1901, 40pp., leather bound. *Fine.*

$50

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.

1044
Loynes, J.B., The West African Currency Board 1912-1962, including a letter from Spink & Son, London in 1913. The Grosvenor Press, 1962, 43pp. *Fine.*

$50

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.

1045
Malta, Correspondence Respecting the Currency of Malta and Demonetisation of the Sicilian Dollar, Eyre and Spottiswoode, London, 1886, 86pp. *Fine.*

$100

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection

1046
Manville Harrington, E., & Robertson Terence J., British Numismatic Auction Catalogues 1710-1984, Baldwin & Sons London, 1986, 419pp. *Fine.*

$50

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.

1047
Mao, King O., History of Chinese Paper Currency, Volume 1, first edition 1968, 792pp., plastic cover. *Fine.*

$80

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.

1048
Marsh, Michael A., The Gold Sovereign, second edition Cambridgeshire, 2004, 111pp.; Duveen, Geoffrey & Stride, H.G., The History of the Gold Sovereign, Great Britian, 1962, 112pp. *Fine.* (2)

$50

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.

1049
Mathewson, R. Duncan III, Treasure of the Atocha, the wreck was discovered in 1632 in Florida Keys, Sidwick & Jackson London, first edition 1986, 159pp., hardcover. *Fine.*

$50

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.

1050
Mazard, Jean, Histoire Monetaire Et Numismatique des Colonies et De L'Union Francaise 1670-1952, PB Emile Bourgey, Paris, 1953, including plates 202pp., writen in French language. *Fine.*

$50

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.

1051
McCammon, A.L.T., Currencies of the Anglo-Norman Isles, first edition, Spink & Son Ltd, London, 1984, 365pp.; Currencies of the Anglo-Norman Isles II, first edition, Spink & Sons Ltd, London, 1993, 99pp. *Fine.* (2)

$80

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.

1052
Meek, W.F.W., Currency Tokens of New Zealand, Dunedin, New Zealand 1951, 70pp. *Fine.*

$100

Ex M.E.Freehill Collection.

1053
Mira, Dr. W.J.D., Coinage and Currency in New South Wales 1788-1829 and an Index of Currency References in The Sydney Gazette 1803-1811, signed fly by Bill Mira in 1981 & many others signatures, Wentworth Press Marrickville 1981, 206pp. *Hardcover, extremely fine.*

$50

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.

1054
Mira, Dr William J.D., From Cowrie to Kina, The Coinages, Currencies, Badges, Medals, Awards and Decorations of Papua New Guinea, first edition, Spink Australia 1986, 332pp., together with a galley proof. *Fine.* (2)

$80

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.

1055
Mira, Dr.W.J.D. & Noble, W.J., The Holey Dollars of New South Wales, hardcover No.4/100, Sydney, 1988, 92pp; plus The Note Issues of the Colonial Police Fund of New South Wales 1810-1824, booklet 1990; An account of the Coins, Coinages & Currency of Australasia, by Coleman P. Hyman, 1973. *Fine.* (3)

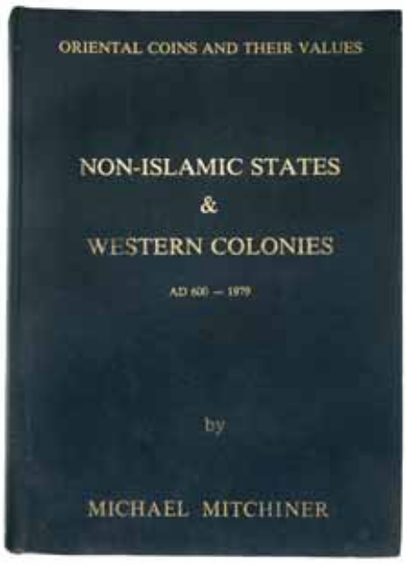
$50

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.

1056
Mira, Dr. W.J.D., James Cook His Coins & Medals, fly signed by author, No 11/100, Sydney Australia, DN, 44pp; Klenman, Allan., The Faces of Captain Cook,(2) hard cover No.51/100 copies, one soft cover, Sydney Australia 1983, 85pp & 88pp. *Fine.* (3)

$80

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.



1057*
Mitchener, Michael., "Oriental Coins and Theur Values - Non-Islamic States & Western Colonies A.D. 600 - 1979, 1979, 640 pps, illustrated throughout, published by Hawkins Publications and distributed by B.A. Seaby Ltd. *Good extremely fine.*

$200

1058
Nicholson, Alan, Australian Banknote Catalogue (2) first editions, Hawthorn Press, Melbourne, 1977, 87pp.; Australian Banknote Catalogue, second edition, Hawthorn Press, Melbourne, 1979, 151pp.; Myatt, Bill. & Hanley, Tom., Australian Coins, Notes & Medals, Griffin Press, Netley, 1982, 262pp.; McDonald, Greg., Australian Coins and Banknotes (3), market guides, Coin Corner Pub, Umina Beach, 1985 & 1987 (2), 196pp. *Fine.* (7)

$120

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection

1059
The Numismatic Chronicle and Journal of the Numismatic Society, a rare and beautifully preserved copy, H. Virture & Co, London, 1899, 373pp., plus plates. *Fine.*

$200

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.

1060
Numismatic literature, a large collection of various world publishings, numerous soft and hard covers. *Good to fine.* (lot)

$60

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.

1061
Numismatic literature of Australian Tokens, including "Coins & Tokens of Tasmania 1803-1910" by Roger V McNiece; "Retail Co-Operatives in the Lower Hunter Valley" by D. Patricia Hampton; A number of "A Catalogue of Australian Ferry Tokens, Passes and other Small Ferry Collectables" by Frank Seckold. *Fine.* (32)

$50

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.

1062
Numismatic literature on Banknotes from Europe, including very old editions of "Das Notgeld" by Dr. Arnold Keller (1922) and more. *Fine.* (11)

$50

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.

1063
Numismatic literature of banknotes: USA and Canada, including "The Early Paper Money of America" by Eric P. Newman; "The Charlton Standard Catalogue of Canadian Bank Notes" "A Banking History of Louisiana" by Stephen A. Caldwell and more. *Fine.* (6)

$50

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.

1064
Numismatic literature, various publications of world paper money, including The Art of Paper Currency by Martin Monestier; The Engraver's Line by BNR Press; Comprehensive catalog & History of Confederate Bonds by Douglas Ball. *Good or fine.* (lot)

$60

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.

1065
Numismatic literature, collection of English, Scottish and Irish publications including, A History of Currency in the British Colonies by Robert Chalmers, various coin handbooks. *Good some fine.* (45)

$100

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.

1066
Numismatic literature from Mexico & South America, including Numismatic History of Mexico; The Tokens, Checks, Metallic Tickets, Passes & Tallies of the British Caribbean & Bermuda; Historia Monetaria de Puerto Rico; Guide to Mexican Coins and many more. *Fine.* (24)

$100

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.

1067
Numismatic literature, various collection of world publications, including Military Money by Walter Rundell Jr; Unoffical Farthings by Bells; Paper money, catalogue of the Americas (hardcover). *Good to fine.* (lot)

$50

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.

1068
Phillips, Maberly, The Token Money of The Bank of England, 1797 to 1816, first edition, London 1900, 44pp. *Good/Fine.*

$80

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.

1069
Photographs of Premises (Past & Present) occupied by The Bank of New South Wales, from 1817-1907, published 1907, profusley illustrated with origional photographs of branches. *Fine.*

$80

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.

1070
Platt, J.J., Jones, M.E. & Platt, A.K., The Whitewash Brigade, The Hong Kong Plague of 1894, DNW London 1998, 231pp. *Fine.*

$80

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.

1071
Price, Martin Jessop,Coins,an illustrated survey 650BC to present day, published London BM, 1980, in case. *Fine.*

$100

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.

1072
Pridmore, F., Coins and Coinages of the Straits Settlements and British Malaya, 1786 to 1951, first edition 1955, Govenment Printing Office Singapore 1955, 177pp. *Fine.*

$80

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.

1073
Pridmore, F. "The Coins of The British Commonwealth of Nations", part 1, European Territories, 1960; part 2, Asian Territories, 1965; part 3, West Indies, 1965; part 4 vol 1., India East India Company), 1975; part 4 vol 2., India (Uniform Coinage). All published by Spink & Son. *Very fine.* (5)

$250

1074
Pridmore, F., The Coins of the British Commonwealth of Nations, to the end of the reign of George VI, 1952, Part 4 India, Volume 1 & 2, Spink, London, 1980, 274pp & 242pp; European Territories, Spink, London, 1960, 98pp, signed by the author; Asian Territories, Spink, London, 1962, 335pp., signed by author; West Indies, Spink, London, 1965, 364pp. *Fine.* (5)

$150

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.

1075
Pepper, J.E., Malaya & British Borneo - Records, Report of the Board of Commissioners of Currency, Malaya, 1949, Singapore 1950, includes Colony of Singapore No. 42 of 1951, 46pp. *Fine.*

$50

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.

1076
Rhodes, N.G. Gabrish, K, Valdettaro, C., The Coinage of Nepal, from the earliest times until 1911, special publication No. 21, 1989, Royal Numismatic Society London 1989, 249pp., 51 plates. *Fine.*

$100

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.

1077
Royal Mint, Coinage of the British Empire, London, 1915, 377pp., origional purchase Spink Coin Auctions, No. 47, 1985. *Very fine.*

$80

Ex M.E.Freehill colleciton.

1078
Schjoth, Frederik., Chinese Currency (Currency of the Far East), Iola, Wisconsin USA, 1965,various paginations and line drawn illus. *Fine.*

$50

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.

1079
Schjoth, Fredrik., Chinese Currency, Chou Dynasty (1122BC-255BC) through Ch'ing Dynasty (1644AD-1911AD), revised and editied by Virgil Hancock ANS, RNS, 1965, published by Kraus Publications, USA. *Some wear at corners and spine, otherwise good condition.*

$100

1080
Scholten, C., The Coins of the Dutch Overseas Territories 1601-1948, hardcover, Schulman, Amsterdam, 1953, 176pp. & 20 plates. *Fine.*

$50

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.

1081
Seaby's Coin and Medal Bulletin, 1955-1958, 1960, 1966; Yeoman, R.S., A Guide Book Of United States Coins, 1966, 1967, 1971, 1974, 1976, 1978, 1979, 1981, 1984. *All hard bound, some wear, otherswise good condition.*

$100

1082
Seth, Mesrovb J., Rare Gold & Silver Coins Old & New Indian and Foreign, an illustrated catalogue, Calcutta, 1932, 20pp. *Fine.*

$50

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.

1083
Smith, Gregory J., Emblems of Unity, Badges of Australia's Trade Unions, Sydney, 1992, 288pp. *Fine.*(3)

$100

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.

1084
South Africa numismatic literature, including "From Real to Rand", by J.T.Becklake; "South African Paper Money 1782-1921" decriptive notes from various Africana museums; "South African Orders, Decorations and Medals" 1986 and more. *Fine.* (16)

$50

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.

1085
South African nuimsmatic literature featuring tokens, including "Tokens of Southern Africa a Catalogue based on the Collection in the Africana Museum", by E.J.Maynard, typed paper bound copy, 237pp.; "Catalogue of the Coins of South Africa", by Dr. Alec Kaplan, first edition 1950; "A History of the Regular & Emergency Paper Money Issues of South Africa", by W.Bergman, editions 1968 & 1971; "A History of Currency in South Africa", by Miss E.M.Shaw, 1956. *Fine.* (5)

$50

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.

1086
South African Tokens literature, including Tokens of Southern Africa a Catalogue based on the collection in the Africana Museum, by E.J.Maynard., Johannesburg 1966, typed paper bound edition, 237pp; The Tokens of Natal, by Pat Moran, signed fly 413/500 edition Durban, ND; South Africa's First Gold Coin, by Matthy Esterhuysen, signed fly 1976; The Coins of South Africa, by Stan Kaplan, signed fly ND; Tokens of Southern Africa and Their History, by Dr.G.P.Theron, 155pp. *Fine.* (5)

$80

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.

1087
Stainsfield, C.W., Descriptive Catalogue of Australian Tradesmen's Tokens, illustrated with woodcuts, first edition 1883, self published London 1883, 80pp. *Fine.*

$100

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.

1088
Stainsfield, C.W., Australian Tradesmen's Tokens, illustrated with woodcuts, first edition 1888, W.S. Lincon & Son London 1888, 76pp. *Fine.*

$100

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.

1089
Stevens, P.J.E., & Weir, R., The Uniform Coinage of India 1835-1947, a catalogue and pricelist, PB Spink. 2012, 360pp. *Fine.*

$60

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.

1090
Tomlinson, G.W., Australian Bank Notes 1817-1963, first edition 1963, Hawthorn Press Melbourne 1963, 143pp. *Fine.*

$50

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.

1091
Tomlinson, Geoffrey William., South Australian Paper Currency of the Banks of Issue 1837-1910 and Private Note Issues 1836-1875, Australian Numismatic Journal, 1973, 56pp. *Fine.*

$50

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.

1092
Thurston, Edgar, History of the Coinage of the Territories of the East India Company in the Indian Peninsula, Catalgoue of the coins in the Madras Museum, with 20 plates, 1890, 124pp. *Fine.*

$80

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.

1093
Thurston, Edgar, Coins. Catalogue No.2, Roman, Indo-Portuguese and Ceylon, second edition 1894, Madras Government Museum, 75pp. *Fine.*

$80

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.

1094
Triggs, A.B., Yass, New South Wales, Catalogue of a Collection Of Greek, Roman and English Coins, Spink, London, 1924, 194pp. *Fine.*

$50

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.

1095
Turner, Harry., The Gilt Dragon Incident, Paterson Brokensha P/L Perth WA, 1964, 235pp. *Fine.*

$50

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.

1096
Vort-Ronald, Michael P., Australian Banknotes 1979 (2); Decimal Banknotes 1985; Banks Issues in Austrlia 1982, South Australia. *Fine.* (4)

$80

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.

1097
Vort-Ronald, Michael P., Australian Banknotes, second edition, No.5/50, Hyde Park PB, Adelaide, 1983, 324pp.; Australian Decimal Banknotes, first edition No.5/50, Hyde Park PB, Adelaide 1985, 226pp.; Banks of Issue in Australia, first edition No.5/100, 330pp. *Fine.* (3)

$100

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.

1098
Vort-Ronald, Michael P., Australian Banknotes, 5/50 second edition 1983; Australian Decimal Banknotes, 5/50 first edition 1985; Banks of Issue In Australia, 5/50 first edition 1982; Spink Auction Catalogue of Australian Banknotes, M.P.Vort-Ronald's collection, Sale No.24 1988. *Fine.* (4)

$100

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.

1099
World Banknotes, American (6), International Money Makers, Middle Eastern, Spainish and others. *Fine.* (16)
$50

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.

1100
World Paper Money, by Krause publications, collection of past editions, soft and hard covers; World Coins , catalogues, soft covers: World Notgeld, 1914-1947. *Fine.* (28)
$80

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.

Third Session, Commencing at 7.00 pm

PROCLAMATION COINS



1101*
Bolivia, Charles IIII, eight escudos, 1806PJ, Potosi Mint (KM.81). *Extremely fine/good extremely fine.*

$2,400

In a slab by PCGS as AU58.



1102*
Bolivia, Charles IIII, silver eight reales, 1801PP, Potosi Mint (KM.73). *Toned, good very fine.*

$100



1103*
Brazil, Mary and Peter, 6,400 reis or half Johanna, 1781R (KM.199.2). *Nearly uncirculated.*

$1,800

In a slab by NGC as MS62.



1104*
Great Britain, George III, guinea, fifth bust or spade type, 1798 (S.3729). *Fields heavily polished, otherwise extremely fine.*

$780

Ex W.J.Baker Collection, from Spink Australia Sale 28 (lot 1045).



1105*
Great Britain, George III, guinea, fifth bust or spade type, 1798 (S.3729). *Has been removed from jewellery and brushed, otherwise nearly extremely fine.*

$700



1106*
Great Britain, George III, shillings, 1787 without semee of hearts, no stops at date (S.3745), with semee of hearts (S3746). *The first scarce, nearly extremely fine.* (2)

$200



1107*
Great Britain, George III, copper cartwheel twopence, 1797 (S.3776). *Good very fine.*

$150



1108*
Great Britain, George III, fourth issue copper penny, 1807 (S.3780). *Medium brown patina, rim flaw, otherwise nearly extremely fine.*

$120



1109*
India, Madras Presidency, EIC gold star pagoda (3.39g) (1740-1807) (KM.303). *Struck off centre, good very fine.*

$240



1110*
India, EIC, Bengal Presidency, Murshidabad type gold mohur (1793) (KM.103.1). *Frosty mint bloom, good extremely fine.*

$1,900

In a slab by NGC as MS62.



1111*
India, Bengal Presidency, EIC gold mohur (1793) Murshidabad type (KM.103.1)(12.39g). *Two rim marks, slightest filing to test, slight crinkling, otherwise nearly extremely fine.*

$1,000



1112*
Peru, Charles IIII, gold eight escudos, 1793I.J., Lima Mint (KM.101). *Very fine, old surface scratches and scarce.*

$2,200

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 88 (lot 1420).

HOLEY DOLLARS AND DUMPS

Well Struck NSW Fifteen Pence



1113*
New South Wales Fifteen Pence or Dump, 1813 (Mira dies D/2), traces of reverse of the original eight reales on obverse, the rim denticles well struck up on the left and under the date which is much clearer than usual, also faintest trace of the H for Henshall on the reverse. *Attractively toned on the obverse, good very fine and very rare in this condition, one of the finest known in this die state.*

$35,000

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 78, lot 1249.

AUSTRALIAN GOLD COINS

ADELAIDE ASSAY OFFICE

Uncirculated Adelaide Pound



1114*
Adelaide pound, 1852, second type with crenellated inner circle on the reverse. *Later die state with five tiny notches between 22 carats and the inner circle, well struck for this later die state with full rims on the obverse and almost full rims on the reverse, considerable original mint bloom, except for minute contact marks, uncirculated and rare in this condition, one of the finest known in this die state.*

$25,000

Private purchase from Jaggard Coins Australia Pty Ltd with their ticket and letter of guarantee and purchase for '$17,000 on 9/8/88' written and signed by Robert Jaggard.



1115*
Adelaide pound, 1852, second type with crenellated inner circle on reverse, later die state. *Nearly very fine.*

$7,500



1116*
Adelaide pound, 1852, second type with crenellated inner circle on reverse, later die state. *Obverse with small knock at 5 o'clock, otherwise nearly very fine.*

$7,500



1117*
Adelaide pound, 1852, second type with crenellated inner circle on reverse, later die state. *Planchet flaw on obverse between 2.30 and 3.30 o'clock, otherwise good fine.*

$6,500

SYDNEY MINT SOVEREIGNS



1118*
Queen Victoria, first type, 1855, with filletted head left by James Wyon. *Good fine.*

$1,500

Private purchase from Spink Australia in 1981.



1119*
Queen Victoria, second type, 1857, with wreathed head left by L.C.Wyon. *Edge nicks, otherwise nearly very fine.*
$750



1120*
Queen Victoria, second type, 1858. *Scuffed and surface marked, otherwise nearly very fine.*
$750





1121*
Queen Victoria, second type, 1860. *Surface marks, otherwise good very fine and rare.*
$1,000

Private purchase from Argyle Coins, Parramatta.



1122*
Queen Victoria, second type, 1861. *Good very fine.*
$750



1123*
Queen Victoria, second type, 1862. *Surface marked, otherwise nearly very fine.*
$700



1124*
Queen Victoria, second type, 1863. *Very fine.*
$750



1125*
Queen Victoria, second type, 1863. *Very fine.*
$700

Ex B.W.Ahearn Collection.



1126*
Queen Victoria, second type, 1864. *Surface marks, nearly extremely fine.*
$600

In a slab by NGC as AU55.



1127*
Queen Victoria, second type, 1864. *Good very fine.*
$750



1128*
Queen Victoria, second type, 1865. *Graffito X scratched under bust beside date, otherwise nearly extremely fine.*
$700

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 105 (lot 414).



1129*
Queen Victoria, second type, 1866. *Mirror-like fields, nearly uncirculated.*
$1,500

Private purchase from Spink Australia in 1981.



1130*
Queen Victoria, second type, 1866. *Cut on neck, otherwise, good extremely fine.*
$1,000

In a slab by NGC as MS60.



1131*
Queen Victoria, second type, 1866. *Minor surface marks, good extremely fine.*
$1,000

In a slab by NGC as MS61.



1132*
Queen Victoria, second type, 1867. *Good extremely fine.*
$880

Ex W.Rado Collection.



1133*
Queen Victoria, second type, 1868. *Nearly extremely fine/ extremely fine.*
$750

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 105 (lot 419).



1134*
Queen Victoria, second type, 1868. *Good very fine.*
$700







1135*
Queen Victoria, second type, 1870. *Considerable mint bloom, nearly uncirculated.*
$1,400

Ex Spink Noble Sale 39 (lot 1068).



1136*
Queen Victoria, second type, 1870. *Some original mint bloom, especially on the reverse, good extremely fine.*
$1,000

Ex Spink Noble Sale 43 (lot 1642).



1137*
Queen Victoria, second type, 1870. *Extremely fine/good extremely fine.*
$900

Private purchase from Spink Australia in 1981.



1138*
Queen Victoria, second type, 1870. *Considerable mint bloom, good extremely fine.*
$720

SYDNEY MINT HALF SOVEREIGNS



1139*
Queen Victoria, first type, filletted head left by James Wyon, 1856. *Underlying mint bloom, minor brush markings, otherwise good extremely fine and rare as such.*
$5,000



1140*
Queen Victoria, second type, 1857. *Very fine.*
$750



1141*
Queen Victoria, second type, 1862. *Vertical hairline in front of braid, otherwise good extremely fine and rare in this condition.*
$3,500



1142*
Queen Victoria, second type, 1863. *Cleaned, mirror-like fields, good extremely fine and very rare in this condition.*
$2,400

IMPERIAL SOVEREIGNS - SHIELD REVERSE



1143*
Queen Victoria, 1871 Sydney, incuse WW (McD.118b). *Nearly extremely fine.*

$600



1144*
Queen Victoria, 1871 Sydney, raised WW (McD.118a). *Nearly uncirculated.*

$1,000

Private purchase from KJC with his ticket.



1145*
Queen Victoria, 1872 Melbourne. *Very fine.*

$550



1146*
Queen Victoria, 1872 Sydney. *Very fine/good very fine.*

$500



1147*
Queen Victoria, 1873. Sydney. *Attractive unmarked mint bloom, virtually uncirculated, one of the finest known.*

$3,000



1148*
Queen Victoria, 1873 Sydney. *Die break through 3, good extremely fine.*

$750



1149*
Queen Victoria, 1874 Melbourne. *Good very fine.*

$600



1150*
Queen Victoria, 1875 Sydney. *Good very fine.*

$500



1151*
Queen Victoria, 1877 Sydney. *Good extremely fine.*

$550



1152*
Queen Victoria, 1878 Sydney. *Surface marks, otherwise good extremely fine.*

$500



1153*
Queen Victoria, 1878 Sydney. *Nearly extremely fine.*

$600



1154*
Queen Victoria, 1879 Sydney. *Nearly uncirculated.*
$1,200

In a slab by PCGS as MS62.



1155*
Queen Victoria, 1879 Sydney. *Minor surface marks on the obverse, good extremely fine/nearly uncirculated.*
$1,000

In a slab by PCGS as MS62.



1156*
Queen Victoria, 1879 Sydney. *Extremely fine.*
$750



1157*
Queen Victoria, 1879 Sydney. *Full brilliance on obverse, good very fine.*
$500





1158*
Queen Victoria, 1880 Sydney, inverted A for V in Victoria (McD.127a). *Good very fine/nearly extremely fine and very rare.*
$4,000

In a slab by NGC as AU53.



1159*
Queen Victoria, 1880 Sydney. *Nearly extremely fine/ extremely fine.*
$470



1160*
Queen Victoria, 1881 Melbourne. *Surface marks, otherwise nearly extremely fine.*
$600



1161*
Queen Victoria, 1881 Sydney. *Die break along truncation, good very fine.*
$700

Private purchase from Spink Australia in 1981.



1162*
Queen Victoria, 1881 Sydney. *Good extremely fine.*
$550



1163*
Queen Victoria, 1883 Melbourne. *Uncirculated and rare, especially in this condition, one of the finest known.*
$7,500



1164*
Queen Victoria, 1884 Melbourne. *Nearly uncirculated.*
$1,000

In a slab by NGC as MS63.



1165*
Queen Victoria, 1884 Melbourne. *Good extremely fine.*
$750

Private purchase from Spink Australia in 1981.



1166*
Queen Victoria, 1884 Melbourne. *Cleaned good extremely fine.*
$850

With ACGS certificate as MS63.



1167*
Queen Victoria, 1884 Melbourne. *Good extremely fine.*
$550



1168*
Queen Victoria, 1884 Sydney. *Nearly uncirculated.*
$750



1169*
Queen Victoria, 1885 Melbourne. *Good extremely fine.*
$700

In a slab by PCGS as MS61.



1170*
Queen Victoria, 1885 Melbourne. *Good extremely fine.*
$650



1171*
Queen Victoria, 1885 Melbourne. *Good extremely fine.*
$600



1172*
Queen Victoria, 1885 Sydney. *Good extremely fine.*
$750

Private purchase from Spink Australia in 1981.



1173*
Queen Victoria, 1885 Sydney. *Good very fine.*
$550







1174*
Queen Victoria, 1886 Melbourne. *Some brilliance on reverse, surface marks on obverse, otherwise good very fine and very rare.*
$5,500



1175*
Queen Victoria, 1886 Sydney. *Extremely fine/good extremely fine.*

$550



1176*
Queen Victoria, 1887 Sydney. *Good extremely fine.*

$1,400

In a slab by NGC as MS61.



1177*
Queen Victoria, 1887 Sydney. *Good extremely fine.*

$600

IMPERIAL SOVEREIGNS - ST GEORGE REVERSE



part

1178*
Queen Victoria, 1873 and 1874 Sydney. *Very fine; good very fine.* (2)

$900



1179*
Queen Victoria, 1875 Sydney. *Rim nicks, otherwise nearly uncirculated.*

$500



1180*
Queen Victoria, 1879 Sydney. *Good extremely fine and rare in this condition.*

$1,500

In a slab by NGC as MS61.



1181*
Queen Victoria, 1880 Melbourne (McD.159). *Extremely fine or better.*

$800

Ex Douro Cargo, per Jaggards with their holder.



1182*
Queen Victoria, 1880 Melbourne (McD.159). *Extremely fine.*

$750

In a slab by NGC as MS62.



1183*
Queen Victoria, 1882 Sydney. *Nearly uncirculated.*

$800

In a slab by PCGS as MS62.



1184*
Queen Victoria, 1882 Sydney (McD.162). *Good extremely fine/nearly uncirculated.*

$700

Private purchase from Spink Australia in 1981.



1185*
Queen Victoria, 1884 Melbourne. *Extremely fine/good extremely fine.*

$600

Private purchase from Spink Australia in 1981.



1186*
Queen Victoria, 1886 Melbourne. *Reflective fields, nearly uncirculated.*

$900

In a slab by NGC as MS63.



1187*
Queen Victoria, Jubilee head, 1887 Melbourne (McD.175). *Mirror-like fields, good extremely fine.*

$600



1188*
Queen Victoria, Jubilee head, 1887 Sydney (McD.174). *Good very fine.*

$600



1189*
Queen Victoria, Jubilee head, 1887 Melbourne. *Surface markings, otherwise nearly uncirculated.*

$750

Ex Coinline auction 4/7/01 with ACGS tickets as MS60.



1190*
Queen Victoria, Jubilee head, 1887 Sydney (McD 174b). *Good extremely fine and very scarce in this condition.*

$1,500

Private purchase from Pacific Rim as MS61.



1191*
Queen Victoria, 1888 Melbourne (McD 177b). *Nearly uncirculated.*

$750

Private purchase from Monetarium with their tickets.



1192*
Queen Victoria, 1888 Sydney (McD 176c). *Minor surface marking, otherwise nearly uncirculated.*

$900

Private purchase from KJC 12/8/01 with their tickets.



1193
Queen Victoria, 1889 Melbourne (McD.179a). *Nearly uncirculated.*

$650

Private purchase from Monetarium, with their ticket.



1194*
Queen Victoria, 1889 Sydney (McD 178a). *Considerable mint bloom, mirror-like on the reverse, uncirculated.*

$900

Private purchase from Pacific Rim Coins 19/2/00 with their tickets as MS63.



1195*
Queen Victoria, 1889 Sydney (McD.178a). *Nearly uncirculated.*

$700

Private purchase from Spink Australia in 1981.



1196*
Queen Victoria, 1890 Melbourne. *Nearly uncirculated.*

$700

Private purchase from Monetarium 24/1/02 with their ticket.



1197*
Queen Victoria, 1890 Sydney (McD 180). *Frosted matte mint bloom, relatively unmarked, uncirculated and scarce, especially in this condition.*

$900

Private purchase from Monetarium with their ticket.



1198*
Queen Victoria, 1891 Melbourne (McD 183a). *Nearly uncirculated.*

$700

Private purchase from Monetarium with their ticket.



1199*
Queen Victoria, 1891 Sydney. *Considerable mint bloom, uncirculated.*

$900

Private purchase from Chard (HK).



1200*
Queen Victoria, 1892 Melbourne. *Uncirculated.*

$800

Private purchase from KJC with their ticket.



1201*
Queen Victoria, 1892 and 1896 Melbourne. *Good extremely fine; uncirculated.* (2)

$1,200

Private purchase from Spink Australia in 1981.



1202*
Queen Victoria, 1892 Sydney. *Nearly uncirculated.*

$700

Private purchase from KJC 27/11/01 with their ticket.



1203*
Queen Victoria, Jubilee head, 1893 Melbourne. *Nearly uncirculated.*

$750

Private purchase from KJC with their tickets.



1204*
Queen Victoria, Jubilee head, 1893 Sydney. *Uncirculated.*

$800

Private purchase from KJC with their ticket.



1205*
Queen Victoria, old head, 1893 Melbourne. *Uncirculated and very scarce in this condition.*

$1,500

Private purchase from Monetarium Adelaide 15/8/08 with their tickets.



1206*
Queen Victoria, old head, 1893 Sydney. *Choice uncirculated and scarce.*

$900

Private purchase from Monetarium Adelaide 15/8/09 with their ticket.



1207*
Queen Victoria, 1894 Melbourne. *Surface marked, nearly extremely fine.*

$600

Private purchase from Pacific Rim Coins, was in a slab by PCGS as MS63.



1208*
Queen Victoria, 1894 Sydney. *Nearly uncirculated.*

$650

Private purchase from Pacific Rim Coins 21/1/02 with their ticket pack as MS63.



1209*
Queen Victoria, 1894 Sydney. *Nearly uncirculated.*

$650

Private purchase from Spink Australia in 1981.



1210*
Queen Victoria, 1895 Melbourne. *Choice uncirculated.*

$900

Private purchase from Monetarium 10/4/06 with their ticket.



1211*
Queen Victoria, 1895 Sydney. *Nearly uncirculated.*

$650

Private purchase from Pacific Rim Coins 15/12/02 with their ticket as MS64.



1212*
Queen Victoria, 1896 Melbourne. *Choice uncirculated.*

$750

Ex Downies Sale 294 (lot 796) 23/3/07.



1213*
Queen Victoria, 1897 Melbourne. *Mirror-like fields, uncirculated.*

$650

Private purchase from Pacific Rim Coins 15/12/02 with their ticket as MS64.



1214*
Queen Victoria, 1898 Melbourne. *Uncirculated.*

$700

Private purchase from Pacific Rim Coins 15/12/02 with their grading tickets as MS64.



1215*
Queen Victoria, 1899 Perth. *Good very fine/extremely fine and very scarce.*

$900

Private purchase from the Perth Mint 1/01/6463.



1216*
Queen Victoria, 1899 Melbourne. *Nearly uncirculated.*

$600

Private purchase from Monetarium 16/8/08 with their ticket.



1217*
Queen Victoria, 1899 Sydney. *Nearly uncirculated.*

$600

Private purchase from Monetarium 24/10/06 with their ticket.



1218*
Queen Victoria, 1900 Melbourne. *Nearly uncirculated/ uncirculated.*

$650

Private purchase from Monetarium 22/11/03 with their ticket.



1219*
Queen Victoria, 1900 Perth. *Uncirculated.*

$650

Private purchase from Pacific Rim Coins 21/1/02 with their grading ticket as MS63.



1220*
Queen Victoria, 1900 Sydney. *Choice uncirculated.*

$900

Private purchase from Monetarium Adelaide 15/8/09 with their ticket.



1221*
Queen Victoria, 1901 Melbourne. *Choice uncirculated.*

$700

Private purchase from Monetarium 16/8/08 with ticket.



1222*
Queen Victoria, 1901 Perth. *Uncirculated and very scarce in this condition.*

$900

Private purchase from Monetarium Adelaide 15/8/09 with their ticket.



1223*
Edward VII, 1902 Melbourne. *Nearly uncirculated.*

$500



1224*
George V, 1914 Perth and 1914 Sydney. *Choice uncirculated.* (2)

$900



1225*
George V, 1923 Melbourne. *Nearly uncirculated.*

$600

Private purchase from Jaggard's with their ticket.



1226*
George V, 1924 Melbourne. *Nearly uncirculated.*

$600

In a slab by NGC as MS62.



1227*
George V. 1924 and 1926 Melbourne. *Nearly uncirculated.* (2)

$1,100



1228*
George V, 1928 Perth. *Good very fine.*

$600



1229*
George V, small head, 1931 Perth. *Uncirculated.*

$550

Private purchase from Spink Australia in 1981.

IMPERIAL HALF SOVEREIGNS



1230*
Queen Victoria, 1872 Sydney. *Good very fine.*

$750



1231*
Queen Victoria, 1873 Melbourne. *Nearly extremely fine/ extremely fine and rare in this condition.*

$880

Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection, from Noble Numismatics Sale 81 (lot 1423).



1232*
Queen Victoria, 1877 Melbourne (McD 18). *Lightly brushed, scratches under chin on obverse, otherwise good extremely fine.*

$1,200



1233*
Queen Victoria, 1880 Sydney. *Good fine.*

$300

Private purchase from Spink Australia in 1981, with Spink London ticket 1978.



1234*
Queen Victoria, 1886 Melbourne. *Good very fine.*
$750



1235*
Queen Victoria, young head, 1887 Sydney. *Nearly very fine.*
$300

Private purchase from Spink Australia in 1981.



1236*
Queen Victoria, Jubilee head, 1887 Melbourne (McD.33a). *Good very fine.*
$350

Private purchase from Spink Australia in 1981.



1237*
Queen Victoria, Jubilee head, 1887 Melbourne (McD.33c). *Toned, nearly uncirculated.*
$900

Private purchase from Spink Australia in 1981.



1238*
Queen Victoria, Jubilee head, 1887 Melbourne (McD.33c). *Good extremely fine.*
$1,000



1239*
Queen Victoria, old head, 1893 Sydney. *Good very fine/ extremely fine.*
$300

Private purchase from Spink Australia in 1981.



1240*
Queen Victoria, 1896 Melbourne. *Nearly very fine.*
$270

Private purchase from Spink Australia in 1981.

Choice Mint State 1897S Half Sovereign





1241*
Queen Victoria, 1897 Sydney. *Proof-like, gem uncirculated with minute surface marks, one of the finest known.*
$3,000

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, private purchase from Rare Coin Company, 10.01.11 ($5,000).



1242*
Edward VII, 1907 Melbourne. *Nearly extremely fine.*
$300

Private purchase from Spink Australia in 1981.



1243*
Edward VII, 1909 Perth. *Good very fine.*

$300

Private purchase from Spink Australia in 1981.

1244
George V, 1914, 1915 and 1916 Sydney. *Nearly uncirculated; uncirculated; extremely fine.* (3)

$850



1245*
George V, 1915 Sydney. *Choice uncirculated.*

$300

Private purchase from Spink Australia in 1981.

One of the Finest Known 1918P Half Sovereigns





1246*
George V, 1918 Perth. *Well struck for this type, uncirculated and rare, especially in this condition, one of the finest known.*

$5,000

AUSTRALIAN COMMONWEALTH COINS

PATTERNS AND PROOFS







1247*
George V, Royal Mint Calcutta specimen penny, 1916I. *Attractive brown and red patina, nearly FDC and very rare.*

$10,000

In a slab by NGC as SP65BN, none finer.







1248*
George V, Royal Mint Sydney specimen shilling, 1921 star. *Has been rubbed, sharp strike, good extremely fine and extremely rare as such.*

$7,000



1249*
George V, Melbourne Mint specimen florin, 1927, Canberra Commemorative. *Proof-like fields, slightest obverse contact marks, nearly FDC and rare thus.*

$1,200

Ex John Saxton Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 108 (lot 1402).



1250*
George V, Melbourne Mint proof penny, 1935. *Brilliant slightest browning on high points, virtualy brilliant full red, FDC.*

$9,000

In a slab by PCGS as PR65RB.



1251*
George V, Melbourne Mint proof halfpenny, 1935. *Full mint red, brilliant FDC and rare, especially in this condition.*

$8,000

In a slab by PCGS as PR65RD.



1252*
George VI, Melbourne Mint proof halfpenny, 1938. *Brilliant, partly toned, otherwise red, nearly FDC and rare.*

$2,500



1253*
Elizabeth II, Perth Mint proof halfpenny, 1954. *Minute fine polishing hairlines, has been finely lacquered to seal the brown and red mint surface, otherwise nearly FDC and very rare.*

$3,000

1254
Elizabeth II, Melbourne Mint proof set, 1956. *One spot on the reverse of the penny, otherwise FDC.* (5)

$500

Ex B.M.Scott Collection.



1255*
Elizabeth II, Melbourne Mint proof set, 1956. *Slight toning on penny, nearly FDC - FDC.* (5)

$480

1256
Elizabeth II, Melbourne Mint, proof set 1956. *Florin and shilling with some verdigris, penny with spotting on obverse and reverse, nearly extremely fine - nearly FDC.* (5)

$300



1257*
Elizabeth II, Melbourne Mint proof penny, 1958. *Mostly brilliant mint red, FDC.*

$200



1258*
Elizabeth II, Melbourne Mint proof set, 1959. *The bronze brilliant mint red, FDC and very scarce as such.* (6)

$1,200

Private purchase, 05/04/2000.

1259
Elizabeth II, Melbourne Mint, proof set, 1963. *In black perspex case of issue, FDC.* (4)

$150



1260*
Elizabeth II, Perth Mint proof penny, 1955. *Red and brown nearly FDC and rare.*

$2,000

In a slab by PCGS as PR62RB.



1261*
Elizabeth II, Perth Mint proof penny, 1957. *Slightly dark toning, otherwise FDC.*

$350



1262*
Elizabeth II, Perth Mint proof penny, 1955. *Full original mint red, FDC and rare.*

$3,000



1263*
Elizabeth II, Perth Mint proof penny, 1959. *Slight spotting, otherwise FDC.*

$200

1264
Elizabeth II, Perth Mint proof halfpenny, 1962. *Lightest toning, otherwise FDC.*

$180



1265*
Elizabeth II, Perth Mint proof set, 1963. *Slight toning, nearly FDC.* (2)

$450

THE SECOND PART OF A PCGS GRADED COLLECTION

FORMED BY A MELBOURNE COLLECTOR

Beautifully Coloured Proof Canberra Florin







1266*
George V, Melbourne Mint proof Canberra florin commemorative 1927. *Deep iridescent toning, obverse with barely visible tissue paper toning streaks, probably the most brilliant, beautifully coloured proof known, FDC and very rare.*

$30,000

In a slab by PCGS as PR67, sole finest.

Ex P.Adler and George Fenton collections via Master Metals 6/6/18.

Outstanding Proof Set 1934 in This and Next 5 Lots



1267*
George V, Melbourne Mint proof florin, 1934. *Brilliant white silver proof, FDC and rare.*

$8,000

In a slab by PCGS as PR66.
Private purchase from IAG, 14/12/16.



1268*
George V, Melbourne Mint proof shilling, 1934. *Lightest silver grey colour, brilliant FDC and rare.*

$8,000

In a slab by PCGS as PR67, none finer.
Private purchase from IAG, 14/12/16.



1269*
George V, Melbourne Mint proof sixpence, 1934. *A brilliant white silver proof FDC and rare.*

$6,000

In a slab by PCGS as PR67, none finer.
Private purchase from IAG, 14/12/16.



1270*
George V, Melbourne Mint proof threepence, 1934. *Brilliant cameo proof FDC and rare, the finest known.*

$12,500

In a slab by PCGS as PR68CAM, sole finest.
Private purchase IAG, 14/12/16.



1271*
George V, Melbourne Mint proof penny, 1934. *Brilliant full mint red, FDC and very rare in this condition, one of the finest known.*

$20,000

In a slab by PCGS as PR66RB, none finer.
Private purchase from Master Metals, 6/6/18.



1272*

George V, Melbourne Mint proof halfpenny, 1934. *Most attractive red and deep red brown brilliant fields, FDC and very rare in this condition, one of the finest known.*

$20,000

In a slab by PCGS as PR66RB, none finer.

Private purchase from Master Metals, 6/6/18.

Finest Known Melbourne Centenary Florin



1273*

George V, Melbourne Mint proof Melbourne Centenary florin commemorative, 1934-35. *Gem proof obverse reverse with contact mark on shoulder and in field behind the shoulder, full wreath and die state after nipple was removed, FDC and extremely rare, probably the finest known.*

$40,000

In a slab by PCGS as PR66, sole finest.

Ex George Fenton Collection via Master Metals 6/6/18.

Finest Known Proof 1937 Crown







1274*
George VI, Melbourne Mint proof crown, 1937. *Brilliant, FDC and rare, probably the finest known.*

$25,000

In a slab by PCGS as MS66, none finer.

Ex George Fenton Collection via Master Metals, 30/7/19.

Excessively Rare Pattern Jubilee Florin







1275*
George VI, Royal Mint London pattern or proof florin, 1951, Jubilee of Federation commemorative in cupro-nickel. *Minute spotting, even grey brown tone over brilliant fields with fine milling, virtually FDC and excessively rare.*

$25,000

In a slab by PCGS PR63, sole finest.

Ex George Fenton Collection via Master Metals 6/6/18, earlier from Spink Australia, ex A.H.Baldwin and Sons Ltd.

Excessively Rare if not Unique Proof Royal Visit Florin



1276*
Elizabeth II, Royal Mint proof Royal Visit florin, commemorative, 1954. *Fully brilliant, FDC and excessively rare if not unique.*

$45,000

In a slab by PCGS as PR65 sole finest.
Ex George Fenton Collection via Master Metals 6/6/18.

SHILLINGS



1277*
Edward VII, 1910. *Fully sealed golden brown patina over original underlying mint bloom surface, minor contact marks on portrait and softly struck jewels in crown band, otherwise uncirculated/choice uncirculated.*

$1,250

In a slab by PCGS as MS65+, only two finer at MS66.
Private purchase from Colin Grohs 22/3/17.



1278*
George V, 1911. *Well struck, full original partial blue grey golden toning, choice uncirculated and rare thus, one of the finest known.*

$3,000

In a slab by PCGS as MS65 equal finest with five others.

Private purchase from Universal Coin Company 17/2/17.

Very Rare 1912 Shilling 'Equal Finest'







1279*
George V, 1912. *Fully sealed golden grey brown patina with subdued full mint bloom, choice uncirculated and very rare in this condition, one of the finest known.*

$12,000

In a slab by PCGS as MS65, equal finest with one other.

Private purchase from Strand Coins 7/6/18 and ex Benchmark Collection (lot 273).



1280*
George V, 1913. *Light silver grey mint bloom, choice uncirculated and rare in this condition, one of the finest known.*

$4,000

In a slab by PCGS as MS65, equal with three others and only one finer at MS66.

Private purchase from Pacific Rim 10/10/16.



1281*
George V, 1914. *Sealed light golden brown grey toned on fully original subdued mint bloom, choice uncirculated and rare in this condition, one of the finest known.*

$4,000

In a slab by PCGS as MS65, equal with two others.

Ex Jerome Remick and Benchmark (lot 275) collections.



1282*
George V, 1915. *Contact marks on top of the 5, deep golden brown toned patina, uncirculated and rare in this condition.*

$4,000

In a slab by PCGS as MS64, only two finer at MS65, no others at MS64.

Ex IAG Sale 86 (lot 515), 17/9/17.

Finest Known 1915H Currency Shilling







1283*
George V, 1915H. *Sharply struck for this Birmingham Mint issue, deep bluish grey toned patina and unmarked, choice uncirculated and very rare in this condition, the finest currency issue known.*

$30,000

In a slab by PCGS as MS65, sole finest graded, only two examples below at MS64.

Ex Benchmark Collection (lot 277), from Strand Coins 7/6/18.



1284*
George V, 1916M. *Attractive peripheral toning, full original mint bloom, virtually gem uncirculated, one of the finest known.*

$3,500

In a slab by PCGS as MS66, only one other and none finer.

Ex Benchmark Collection (lot 278), from Drake Sterling 13/1/17.



1285*
George V, 1917M. *Deep blue grey patinated cartwheeling mint bloom, choice uncirculated and probably the finest known.*

$6,500

In a slab by PCGS as MS66, only one other at this grade.

Ex Benchmark Collection (lot 279), from Universal Coin Company 17/2/17.



1286*
George V, 1918M. *Full original silver mint bloom with golden highlights, gem uncirculated, one of the finest known.*

$4,000

In a slab by PCGS as MS66, only two others at this highest grade.

Ex Pacific Rim Sale online 6/5/14 (lot 52).



1287*
George V, 1920M. *Full original frosty mint bloom, choice uncirculated and rare in this condition.*

$5,500

In a slab by PCGS as MS65, one other equal and one finer at MS66.

Private purchase from Drake Sterling 24/1/18.

Equal Finest Very Rare 1921 Star Shilling





1288*
George V, 1921 star. *Contact marks on neck of king, otherwise full original mint bloom and well struck, very rare in this condition, one of the finest known.*

$12,000

In a slab by PCGS as MS65, only one other equal, none finer.
Ex IAG Sale 0511 (lot 772) 15/6/18.





1289*
George V, 1922. *Minute contact marks on the obverse, well struck for this, deep iridescent tone, peripheral mint bloom, uncirculated and rare in this condition, one of the finest known.*

$9,000

In a slab by PCGS as MS65, single finest and previously with NGC as MS66.
Private purchase from Mark Duff 4/7/18.







1290*
George V, 1924. *Full original frosty mint bloom, iridescent on the reverse, choice uncirculated and rare in this condition, one of the finest known.*

$8,000

In a slab by PCGS as MS65 with two others and one finer at MS66.
Private purchase from Universal Coin Company 17/2/17.



1291*
George V, 1926. *Struck from slightly porous obverse die, full original frosty mint bloom, uncirculated.*

$1,000

In a slab by PCGS as MS64+, equal with another and one finer at MS65.
Private purchase from Drake Sterling 24/11/16.



1292*
George V, 1925. *Full frosty mint bloom, hairline die breaks beginning both sides, choice uncirculated.*

$1,000

In a slab by PCGS as MS65, only one finer at MS66.
Ex IAG Sale 77 (lot 396) 24/3/13.



1293*
George V, 1927. *Full frosty original mint bloom with considerable golden highlights, choice uncirculated and rare in this condition, one of the finest known.*

$500

In a slab by PCGS as MS64+.
Ex W.Borg Collection and George Fenton Collection (lot 3074) from Cockatoo Coins 17/3/17.

Outstanding 1933 Shilling



1294*
George V, 1928. *Full original white silver mint bloom, obverse die flashes, virtually gem uncirculated and very rare in this condition, probably the finest known.*

$7,000

In a slab by PCGS as MS65.
Private purchase from Pacific Rim 21/8/18.



1296*
George V, 1933. *Brilliant reverse, full original mint bloom, unmarked nearly gem uncirculated and very rare thus, one of the finest known.*

$15,000

In a slab by PCGS as MS65 equal finest with four others.
Private purchase from Universal Coin Company 25/7/17.



1295*
George V, 1931. *Full original semi-frosty mint bloom, choice uncirculated.*

$1,500

In a slab by PCGS as MS65+, two finer at MS66.
Private purchase from Drake Sterling 14/5/17.



1297*
George V, 1934. *Well struck as always, full semi-satin mint bloom, choice uncirculated.*

$1,200

In a slab by PCGS as MS65, population two, one finer at MS66.
Private purchase from Pacific Rim 26/9/17.



1298*
George V, 1935. *Very sharply struck up, full original mint bloom, obverse semi-brilliant, slight golden brown toning on the reverse, choice uncirculated.*

$800

In a slab by PCGS as MS65.
Private purchase from Drake Sterling 4/12/16.



1299*
George V, 1936. *Full original semi-satin-like mint bloom, nearly gem uncirculated.*

$800

In a slab by PCGS as MS66, one finer at MS67.
Private purchase from Universal Coin Company 17/2/17.



1300*
George VI, 1938. *Full original subdued mint bloom, nearly gem uncirculated, one of the finest known.*

$500

In a slab by PCGS as MS66, equal finest known with one other.
Private purchase from Pacific Rim 13/6/17.



1301*
George VI, 1939. *Contact mark on cheek, full original mint bloom, uncirculated.*

$500

In a slab by PCGS as MS65, only two finer at MS66.
Private purchase from Universal Coin Company, 17/2/17.



1302*
George VI, 1940. *Full semi-brilliant cartwheeling mint bloom, choice uncirculated and rare as such.*

$750

In a slab by PCGS as MS65.
Private purchase from Pacific Rim 23/11/16.



1303*
George VI, 1941. *Full original semi-brilliant mint bloom, choice uncirculated.*

$250

In a slab by PCGS as MS65, only two finer at MS66.
Private purchase from Drake Sterling 24/11/16.



1304*
George VI, 1942. *Full subdued original mint bloom, uncirculated.*

$500

In a slab by PCGS as MS65, equal finest with only one other.
Private purchase from Drake Sterling 4/12/16.



1305*
George VI, 1942S. *Some dark grey and golden highlights over full original mint bloom, uncirculated.*

$500

In a slab by PCGS as MS64+, finest graded.
Private purchase from Drake Sterling 19/2/17.



1306*
George VI, 1943. *Fully brilliant original mint bloom, choice uncirculated and the finest known.*

$1,500

In a slab by PCGS as MS66, sole finest graded.
Ex Smalls Sale (Mark Duff) 5/8/17.



1307*
George VI, 1943S. *Flat top to merino, subdued mint bloom, uncirculated.*

$250

In a slab by PCGS as MS65.
Private purchase from Drake Sterling 24/11/16.



1308*
George VI, 1944. *Full subdued original mint bloom, nearly gem uncirculated, one of the finest known.*

$1,500

In a slab by PCGS as MS66.
Ex Universal Coin Company Sale 10 (lot 179a), 27/11/17.



1309*
George VI, 1944S. *Full original mint bloom, choice uncirculated.*

$500

In a slab by PCGS as MS66 equal finest with two others.
Ex Pacific Rim online sale 20/8/13 (lot 29).



1310*
George VI, 1946. *Full frosty or white mint bloom, uncirculated.*

$500

In a slab by PCGS as MS65, only one finer at MS66.
Ex IAG Sale 82 (lot 528) 14/9/15.



1311*
George VI, 1946 dot (Perth). *Minute contact marks on the obverse, uncirculated.*

$800

In a slab by PCGS as MS64, none finer.
Private purchase from Drake Sterling 24/11/16.



1312*
George VI, 1948. *Full original frosty mint bloom, choice uncirculated.*

$400

In a slab by PCGS as MS65, only one finer at MS66.
Private purchase from Universal Coin Company 16/1/17.



1313*
George VI, 1950. *Full mint bloom with obverse die flash, choice uncirculated.*

$250

In a slab by PCGS as MS65, none finer.
Private purchase from Darren Cook 13/9/17.



1314*
George VI, 1952. *Heavy dark blue tone, unmarked, choice uncirculated.*

$1,000

In a slab by PCGS as MS66, none finer.
Private purchase from Darren Cook 9/4/18.



1315*
Elizabeth II, 1953. *Golden red toning over full original mint bloom, choice uncirculated.*

$1,200

In a slab by PCGS as MS66+.
Ex Universal Coin Company Sale 10 (lot 185) 27/11/17.



1316*
Elizabeth II, 1954. *Full original subdued mint bloom, choice uncirculated.*

$250

In a slab by PCGS as MS65+, three finer at MS66.
Ex Downies Sale 288 (lot 2020) 15/6/05.



1317*
Elizabeth II, 1955. *Full original subdued mint bloom, choice uncirculated.*

$250

In a slab by PCGS as MS66, one finer at MS67.
Private purchase on Ebay 13/5/17.



1318*
Elizabeth II, 1956. *Subdued mint bloom, uncirculated.*

$250

In a slab by PCGS as MS65, only one finer at MS66.
Private purchase from Sterling and Company 7/1/17.



1319*
Elizabeth II, 1957. *Full subdued original mint bloom and unmarked, gem uncirculated.*

$250

In a slab by PCGS as MS66+, only one finer at MS67.
Ex Universal Coin Company, UG.8-18 17/2/17.



1320*
Elizabeth II, 1958. *Attractive toning, choice uncirculated.*

$250

In a slab by PCGS as MS66, three finer at MS67.
Private purchase from Universal Coin Company 28/11/16.



1321*
Elizabeth II, 1959. *Full original mint bloom, choice uncirculated.*

$250

In a slab by PCGS as MS67, finest graded with one other.
Private purchase from Drake Sterling 30/4/16.



1322*
Elizabeth II, 1960. *Full original satin or pearl-like mint bloom, choice uncirculated, nearly gem.*

$1,500

In a slab by PCGS as MS67.
Ex Numisbid Sign Sale 3, 11/3/18.



1323*
Elizabeth II, 1961, 1962 and 1963. *Choice uncirculated.* (3)

$750

In slabs by PCGS as MS67, only two at MS68 for 1961 finer.
Ex IAG PS4 (lots 190, 192, 194), 30/6/14.

SIXPENCES



1324*
Edward VII, 1910. *Lightly toned with golden brown highlights, uncirculated.*

$500

In a slab by PCGS as MS65.
Ex IAG Sale 82 (lot 495), 4/9/15.



1325*
George V, 1911. *Sharply struck, uneven toning over full original mint bloom, choice uncirculated and rare in this condition, one of the finest known.*

$4,000

In a slab by PCGS as MS66 equal with one other, none finer.
Private purchase from Pacific Rim 25/10/16.



1326*
George V, 1912. *Fully sealed dark blue grey patina, choice uncirculated and rare in this condition, one of the finest known.*

$4,000

In a slab by PCGS as MS64.
Ex Benchmark Collection (lot 224)via Smalls Sale 2/6/18.



1327*
George V, 1914. *Subdued full original mint bloom, choice uncirculated and rare in this condition, one of the finest known.*

$4,000

In a slab by PCGS as MS65 only two finer.
Ex Pacific Rim 6/2/17.

Finest Known 1916M Sixpence



1328*
George V, 1916M. *Full original mint bloom, die flash on the reverse, gem uncirculated and very rare as such, the finest known.*

$20,000

In a slab by PCGS as MS68, sole finest.
Ex Benchmark Collection (lot 226) via Strand Coins 7/6/18.



1329*
George V, 1917M. *Full original frosty silver mint bloom with golden highlights on the reverse, contact mark behind kangaroo's tail, otherwise nearly gem uncirculated.*

$2,500

In a slab by PCGS as MS65+, only three finer at MS66.
Ex George Fenton Collection, from Pacific Rim 25/10/16.

Outstanding 1918M Sixpence



1330*
George V, 1918M. *Blue grey and golden toning over unmarked full original mint bloom surface, choice uncirculated and one of the finest known.*

$12,500

In a slab by PCGS as MS66, only one finer at MS67.
Ex P.Adler Collection, from IAG 24/11/17.



1331*
George V, 1919M. *Sharply struck up with toned obverse and attractive toning highlights overall, choice uncirculated and rare, one of the finest known.*

$1,500

In a slab by PCGS as MS65 equal finest with three others.
Ex George Fenton Collection (lot 3114), from Pacific Rim 28/10/16.



1332*
George V, 1920M. *Very sharply struck, attractively toned reverse, obverse less full, unmarked near gem uncirculated and rare, one of the finest known.*

$4,000

In a slab by PCGS as MS65, was previously MS66 by NGC, only one finer at MS66.
From Smalls Sale 2.6.18.



1333*
George V, 1921. *Partly toned over full original mint bloom, unmarked choice uncirculated, one of the finest known.*
$2,000

In a slab by PCGS as MS66, equal finest with two others.
Ex George Fenton Collection, via Pacific Rim 25/10/16.



1334*
George V, 1922. *Contact mark on king's neck, otherwise lightly toned over full original mint bloom with raised die rust pimples on the reverse, uncirculated and very rare in this condition, one of the finest known.*
$2,500

In a slab by PCGS as MS65, only one finer at MS65+.
From Pacific Rim 30/3/17.



1335*
George V, 1923. *Exceedingly fine peripheral hairline die break on the reverse, full original mint bloom, lightly toned on the obverse, choice uncirculated and rare in this condition.*
$3,000

In a slab by PCGS as MS65.
Ex George Fenton Collection (lot 3118), from Pacific Rim 25/10/16.



1336*
George V, 1923. *Full semi-frosted original mint bloom with attractive golden highlights toning on the reverse, choice uncirculated and rare in this condition.*
$3,000

In a slab by PCGS as MS65.
Ex Wayne Borg Collection, from Pacific Rim 31/10/13.





1337*
George V, 1924. *Full iridescent toning over original mint bloom, choice uncirculated and rare in this condition, one of the finest known.*
$5,000

In a slab by PCGS as MS65, equal finest with four others.
Ex Pacific Rim online sale 28/7/14 (lot 64).



1338*
George V, 1925. *Sharply struck obverse, full original lightly toned frosty mint bloom, choice uncirculated, one of the finest known.*
$2,500

In a slab by PCGS as MS65, equal finest with two others.
From Drake Sterling 13.1.16.



1339*
George V, 1926, 2 without serif. *Full sealed lightly toned original mint bloom, choice uncirculated, one of the finest known.*
$2,000

In a slab by PCGS as MS66, only one finer at MS67.
Ex George Fenton Collection, (lot 3121), from Pacific Rim 25.10.16.



1340*
George V, 1926, 2 with serif. *Frosty mint bloom, uncirculated.*

$1,500

In a slab by PCGS as MS63.
Private purchase from Universal Coin Company. 28.8.17.



1341*
George V, 1927. *Full original mint bloom light golden tone on reverse, well struck for this, two die flashes on the obverse, gem uncirculated and one of the finest if not the finest known.*

$1,500

In a slab by PCGS as MS66, equal with three others, none finer.
Ex Smalls Sale 5.8.17.



1342*
George V, 1927. *Attractive grey and golden toning over full original mint bloom, choice uncirculated, one of the finest known.*

$1,500

In a slab by PCGS as MS66, equal with three others, none finer.
Ex Benchmark Collection (lot 238), from Smalls Sale 2.6.18.



1343*
George V, 1928. *Fully intact original mint bloom, slightest evidence of isolated contact marks, otherwise choice uncirculated, one of the finest known.*

$2,500

In a slab by PCGS as MS66+, sole finest graded.
Private purchase from Klaus Ford as gem 28.3.13.



1344*
George V, 1934. *Full frosty original mint bloom, choice uncirculated, one of the finest known.*

$3,500

In a slab by PCGS as MS67, finest with two others, none finer.
Ex Benchmark Collection (lot 240), Smalls Sale 2.6.18.



1345*
George V, 1935. *Full frosty original mint bloom, obverse die flash, unmarked choice uncirculated and very rare in this condition, the finest known.*

$3,500

In a slab by PCGS as MS66+, re-graded from MS66.
Ex George Fenton Collection (lot 3125) from Pacific Rim 25/10/16.



1346*
George V, 1936. *Golden and brown toned unmarked gem uncirculated, one of the finest known.*

$1,200

In a slab by PCGS as MS66, only two finer at MS66+.
Ex George Fenton Collection (lot 3126) from Pacific Rim 25/10/16.



1347*
George VI, 1938. *Choice uncirculated.*

$1,000

In a slab by PCGS as MS66, equal finest with two others.
Private purchase from the Purple Penny 18.6.17.



1348*
George VI, 1939. *Full frosty original mint bloom, choice uncirculated, probably the finest known.*

$1,500

In a slab by PCGS as MS66, sole finest known.
Ex Downies Sale 323 (lot 214) via Pacific Rim 15.3.17.



1349*
George VI, 1940. *Full original mint bloom, choice uncirculated.*

$750

In a slab by PCGS as MS65, equal finest with one other.
Private purchase from Pacific Rim 25.10.16.



1350*
George VI, 1941. *Lightly toned on the reverse, uncirculated.*

$300

In a slab by PCGS as MS64.
Ex Pacific Rim online sale April 14 (lot 82) 6.5.14.



1351*
George VI, 1942. *Full original frosty mint bloom, choice uncirculated.*

$300

In a slab by PCGS as MS65.
Private purchase from Drake Sterling 30.11.16.



1352*
George VI, 1942D. *Full original mint bloom, choice uncirculated.*

$300

In a slab by PCGS as MS65, none finer.
Ex George Fenton Collection (lot 3133).



1353*
George VI, 1942S. *Full original mint bloom, choice uncirculated.*

$300

In a slab by PCGS as MS65, only one finer at MS65+.
Ex George Fenton Collection (lot 3132).



1354*
George VI, 1943D. *Slight golden brown toned areas over full original mint bloom, choice uncirculated.*

$300

In a slab by PCGS as MS66, none finer.
Ex George Fenton Collection (lot 3135) via Pacific Rim 25.10.16.



1355*
George VI, 1943S. *Full original mint bloom, choice uncirculated.*

$300

In a slab by PCGS as MS65.
Ex Pacific Rim online sale April 14 (lot 54) 6.5.14.



1356*
George VI, 1944S. *Full cartwheeling original mint bloom, choice uncirculated.*

$250

In a slab by PCGS as MS65, four finer at MS66.
Private purchase from Pacific Rim 14.12.16.



1357*
George VI, 1945. *Reverse lightly toned, full original mint bloom, die flashes on obverse, virtually gem uncirculated.*

$500

In a slab by PCGS on MS66, only one finer at MS66+.
Private purchase from Drake Sterling 24.11.16.



1358*
George VI, 1946. *Full original mint bloom, light gold tone on obverse, choice uncirculated.*

$1,000

In a slab by PCGS as MS66, equal finest with two others.
Private purchase from Drake Sterling 30.11.16.



1359*
George VI, 1948. *Full unmarked original mint bloom, choice uncirculated.*

$600

In a slab by PCGS as MS66, none finer.
Private purchase from Universal Coin Company 28.7.17.



1360*
George VI, 1950. *Full semi-frosted unmarked original mint bloom, choice uncirculated and rare in this condition, one of the finest known.*

$2,000

In a slab by PCGS as MS66, equal with one other, none finer.
Private purchase from Pacific Rim 28.8.17.



1361*
George VI, 1951. *Full original mint bloom with brown tone patina, choice uncirculated.*

$350

In a slab by PCGS as MS65, none finer.
Private purchase from Darren Cook 16.2.17.



1362*
George VI, 1951PL. *Unmarked full original mint bloom with light toning in the reverse, choice uncirculated.*

$700

In a slab by PCGS as MS66, none finer.
Ex George Fenton Collection (lot 3142) via Pacific Rim 25.10.16.



1363*
George VI, 1952. *Full original unmarked pearl-like mint bloom, choice uncirculated and rare in this condition, probably the finest known.*

$2,500

In a slab by PCGS as MS66, sole finest.
Ex Benchmark Collection, Smalls Sale 5/8/17.



1364*
Elizabeth II, 1953. *Full original cartwheeling mint bloom, choice uncirculated.*

$1,000

In a slab by PCGS as MS66, only two finer at MS67.
Private purchase from Sterling and Currency 24/11/16.



1365*
Elizabeth II, 1954. *Full original cartwheeling mint bloom, nearly gem uncirculated, one of the finest known.*

$2,500

In a slab by PCGS as MS67, sole finest.
Private purchase from Melbourne Mint 15.12.16.



1366*
Elizabeth II, 1955. *Full original frosty mint bloom, choice uncirculated.*

$250

In a slab by PCGS as MS66 only one finer at MS67.
Private purchase from Sterling and Currency 24.11.16.



1367*
Elizabeth II, 1956. *Full original cartwheeling mint bloom, uncirculated.*

$250

In a slab by PCGS as MS65.
Private purchase from Stuart Andersen 7/1/17.



1368*
Elizabeth II, 1957. *Full original cartwheeling mint bloom with obverse die flashes, choice uncirculated.*

$250

In a slab by PCGS as MS66+, only one finer at MS67.
Private purchase from Cotton & Co, 13/12/16.



1369*
Elizabeth II, 1958. *Full original cartwheeling mint bloom, choice uncirculated.*

$250

In a slab by PCGS as MS66, none finer.
Private purchase from Drake Sterling 9/12/16.



1370*
Elizabeth II, 1959. *Full original mint bloom, choice uncirculated.*

$250

In a slab by PCGS as MS66, three finer at MS67.
Ex Pacific Rim online sale March 14 (lot 61) 14/3/14.



1371*
Elizabeth II, 1960, 1962 and 1963. *First with toning, choice uncirculated.* (3)

$750

In slabs by PCGS as MS66, 67+ and 67.
The second ex George Fenton Collection (lot 3153), first from Pacific Rim 14/12/16 and the third from Cotton & Co 4/1/17.



1372*
Elizabeth II, 1961. *Full original mint bloom, choice uncirculated.*

$750

In a slab by PCGS as MS66+, sole finest known.
Private purchase from Sterling and Currency 17/8/18.

OTHER PROPERTIES

CROWNS



1373*
George VI, 1937. *Considerable mint bloom, uncirculated.*

$100



1374*
George VI, 1937. *Peripheral toning, minor contact marks on the obverse, otherwise attractive light tone, uncirculated.*

$100



1375*
George VI, 1937. *Light tone, well struck up, relatively mark free, nearly uncirculated.*

$100



1376*
George VI, 1938. *Frosty mint bloom on the reverse, minor scuff marks on obverse, nearly uncirculated.*

$520

In a slab by PCGS as MS62.

FflorINS



1377*
Edward VII, 1910. *Toned slightly on the obverse, full underlying original mint bloom, uncirculated.*
$1,600



1378*
George V, 1916M. *Slight toning, nearly uncirculated.*
$360



1379*
George V, 1925. *Original subdued mint bloom on the reverse, nearly uncirculated.*
$530



1380*
George V, 1927. *Some brilliance, nearly uncirculated.*
$380

Private purchase from Anthony Halse, UK.



1381*
George V, 1927 Canberra. *Attractive dark grey tone, uncirculated.*
$100

In a slab by PCGS as MS64.



1382*
George V, 1928. *Nearly uncirculated.*
$360



1383*
George V, 1932. *Good very fine and rare in this condition.*
$800



1384*
George V, 1934. *Flat on emu feathers, cleaned, otherwise proof-like, nearly uncirculated.*
$280



1385*
George V, 1934-35 Melbourne Centenary. *Good extremely fine.*
$300

Ex Dr P.Bird Collection.



1386*
George V, 1934-35 Melbourne Centenary. *Near full wreath on rider's head, extremely fine.*
$300



1387*
George V, 1936. *Full original satin-like mint bloom, choice uncirculated.*

$400

Ex B.W.Ahearn Collection, from Strand Coins.



1388*
George VI, 1945. *Choice uncirculated.*

$200

SHILLINGS



1389*
Edward VII, 1910. *Good extremely fine.*

$150



1390*
George V, 1911. *Well struck, light peripheral toning, uncirculated.*

$1,250



1391*
George V, 1912. *Light grey tone, nearly uncirculated and rare thus.*

$1,200

Ex Status International 2/6/2012.



1392*
George V, 1913. *Lightly toned, subdued mint bloom, nearly uncirculated and rare in this condition.*

$720

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 114 (lot 1270).



1393*
George V, 1915. *Golden brown toning over subdued original mint bloom, uncirculated and rare in this condition, one of the finest known.*

$2,400

Ex John Wilson Collection and Noble Numismatics Sale 114 (lot 1272).



1394*
George V, 1915H. *Usual inferior strike and metal, nearly uncirculated and rare in this condition.*

$1,600

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 114 (lot 1273).



1395*
George V, 1916M. *Choice uncirculated.*

$400



1396*
George V, 1916M. *Some peripheral toning, uncirculated.*

$280

Ex Status International 21/6/2012.



1397*
George V, 1917M. *Good extremely fine.*

$120

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 114 (lot 397).



1398*
George V, 1920M. *Full original subdued mint bloom with golden peripheral highlights, uncirculated and rare in this condition.*

$1,600

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 114 (lot 1278).



1399*
George V, 1922. *Nearly uncirculated.*

$280



1400*
George V, 1926. *Well struck with grey brown patina, uncirculated and scarce thus.*

$400

Ex IAG Sale 2014 and Noble Numismatics Sale 114 (lot 1286).



1401*
George V, 1935. *Proof-like or mirror-like fields with clear evidence of die polishing lines or striations, an original near gem uncirculated.*

$520



1402*
George VI, 1942. *Uncirculated.*

$100

In a slab by PCGS as MS63.



1403*
George VI, 1944. *Uncirculated.*

$130

1404
George VI, 1944. *Uncirculated.*

$100

1405
George VI, 1948. *Uncirculated.*

$150

Private purchase from Jaggards with their ticket.

1406
Elizabeth II, 1957. *Two brilliant, uncirculated.* (3)

$100

Private purchase from Jaggards with their ticket.

1407
Elizabeth II, 1958, 1959. *Uncirculated.* (2)

$80

Private purchase from Jaggards.

SIXPENCES



1408*
Edward VII, 1910. *Toned on reverse, well struck, uncirculated.*

$150

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 111 (lot 2559) and previously a private purchase from AFS in 2008.



1409*
George V, 1912. *Peripheral toning, obverse rim flaw or die cud at 8 o'clock, nearly uncirculated and rare thus.*

$460

Ex Edward Lewis Montgomery Cummings Collection (Noble Numismatics Sale 114B, lot 2697).



1410*
George V, 1914. *Lightly toned, good extremely fine/nearly uncirculated.*

$160

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 114A (lot 426).



1411*
George V, 1916M. *Full frosty mint bloom, uncirculated and rare in this condition.*

$800



1412*
George V, 1917M. *Light grey brown tone, uncirculated and rare in this condition.*

$520

Ex E.L.M.Cummings Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 114B (lot 2700).



1413*
George V, 1918M. *Golden peripheral toning highlights, nearly uncirculated and rare thus.*

$960

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 114A (lot 1304).



1414*
George V, 1919M. *Full original mint bloom, choice uncirculated.*

$800

Ex John Wilson Collection and Noble Numismatics Sale 114A (lot 1306).



1415*
George V, 1920M. *Uneven toning, good extremely fine.*

$400

Ex Status International 2/6/2017.



1416*
George V, 1921. *Depression above date where star was removed from the master die, dull toned frosty mint bloom, nearly uncirculated/uncirculated.*

$320

Ex 1921 Hoard, Noble Numismatics Sale 88A (lot 1657) and Sale 112 (lot 1904).



1417*
George V, 1922. *Usual convex strike, nearly extremely fine and rare.*

$280

Ex Status International Sale 333 (lot 5546).
In a slab by NGC as AU58.

1418
George VI, 1942D, 1943D and 1945. *Choice uncirculated.* (3)

$190

1419
George VI, 1950. *Spotted toning, nearly uncirculated.*

$50

THREEPENCES



1420*
Edward VII, 1910. *Peripheral golden highlights, uncirculated.*

$120



1421*
George V, 1911. *Toned, nearly uncirculated.*

$150

Private purchase from Anthony Halse, UK.



1422*
George V, 1912. *Toned with subdued mint bloom on the reverse, nearly uncirculated/uncirculated.*

$480

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 114A (lot 1318).



1423*
George V, 1914. *Toned and choice uncirculated, rare and one of the finest known.*

$1,200

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 114A (lot 1319).



1424*
George V, 1915. *Light grey tone, extremely fine/good extremely fine and rare thus.*

$280

Ex Jon Saxton Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 114A (lot 445).



1425*
George V, 1916M. *Struck from clashed dies, uncirculated/choice uncirculated and rare in this condition.*

$600

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 114A (lot 1321) and previously privately purchased in 2001.



1426*
George V, 1917M. *Good extremely fine.*

$120



1427*
George V, 1918M. *Golden peripheral highlights, choice uncirculated.*

$360

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 114A (lot 1322).



1428*
George V, 1918M. *Full original mint bloom, choice uncirculated.*

$240

Ex 1921 Hoard, Noble Numismatics Sale 88A (lot 1663) and Sale 112 (lot 9137).



1429*
George V, 1919M. *Toned with irridescent mint bloom, uncirculated.*

$170

Ex Jon Saxton Collection.



1430*
George V, 1920M. *Toned, nearly uncirculated and rare thus.*

$560

Ex Status International 2/6/2017.



1431*
George V, 1921M. *Choice uncirculated.*
$300



1432*
George V, 1921M. *Choice uncirculated.*
$240

Ex Status International 2/6/2017.



1433*
George V, 1921. *Some mint bloom, extremely fine/nearly uncirculated.*
$180



1434*
George V, 1923. *Good extremely fine and scarce.*
$240



1435*
George V, 1924. *Seriffed 4 in date, red brown toning, underlying brilliance, reverse minor rim nick, uncirculated.*
$480

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 114A (lot 1331).



1436*
George V, 1924. *Mirror-like reverse, toned, nearly uncirculated/uncirculated and rare thus.*
$220

Ex Jon Saxton Collection.



1437*
George V, 1925. *Reverse die break at 4 o'clock, light grey frosty mint bloom, uncirculated.*
$200

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 114A (lot 1333).



1438*
George V, 1926. *Toned, uncirculated.*
$300



1439*
George V, 1927. *Lightly toned, uncirculated.*
$270



part

1440*
George VI, 1952. *Choice uncirculated and scarce thus.* (2)
$50

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

PENNIES



1441*
George V, 1911. *Full original mint red, uncirculated.*
$750

In a slab by PCGS as MS64RD.



1442*
George V, 1912H. *Mostly mint red reverse, obverse red and brown, uncirculated.*

$900

In a slab by PCGS as MS64RB.



1443*
George V, 1912H. *Mostly dark grey brown with some mint red, uncirculated.*

$800

In a slab by PCGS as MS65BN.



1444*
George V, 1913. *Mostly subdued mint red uncirculated and rare in this condition, one of the finest known.*

$1,500

In a slab by PCGS as MS64+RB.



1445*
George V, 1916I. *Red and brown uncirculated.*

$1,200

In a slab by PCGS as MS64+RB.



1446*
George V, 1917I. *Brown and red, nearly uncirculated.*

$240



1447*
George V, 1919 dot below scroll. *Brown and red, uncirculated.*

$380

Ex J.Cox Collection, from the Rare Coin Company with 1919 plain penny and halfpenny.



1448*
George V, 1920 dot above, Indian die. *Full mint red, slightly subdued, uncirculated.*

$1,250

In a slab by PCGS as MS64RB.



1449*
George V, 1921, Indian die. *Mostly original full mint red, uncirculated and rare in this condition, one of the finest known.*

$1,250

In a slab by PCGS as MS65BN.



1450*
George V, 1927 London die. *Red and brown uncirculated.*
$280







1451*
George V, 1930 Indian die. *Six pearls, good fine/nearly very fine and rare.*
$15,000

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 81 (lot 1546).



1452*
George VI, 1939. *Nearly full original mint red uncirculated.*
$250

In a slab by PCGS as MS64RB.



1453*
George VI, 1940 K.G. *Well struck up for this, glossy with hints of colour, nearly uncirculated and rare thus.*
$300



part

1454*
George VI, 1941Y. (2), one with dot not visible. *Nearly uncirculated.* (2)
$100



1455*
George VI, 1941 K.G. *Brown and red uncirculated and rare in this condition, one of the finest known.*
$800

In a slab by PCGS as MS64BN.
Ex Borg Collection, from W.Davis 19/1/2017.



1456*
George VI, 1941 K.G. *Unusual soft strike, full red and brown mint bloom, uncirculated and rare in this condition, one of the finest known.*

$350



1457*
George VI, 1942I. *Mostly red uncirculated.*

$100

1458
George VI, 1942I. *Finger mark on obverse, otherwise red uncirculated.*

$60



1459*
George VI, 1942I, 1942I missing the I. *Red and brown uncirculated; brown good very fine and scarce in this condition.* (2)

$120



1460*
George VI, 1943I, large denticles. *Good very fine and scarce.*

$100



1461*
George VI, 1943I. *Brown and red uncirculated.*

$120



part

1462*
George VI, 1943Y., close and far full stop, 1945Y. *Red and brown uncirculated.* (3)

$100



1463*
George VI, 1946. *Attractive brown and red uncirculated.*

$350



1464*
George VI, 1946. *Blue and red brown patina, good extremely fine.*

$150



1465*
George VI, 1946. *Blue brown patina, good extremely fine.*

$150



1466*
George VI, 1947. *Red and brown uncirculated.*

$350

In a slab by PCGS as MS65RB.



1467*
George VI, 1947Y. *Red and brown, nearly uncirculated and scarce.*

$250

In a slab by PCGS as MS63RB.



1468*
George VI, 1951PL. *Full original mint red, choice uncirculated.*

$200

In a slab by PCGS as MS65RD.



1469*
Elizabeth II, 1953. *Full original mint red, carbon streak on shoulder, uncirculated.*

$300

In a slab by PCGS as MS64RD.



1470*
Elizabeth II, 1953A. *Full brownish red mint bloom, uncirculated.*

$350

In a slab by PCGS as MS64RB.



1471*
Elizabeth II, 1957Y. *Full red brown mint bloom, uncirculated.*

$80

In slab by PCGS as MS64RB.
From Stuart Anderson 22/11/2017.



1472*
Elizabeth II, 1957 wide date. *Contact marks on shoulder, brown and red, nearly uncirculated and very scarce.*
$250

In a slab by PCGS as MS63BN.



1473*
Elizabeth II, 1963. *Fully sealed mint brown and red, soft strike on 1 of date, uncirculated.*
$150

In a slab by PCGS as MS65RB.



part

1474*
Elizabeth II, 1964 Melbourne. *Full blazing mint red (3), part brown patina (1), choice uncirculated.* (4)
$100

HALFPENNIES



1475*
George V, 1923. *Diagnostic peripheral die breaks either side, dark brown patina, minor contact marks, otherwise good extremely fine and rare in this condition, one of the finest known, somewhere between tenth and twentieth.*
$4,000

In a slab by PCGS as AU55.



1476*
George V, 1923. *Diagnostic peripheral die breaks either side, eight pearls, glossy brown patina, good very fine.*
$750

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



1477*
George V, 1924. *Dark brown with hints of red, nearly uncirculated and rare thus.*
$400

In a slab by PCGS as AU58.

1478
George V, 1930. *Extremely fine.*
$50



1479*
Elizabeth II, 1961. *Full original mint red, choice uncirculated.*
$250

In a slab by PCGS as MS67RB.

Fourth Session, Commencing at 9.30 am

WORLD GOLD COINS



part

1480*
Austria, Franz Joseph, twenty francs, 1892 (KM.2269) (2), ducat 1915 restrike (KM.2267) (3); also, Mexico gold (?) fantasy piece or jeweller's imitation coin, dated 1865 (0.11g). *Very fine - uncirculated.* (6)

$1,400



part

1481*
Austria, Franz Joseph, four ducats, 1915 restrikes (KM.2276). *Slight bends, otherwise uncirculated.* (3)

$2,400



1482*
Austria, Republic, one hundred schilling, 1931 (KM.2842). *Extremely fine.*

$1,300



1483*
Belgium, Albert, twenty francs, 1914 (KM.78). *Nearly uncirculated.*

$550



1484*
Belgium, Albert, twenty francs, 1914 (KM.79). *Uncirculated.*

$500



1485*
Canada, George V, five dollars, 1912. *Nearly uncirculated.*

$700

In a slab by PCGS as MS62.



1486*
Canada, George V, five dollars, 1912 (KM.26). *Nearly extremely fine/extremely fine.*

$600



1487*
Canada, George V, five dollars, 1913 (KM.26). *Extremely fine/good extremely fine.*

$600



1488*
Canada, George V, five dollars, 1914 (KM.26). *Rim bruises at 7 o'clock, otherwise nearly uncirculated and scarce.*

$600



1489*
Canada, George V, ten dollars, 1912 (KM.27). *Extremely fine/good extremely fine.*

$1,200



1490*
Canada, George V, ten dollars, 1913 (KM.27). *Nearly uncirculated.*

$1,200



1491*
Canada, George V, ten dollars, 1914 (KM.27). *Nearly uncirculated and scarce.*

$1,200

1492
Canada, Elizabeth II, fifty dollars, one ounce gold maple leaves, 1979 (KM.125.1), 1985 (KM.125.2) (3). *Very fine - nearly uncirculated.* (4)

$8,000

1493
Canada, Elizabeth II, ten dollars or quarter ounce gold maple leaf, 1988 (KM.135). *Very fine.*

$550

1494
Canada, Elizabeth II, quarter ounce gold ten dollars, maple leaf, 1989 (KM.136), one tenth ounce gold ten dollars, maple leaves, 1986 (2), 1989 (KM.135), 1993 (KM.188). *In separate sealed plastic packs, uncirculated.* (5)

$1,250



1495*
Canada, proof gold one hundred dollars, 1983 (KM.139), contains 16.96g of 22 carat gold. *In case of issue with certificate, FDC.*

$1,100

1496
China, one twentieth ounce gold, five yuan, panda, 1934. *Sealed in original mint plastic, uncirculated.*

$100



1497*
Egypt, British Protectorate (1914-1922), Sultan Hussein Kamil (1914-1917) one hundred piastres, 1916 (KM.324). *Nearly uncirculated.*

$900

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.



1498*
France, Napoleon as Emperor of the Republic, twenty francs, AN13A (1804-5) (KM.663.1). *Good very fine.*

$700

Ex Noble Numismatics Auction Sale 104 (lot 215) and from the Mortimer Hammel Collection (lot 68) with Stacks, New York ticket for sale September 15-16, 1982 (lot 68).



1499*
France, Third Republic, twenty francs, 1907 and 1909 (KM.857). *Good very - extremely fine.* (2)

$700



1500*
Germany, Prussia, Wilhem I, twenty mark, 1873B (KM.501). *Very fine.*

$450



1501*

Germany, Heidelberg, **gold** medal, commemorating the Heidelberg Tun or wine barrel opening, 1664 by Karl-Ludwig Fass, struck in .900 fine gold, 3.90g, a modern issue for tourists. *Uncirculated.*

$220



1502*

Guyana, proof one hundred dollars, 1976 (KM.46). *In holder of issue, FDC.*

$200



part

1503*

Iceland, proof three coin set, 1974, 1100th anniversary commemorative, containing, silver, five hundred kronur, silver one thousand kronur and gold ten thosand kronur. *In case of issue with certificate, FDC.*

$1,000

The coins were designed by Icelandic artist Th. Magnusson and were struck by the Royal Mint of Great Britain.



1504*

Indonesia, Islamic Sultanate of Samudra (North-West Sumatra), Sultan Ahmad, gold coupang, 15th century (M.3074); Sultanate of Atjih (North-West Sumatra), Sultans: Ali (1530-1568), gold coupang (cf M.3077-8); Safiyat (1641-1675), gold coupang (M.3082), another (M.3083), Zakiat (1678-1688), gold coupang (M.3085). *All extremely fine.* (5)

$600

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 64A (lots 2885-9).



1505*

Islamic, Ilkanids, Local Coinage, First Period, Arghun ibn Abaga, (A.H. 683-690) (A.D. 1284-1291), gold dinar, Tabriz Mint, date off flan, (A.2144, cf.M.1574 [silver dirhem]). *Off centred, very fine - extremely fine and rare.*

$400



1506*

Italy, Venice, Ludovico Manin (1789-1797), ducat, obv. Doge kneeling before St. Mark, rev. Christ standing within stars, (F.1445). *Slightly bent, good fine.*

$300



1507*

Italy, Sardinia, Carl Albertus, twenty lira, 1849P (KM. C115.1). *Good very fine.*

$370



1508*

Keeling Cocos Island, one hundred and fifty rupees, 1977 (.916 gold, 8.48g, 22mm), 150th Anniversary Keeling Cocos Island. *Uncirculated.*

$400



1509*

Malaysia, one hundred ringgit, 1971 (KM.11). *Uncirculated.*

$1,200



1510*
Netherlands, trade ducat, 1927 (KM.83.1a). *Uncirculated.*
$200



1511*
Netherlands, William III, ten gulden, 1876 (KM.106). *Extremely fine.*
$370



1512*
Netherlands, Utrecht, two ducats, 1701 (Fr.282). *Damaged from being in jewellery, otherwise fine.*
$400



1513*
Panama, proof five hundred balboas, 1976 (KM.42). *In pack of issue, FDC.*
$1,700



1514*
Russia, Nicholas II, five roubles, 1897 (KM.Y.42) (2). *Very fine - extremely fine.* (2)
$500



1515*
Russia, Nicholas II, five roubles, 1898 (KM.Y.62). *Very fine.*
$250

1516
Russia, Nicholas II, five roubles, 1898 (KM.Y.62). *Very fine - good very fine.* (3)
$750



1517*
Russia, Nicholas II, five roubles, 1898 and 1899 (KM.Y.62). *Good very fine.* (2)
$500

1518
Russia, Nicholas II, five roubles, 1899 (3) and 1900 (KM. Y.62). *Very fine - extremely fine.* (4)
$1,000

1519
Russia, Nicholas II, five roubles, 1901 and 1902 (KM.Y.62). *Good very fine.* (2)
$500



1520*
Russia, Nicholas II, ten roubles, 1899 (KM.Y.64). *Very fine.*
$500



1521*
Russia, Nicholas II, ten roubles, 1899 (KM.Y.64). *Very fine.*

$500



1522*
Samoa, proof one hundred tala, 1976 (KM.21). *Nearly FDC.*

$1,000



1523*
Samoa, proof one hundred tala, 1976, Olympics (KM.23). *FDC.*

$1,000



1524*
Samoa, proof one hundred tala, 1976 Olympics (KM.23). *FDC.*

$1,000



1525*
Samoa, proof one hundred tala, 1982, Commonwealth Games (KM.52). *In capsule of issue, FDC.*

$500



1526*
Samoa, proof one hundred tala, 1984 (KM.60), Olympic Games commemorative. *In case of issue with certificate, FDC.*

$450



1527*
Singapore, one hundred dollars, 1975, 10th Anniversary (KM.12). *Uncirculated.*

$400



1528*
South Africa, ZAR, one pond, 1898 (KM.10.2). *Surface marks, otherwise good extremely fine.*

$720



1529*
South Africa, George V, half sovereign, 1925SA (Pretoria)(KM.20). *Good very fine.*

$270

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



part

1530*
South Africa, Republic, half krugerrand, 1988 (KM.72). *Uncirculated.* (2)

$2,200



part

1531*
South Africa, Republic, krugerrand 1973, 1974, 1975 (KM.73). *Uncirculated.* (3)

$6,000



part

1532*
South Africa, Republic, krugerrand, 1975, 1978 (KM.73). *Uncirculated.* (2)

$4,000



part

1533*
South Africa, Republic, krugerrand, 1980, 1982 (KM.73), quarter krugerrand, 1982 (KM.71). *Nearly uncirculated - uncirculated.* (3)

$4,500



1534*
South Africa, Republic, krugerrand, 1981 (KM.73). *Uncirculated.*

$2,200

1535
South Africa, Republic, 1966, Fifth Anniversary of the Republic, .750 fine **gold** medallions, two sets. *In cases of issue with certificates 1379 and 1380, FDC.* (4)

$2,600

1536
South Africa, Republic, Protea, Huguenots, proof one ounce **gold** medallic coin, 1988 (KM.127). *In case of issue, FDC.*

$1,800



1537*
Switzerland, twenty francs, 1900B and 1922B (KM.35.1). *Extremely fine.* (2)

$700



1538*
Switzerland, twenty francs, 1947B (KM.35.2). *Uncirculated.*

$400



1539*
Switzerland, Swiss Bank Corporation, one ounce 999.9 fine **gold** medal. *Mirrored fields, uncirculated.*

$2,200



1540*
Turkey, Abdul Mejid, one hundred kurush, AH.1255/8 (KM.679). *Fine.*

$400



1541*
Turkey, Abdul Hamid II (1876 - 1909), five hundred kurush AH.1293/2 (KM.727). *Loop mount at top, edge knock otherwise fine.*

$2,000



1542*
Turkey, one hundred kurush, AH1293, yr 21; AH1336 yr 1 (KM.730; 821). *Good very fine.* (2)

$700



1543*
USA, gold dollar, 1873, Indian head, open 3. *Good very fine.*

$300



1544*
USA, two and a half dollars or quarter eagle, 1908, Indian head. *Good very fine.*

$300



1545*
USA, two and a half dollars or quarter eagle, 1909, Indian head. *Nearly extremely fine.*

$300



1546*
USA, five dollars or half eagle, 1900, Liberty Head. *Good very fine.*

$450



1547*
USA, five dollars or half eagle, 1913, Indian head. *Nearly extremely fine.*

$600



1548*
USA, ten dollars or eagle, 1880, Liberty head. *Good very fine.*

$1,000



1549*
USA, ten dollars or eagle, 1893, Liberty head. *Good extremely fine.*

$1,000



1550*
USA, ten dollars or eagle, 1894, Liberty head. *Frosty bloom, good extremely fine.*

$1,000



1551*
USA, ten dollars or eagle, 1894, Liberty head. *Nearly extremely fine.*

$1,000



1552*
USA, ten dollars or eagle, 1897, Liberty head. *Extremely fine.*

$1,000



1553*
USA, ten dollars or eagle, 1898, Liberty head. *Nearly extremely fine.*

$1,000



1554*
USA, ten dollars or eagle, 1899S, Liberty head. *Good very fine.*

$1,000



1555*
USA, ten dollars or eagle, 1903S, Liberty head. *Good very fine.*

$1,000



1556*
USA, ten dollars or eagle, 1906S, Liberty head. *Good very fine.*

$1,000



1557*
USA, ten dollars or eagle, 1907, Indian head. *Nearly fine.*

$1,000



1558*
USA, ten dollars or eagle, 1910D, Indian head. *Extremely fine.*

$1,100



1559*
USA, ten dollars or eagle, 1912, Indian head. *Good extremely fine.*

$1,100



1560*
USA, ten dollars or eagle, 1912S, Indian head. *Good very fine.*

$1,100



1561*
USA, ten dollars or eagle, 1915, Indian head. *Nearly extremely fine.*

$1,100



1562*
USA, ten dollars or eagle, 1915, Indian head. *Rim mark at 3 o'clock, otherwise good very fine.*

$1,100



1563*
USA, ten dollars or eagle, 1926, Indian head. *Extremely fine.*

$1,100



1564*
USA, twenty dollars or double eagle, 1894S, Liberty head. *Good extremely fine.*

$2,000

Private purchase from Spink Australia in 1981.



1565*
USA, twenty dollars or double eagle, 1904, Liberty head. *Surface marks on the obverse, otherwise nearly uncirculated.*

$2,000

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 116 (lot 4072).

1566
USA, California octagonal gold half dollar, legend surrounds wreath, 1855, N. below wreath. *Suspension loop added to top of rim, otherwise good very fine.*

$150



1567*
USA, restrike of George T.Morgan's proposed gold union or one hundred dollars, 1876, struck in 2012 in .999 fine **gold**, one ounce (34mm), mintage limit 999. *FDC.*

$1,600

Cased in a slab by NGC as Ultra High Relief ultra cameo-gem proof.

1568
USA, quarter ounce gold, ten dollars Eagle, 1999. *In perspex holder, uncirculated.*

$500



1569*
Vatican, Pope John XXIII, Second Ecumenical Council of The Vatican, opened 1962, struck in .900 fine **gold**, 9.90g by Argor. *Uncirculated.*

$600



1570*
Aden, one sixteenth of a quarter rupee (from a cut segment) equals 1/4 anna or 1/64 tola (Pridmore 9). *Very fine.*

$50

Ex F.Pridmore (in 1968) and Mark E.Freehill collections.



part

1571*
Afghanistan, in style of Mogul rupees, Taimur Shah as Nizam, (1757-1772 A.D.), silver rupee, Lahore mint, year 1 (Album 3097, KM.628); Ahmad Shah, (1160-1186 A.D.), Kashmir mint, [11]83, year 23 (KM.553), other types Anwala mint year 14 1174/14 (KM.228.3) (2); another from Attock mint year 19 (KM.233), another year 16; Persian style rupees various mints and dates including including Barakzai Dynasty, Kabul mint 1294, 1295, (KM.521), similar half rupees 1295 (2) (KM.514) (one illustrated); others Persian style from different rulers, dates and mints (22) (two examples illustrated). *Mostly fine - very fine, several mounted.* (32)

$300

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

1572
Afghanistan and India, annonymous copper coinage, Balkh mint AH1295, with a small lion in the inscription (KM.38) (11); together with Southern India (22) 14-18th century, includes Mysore copper kasu or half kasu, (cf.KM.1454-168) various types, some are earlier types under Vijayyanagar Empire. *Mostly very fine, an intersesting lot.* (33)

$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

1573
Afghanistan, silver issues, five rupees (KM.826)(2), (KM.843), (KM.834.2), two and a half rupees (KM.878)(3), rupees (KM.853)(5), half rupee (KM.844)(KM.804), twenty paisa (KM.851 mosque in 7 pointed star). *Fine - good very fine.* (15)

$350

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

1574
Afghanistan, hammered silver and copper issues from about the 1880s up to one rupee, milled issues from 1919 up to five afghanis (1961) (KM.955); unidentified sorted into clip seal bags. *Fair - uncirculated.* (approx 150)

$450

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

1575
Angola, Portuguese Colony, half macuta, 1814 (KM.45), 1860 (KM.58); Congo Free State, two francs, 1887 (KM.7); Belgian Congo, five centimes - two francs, assorted issues, includes ten centimes, 1910, 1911 (6), twenty centimes, 1911 (6) (KM.19), fifty centimes, 1927 (KM.22); one franc, 1922 (KM.22); two franc, 1943 (KM.28); Essequibo & Demerary, half stiver, 1813 (KM.9) (2); stiver, 1813 (KM.10) (2); one eighth guilder, 1833/5 overdate (KM.16) one guilder (KM.6). *Last coin date not decipherable, poor - good very fine.* (30)

$100

1576
Austria, Joseph I to Republic, three kreuzer 1708 (KM.1430); florin 1864A, 1866B, 1868A, 1872 (KM.2219-2); thaler 1854A (KM.2243); two schilling 1934 (Dollfus)(KM.1); Hungary, Joseph II, twenty krajczar 1773B (KM.381.1)(holed), one forint 1869KB (KM.449.1), 1872 (KM.453.1), 1880, 1881 (KM.465), 1885, 1887-90 (KM.469); one korona 1895 (KM.484), 1916 (KM.492); five korona, 1907 (KM.489), all in 2x2 holders, described and priced by D.Allen. *Fine - nearly uncirculated.* (20)

$300

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, all from I.S.Wright with their tickets.



1577*
Austria, Maria Theresa, silver thaler, 1770 I.C. S.K. Vienna Mint (KM.1849). *Good very fine.*

$200

1578
Austria, Maria Theresa, thalers, 1780 restrikes (KM.T1). *Uncirculated.* (2)

$50

1579
Austria, Maria Theresa thalers, 1780 (restrikes) (4); mixed date, twenty five schilling, 1955 - 1973 (14); mixed date fifty schilling, 1959 - 1973 (5), 1974, 1976; one hundred schilling, 1976. *Mostly extremely fine.* (26)

$200

1580
Austria, five schilling, mixed dates, 1960 - 1968 (17) (KM.2889); ten schilling, mixed dates, 1957 - 1973 (28) (KM.2882). *Fine - extremely fine.* (41)

$100

1581
Austria, ten schilling, mixed dates, 1957 - 1973 (KM.2882). *Fine - extremely fine.* (58)

$150

1582
Austria, ten schilling, mixed dates, 1957 - 1973 (KM.2882). *Very fine - extremely fine.* (100)

$300

1583
Austria, twenty five schilling, mixed dates, 1955 - 1971. *In an album, very fine - extremely fine.* (71)

$450



1584*
Austria, Salzburg, Johann Ernst, thaler, 1696 (KM.254). *Good very fine.*

$280



1585*
Austria, Salzburg, Hieronymus, silver striking of ducat, 1782M (1200th Anniversary of Bishopric) (cf KM.482). *Toned uncirculated.*

$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

1586
Belgium, 1834-1914, assorted issues, including quarter franc, 1834 (KM.8); half franc, 1834 (KM.6); fifty centimes, 1867, 1886 (2), 1898 (2), 1899 (KM.26), 1901 (4), 1907, 1909 (2), 1911 (3), 1912 (3), 1914; one franc, 1867, 1886 (KM.28.1), 1887 (KM.29.1) (2), 1904 (7), 1909 (6) (KM.57), 1910, 1912 (7), 1913 (3), 1914 (3) (KM.72), 1880 (KM.38) (4). *Poor - very fine.* (56)

$300



part

1587*
Belgium, Leopold II, one franc, 1866, 1880, 1887, 1904, 1909 (three), 1913, 1914, 1923 (two), 1939 (two), 1941, 1945 (KM.28.1, 38, 29.2, 56.1, .2, 57.1, .2, 72, 73.1, 89, 90, 119, 120, 127, 128). *Nearly extremely fine - uncirculated.* (15)

$250



1588*
Belgium, Leopold II, two francs, 1867 (KM.30.1). *Toned, good very fine.*

$50

1589
Belgium, fifty francs, 1939 (KM.122.1), 1948, 1951 (2) (KM.136.1), 1948, 1950 (2), 1951, 1954 (2) (KM.137), 1958 (KM.151.1); one hundred francs, 1954 (KM.138.1), 1951 (KM.139.1) (6). *Very good - good very fine.* (18)

$160

1590
Belize, Elizabeth II, one cent to twenty five cents, assorted quantities, many uncirculated as collected in 1976, also earlier George VI - Elizabeth II one, two and five cents, and twenty five cents under British Honduras. *Fair - uncirculated.* (approx 1,000)

$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

1591
Bermuda, Ferry tokens; Somerset route, cupro-nickel (2), bronze (2) (26mm); Paget-Warwick Route, cupro-nickel (2), bronze (2), one of each type with double oblong piercing. *Generally extremely fine.* (8)

$120

Ex Tankersley (lot 195) and Mark E.Freehill Collection.



part

1592*
Bolivia, Charles IIII, eight reales, 1791PR, Potosi Mint (KM.73); Mexico, Phillip V, eight reales, 1740MF, Mexico City Mint (KM.103); Charles III, eight reales, 1778FF, Mexico City Mint (KM.106.*2) Good; very fine; good fine.* (3)

$200

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



part

1593*
Bolivia, Charles IIII, eight reales, 1799PP and 1805/4PJ, Potosi Mint (KM.73); Ferdinand VII, 1815PJ and 1823PJ, Potosi Mint (KM.84). *First scratched, all nearly fine or better.* (4)

$180

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



part

1594*
Bolivia, Ferdinand VII, eight reales, 1824PJ, Potosi Mint (KM.84); Mexico, Ferdinand VII, eight reales 1820JJ, 1821JJ both Mexico City Mint (KM.111), 1821RG Zacatecas Mint. *Very good - fine.* (4)

$150

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.

1595
Brazil, two thousand reis, 1852 (KM.462), 1853 (KM.466); Chile, one peso, 1882 (KM.142.1); Peru, eight reales, 1841 (KM.142.8). *Very fine - good very fine.* (4)

$120



1596*
British Commonwealth, test strike of pattern, George VI obverse with crowned head and latin legend for 1937-39, struck on irregular nickel or lead blank (44x41mm). *Uncirculated and probably unique.*

$150

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection, from Noble Numismatics Sale (lot 1815).







1597*

British Guiana, Colonies of Essequibo and Demerary, George III, silver three guilders, 1809, edge grained left (Pridmore 4; KM.8). *Lightly toned, with considerable original mint bloom, usual soft strike on obverse bust and letters, blotchy toning, otherwise attractive extremely fine and rare.*

$3,000

Ex R.A.Climpson (Sale 85B, lot 1873, from Spink Australia in 1977) and Mark E.Freehill collections.



1598*

British Guiana, Colonies of Essequibo and Demerary, George III, silver two guilders, 1809 (Pridmore 7; KM.7). *Very good/fine.*

$300

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.



1599*

British Guiana, Colonies of Essequibo and Demerary, silver guilder, 1809 (Pridmore 10; KM.6). *Softly struck on portrait, extremely fine.*

$500

Ex R.A.Climpson (Sale 85B, lot 1875), previously Spink Australia Sale 14 (lot 1111) and Spink London Sale 12 (lot 413) and Mark E.Freehill collections.



1600*

British Guiana, Colonies of Essequibo and Demerary, silver half guilder 1809 (Pridmore 15; KM.5). *Attractive tone, full mint bloom uncirculated.*

$350

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.



1601*

British Guiana, Colonies of Essequibo and Demerary, George III, silver quarter guilder, 1809 (Pridmore 20; KM.4). *Toned uncirculated.*

$300

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.



1602*

British Guiana, Colonies of Essequibo and Demerary, George III, proof copper stiver, 1813, by Thomas Wyon Jr., engrailed edge (Pridmore 29A; KM.10). *Brilliant with light pinkish tone, FDC and rare.*

$750

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection, from Noble Numismatics Sale 50 (lot 3715).



1603*

British Guiana, Colonies of Essequibo and Demerary, copper half stiver, 1813 (Pridmore 30; KM.C4). *Traces of mint red, good extremely fine.*

$100

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.



1604*

British Guiana, United Colony of Demerary and Essequibo, George III, silver two guilders, 1816 (Pridmore 8; KM.14). *Light multicoloured tone, extremely fine or better and rare.*

$1,000

Ex R.A.Climpson (Sale 85B, lot 1880, from a US dealer in 1980) and Mark E.Freehill collections.



1605*

British Guiana, United Colony of Demerary and Essequibo, George III, guilder, half, and a quarter guilder, 1816 (Pridmore 11, 16; KM.13, 12, 11). *Very fine/good very fine; good extremely fine; good extremely fine.* (3)

$400

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection, second from Format with their ticket.



part

1606*

British Guiana, United Colony of Demerary and Essequibo, William IV, silver one guilder, 1832, 1835; half guilders, 1832, 1835; quarter guilder, 1833, 1835; eighth guilder, 1832, 1835 (Pridmore 12, 13, 17, 18, 23, 24, 26, 27; KM.25, 23, 22). *Toned, fine - extremely fine.* (8)

$300

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.



1607*
British Guiana, William IV, silver guilder, 1836 (Pridmore 14; KM.25). *Possibly lacquered, well struck and proof-like, toned, nearly uncirculated.*

$500

Ex R.A.Climpson (Sale 85B, lot 1885, from Spink Australia in 1976) and Mark E.Freehill collections.



part

1608*
British Guiana, William IV, silver half guilder, 1836 (Pridmore 19; KM.24), silver quarter guilder, 1836 (Pridmore 25; KM.23), silver eighth guilder, 1836 (Pridmore 28; KM.22); United Colony of Demerary and Essequibo, quarter guilder 1832 (Pridmore 22; KM.217). *Lightly toned, extremely fine - good extremely fine.* (4)

$700

Except the third, ex K.Frost (lot 56) and Spink Australia Sale 15 (lot 1415), R.A.Climpson (Sale 85B, lot 1886) and Mark E.Freehill collections.



part

1609*
British Guiana, Trade and Navigation/ Copper Preferable to Paper, copper one stiver, 1838, edge plain (Pridmore 60; Lyall 111) (2); Middlemass, Brothers & Co., *Georgetown Demerara, advertising check in brass, c1870 (Pridmore 63; Lyall 116). Very fine or better.* (3)

$100

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.



1610*
British Guiana, Richard P. Kaps, Georgetown, jeweller, miniature **gold** medal or imitation gold dollar (14mm; 1.42g) (Pridmore 69, this piece). *Extremely fine with no signs of mounting and very rare thus.*

$500

Ex F.Pridmore (lot 76), W.J.Noble (Sale 61B, lot 1338) and Mark E.Freehill collections, with Pridmore's ticket.



1611*
British Guiana, Pickersgill Saw Mills Ltd., Pomeroon, British Guiana, truck or shop ticket in brass (38mm) for one dollar in merchandise (Lyall 117) undated but circa 1910. *Good fine and rare.*

$160

Ex R.J. Ford (lot 447) Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 61b (W.J. Noble Collection) (lot 1339), Mark E. Freehill Collection.



1612*
British Guiana, Pigersgill Saw Mills Ltd., Pomeroon, British Guiana, truck or shop ticket in brass for 50 cents (32mm) (Lyall 118). *Nearly very fine and rare.*

$160

Ex R.J. Ford (lot 448) Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 61b (W.J. Noble Collection) (lot 1340), Mark E.Freehill Collection.



1613*
British Guiana, Pickersgill Saw Mills Ltd. Pomeroon, British Guiana, truck or shop ticket in brass for 25 cents (27mm) (Lyall 119). *Nearly very fine and rare.*

$140

Ex R.J. Ford (lot 448) Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 61b (W.J. Noble Collection) (lot 1341), Mark E.Freehill Collection.



1614*
British Honduras, Henry Ganz, 1 1/2d in copper (20.5mm) 1885 (Pr. 76; Lyall 129; Rulau 1). *Usual die crack on the reverse, practically mint state with traces of original mint red and rare.*

$720

Ex R.J.Ford (lot 535) Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 61b (W.J.Noble Collection) (lot 1345), Mark E.Freehill Collection.

These rare tokens saw limited circulation owing to the release later in the same year of the much larger official currency one cent coin.



1615*
British Honduras, Corozal, Jones & Young 1 1/2d token in copper (21mm) 25th October 1875 (Lyall 131; Rulau 20). *Pierced at top otherwise very fine and extremely rare.*

$320

Ex Dix Noonan Webb Sale 6 February 1998 (lot 345), Noble Numismatics Sale 61b (W.J. Noble Collection) (lot 1346), Mark E.Freehill Collection.

1616
British Honduras, Queen Victoria - George V, silver twenty five cents, 1894 (2), 1895 (2), 1901, 1907 (6), 1911 (3), 1919 (4) (KM.9, 12, 17). *Very good - good fine.* (18)

$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

1617
British Honduras, Queen Victoria, silver twenty five cents, 1901 (KM.9); silver fifty cents, 1895 (40), 1897 (KM.10); Edward VII, silver twenty five cents, 1907 (KM.12). *The first fine, the last good fine, the others poor - good.* (43)

$350

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

1618
British Honduras, Queen Victoria - George VI, silver fifty cents, 1894 (39), 1897 (5), 1906 (4), 1907 (7), 1911 (6), 1919 (18); silver ten cents, 1918, 1936, 1939 (2), 1942, 1943, 1944 (2) and 1946. *Generally poor - nearly fine.* (88)

$600

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



1619*
British North Borneo, estate tokens, Labuk British North Borneo, copper dollar, fifty cents and twenty cents, plain edges (Pr.39-41). *Brilliant mint red, uncirculated.* (3)

$600

1620
British Trade Dollar, 1895B (raised) (KM.15). *Extremely fine.*

$600

1621
British West Africa, Edward VII - Elizabeth II, tenth of a penny, 1908 (2), pennies, 1907 (extremely fine) - 1910, 1911 (2); halfpennies, 1936, 1937, 1946, 1947, 1949, 1951, in bags (10) in quantity; pennies, 1919 - later years, 1936-1951 in bags (17) in quantity; George V silver shillings, 1913H (2), 1914H (2), 1919H; two shillings, 1913, nickel-brass threepences, 1936, sixpences 1920KN, 1924, 1933, 1935; George VI, shillings, 1938, 1939, 1942, 1942H, 1943, 1945, 1945H, 1946, 1947, 1947KN, 1949; two shillings, 1938H, 1938KN, 1939KN, 1942KN, 1947H; better grade pennies, 1937H, 1937KN, 1946H, 1947H, 1947KN, 1952 red; halfpennies, 1949H (2), 1949KN, 1952; sixpences (30), 1938, 1940 (2), 1942, 1947H; threepences (35), better grade 1938KN, 1939KN, 1947H; also Nigeria, halfpennies (a30), pennies (a45), threepences (a25), sixpences (9), shillings (12), two shillings (10) all 1959 (generally uncirculated). *Poor - uncirculated.* (approx 800)

$400

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



part

1622*

British West Africa, George V, one tenth of a penny, 1926, 1931 (KM.7); halfpenny, 1919KN (KM.8); pennies, 1911H, 1918H, 1922KN (KM.6, 9); proof sixpence 1936KN (KM.11b); silver shillings, 1913H; proof nickel brass shilling, 1920KN (KM.12, 12a), also a penny blank. *The sixth and last fine, others nearly uncirculated - FDC and rare.* (10)

$400

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection, first, third and fifth from Format, the blank from Birmingham Mint via Patrick Finn, others from Noble Numismatics Sale 69 (lot 2489), Sale 50 (lot 3716), Sale 53 (lot 3021, 2).



lot 1623 part



part

1623*

British West Africa, George VI, proof halfpenny, 1944 (KM.18); proof pennies, 1937H (KM.19), 1952 (KM.30a); proof sixpence, 1938 (KM.22); proof shilling, 1938 (KM.23); shilling, 1952KN (KM.28); two shillings, 1938KN. *Nearly uncirculated - FDC and rare.* (7)

$800

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection, last two from Format, others from Noble Numismatics Sale 53 (lots 3024, 3025, 3027, 3028, 3030).



part

1624*

British West Africa, George VI, nickel brass shillings, 1938 (4), 1943 (3), 1947, 1947H (2) (KM.23), 1951KN (9), 1952KN, 1952H (KM.28). *Mostly full mint bloom, some with spotting, extremely fine - uncirculated.* (21)

$250

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



lot 1625 part

1625*

British West Africa, George VI, nickel-brass florins, 1938KN (3), 1939KN, 1942KN (2), 1946H, 1946KN (2), 1947H, 1947KN (8) (KM.24), 1949H (2), 1949KN (9), 1951H. *The last extremely fine, others mostly with full original mint bloom, some spotting, nearly uncirculated - uncirculated.* (30)

$600

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



part

1626*

British West Africa, Elizabeth II, cupro-nickel threepences, 1957H (KM.35). *One has been gilt, one very fine, other seven some toning, otherwise extremely fine or better.* (11)

$300

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



part

1627*

British West Indies, or colonies in general anchor coinage, George IV, silver quarter dollar 1822; eighth dollar 1820, 1822/1, 1822; sixteenth dollar, 1820, 1822/1, 1822 (KM.1-3; Pridmore 10, 11, 12). *Attractive iridescent tone, uncirculated.* (7)

$500

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection, from Spink London Sale (lots 1160-6).



1628*
British West Indies, Barbados, George III, proof copper halfpenny, 1792 high rim, thick flan, struck in a collar, plain edge (Pridmore 25; KM.Tn9) a later restrike. *Mostly red, FDC.*

$400

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection, from A de Clermont with his ticket.



1629*
British West Indies, Barbados, Moses Tolanto, farthing, (Pr.28; Lyall 95; Rulau 12). *Nearly extremely fine and rare.*

$280

Ex R.J. Ford (lot 383) Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 61b (W.J. Noble Collection) (lot 1335), Mark E. Freehill Collection.



1630*
British West Indies, Barbados, Thomas Lawlor & Co., Bridgetown farthing size advertising ticket in copper (Pridmore 29; Lyall 88; KM.-). *Hints of red, nearly extremely fine.*

$150

Ex Carnegie Museum of Natural History (lot 386 part), W.J.Noble (Sale 61B, lot 1330 part) and Mark E.Freehill collections.

1631
British West Indies, Cayman Islands, Cayman Islander Hotel, George Town, Grand Cayman, gilt lead imitations of doubloon and half doubloon (39mm, 28mm) (Lyall 137, 138); Pirate Wee, 1991, pieces of eight in gilt aluminium (39mm). *As issued, extremely fine.* (6)

$60

Ex Tankersley (lot 207) and Mark E. Freehill Collection.



1632*
British West Indies, Jamaica, George II, countermarked coinage 1758, real, Ferdinand VI, Lima, Peru, silver real 1757 JM countermarked floriate GR within a circular indent in the centre on both sides (3.37g) (Pridmore 7; KM.3). *Very fine and rare.*

$350

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection, from Spink London with their ticket



1633*
British West Indies, Dominica, c1770-1772, type IV, two bitts, blunt heart shaped piercing with patterned border in a Ferdinand VI silver two reales, Lima 1755 JD (Pridmore 18; KM.18). *Dark toned, very fine and rare.*

$1,000

Listed under Martinique in KM.

Ex R.A.Climpson (Sale 85B, lot 1833) and Mark E.Freehill collections.

1634
British West Indies, Jamaica, Queen Victoria - George V, farthing, 1890, 1907 (KM.15, 21); penny, 1897, 1910 and 1920 (KM.17, 23, 26). *Good very fine - nearly uncirculated.* (5)

$100

1635
British West Indies, Jamaica, Bruce's Club, Kingston, in aluminium (22mm), 1, 2, 3 and 4 patties (Lyall 168-171), 3d, 6d, 7d, 1/-, and 2/6 meals (Lyall 172-5, 177). *Extremely fine - uncirculated.* (9)

$80

Ex Tankersley Collection (lot 317) and Mark E.Freehill Collection.



1636*
British West Indies, Jamaica, Gray's Inn (Jamaica) Central Factory Ltd, sugar factory near Annatto Bay in St. Mary, workers I.D. or pay tickets in brass (39mm) undated but circa 1910, Gray's Inn Central (Lyall 185) and Gray's Inn (Jamaica) Central Factory (Lyall 186) stamped 8, another stamped 86. *Very fine and rare, especially the first type.* (3)
$160

Ex D. Carr (lots 299, 321, 323) Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 61b (W.J. Noble Collection) (lot 1356), Mark E.Freehill Collection.

1637
British West Indies, Jamaica, Atlantic Fruit Company work tallies in brass (Lyall 220, 1, 4, 5, 8, 233, 4, 246, 7, 8, 257, 5, 7, 263, 8, 270, 2, 4, 7), plus further duplicates (15). *Mostly very fine.* (34)
$80

Ex Tankersley (lot 332) and Mark E.Freehill Collection.

1638
British West Indies, Jamaica, work tallies, Atlantic Fruit Company Ltd., in brass (20mm)(Lyall 220, 221 (2), 222, 223, 224, 224 vor, 226, 228, 229, 231, 232, 233, 235, 236, 238, 242, 244, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 252 (2), 255, 256, 257, 259, 261, 262, 265, 268-72, 273 (2), 275, 277). *A comprehensive series, fine - extremely fine.* (44)
$160

Ex Mark E.Freehll Collection.

1639
British West Indies, Jamaica, Boston Fruit Company, work tallies in brass (Lyall 287 (2), 289, 290, 292, 293 (2)). *All holed at top, very fine, some rare.* (7)
$160

Ex Tankersley (lot 337) and Mark E.Freehill Collection.

1640
British West Indies, Jamaica, work tallies in brass, A Augustus Brown (19mm), holed as issued (Lyall 298) and (23mm)(Lyall 299). *Slight oxidation on second, otherwise very fine.* (2)
$120

Ex Tankersley (lot 339) and Mark E.Freehill Collection.

1641
British West Indies, Jamaica, work tallies in brass, Drax Hall Estate, St. Ann (24mm)(Lyall 303), Harold Vincent Lindo (20mm)(Lyall 346), Tulloch Estate, St. Catherine, annulets (3) and wedges (Lyall 379 (2), 381, 382). *Very fine.* (6)
$160

Ex Tankersley (lots 343, 351, 357) and Mark E.Freehill Collection.

1642
British West Indies, Jamaica, work tallies in brass, United Fruit Company, square, pierced and countermarked on both sides with alphabet letters (18 different)(Lyall 416). *Very fine, some rare.* (18)
$160

Ex Tankersely (lot 362) and Mark E. Freehill Collection.



part

1643*
British West Indies, St. Lucia, Barnard, Peter & Company, coaling tallies, in brass by Neal of London, twopence (Pr.3; Lyall 455); Barnard, Sons & Company, large B (Pr.5; Lyall 461); James Burness & Sons (30mm) and (24mm) (Pr.6,7; Lyall 464, 5) (two pairs plus extra (30mm). *Very fine - extremely fine, a few rare.* (7)
$400

Ex W.J. Noble Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 61 (lot 1362).

1644

British West Indies, St Lucia, Coaling token, Barnard Sons and Co., in brass (24mm)(Lyall 461), another with tiny pellet above and below a large B (Lyall 462). *Very fine and rare.* (2)

$80

Ex R.J.Ford (lot 677) for the second, Tankersley (lot 373, 374), and Mark E.Freehill Collection.



part

1645*

British West Indies, St. Lucia, Banana Tallies; Geest Industries (W.I.) Ltd, in red fibre (B.W.I.), (W.I.); Geest in green fibre; GI in aluminium (Lyall 469, 470, 472, 473 (circa 1957); Antilles Products, AP in red fibre (Lyall 454). *Very fine - extremely fine some rare.* (5)

$250

Ex W.J. Noble Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 61 (lot 1365) and previously from the Spink Sale 106 (lots 1250-1).



1646*

British West Indies, St. Lucia, Royal Mail Steam Packet Company, work tally for coaling, in bronze (21mm) central hole as issued c1885 (Pridmore 18; Lyall 496). *Nearly very fine.*

$120

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.

1647

British West Indies, Trinidad, H.E.Rapsey, Port of Spain, half stampee in copper (27mm)(Lyall 508), Perira's Discount card tokens (4) in imitation of 4, 3, 2 and 1 escudos for 15, 10, 5, and 2 percent saved, Tucker's Valley Estate, one rod, uniface in brass (24mm)(Lyall 515). *Fair - very fine.* (6)

$160

Ex Tankersley (lots 400, 401) and Mark E.Freehill Collection.



part

1648*

British West Indies, Turks & Caicos Islands, W(est) C(aicos) S(isal) Co stamped incuse on bronze blanks for sixpences, penny and halfpenny (Lyall 523-5), truck tickets used 1892-1909. *Very fine.* (3)

$150

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection, from I.S.Wright with their tickets.



1649*

Brunei, British Protectorate, Sultanate, copper cent AH 1304 (1886) (KM.3). *Dark patina, extremely fine.*

$100

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.



part

1650*
Canada, Queen Victoria - Elizabeth II, one cents, 1859, 1881H, 1882H, 1888, 1896, 1900 (2), 1902, 1903, 1904, 1906, 1912, 1913, 1917 (2), 1918, 1919, silver five cents, 1870, 1880H, 1897, 1899 (2), 1900; ten cents, 1880H, 1894; twenty five cents, 1883H (2); later silver, 1904, also Newfoundland, silver fifty cents, 1898, 1904, 1908, 1917; ten cents, 1938, five cents, 1943; cents 1865; Nova Scotia, one cent, 1861; Prince Edward Island, one cent, 1871; tokens (3), in savings bank covers in clip seal bag. *Fair - uncirculated.* (approx 150)

$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

1651
Canada, and provinces, assorted issues, including Newfoundland, five cents 1943, ten cents 1941, twenty cents 1912, fifty cents 1896, 1908; George V, fifty cents 1914, ten cents 1914, five cents 1914; Nova Scotia, penny token 1832, large cents, 1876H, mostly George V (18), New Brunswick 1861, Newfoundland 1872, Nova Scotia 1861. *Very good - uncirculated.* (50)

$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, many from M.R.Roberts with tickets.

1652
Canada, George VI - Elizabeth II, fifty cents, 1940, 1941, 1943, 1944, 1949, 1950 (2, both lines in 0), 1951, 1953-9, 1961, 1962, 1965, 1966. *Toned, extremely fine - uncirculated.* (19)

$300

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

1653
Canada, Elizabeth II, mint set, 1953, cent to dollar (KM.PL1). *Dollar marked on obverse, mostly brilliant uncirculated.* (6)

$120

Ex V.B.Short Collection.

1654
Canada, Elizabeth II, silver dollar, 1964 (mint and proof), 1967, 1973, nickel dollar, 1976; USA, proof set, 1983. *Very fine - FDC.* (6)

$100

1655
Canada, Elizabeth II, mint dollars, 1973, 1975 (KM.83, 97), proof dollar, 1981 (KM.130); Great Britain, Hampshire, halfpenny Earl Howe, 1794 (DH.15), Professor Holloways, Pills and Ointments, penny token (date worn); proof silver five pounds, 2000 (missing outer box). *Uncirculated - FDC.* (6)

$50

1656
Canada, Elizabeth II, Montreal Olympic Games 1976, silver five and ten dollars, set of four. *Missing certificate and outer box otherwise, good extremely fine - uncirculated.*

$70



part

1657*
Ceylon (Sri-Lanka), medieval period, later kings and Cholas of Tanjore issues c.985-1200 (7), (cf.M.730, 737); Kandy kings and queens of Ceylon, copper kahavanu (18), Queen Lilavati (1197-1200, 1209-1211) to Parakrama Bahu III (1302-1310), (cf.M.838, 840, 842, 845, 848, 851, 853), one illustrated). *Fine - good very fine.* (25)

$150

Ex Dr.V.J.A. Flynn Collection.

THE HIGHLY IMPORTANT COLLECTION OF BRITISH CEYLON COINAGE FORMED BY MARK E. FREEHILL



1658*
Ceylon, local coinages (1801-16), silver 96 stivers, 1808 (Pridmore 1; KM.79). *Gold and brown toning, good very fine.*

$500

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.



1659*
Ceylon, local coinages (1801-16), silver 96 stivers, 1809 (Pridmore 2; KM.79). *Light golden brown and blue patina with traces of mint bloom, extremely fine or better.*

$600

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.



1660*
Ceylon, local coinages (1801-1816), silver 96 stivers, 1809 (Pridmore 3; KM.79). *Two flan edge breaks, otherwise very fine or better.*

$300

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection, from Spink N.C 19118 with ticket.

The Pridmore Elephant Right



1661*
Ceylon, local coinages (1801-1816), silver 48 stivers, 1803, elephant right (Pridmore 4; KM.78). *Attractively toned, extremely fine or better and very rare.*

$1,200

Ex F.Pridmore (12 Oct 1982, lot 4, Glendining) and (via Spink Australia (W.J.Noble)) Mark E.Freehill collections.



1662*
Ceylon, local coinages (1801-1816), silver 48 stivers, 1803 (Pridmore 5; KM.77), square topped 3. *Toned extremely fine.*

$350

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.



1663*
Ceylon, local coinages (1801-1816), silver 48 stivers, 1803 (Pridmore 5; KM.77). *Extremely fine and scarce.*

$300

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 48 (lot 3940), R.A.Climpson (Sale 85B, lot 2253) and Mark E.Freehill collections.





1664*
Ceylon, local coinages (1801-1816) silver 48 stivers, 1803 (Pridmore 5; KM.77), square topped 3. *Choice dark tone, well struck, extremely fine and rare thus.*

$500

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 59 (lot 2570, T.V.Holland), R.A.Climpson (Sale 85B, lot 2254) and Mark E.Freehill collections.



1665*
Ceylon, local coinages (1801-1816), silver 48 stivers, 1804 (Pridmore 6; KM.77). *Golden brown on the reverse, toned extremely fine.*

$300

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.



1666*
Ceylon, local coinages (1801-1816), silver 48 stivers, 1804 (Pridmore 7; KM.77). *Attractively toned, extremely fine.*

$300

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.



1667*
Ceylon, local coinages (1801-1816), silver 48 stivers, 1805 (Pridmore 8; KM.77). *Well struck and attractively toned, extremely fine or better.*

$450

Ex R.J.Ford (Singapore Sale 19, lot 113) and Mark E.Freehill collections.





1668*
Ceylon, local coinages (1801-1816), silver 48 stivers, 1805 (Pridmore 9; KM.77). *Deep brownish toning, as struck, good extremely fine.*

$400

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.



1669*
Ceylon, local coinages (1801-1816), silver 48 stivers, 1808 (Pridmore 10; KM.77). *Golden brown toned, good extremely fine.*

$400

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.



1670*
Ceylon, local coinages (1801-1816), silver 48 stivers, 1808 (Pridmore 10a; KM.77). *Smooth light patina, elephant worn, otherwise nearly very fine.*

$250

Ex R.J.Ford (Singapore Sale 19, lot 117) and Mark E.Freehill collections.



1671*
Ceylon, local coinages (1801-1816), silver 48 stivers, 1808 (8.96g) (cf Pridmore 10; KM.77). *Said to be a modern copy, probably a cast, slightly toned, nearly extremely fine for piece.*

$100

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.



1672*
Ceylon, local coinages (1801-1816), silver 48 stivers, 1809 (Pridmore 11; KM.77). *Good very fine.*

$350

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.



1673*
Ceylon, local coinages (1801-1816), silver 48 stivers, 1809 (Pridmore 11; KM.77). *A contemporary cast (8.87g), nearly extremely fine.*

$100

Ex F.Pridmore (not in sale) and Mark E.Freehill collections.



1674*
Ceylon, local coinages (1801-1816), silver 48 stivers, 1809 (Pridmore 12; KM.77). *Light gold toning, extremely fine or better.*

$350

Ex F.Pridmore (Glendining Sale 18 Oct 1982, lot 11 per Spink Australia (W.J.Noble)) and Mark E.Freehill collections.



1675*
Ceylon, local coinages (1801-1816), silver 48 stivers, 1809 (Pridmore 13; KM.77), no dot in date. *Full sealed iridescent mint bloom and rare thus.*

$400

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.



1676*
Ceylon, local coinages (1801-1816), silver 48 stivers, 1809 (Pridmore 13; KM.77), dot in date. *Nearly uncirculated for this and rare thus.*

$400

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.



1677*
Ceylon, local coinages (1801-1816), silver 24 stivers, 1803 (Pridmore 14; KM.76). *Light golden brown tone, nearly extremely fine.*

$250

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.



1678*
Ceylon, local coinages (1801-1816), silver 24 stivers, 1804 (Pridmore 15; KM.76). *Toned extremely fine.*

$400

Ex E.Wodak, W.J.Noble (in 1973), R.A.Climpson (Sale 85B, lot 2265) and Mark E.Freehill collections.



1679*
Ceylon, local coinages (1801-1816), silver 24 stivers, 1805 (Pridmore 16; KM.76). *Toned, nearly extremely fine and rare.*

$600

Ex R.J.Ford (Singapore Sale 19, lot 127) and Mark E.Freehill collections.



1680*
Ceylon, local coinages (1801-1816), silver 24 stivers, 1808 (Pridmore 17; KM.76). *Golden brown tone, extremely fine.*

$300

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.



1681*
Ceylon, local coinages (1801-1816), silver 24 stivers, 1808 (Pridmore 18; KM.76). *Toned, extremely fine.*

$300

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.



1682*
Ceylon, local coinages (1801-1816), silver 24 stivers, 1809 (Pridmore 18; KM.76). *Well struck reverse (elephant), very fine/extremely fine.*

$300

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.



1683*
Ceylon, local coinages (1801-1816), silver 24 stivers, 1809 (Pridmore 21; KM.76). *Attractive mint bloom, lightly toned, nearly uncirculated.*

$350

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.



part

1684*
Ceylon, silver fanam token, undated (Pridmore 23; KM.83), dot in circle, also gilt contemporary copy. *Toned good very fine.* (2)

$50

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.



1685*
Ceylon, local coinages, Madras silver quarter rupee, countermarked with incuse crown for one third rix dollar (1823) (Pridmore 25; KM.85). *Attractively toned, nearly extremely fine.*

$120

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection, from Spink London with their ticket.



part

1686*
Ceylon, local coinages (1801-1816), copper one twelfth rix dollar, 1801 (Pridmore 26, 27), 1802 (Pridmore 28, 28A (3 different), 29) (KM.65). *Fair - nearly very fine for these.* (7)

$300

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection, four of the 1802 ex R.J.Ford (Singapore Sale 19, lot 134) Collection.



part

1687*
Ceylon, local coinages (1801-1816), copper twelfth of a rix dollar, 1803 (Pridmore 31 (2), 32 (2), 1804 (Pridmore 34, 35), 1805 (Pridmore 36 (3), 37) (KM.65). *Fair - nearly very fine.* (10)

$500

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection, 1832 (2), 34, 35 ex R.J.Ford (Singapore Sale 19, lot 136 and 138).



1688*
Ceylon, local coinages (1801-1816), copper twelfth of a rix dollar, 1803 (Pridmore 33; KM.71), elephant right. *Some reverse pit holes, otherwise even brown patina, fine and extremely rare.*

$500

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.



part

1689*
Ceylon, local coinages (1801-1816), copper twelfth of a rix dollar, 1811, 1812, 1813, 1814, 1815 (Pridmore 38-42; KM.65). *Very good - good very fine.* (5)

$300

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.



1690*
Ceylon, local coinages (1801-1816), copper one twelfth rix dollar, 1814 (33.35g) (Pridmore 41; KM.65). *Well struck, very fine and rare thus.*

$300

Ex E.Wodak, W.J.Noble (in 1973), R.A.Climpson (Sale 85B, lot 2273) and Mark E.Freehill collections.



1691*
Ceylon, local coinages (1801-1816), copper one twenty-fourth of a rix dollar, 1801 (2), 1802 (Pridmore 43, 44, 45; KM.64). *Very fine; very fine; very good/good fine.* (3)

$120

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.



part

1692*
Ceylon, local coinages (1801-1816), copper one twenty-fourth of a rix dollar, 1803 (Pridmore 47A (2), 47B (3), also contemporary copies, 49; KM.64). *Very good - very fine.* (8)

$300

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection, 47A, 47B (2) and 49 also ex R.J.Ford (Singapore Sale 19, lot 154).



1693*
Ceylon, local coinages (1801-1816) copper twenty fourth of a rix dollar, 1803 (Pridmore 50; KM.64), elephant right. *Good fine for this and extremely rare.*

$500

Ex F.Pridmore (not in sale) and Mark E.Freehill collections.



1694*
Ceylon, local coinages (1801-1816), copper twenty fourth of a rix dollar, 1803, collector's specimen of an elephant right (Pridmore 50; KM.70), made c1900 (F.Pridmore). *Good patina, good very fine.*

$100

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.



lot 1695 part



part

1695*
Ceylon, local coinages (1801-1816), copper one twenty-fourth of a rix dollar, 1805 (Pridmore 51, 52, 53), 1811, 1812, 1813, 1814, 1815, 1816 (Pridmore 56-61) (KM.64), also 1805 (?) example used as a mould for a star pagoda. *Very good - good very fine, the 1816 scarce.* (10)

$400

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.



1696*
Ceylon, local coinages (1801-1816), copper twenty fourth of a rix dollar, 1805 (Pridmore 54; KM.64), elephant right. *Very fine for the piece and extremely rare.*

$900

Ex F.Pridmore (1982), R.J.Ford (Singapore Sale 19, lot 157) and Mark E.Freehill collections.



part

1697*

Ceylon, local coinages (1801-1816), copper one forty-eighth of a rix dollar, 1801 (Pridmore 62), 1802 (Pridmore 63 (2), 64 (2), 65, 66 (2), 67, 68) (KM.63). *Very good - good very fine.* (10)

$400

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection, 63 (2), 64, 65, 66, 67 also from R.J.Ford (Singapore Sale 19, lot 165) Collection.



lot 1698 part



part

1698*

Ceylon, local coinages (1801-1816), copper one forty-eighth of a rix dollar, 1803 (3), 1803 elephant right (Pridmore 69, 70, 71; KM.63, 69), 1811-1816 (Pridmore 72, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79; KM.63). *Very good - very fine, the elephant right possibly a forgery.* (11)

$600

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection, the last ex R.J.Ford (Singapore Sale 19, lot 172) Collection.



part

1699*

Ceylon, local coinages (1801-1816), one twenty-fourth of a rix dollar 1802 countermarked with three figure 8s in relief on the obverse and twice on the reverse; 1803 uncertain issue countermarked on the obverse; one forty eighth rix dollar, 1801 with raised dot in incuse punch on the obverse, two 'thimbles'on reverse, also copy quarter farthing, 1851, and set of three strikings in copper, gilt and silver of a four rix dollar, 1812. *Very good - uncirculated.* (7)

$150

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection, the first two from R.J.Ford (Singapore Sale 19, lot 294) Collection.



1700*
Ceylon, non local coinages (1802-1825), Ceylon Government, pattern fanam in lead, 1815 (Pridmore 256; KM.Pn6). *Virtually extremely fine for this piece, extremely rare.*

$1,500

Ex R.J.Ford (Singapore Sale 19, lot 246) and Mark E.Freehill collections.



1701*
Ceylon, non local coinages, Ceylon Government pattern fanam (1/12th rix dollar), 1815, struck over a copper Dutch V.O.C. doit (3.17g) (Pridmore 257 this piece; KM.Pn5). *Red brown good extremely fine and excessively rare.*

$900

Ex F.Pridmore (lot 55), W.J.Noble (Sale 61B, lot 1517), and Mark E.Freehill collections.



1702*
Ceylon, non local coinages (1802-1825), pattern two rix dollars, 1812, uniface striking in lead of the obverse by T.Wyon at the Royal Mint (Pridmore 253; KM.Pn4). *Extremely fine and excessively rare.*

$1,200

Ex R.J.Ford (Singapore Sale 19, lot 243) and Mark E.Freehill collections.



1703*
Ceylon, non local coinages (1802-1825), pattern rix dollar, 1812, uniface striking in lead of the obverse by T.Wyon at the Royal Mint (Pridmore 255; KM.Pn3). *Extremely fine and excessively rare.*

$900

Ex R.J.Ford (Singapore Sale 19, lot 245) and Mark E.Freehill collections.

Choice Pattern Rix Dollar Rarity



1704*
Ceylon, non local coinages, George III, (1802-1825), pattern rix dollar, 1815, edge plain by T.Wyon (Pridmore 81; KM.Pn.7). *Dark grey tone, underlying brilliance, nearly FDC and extremely rare.*

$5,000

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection, from B.A.Seaby with their ticket marked (19)57 £18.10.



1705*
Ceylon, non local coinages (1802-1825), George IV, silver rix dollar, 1821, edge plain by Benedetto Pistrucci (Pridmore 82; KM.84). *White silver mint bloom, nearly uncirculated.*

$400

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.

Beautiful Proof Rix Dollar



1706*
Ceylon, non local coinages (1802-1825), George IV, proof silver rix dollar, 1821 edge plain (Pridmore 82A; KM.84). *Dark blue brown and grey toning over brilliant fields, a beautiful specimen, FDC and very rare.*

$3,000

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.



1707*
Ceylon, non local coinages (1802-1825), copper one forty eighth, ninety sixth and one hundred and ninety second of a rix dollar, 1802 (Pridmore 83, 86, 87; KM.75, 74, 73). *The last with some mint red, others glossy tone, good extremely fine.* (3)

$300

Ex R.J.Ford (Singapore Sale 19, lot 176), and Mark E.Freehill collections.



1708*
Ceylon, non local coinages (1802-1825), bronzed copper proof one forty eighth, ninety sixth and one hundred and ninety second of a rix dollar, 1802, set of three (Pridmore 83A, 86S, 87A; KM.75, 74, 73). *Brilliant blue brown iridescence, FDC and rare.* (3)

$1,000

Ex R.J.Ford, Singapore Sale 19 (lot 177) and Mark E.Freehill collections.



1709*
Ceylon, non local coinages (1802-1825), gilt copper proof one forty eighth, ninety sixth and one hundred and ninety second of a rix dollar, 1802 (Pridmore 83B, 86B, 87B; KM.75, 74, 73), struck by the Soho Mint. *The second only extremely fine, others brilliant, FDC and rare.* (3)

$1,000

Ex R.J.Ford (Singapore Sale 19, lot 178), and Mark E.Freehill collections.



1710*
Ceylon, non local coinages (1802-1825), copper proof one forty eighth rix dollar 1804, proof only year (Pridmore 85; KM.75). *Traces of red, somewhat dull, good extremely fine and very rare.*

$750

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection, with a Pridmore ticket.



1711*
Ceylon, non local coinages (1802-1825), gilt copper proof one forty eighth rupee, 1804 (Pridmore 85A; KM.75). *Brilliant, FDC and rare.*

$600

Ex R.J.Ford (Singapore Sale 19, lot 181), and Mark E.Freehill collections.

Extremely Rare First Pattern



1712*
Ceylon, non local coinages, Ceylon Government pattern one forty eighth rix dollar, 1797 in copper (Pridmore 260; KM.Pn2) by the Soho Mint. *Blue brown proof-like nearly FDC and extremely rare.*

$900

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.



1713*

Ceylon, non local coinages, Ceylon Government mule pattern one forty-eighth rupee or rix dollar 1802 with normal reverse with obverse of Madras (KM.398) (Pridmore 261; KM.-), a mule by the Soho Mint. *Softly struck in the centre, very fine and very rare.*

$300

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.



1714*

Ceylon, non local coinages, Ceylon Government one forty eighth rix dollar concoction made with Madras twenty cash obverse 1808 (Pridmore 262; KM.-). *Thick flan, fine and very rare.*

$100

Ex F.Pridmore and Mark E.Freehill collections.



1715*

Ceylon, George III, copper two, one and half stivers, 1815 (Pridmore 90, 91, 92; KM.82.1, 81, 80). *Good very fine; good extremely fine; red and brown good extremely fine.* (3)

$400

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.



1716*

Ceylon, George III, proof copper stiver, 1815 (Pridmore 91A; KM.81). *Attractive red and blue grey brilliance, nearly FDC.*

$600

Ex F.Pridmore (lot 42 part, with ticket), R.A.Climpson (Sale 85B, lot 2287) and Mark E.Freehill collections.



part

1717*

Ceylon, Queen Victoria, half farthing, 1839 (Pridmore 96), quarter farthings, 1839 (Pridmore 97), 1851 (Pridmore 98), 1852 (Pridmore 99). *Very fine; good extremely fine; last two red uncirculated.* (4)

$300

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.



part

1718*
Ceylon, Queen Victoria, silver fifty cents, 1892, 1893, 1895, 1899, 1900 (KM.96). *Mixed toning, the 1893 proof-like uncirculated or better.* (5)

$500

Ex R.J.Ford (Singapore Sale 19, lot 188) and Mark E.Freehill collections.



part

1719*
Ceylon, Queen Victoria, silver twenty five cents, 1892, 1893, 1895, 1899, 1900 (KM.95). *Mixed toning, uncirculated or better.* (5)

$250

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection, second, third and fourth also from R.J.Ford (Singapore Sale 19, lot 189).



part

1720*
Ceylon, Queen Victoria, silver ten cents, 1892 (2), 1893, 1894, 1897, 1899, 1900 (KM.94). *Attractive toning on some, uncirculated - choice uncirculated.* (7)

$200

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.



1721*
Ceylon, Queen Victoria, test strike of the reverse of a ten cents, 1892 (KM.94) struck on a broad lead blank (39mm). *Extremely fine and probably unique.*

$200

Ex R.J.Ford (Singapore Sale 19, lot 257) and Mark E.Freehill collections.



1722*
Ceylon, Queen Victoria, copper five cents, 1870 (Pridmore 179; KM.93). *Brown and red uncirculated.*

$150

Ex R.A.Climpson (from Coin Galleries in 1991, Sale 85B, lot 2289 part), and Mark E.Freehill collections.



1723*
Ceylon, Queen Victoria, proof copper five cents, 1870 (Pridmroe 179A; KM.93). *Attractive bluish red brown patina, brilliant FDC and rare.*

$500

Ex F.Pridmore and Mark E.Freehill collections.



part

1724*
Ceylon, Queen Victoria, copper five cents, 1890, 1892 (KM.93). *Extremely fine, traces of red; fine.* (2)

$70

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.



1725*
Ceylon, Queen Victoria, proof copper five cents, 1890 (Pridmore 180A; KM.93). *Brown and red nearly FDC and rare.*

$450

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.

Large Silver Proof Rarity



1726*
Ceylon, Queen Victoria, **silver** five cents proof, 1890, struck at Calcutta Mint, C Mint on truncation (Pridmore -; KM.93a). *Attractive brilliant toning, FDC and very rare.*

$2,000

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection. with a ticket by A. de Clermont.



1727*
Ceylon, Queen Victoria, proof copper five cents, 1891 (Pridmore 181; KM.93). *Red and brown, nearly FDC and rare.*

$600

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection, with a ticket by A. de Clermont.



1728*
Ceylon, Queen Victoria, proof copper five cents, 1892, C. Mint on truncation (Pridmore 182A; KM.93). *Bluish brown patina, nearly FDC.*

$400

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection, with a ticket by A. de Clermont.



part

1729*

Ceylon, Queen Victoria, copper one cents, 1870, 1890, 1891, 1892, 1900 and 1901 (KM.92). *Red and brown uncirculated.* (6)

$200

Ex R.J.Ford (Singapore Sale 19, lot 192, except for 1901) and Mark E.Freehill collections.



1730*

Ceylon, Queen Victoria, **silver** proof one cent, 1870, C.M. incuse on truncation (Pridmore 197B; KM.92a). *FDC/nearly FDC and rare.*

$450

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection, from a Status sale (lot 219).



1731*

Ceylon, Queen Victoria, **silver** proof one cent, 1891, C.M. incuse on truncation (Pridmore 199B; KM.92a). *Beautiful grey iridescent toning FDC and rare.*

$600

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection, with ticket by A. de Clermont.



1732*

Celyon, Queen Victoria, **silver** proof one cent, 1892, C.M. incuse on truncation (Pridmore 200B; KM.92a). *Attractive olive and grey iridescence, FDC and rare.*

$600

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.



1733*

Ceylon, Queen Victoria, proof copper cent, 1900 (Pridmore-; KM.92). *Brilliant toned obverse, matte red reverse, FDC and rare.*

$200

Ex R.J.Ford (Singapore Sale 19) and Mark E.Freehill collections.



part

1734*

Celyon, Queen Victoria, copper half cents, 1870, 1890, 1891, 1895, 1898, 1901 (KM.91); Edward VII, copper half cents, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1908, 1909 (KM.101). *Second nearly very fine, others extremely fine - red uncirculated.* (11)

$150

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.



1735*

Ceylon, Queen Victoria, **silver** proof half cent, 1870 (Pridmore 226B; KM.91a). *Grey and blue iridescence, minute rim bruise, otherwise FDC and rare.*

$250

Ex R.J.Ford (Singapore Sale 19, lot 209) and Mark E.Freehill collections.



1736*

Ceylon, Queen Victoria, **silver** proof half cent, 1890 C.M. incuse on truncation (Pridmore -; KM.91a). *Grey toned, FDC and rare.*

$400

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection, with a ticket by A. de Clermont.



1737*
Ceylon, Queen Victoria, proof copper half cent, 1895 (Pridmore 230A; KM.91). *Brilliant red brown, FDC.*
$150

Ex R.J.Ford (Singapore Sale 19, lot 218) and Mark E.Freehill collections.



1738*
Ceylon, Queen Victoria, **silver** proof half cent, 1895, C.M. incuse on truncation (Pridmore 230B; KM.91a). *Choice iridescent brilliance, FDC and rare.*
$400

Ex R.J.Ford (Singapore Sale 19, lot 219) and Mark E.Freehill collections.



1739*
Ceylon, Queen Victoria, **silver** proof half and quarter cents, 1898 (Pridmore 231B, 249B; KM.91a, 90a). *Grey brilliant toning, FDC and rare.* (2)
$500

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection, from R.J.Ford Collection (Singapore Sale 19, lot 221).



1740*
Ceylon, Queen Victoria, **silver** proof quarter cent, 1891 C.M. incuse on truncation (Pridmore 247A; KM.90a). *Blue grey iridescence, FDC and rare.*
$250

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection, US dealer packet.



1741*
Ceylon, Queen Victoria, proof copper quarter cent, 1898 (KM.90). *Dark brown patina, FDC and rare.*
$150

Ex R.J.Ford (Singapore Sale 19, lot 220) and Mark E.Freehill collections.



1742*
Ceylon, Queen Victoria, copper quarter cent, obverse only struck on a rectangular strip of copper (as a test piece) (3.29g). *Extremely fine and unique.*
$350

Ex R.J.Ford (Singapore Sale 19, lot 256) and Mark E.Freehill collections.



1743*
Ceylon, Queen Victoria, copper quarter cents, 1870, 1890 (2), 1898 and 1901 (KM.90); Edward VII, copper quarter cent, 1904 (KM.100). *Red and brown to full red uncirculated.* (6)
$150

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.



part

1744*
Ceylon, Edward VII, silver ten cents, 1902, 1903, 1907, 1908, 1909, 1910 (KM.97); silver twenty five cents, 1902, 1903, 1907, 1908, 1909, 1910 (KM.98); silver fifty cents, 1902, 1903 and 1910 (KM.99). *Nearly very fine - red uncirculated.* (15)
$250

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.



part

1745*

Ceylon, Edward VII, copper one cents, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1908, 1909, 1910 (KM.102). *First and last evenly red, others mostly brown, nearly uncirculated.* (6)

$120

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.



part

1746*

Ceylon, George V - George VI, silver ten cents, 1911-14, 1917, 1919B, 1920B, 1921B (2), 1922, 1924-8 (KM.104, 104a), 1941 (KM.112); silver twenty five cents, 1911, 1913 (2), 1914, 1917 (KM.105), 1919B-1921B, 1922, 1925, 1926 (2 one is a lead copy); silver fifty cents, 1913, 1914, 1917 (KM.109), 1919B-1921B (2), 1922, 1924-9 (KM.109a), 1942 (KM.114). *Very fine - choice uncirculated (42).*

$300

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection, the 1926 five cents ex R.A.Climpson (lot 2289).



part

1747*

Ceylon, George V - Elizabeth II, copper half cents, 1912, 1914, 1917, 1926 (KM.106), 1937 (2), 1940 (KM.110); one cents, 1912, 1914 (2), 1917, 1920, 1922 (2), 1923, 1925, 1926, 1928, 1929 (KM.107), 1937, 1940, 1942 (KM.111), 1942 (2), 1943 (2), 1945 (2); nickel brass two cents, 1944, 1951, 1955, 1957 (KM.117, 119, 124); cupro-nickel five cents, 1909, 1910 (KM.103), 1921H, 1920 (2), 1926 (KM.108), 1942, 1943 (KM.113.1), 1944, 1945 (2) (KM.113.2), also an Italian aluminium ten lire (KM.93), cut to shape to subsitute for a five cents, purchased in Colombo in 1968; nickel brass ten cents, 1946, 1951 (2) (KM.118, 121); twenty five cents, 1943, 1951 (KM.115, 122); fifty cents, 1943, 1951 (2) (KM.116, 123). *Mostly uncirculated, a 1926 one cent ex Baldwin full red (£5), overall extremely fine - choice uncirculated.* (52)

$200

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection, the first from R.A.Climpson (Sale 85B, lot 2289 part).



part

1748*

Ceylon, George V, cupro-nickel five cents, 1912H, struck off centre by twenty percent; another but 1920 struck with a clipped (or bitten) flan; George VI, cut half and quarter segments of silver ten cents, 1941 (KM.108, 112). *Extremely fine - uncirculated.* (4)

$100

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.



1749*
Ceylon, George V, proof silver fifty cents, 1926 (KM.109a). *FDC and rare.*

$200

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.



1750*
Ceylon, George V, proof silver twenty five cents, 1928 (KM.105a). *FDC and rare.*

$200

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.



1751*
Ceylon, George V, proof silver ten cents, 1928 (KM.104a). *FDC and rare.*

$200

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.



part

1752*
Ceylon, George VI, proof two, five, ten, twenty five and fifty cents, 1951 (KM.119-123). *Nearly FDC.* (5)

$100

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.



1753*
Ceylon, George VI, ten cents, 1951, struck on a round blank (23mm, 2.91g), with flattened rims, as a mint trial or sport. *Very fine and extremely rare.*

$100

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.



1754*
Ceylon, George VI, test strike of the obverse of a one cent, 1937 (KM.111), on a broad nickel flan (32mm), not perfectly round. *Good extremely fine and probably unique.*

$200

Ex R.J.Ford (Singapore Sale 19, lot 258) and Mark E.Freehill collections.



part

1755*
Ceylon, Elizabeth II, double proof set of silver five rupees and silver rupees, 1957 (KM.PS3). *Without case, FDC.* (4)

$300

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.

1756
Ceylon, currency issues, from five rupees, 1957 to two rupees, 1976, five cents 1971-78 (KM.125-134) complete, includes Sri Lanka (KM.137-141.1), 1975-78 only issues. *Uncirculated.* (50)

$100

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.



part

1757*

Ceylon, Queen Victoria, silver fifty cents, 1895 (KM.96); ten cents, 1892, 1895 (2), 1899, 1900 (KM.95); five cents, 1892 (2), 1893, 1894, 1897 (2), 1899, 1900 (KM.94); copper five cents, 1870 (2), 1890 (KM.93); one cents 1870 (3), 1892 (KM.92); quarter cents, 1890 (2) (KM.90); Edward VII - Elizabeth II issues, 1902-1957, collection in seven savings bank covers, duplicates in seven ANZ Bank paper bags, in a plastic clip seal bag. *Poor - uncirculated.* (approx 250)

$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



1758*

China, Chou Dynasty, waring states, (c.475-221 B.C), state of Qi (c.283-265 B.C), three characters knife money, Qi Fa Hua, length (Sch.55). *Some light green encrustation otherwise good very fine and scarce.*

$700



1759*

China, Chou Dynasty (476-221BC), medium copper pointed knife money (length 15.1cm), Warring State period, obv. Chinese character 'kung', rev. plain (cf. Selojth 64, plate 10; Cook 5590). *Scattered patination, very fine and rare.*

$180

Ex E.Wodak Collection and Spink Noble Sale 35A (lot 1865).

1760

China, a collection of cash, containing issues from Ban Liang (220-180 B.C.) (Hartill 7.??) all reverses plain and flat. *All with hoard petina, mostly fine.* (45)

$250



1761*

China, Xin Dynasty, Wang Mang rebel, (c.9-22 A.D), knife money, value of 500 (20.00g) (Sch.116). *Green encrustation and somewhat corroded, otherwise fine.*

$100

1762

China, Northern Dynasty, Northern Qi, 'Chang Ping Wu Zhu', round one cash with square hole, (A.D. 550-577), some varieties noted, (Hartill 9.32ff, Sch.149ff) (4); Northern Sung Dynasty, Emperor Hui Zong (1101-1125), large ten cash coins, (Hartill 16.399f, Sch.621) (4); together with cash (1) of Qing Dynasty, Emperor De Zong (1875-1908), machine made Guangxi Mint (cf.Hartill 22.1337). *Mostly fine - very fine.* (9)

$100



part

1763*

China, Tang Dynasty, Chien Yuan (A.D.756-762), copper cash coins (Sch.352, 357-58, 364). *In 2 x 2 holders with collector's descriptions, very fine or better, rare.* (4)

$100



part

1764*

China, Tang Dynasty, copper cash coins, Wu Tsung (A.D.841-846) (Sch.367, 391); Shun Tien (A.D.761) (Sch.409); Ta Li (A.D.766-780) (No Sch#). *In 2 x 2 holders with collector's descriptions, fine - very fine.* (4)

$100



part

1765*

China, Northern Sung Dynasty, iron and copper cash coins, Chung Ning (A.D. 1102-1107) (Sch.624) (3); Ta-Kuan (A.D. 1107 - 1111) (Sch.631) (3). *In 2 x 2 holders with collector's descriptions, good fine - very fine.* (6)

$80



part

1766*

China, Tartar Dynasties, Tien Lu (A.D. 947 - 951) (no Sch.#); Ying Li (A.D. 951) (no Sch.#); Chung Hsi (A.D. 1032 - 1055) (c.f Sch.1065); Ching Ning (A.D.1055 - 1100) (Sch.1066); Hsien Yung (A.D.1066 - 1073) (Sch.1067); Ta Kang (A.D. 1074-1082) (Sch.1069); Ta An (A.D. 1083 - 1091) (Sch.1070); Shou Chang (A.D. 1092 - 1100) (Sch.1072); Chien Tung (A.D. 1101 - 1109) (Sch.1073); Tien Ching (A.D. 1194 - 1206) (c.f Sch.1074); Shou Chang (c A.D.1120) (c.f Sch.1075); Tien Sheng (A.D.1149 - 1170 (Sch.1078 [2], c.f Sch.1080); Huang Chien (A.D. 1210 - 1211) (c.f Sch.1081); Kuang Ting (A.D. 1211 - 1223 (no Sch.#). *In 2 x 2 holders with collector's descriptions, fine - very fine.* (16)

$400



part

1767*

China, Ming Dynasty, Hung Wu (A.D. 1368 - 1398) (Sch.1143, c.f Sch. 1143); Lung Ching (A.D. 1567 - 1573) (Sch.1183); Wan Li (A.D. 1573 - 1619) (Sch.1198); Tien Chi (A.D. 1621 - 1627) (Sch.1209, c.f Sch 1215, 1224, Sch 1225); Chung Chen (A.D. 1628 - 1644) (Sch.1284); Ta Ming (A.D. 1645) (C.f Sch.1285); Yung Li (Sch.1314); Yung Chan (A.D. 1637 - 1644) (Sch.1325); Ta Shun (A.D.1644) (c.f Sch.1326); Ming Rebels, Hung Hua (A.D. 1679) (c.f Sch.1348); Tien Ming (A.D. 1616 - 1627) (Sch.1355). *In 2 x 2 holders with collector's descriptions, fine - very fine.* (14)

$400



part

1768*

China, Ching Dynasty, copper cash coins, Shun Chih (A.D. 1644 - 1661) (c.f Sch.1360) (Sch1376) (2); Kanh Hsi (A.D. 1662 - 1672) (no Sch.#); Yung Cheng (A.D. 1723 - 1735) (c.f Sch. 1453, 1460 [2]) (3); Chien Lung (A.D. 1736 - 1795) (Craig.30.3); Chia Ching (A.D. 1796 - 1820) (c.f Sch.1509 [2]) (2); Tao Kuang (A.D. 1821 - 1850) (no Sch.#); Hsien Feng (A.D. 1851 - 1861) (c.f Sch 1541, 1552, 1590, 1592, Sch.1598) (5); Tung Chih (A.D. 1852 - 1874) (Sch.1601, c.f Sch.1601) (2). *In 2 x 2 holders with collector's descriptions, very fine - good very fine.* (17)

$400

1769

China, Ching Dynasty (1644-1911), copper cash coins on three purpose made collector cards (27, coins); proof one yuan, twelve coin set, in perpex holder; proof five yuan, ten coin set, in perspex holder; Macau, set of currency coins (2); carded five yuan, 2002; carded commeorative coins (2); mixed low denomination coins (13, coins); Asian Games coin and stamp pack; Postmaster, sterling silver medalets, with stamps (2). *Fine - uncirculated.* (14)

$180

1770

China, Quing Rebel in Ming Period, Sun Kewang, ten cash or one fen (1648-1657) (Hartill 21.13; Sch.1334). *Fine with flan crack*.

$50

1771

China, Ching Rebels, copper cash coins, Tai Ping Sheng Pao (A.D. 1851 - 1864) (c.f Sch.1604); Tai Ping Tien Kuo (A.D. 1851 - 1864) (c.f Sch.1605); Tai Ping Tung Pao (c.f Sch.1609) (3). *In 2 x 2 holders with collector's descriptions, good fine - very fine.* (5)

$80

1772

China, an accumulation of mainly cash coins plus a few replica coins, all in a metal Dragon box, timber lined. *Fair - extremely fine.* (approx 100)

$80



1773*

China, Quing dynasty, Fukien Province, cast bronze fifty cash, c1831 (KM.10-14)(58mm, 110.06g). *With five chop marks, very fine.*

$100

1774

China, Quing Dynasty, Wen Zong (1851-1861 A.D), cast brass board of revenue mint, one hundred cash, (47 mm, 40.9 g) with addidional dot and crescent (Hartill 22.717). *Very fine.*

$200





1775*
China, Quing Dynasty, Daxi Kingdom, Xian Feng Yuan-pao, copper one hundred cash, (1851-61 A.D), (240 g). *Fine - good fine.*

$150





lot 1776

1776*
China, Daxi Kingdom, (Ming Rebel), Xi Wang Gong, silver medallion (50 mm, 45 g). *Dark tone, good very fine.*

$150

1777
China, Quing Dynasty, Wen Zong, fifty cash, Board of Revenue Mint (1851-1861) (Hartill 22.705), cast brass copy plus a brass charm. *Fine.* (2)

$50

1778*
China, Quing Dynasty, Wen Zong (1851-1861), 100 cash (1854), Henan Mint (Hartill 22.845). *Fine.*

$50





1779*
China, Quing Dynasty, Xiang Feng Tong Bao, 1851-1861 A.D, cast copper fifty cash (48 mm) (KM.10-14). *Good fine.*

$150



1780*
China, Hsien Feng Chung Pao, cast copper, fifty cash, undated (1851-1861 A.D) (55 mm 120 g) (KM. C# 10-15). *Very fine.*

$150

1781
China, charm with coin inscription for ten cash. *Fine.*

$50

1782
China, bronze vahrms, nineteenth century. *Good - good fine.* (2)

$60



1783*
China, Kiangnan Province, Kuang-hsu, dollar, CD1904, obverse with initials HAH at top left edge and CH at top right edge (KM.Y.145a.12). *With a few chopmarks, otherwise nearly very fine.*

$320

Ex T.J.Davidson Collection.

1784
China, Empire, silver dragon dollars, Tientsin Mint (1911)(KM.Y31); Chihli (1908) (KM.73.1); Hupeh (1895-1907) (KM.127.1), another (KM.131), Kiangnan (1904) (KM.Y145n.12). *In collector's 2x2 holders, fine - good very fine.* (5)

$400

Private purchase from Leon Morel in 2007.



1785*
China, Empire, Sinkiang, Kuang-hsu, silver five miscals, AH 1321 (1903) and 1322 (1904), Urumchi Mint, (KM.Y.35). *Toned both with hoard patination, otherwise very fine.* (2)

$200

Ex Dr.V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

1786
China, Empire, Sinkiang, Kuang-hsu, silver five miscals, AH 1321 (1903) (4) and 1322 (1904) (3), Urumchi Mint, (KM. Y.35). *Mostly toned, otherwise fine.* (7)

$300

Ex Dr.V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

1787
China, Empire, Sinkiang, Kuang-hsu, silver five miscals, AH 1321 (1903) (5) and 1322 (1904) (3), Urumchi Mint, (KM. Y.35). *Mostly toned, otherwise fine.* (8)

$300

Ex Dr.V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



part

1788*
China, Republic, Yuan Shih Kai silver dollars, yr 3 (1914)(KM.329)(5), yr 8, 9 (3), 10 (3)(KM.329.6 (2), 329.5). *Fine - uncirculated.* (13)

$500

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

1789
China, Republic, ten cash, 1920 counter-clockwise wreath, even tassel loop (KM.302 var). *Nearly uncirculated.*

$100

In a slab by NGC as AU 50 BN.



1790*
China, Republic, silver medal (31mm), Nye Sze-Chung, Yr 9 (1920) (CCC-713), An Ching Mint. *Extremely fine.*

$500

1791
China, Shanghai, G.M.M.Co., 10 cents in brass (24mm); Tong K.Wing 1 (unit) in white metal (38mm) 5 (unit)(32mm); Venus Cafe 10 cent coupon in cupro-nickel (21mm); Trans-Continental Novelty Co. Shanghai and Port Arthur in cupro-nickel (24mm); Shanghai Race Club 20 cent token in brass (23mm); Taiwan, telephone check in brass (25mm); Lee Sun and Co in brass (29mm) with hole at top, numbered No29, 0023; uncertain in brass (25mm) Chinese characters/ dragon and sun around triangular hole. Hong Kong medalet for Chinese Junk Keying in brass (24mm) sailed from Hong Kong 1846, arrived England 1848. *Fine - extremely fine.* (11)

$250

Ex Mark E. Freehill Collection, the third ex R.G.Stewart Collection in 1967; second, fifth and tenth acquired in 1960's and 70's; the others ex R.J.Ford (lot 479) Collection.

1792
Cook Islands, Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, coloured one ounce 999 silver one dollars, Australian Apex Predators Series, Wedge Tailed Eagle 2016. *In cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated.* (9)

$250

1793
Cook Islands, Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, coloured one ounce 999 silver one dollars, Australian Apex Predators Series, Wedge Tailed Eagle 2016. *In cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated.* (12)

$300

1794
Cook Islands, Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, coloured one ounce 999 silver one dollars, Australian Apex Predators Series, Wedge Tailed Eagle 2016. *In cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated.* (12)

$330

1795
Cook Islands, Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, coloured one ounce 999 silver one dollars, Australian Apex Predators Series, Wedge Tailed Eagle 2016. *In cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated.* (12)

$320

1796
Cook Islands, Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, coloured one ounce 999 silver one dollars, Australian Apex Predators Series, Wedge Tailed Eagle 2016. *In cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated.* (12)

$320

1797
Cook Islands, Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, coloured one ounce 999 silver one dollars, Australian Apex Predators Series, Wedge Tailed Eagle 2016. *In cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated.* (12)

$320

1798
Cook Islands, Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, coloured one ounce 999 silver one dollars, Australian Apex Predators Series, Wedge Tailed Eagle 2016. *In cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated.* (12)

$320

1799
Cook Islands, Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, coloured one ounce 999 silver one dollars, Australian Apex Predators Series, Wedge Tailed Eagle 2016. *In cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated.* (12)

$320

1800
Cook Islands, Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, coloured one ounce 999 silver one dollars, Australian Apex Predators Series, Wedge Tailed Eagle 2016. *In cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated.* (14)

$380



1801*

Cyprus, Lusignan Kingdom of Cyprus, Crusaders, Peter I (1359-1369), silver gros (4.64g) obv. Peter enthroned, facing holding sword and globus cruciger coat of arms in shield to right; rev. cross of Jerusalem (cf CCS 77; M&P pl33 mm b (dies L/- (rev. die unlisted) cf Metcalf 771). *Iridescent toning, extremely fine.*

$500

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from Nomos 171 list Winter - Spring 2015, no 144 ($US695) with their ticket.



part

1802*

Cyprus, Queen Victoria - Elizabeth II, silver eighteen piastres, 1901; nine piastres, 1901, four and a half piastres, 1901, three piastres, 1901 (2), bronze piastre, 1879; quarter piastre, 1908, later base metal (21). *Poor - extremely fine.* (38)

$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

1803

Denmark, Norway and Sweden, minors including a few silver, 1771-1967, also Iceland (6) and Finland (6), all sorted into ANZ Bank paper bags in two shoe boxes (63 bags). *Very good - uncirculated.* (approx 700)

$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



lot 1804 part



1804*

Dominican Republic, one centavo, 1957, 1963 (KM.17, 25); five centavos, 1944, 1959 (KM.18a, 18); ten centavos, 1956, 1967 (KM.19, a); twenty five centavos, 1947, 1967 (KM.20, 20a.1); half pesos, 1960, 1968 (KM.21, 21a); pesos, 1952, 1955 (KM.22, 23). *Very fine - uncirculated.* (12)

$250



part

1805*

East Africa, East Africa and Uganda Protectorates, Queen Victoria, one pice, 1898 (2), 1899 (KM.1); Edward VII, one cent, 1909 (KM.5a); twenty five cents, 1906 (2), 1910H (KM.3), fifty cents, 1909 (KM.4); George V, silver twenty five cents 1912, 1914H (KM.10), fifty cents, 1911 (2), 1913 (KM.9), British Colonies florins, 1920H (KM.17); shillings, 1921H, 1922, 1924, 1925 (2) (KM.21), fifty cents, 1921, 1922 (2), 1924 (KM.20); later issues George VI to 1952 includes brilliant shillings, 1952KN, 1952H, Elizabeth II, includes fifty cents 1956KHN (KM.36), mint red five cents, 1957 (2), bulk mint red one cents, 1955, 1956, 1959, 1961, also Kenya issues, 1967-8, in Bank bags (25) in a shoe box. *Poor - uncirculated.* (approx 600)

$400

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

1806

Ecuador, five sucres (Cinco) 1944MO (KM,79) (2); Peru, sol, 1870, 1871, 1872 (KM.196.3), 1879 (KM.196.5), 1889 (KM.196.24); Panama, balboa, 1947 (KM.13) (3); half balboa, 1962 (KM.12.2); quarter balboa, 1962 (KM.11.2); half centesimo, 1907 (KM.6); one tenth balboa, 1930 (KM.101.), 1953 (KM.18), 1961 (km.24). *Good - extremely fine.* (16)

$250



part

1807*

Egypt, British Protectorate (1914-1922), Sultan Hussein Kamil (1914-17), bronze half millieme, 1917 (KM.312); copper-nickel one millieme, 1917 and 1917H, (KM.313), cupro-nickel two milliemes, 1916H, 1917, 1917H (KM.314); cupro-nickel five milliemes, 1916, 1916H, 1917, 1917H (KM.315); cupro-nickel ten milliemes, 1916, 1916H, 1917, 1917H, 1917KN (KM.316); silver two piastres 1916, 1917 (KM.317.1), 1917H (KM.317.2), silver five piastres, 1916, 1917 (KM.318.1), 1917H (KM.318.2); Sultan Fuad I (1917-1922), silver two piastres, 1920H (KM.325) and silver five piastres 1920H (KM.326). *The last two very good, others very fine - uncirculated.* (23)

$300

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.



lot 1808 part



part

1808*

Egypt, British Protectorate (1914-1922), Sultan Hussein Kamil (1914-1917), silver ten piastres, 1916, 1917 (KM.319), 1917H (KM.320), silver twenty piastres, 1916, 1917 (KM.321), 1917H (KM.322); Sultan Fuad I (1917-1922), silver ten piastres, 1920H (KM.327). *Very fine - good extremely fine.* (7)

$280

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.

1809

El Salvador, Republic, colon coinage, ten centavos, 1925, 1952 (KM.130, a); twenty five centavos, 1944, 1953 (KM.136, 137); fifty centavos, 1953 (KM.138). *Extremely fine - uncirculated.* (5)

$30

1810

Fiji, George V, sixpence and shilling, 1935; florin, 1934. *Good very fine; extremely fine; good very fine.* (3)

$60

1811

Fiji, George V - Elizabeth II, 1934-1967, florins to halfpennies, sorted into ANZ Bank paper bags, florins, 1934 (36), 1935, 1936 (9), 1937 (8), 1938 (2), 1941 (4), 1942S (8), 1943S (15), 1945 (3), with other denominations similar, total 59 bags, all in shoe box. *Very good - uncirculated.* (approx 500)

$450

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



part

1812*

Fiji, George V - Elizabeth II, 1934-1967, sorted into Commonwealth Savings Bank of Australia pass book cover bags or envelopes, the best grade as collected, few duplicates, George V (21), George VI (55), Elizabeth II (41), also Edward VIII penny, 1936, George VI halfpennies, 1940 (2). *Nearly extremely fine - choice uncirculated and some scarce as such.* (120)

$500

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



1813*

Fiji, Elizabeth II, penny, 1963 full reverse brockage. *Nearly uncirculated and very rare.*

$300

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



1814*

France, Henry II, (1547-1559), teston of Bordeaux, 1559 (Roberts 3503; Ciani 1269). *Toned, irregular flan, otherwise good very fine.*

$320

Ex G.Mihailuk Collection, from KJC King St.



part

1815*

France, Charles VIII, (1485-1498), hardi de Bretagne (Brittany)(Roberts 3775, Ciani 827), liard au dauphin of Saint Lo (Roberts 3685; Ciani 828), Karolus dozain, Paris (Roberts 3362; Ciani 814), another of Nantes (Roberts 3364; Ciani 823); Italie Cavallo of Aquila (Roberts 3051, Ciani 871), Chieti (Roberts 3061, Ciani 885); Louis XII, (1498-1515), grand blanc, Chalons (Roberts 3104; Ciani 928), Billon hardi Brodeauc (Roberts 3776); Soldino of Milan (Roberts 3084); Anthony, Duke of Lorraine, (1508-1544), double blanc or sol, Nancy (Roberts 9437)(2). *Very good - nearly very fine.* (11)

$360

Ex G.Mihailuk Collection, mostly from ANC 1994/8, and Downies 1997/2004.



1816*

France, Charles IX, (1560-1574), testons of Toulouse, 1562 (Roman numerals)(Roberts 3551; Ciani 1356), another 1562 (Arabic)(Roberts 3552; Ciani 1359), teston of Bayonne, 1564 (Roberts 3552; Ciani 1359). *Fine - very fine.* (3)

$360

Ex G.Mihailuk Collection, first from ANC PBS 87 (lot 6101), second ex Noble Numismatics Sale 69 (lot 2154), third from KJC King St.



part

1817*

France, Charles IX, (1560-1574), teston of Rennes, 1564 (Roman numerals), (Ciani 1366), teston of Anges, 1567 (Ciani, 1358); douzain aux crois santo of Aix en Provence (Roberts 3202; Ciani 1386); sol parisis of Poitiers, 1566 (Roberts 3205, Ciani 1379). *Very good - good fine.* (4)

$400

Ex G.Mihailuk Collection, first Noble Numismatics Sale 69 (lot 2154), second I.S.Wright in 1990s, third Downies 262 (lot 1049), fourth A.Byrne 2004/5.



part

1818*

France and Colonies, base metal issues from Louis XIII liard 1641, Frederick Henri, Prince of Orange, tournois 16? (KM.59), Louis XIIII brockage liard, liard 1697; Louis XVI half sol, 1789, sol 1781-1791 (9); First Republic minors, Second Republic centime 1848A (red uncirculated, in Vinchon packet); Napoleon III, medallic ten centimes, 1853 (KM.M24); Third Republic, twenty five centimes in nickel, 1916 (KM.867)(uncirculated), ten centimes, 1921 (KM.843)(extremely fine); Algeria, one hundred francs, 1952 (uncirculated); French Indo China, half cent, 1938 (KM.20)(2 full mint red), copper-nickel five cents, 1938 (KM.23)(uncirculated), one cent, 1923 (KM.12.1), all sorted into ANZ Bank paper bags (19) in shoe box. *Poor - uncirculated.* (approx 250)

$300

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

1819

France, Louis XV, silver ecus 1727A (KM.486.1), 1774A (KM.551.1); Louis XVI, 1783M (KM.564.10); silver five francs, First Republic, La 6 K (1795), Napoleon Premier Consul AN12 (1801) (KM.659.1); Napoleon Emperor, 1811A, 1812I (2) (KM.694.1.7), Louis XVIII, 1814M (KM.702.9), 1816A, 1824A, 1824K (KM.711.1,.7); CHarles X, 1827B, 1828W (KM.728.2,.13); Louis Philippe, 1831A, 1832W, 1832B, 1833D, 1833K, 1834M, 1834BB, 1834T, 1835A, 1835B, 1838MA, 1841B, 1841W (2), 1842B, 1843W, 1844W, 1845W, 1846W; Second Republic, 1848A (2), 1849A (KM.756), 1849A, 1851A (KM.761.1); Napoleon III, 1867A (2), 1868BB (2), 1869BB (KM.799); Third Republic, 1873A (2), 1875K, 1876A, 1877A (KM.820), in collector's packets. *Fair - extremely fine.* (56)

$1,000

Private purchase from Leon Morel 2007.



1820*

France, Louis XVI, ecu d'argent 1789L (Bayonne Mint)(KM.564.9). *Toned, underlying mint bloom, good very fine.*

$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from I.S.Wright with their ticket.

1821

France, Napoleon III, five francs 1855A (KM.782.1); Republic, ten francs, 1967, 1971 (KM.932); proof 6.55957 francs year, 2000 (KM.1226); French Colonies, Charles X, bronze ten centimes, 1828A (KM.11.1). *In 2x2 holders by D.Allen, good fine - FDC.* (5)

$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from I.S.Wright with tickets.

1822

French Indo China, silver one piastres, 1903, 1904, 1906, 1907, 1908 (2), 1909, 1913, 1924 (KM.5a.1). *In collector's packets, fine - good very fine.* (9)

,$200

Private purchase from Leon Morel in 2007.



1823*

Germany, Bamberg, Lothar Franz, four kreuzer, 1698 (M.85). *Collector's writing (no.42) on obverse otherwise extremely fine.*

$200



1824*

Germany, Bavaria, Ludwig II, five mark, 1876D (KM.896). *Good fine.*

$80

1825

Germany, Bavaria, three mark 1911D (KM.998); Prussia, thaler 1854A (KM.466); three and five mark 1913 (KM.535, 6); Saxony, thaler 1853F (KM.1175), 1861B (KM.273), 1870B (KM.1223), 1871B (KM.1214); three mark 1911E (KM.1267). *Some cleaned, good fine - extremely fine.* (9)

$450

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, first, third, fourth, and last from I.S.Wright, others from Noble Numismatics, all with tickets.



1826*

Germany, Bremen, Rostock two schilling (KM.2), undated (1620-21) countermark key (KM.C75). *Very fine.*

$100



1827*

Germany, Brunswick Wolfenbuttel, Rudolf August, twenty four mariengroschen, 1690 (KM.559). *Very fine or better.*

$120

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from I.S.Wright with their ticket.



1828*
Germany, Brunswick Wolfenbuttel, four mariengroschen 1760 (KM.894); Osnabruck, two mariengroschen 1667 (KM.115). *Very fine.* (2)

$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from I.S.Wright with their ticket.



1829*
Germany, Emden, Ferdinand II, twenty eight stuber, undated (1624-37) (KM.10.2). *Fine.*

$100



1830*
Germany, Frankfurt, thaler 1860 (KM.360). *Good very fine.*

$60



1831*
Germany, Frankfurt, Free State, two thaler, 1866 (KM.365). *Good extremely fine.*

$250



1832*
Germany, Hamburg, thirty two schilling, 1795 OHK (KM.509) Lubeck, sixteen schilling, 1732 (KM.153). *Very fine.* (2)

$150



1833*
Germany, Hannover, Ernst August silver thaler, 1840A (Clausthal Mint) (KM.192); thaler, 1851B (Hannover Mint) (KM.209.2). *Very fine; good very fine.* (2)

$180

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from Noble Numismatics with their tickets.



1834*
Germany, Lorraine, Leopold I (1697-1729), silver teston, 1711 (KM.95). *Frosty silver bloom, very fine.*

$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from Noble Numismatics Sale.



1835*

Germany, Lorraine, Leopold I (1697-1729), silver teston, 1712 and 1713 (KM.95). *Frosty silver mint bloom, obverse adjustment marks on the first; second toned, otherwise nearly extremely fine.* (2)

$300

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from Noble Numismatics Sale.



1836*

Germany, Pomerania, Bogislaus X (1472 - 1523), silver schilling, 1492 (Frey 367). *Good very fine.*

$150

With Dealer's ticket.



1837*

Germany, Prussia, Wilhelm I, thaler, 1861A (KM.488). *Good very fine.*

$40



1838*

Germany, Prussia, Wilhelm I, thaler, 1871A (KM.500). *Reverse rim bruise at 7 o'clock, otherwise nearly extremely fine.*

$50

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



part

1839*

Germany, Prussia, Wilhelm II, five mark, 1907A (KM.523), five mark, 1914A (KM.536). *Good very fine; dents on head, otherwise nearly extremely fine.* (2)

$100



1840*

Germany, Saxony-Albertine, thaler, 1597HB, Christian II, Johann Georg I and August, three brothers facing (KM.314). *Nearly very fine.*

$240



1841*

Germany, Saxony-Albertine, Johann Georg II, silver klippe thaler, 1679, wreath above Hercules on cloud, Peace of Nijmegen (KM.564; Dav.7637). *Nearly extremely fine and scarce.*

$500



1842*
Germany, Saxony-Albertine, Johann Georg IV, silver klippe thaler 1693 (KM.642; Dav.7649), receiving the order of the Garter. *Toned, extremely fine and scarce.*

$650



1843*
Germany, Saxony, Friedrick August III, silver thaler, 1782 IEC (KM.992.2). *Very fine.*

$100



1844*
Germany, Saxony, Friedrich August III, proof three mark 1913E (KM.1225) (Centenary of Battle of Leipzig). *Nearly FDC.*

$120

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from I.S.Wright with their ticket.



1845*
Germany, Wurttemberg, Wilhelm II, three mark, 1912F (KM.635), five mark, 1903F (KM.632). *Extremely fine; good very fine.* (2)

$120

1846
Germany, silver issues, includes Empire, half mark, 1906G (KM.17.5), one mark, 1903A-1915F (KM.14.1 [6], 14.2 [4], 14.4 [1]) (11), Third Reich, five reichsmark, 1939A (KM.94.1); West Germany, Olympics ten marks, Series 1, 1972G, J, Series 2, 1972F, Series 3, 1972D (KM.130.3, 4, 131.2, 132.1) (4); also Prussia, two mark, 1900A (KM.120), (Tot ASW 3.8oz). *Very fine - uncirculated.* (18)

$120

1847
Germany, German States, Empire, Weimar Republic, Federal Republic, Democratic Republic, includes Baden, Bavaria, Bayern Hamburg, Hanover, Prussia, Schleswig-Holstein, Wurttemberg; Empire, fifty pfennig, 1875D,F, 1876A, 1877C, 1877H (KM.6); half mark, 1914A (4), 1915A (3), 1918E (8) (KM.17); Weimar Republic, fifty renten pfennig, 1923A, J (KM.34); Federal Republic, five mark, 1967F (KM.120.1), 1973J (KM.136); Democratic Republic, five mark, 1968 (KM.19.1), 1970 (KM.26). *Mostly in 2x2 holders, very good - uncirculated.* (158)

$200

1848
Germany, Empire to Weimar Republic, minors, five pfennig 1888A (KM.3), ten pfennig 1873B (KM.4), twenty pfennig 1888J (KM.9.1); twenty five pfennig 1909D, 1910A (KM.18); four pfennig 1932E (KM.75), five pfennig 1936A (KM.39), ten pfennig 1924A (KM.33), fifty pfennig 1930G, 1930J (KM.49), ten pfennig 1945F (KM.101), in collector's 2x2 holders. *Very fine - uncirculated.* (11)

$200

1849
Germany, Empire, one pfennig, 1911 A.A (33), five pfennig, 1907 A.A (3), 1908, 1910 (4), 1911 (10), ten pfennig, 1911 A.A (36), (KM.10, 11, 12). *Fine - extremely fine.* (86)

$80



1850*

Germany, Weimar Republic, medallic coin in silver, plain edge, 1927D, Hindenburg 1847-1927, 80th Birthday (Bruce X84). *Nearly uncirculated.*

$80

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

1851

Germany, Federal Republic, silver commemoratives 1969-1988, proof and uncirculated, all written up in 2x2 holders and priced by D.Allen at I.S.Wright. *Uncirculated - FDC.* (36)

$400

Ex Dr. V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from I.S.Wright.



1852*

Germany, Democratic Republic, ten mark, 1966 (KM.15.1) Karl Friedrich Schinkel. *Toning, with a few minor edge knocks, otherwise nearly extremely fine.*

$120



1853*

Germany, Democratic Republic, twenty mark, 1969 (KM.25) Johann Wolfgang von Goethe. *Toning, otherwise uncirculated.*

$150





1854*

Germany, Democratic Republic, twenty mark, 1970 (KM.28) Friedrich Engels; five mark, 1969 (KM.54) Heinrich Hertz. *Uncirculated.* (2)

$120

1855

Germany, Democratic Republic, twenty mark, 1971 (KM.32) Karl Kiebknecht & Rosa Luxemburg, 1971A (KM.33) Heinrich Mann, 1971A (KM.34) Ernst Thalmann; 1973 (KM.46) August Bebel. *Extremely fine - uncirculated.* (4)

$120

1856

Germany, Democratic Republic, twenty mark, 1975 (KM.59) Johann Sebastian Bach; 1976 (KM.63) Wilhelm Leibknecht; 1979 (KM.74) Gotthold Ephraim Lessing. *Uncirculated.* (3)

$120







1857*

Gibraltar, Queen Victoria, copper two quarts, 1842/1; quart, 1842/0; half quart, 1842 (Pridmore 2, 6, 10; KM.3, 2, 1). *Some original mint red on the first two, virtually mint state and very scarce as such.* (3)

$500

Ex W.J.Noble (Sale 61B, lot 1226), R.A.Climpson (Sale 85B lot 1685) and Mark E.Freehill collections, believed to be ex Brushfield and Wodak collections and purchased by W.J.Noble from the Gartner Collection in 1967.



1858*
Gibraltar, Richard Catterns, two quarts and quart, 1813 (Pridmore 12, 13; KM.Tn6, 5). *Very fine/good; some red colour, nearly extremely fine.* (2)

$250

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.



1859*
Gibraltar, Robert Keeling, two quarts 1802 (Pridmore 15 (31mm), 16 (30mm); KM.Tn2.2). *Nearly very fine.* (2)

$200

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection, first from Format.



1860*
Gibraltar, Robert Keeling, two quarts and quart, 1802 (Pridmore 17, 20). *First dark brown glossy tone, second with mint red, nearly uncirculated.* (2)

$500

Ex E.Wodak, J.G.Gartner, W.J.Noble (Sale 61B, lot 1222), R.A.Climpson (Sale 85B, lot 1689) and Mark E.Freehill collections.



1861*
Gibraltar, Robert Keeling and Sons, two quarts and quart, 1810 (Pridmore 18, 21). *Even light red brown patina, virtually uncirculated and rare thus.* (2)

$250

Ex E.Wodak, J.G.Gartner, W.J.Noble (Sale 61B, lot 1223), R.A.Climpson (Sale 85A, lot 1689) and Mark E.Freehill collections.

1862
Gibraltar, Robert Keeling and Sons, two quarts 1810, quarts 1810 (Pridmore 19, 22, 23; KM.Tn4.2, 3.1, 3.2), also Elizabeth II crowns, 1967 (both), 1968 (KM.4, 4a). *Very good - uncirculated.* (6)

$100

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.



1863*
Gibraltar, James Spittles, two quarts 1818, 1820 and quart 1820 (Pridmore 24, 25, 26; KM.Tn7, 9, 8). *Some original colour traces on the first, dark brown toned, extremely fine - nearly uncirculated.* (3)

$350

Ex E.Wodak, J.G.Gartner (in 1967), W.J.Noble (Sale 61B, lot 1225) and Mark E.Freehill collections.



1864*

Gibraltar, R.& J.Abrines, advertising check in brass (29mm); Independent Cross of St.George recreational or canteen check in brass (31mm) and cupro nickel (23mm). *Good very fine; extremely fine; nearly very fine.* (3)

$250

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection, from Noble Numismatics Sale 104 (lots 1758, 1759), the second ex Dr.A.N. Brushfield, E. Wodak, J.G. Gartner and W.J. Noble (Sale 61B, lot 1229).



lot 1865 part

1865*

Gibraltar, R.& J. Abrines, advertising check in brass (29mm) (ex Pridmore Sale lot 554 and R.J.Ford lot 89); Loyal Calpe Lodge, Recreational Section, brass check (as Ford lot 90), pierced as always; Independent Cross of St.George, canteen check in cupro-nickel (31mm); 1d canteen check British Spanish Club in brass (22mm); Beer token in brass (19mm) by R.P. (cf Sale 61B, lot 1270). *Fine - extremely fine.* (5)

$350

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection, the first from Cyril Fox, third from R.J.Ford, the last from A.H.Baldwin & Sons, the second ex Dr A.N.Brushfield (lot 117 part), E.Wodak, J.G.Gartner and W.J.Noble (Sale 61B, lot 1228) collections.



part

1866*

Gibraltar, military and Royal Marine sport medals in silver, 1920, 1927-8 (7), and bronze, 1930 (3); New Constitution 1969, in yellow bronze (2); key tag 'Rock of Gibraltar' and Elizabeth coronation Gibraltar 2nd June 1953. *Very fine - good extremely fine.* (14)

$300

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection, in packets as bought from R.J.Ford, Format, Noble Numismatics.



part

1867*

Gibraltar, copper quarto, 1810 (KM.Tn3.2); Queen Victoria, half quart, 1842 (KM.1); **Ionian Islands**, lepton, 1857 (KM.34) two lepta, 1820 (KM.31). *Very fine; extremely fine; nearly uncirculated; good very fine.* (4)

$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



1868*

Greece, Crusaders, Knights of Rhodes (Knights Hospitallers), Helion of Villeneuve (1319-1346), silver gigliato (3.78g), obv. Grand Master kneeling left before patriachal cross set on three steps, rev. cross fleuree, each bar ending in shield of the Knights of Rhodes (cf CCS 4, cf Metcalf 1175-82). *Choice for issue, toned, extremely fine.*

$1,000

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from Nomos Winter-Spring list 171, 2015, no 146 ($US1,750).

1869

Guatemala and Honduras, base metal issues as collected in 1970s in paper bank bags. *Fine - uncirculated.* (approx 400)

$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

1870

Hong Kong, Queen Victoria - George V, five cents, 1886 and 1888 (KM.5); ten cents, 1898 (KM.6.3); one cent, 1933 (KM.17). *Very fine - uncirculated.* (4)

$100



part

1871*

Hong Kong, Queen Victoria - Elizabeth II, silver twenty cents, 1867, 1891H; ten cents, 1867, 1868, 1882H, 1887, 1895-1901, extra 1900H; five cents, 1888, 1890H, 1891, 1894, 1899-1901, later minors includes duplicates, in paper bags (6), in savings book covers (9). *Fair - uncirculated.* (approx 150)

$250

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



1872*

Hungary, Mathias II, thaler, 1618KB (KM.59). *Metal flaw on obverse in front of bust, evernly worn, good fine.*

$200

1873

Hungary, 1849-1948, five filler - twenty forint, assorted issues, including one korona, 1896KB (KM.484), 1913, 1914 (2), 1915 (6) (KM.492); two korona, 1912KB, 1913KB (KM.493); one forint, 1869KB (KM.449.1) (2); twenty forint, 1948P (KM.539); two pengo, 1938BP (KM.511); War of Independence coinage, Egy krajczar, 1849NB (KM.430.2). *Very good - extremely fine.* (23)

$120

1874

Indonesia, Banka Island, tin jokoh, Kampani VOC, 1191 A.H., 1777 A.D. (c.f. Mitchener 3131). *Fine.*

$100

1875

Indonesia, Sumatra, Sultan Li Poh (c.1450's - 1470's A.D), tin pitis, various types. *In 2 x 2 holders, fine - very fine.* (194)

$300



1876*

Ionian Islands, William IV, silver thirty lepta, 1834 (Pridmore 9; KM.35), stop after date with die break. *Toned, good very fine.*

$100

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.



1877*

Ionian Islands, William IV, silver thirty lepta, 1834 (Pridmore 10; KM.35), no stop after date. *Toned, very fine.*

$80

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.



part

1878*

Ionian Islands, Queen Victoria, silver thirty lepta, 1848, 1849, 1857 (Pridmore 11, 12, 16; KM.35). *Toned, slight damage to the second and third, good fine; very good; fine.* (3)

$120

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.



1879*

Ionian Islands, Queen Victoria, silver thirty lepta, 1851 (Pridmore 14; KM.35). *Toned, good very fine.*

$100

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.



1880*

Ionian Islands, Queen Victoria, silver thirty lepta, 1852 (Pridmore 15; KM.35). *Toned very fine.*

$80

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.



1881*

Ionian Islands, George III, copper two oboli, 1819 (Pridmore 18; KM.33). *Good very fine.*

$200

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection, from Noble Numismatics Sale 104 (lot 1773).



1882*

Ionian Islands, George III, copper obol, 1819 (Pridmore 19; KM.32). *Grey brown patina with traces of mint red, nearly uncirculated and rare thus.*

$500

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.



1883*
Ionian Islands, George III, half obol or two lepta, 1819, 1820 (Pridmore 20, 21; KM.31). *Nearly very fine; good very fine.* (2)

$120

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.



1884*
Ionian Islands, William IV, copper lepton, 1834, 1835 (Pridmore 23, 24; KM.34). *Good very fine; stained red and brown, nearly uncirculated.* (2)

$100

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.



part

1885*
Ionian Islands, Queen Victoria, copper lepton, 1849, 1851 and 1853 (Pridmore 26, 27, 28; KM.34). *Good extremely fine; very fine; extremely fine.* (3)

$120

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.



1886*
Ionian Islands, Queen Victoria, copper lepton, 1857 (Pridmore 30; KM.34). *Brown and red, good extremely fine.*

$70

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.



1887*
Ionian Islands, Queen Victoria, copper lepton, 1857, 1862 (Pridmore 30, 31). *Brown and red uncirculated.* (2)

$150

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.



part

1888*
Islamic, Iran, Afsharid, Nadir Shah, as king (A.H. 1148-1160, A.D. 1735-1747), silver six shahis various mints including Mashhad, Tabriz, Shiraz, Qandahar etc (KM.376) (10); other Iran issues in silver of various denominations, mints and rulers with several plugged or mounted, weights from 2g - 9g (one illustrated), (16). *Mostly fine - good very fine.* (26)

$150

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



part

1889*

Islamic coinage, issues of some figurative coinages from Iran/Persia and Afghanistan mostly of the 18-19th century, together with other issues (illustrated Iran KM.30 [lion with fancy tail] and KM.33 [peacock right]); others include elephant and rider (2), star, deer left (2), flower, ornamental designs, leaf and two swords, others from elsewhere, noted a wide range including large Qarakhanid AE dirhams, Russia, Russian Civil War Bukhara, Alim Mir Amin, 1917-1920, AE ten tenga AH 1337 (KM. Y11, Brekke 10), (8, mostly holed, one illustrated) and others similar; anonymous and other issues including Sultanate of Delhi issues including jitals, a wide range for the serious collecrtor. *Mostly very good - fine, many scarce.* (approx 100)

$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



part

1890*

Israel, silver five lirot, 1961 (KM.33) Bar Mitzvah, Israel's 13th Anniversary; 1963 (KM.39) Seafaring, Israel's 15th Anniversary; silver medal 1967 (26mm) wailing wall Jerusalem. *In packs of issue, uncirculated.* (3)

$200



1891*

Italy, Sicily, Manfred (1258-1266), billon denarius, Messina mint, (0.75 g), obv. S with cross supimposed, rev. R with dots, omega above, traces of legend, (Spahr 199, Biaggi 1277, MEC 609A); Frederick III (1296-1327), billon denarius, (0.55 g), obv. head of crowned king left, rev. cross with dots (Spahr 46 var., Biaggi 1312, MEC 781); John II (1458-1479), billon denarius, Messina mint, (0.56 g), obv. eagle with open wings, rev. shield M C above, (Spahr 91, Biaggi 1354, MEC 889-893). *Mostly rare, fine or better.* (3)

$120

With descriptive Noble Numismatics tickets.



1892*

Italy, Milan, Gian Galeazzo Maria Sforza (Duke of Milan) Ludovico Maria Sforza VI (1481-1494), silver testone, (9.22 g), head of St. Ambrose as the mintmark, obv. IOGZ M SF VICECOMES DVX MIL SX, armoured bust to right of G. Galeazzo Maria, rev. head of St. Ambrose mintmark, quadripartite quartered eagle and snake Visconti arms, surmounted by two crests crowned, one of ornate crested dragon devouring a child to right, on left a winged dragon with old man's head encircling claws in a diamond ring, globule between the crests, around LV PATRVO GVBNANTE, (CNI 32, Crippa 4, Morosini 9, MIR 222, Biaggi 1570). *Very fine/nearly very fine, with roughness at top of reverse, very rare.*

$640

Ex Tom May Collection and Noble Numismatics Sale 99 (lot 2735).

See illustration of this coin in the paper 'A Renaissance Moment' published in the Australasian Coin and Banknote, April 2008, p45. An Extremely fine example in the NAC Auction 81 (lot 337), 30th November 2014, realised 15,000 + Euros.



1893*

Italy, Milan, Ludovico Maria Sforza, (1494-1499), silver testone (9.66g), (CNIV, 19 plX 10; Morosini 5, Biaggi 1579). *Toned, very fine and very scarce.*

$1,000

Ex Tom May Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 99 (lot 2736) and Sale 113 (lot 1610). This specimen is illustrated in CAB, April 2008, p.45.



part

1894*

Italy, Naples and Sicily, Ferdinand IV, five tornesi, 1797 (KM. C45); Naples, Kingdom of the two Sicilies, Ferdinand I, eight tornesi, 1817 (KM.273), ten tornesi, 1819 (2) (KM.290); Francesco I, 1825 (KM.293), Ferdinando II, 1859 (KM.369); Francesco II, 1859 (KM.377); Ferdinando II, two tornesi, 1853 (KM.327), five tornesi, 1819 (worn poor) (KM.289); also Lombardy - Venetia, one centesimo (KM.212), copper soldi, 1862 (KM.C35.2); Sardinia, silver fifty centesimi, 1826 (holed), copper five soldi, 1795 (KM.C51), silver twenty soldi, 1795, 1796 (KM.C58). *The last seven, poor - fair, others fine - very fine.* (16)

$350

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, fourth from A.Robson Syd Dec 1898, fifth from E.Lincoln 24.7.09, sixth and seventh from E.Lincoln 15.6.10 with tickets.



part

1895*

Italy, Roman Republic, copper two baiocchi (KM.7.5), three baiocchi, 1849R (KM.23.2); Papal States, Pius IX, copper five baiocchi, 1850IV R (KM.1346); Pius VII, half baiocco, 1802 (KM.1265); Pius IX, 1849 IIII R (KM.1340); Pius VI, baiocco, (1790), (1797) (KM.1227) (2), (KM.1222). *Fair - good very fine.* (8)

$180

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, second with dealer ticket.



part

1896*

Italy, Tuscany, second provisional government, five centesimi, 1859 (KM.C83). *Very fine; good very fine.* (2)

$70

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



1897*

Italy, Venice, city, Austrian occupation, silver lira (KM. C.16); Livorno, Dukes of Tuscany, silver decimo. *Very fine; fine.* (2)

$100



1898*
Italy, Victor Emmanuel II, silver fifty centesimi, 1863M BN (KM.4a.1). *Hairline on neck, toned, good very fine and rare.*

$120

1899
Italy, Republic, five hundred lire, 1970 (2) (KM.98). *Gem uncirculated.* (2)

$50

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

1900
Italy, Kingdom, Vittorio Emanuele II, ten centesimi, 1862M, 1862, 1863, 1866M, 1866N, 1866H, 1866OM, 1866T, 1867H, 1867N, 1867OM, 1867.OM, 1867T, Umberto I, 1893B/I, 1893R, 1894B/I, 1894R, Vittorio Emanuele III, 1911R 50th Anniversary of Kingdom (KM.11.1 - 11.6, 27.1, 27.2, 51). *Fine - nearly uncirculated, the last two with much mint red.* (18)

$180

Ex Mark Marshan Collection.



1901*
Japan, British interests in Japan, Nagasaki, Walsh & Co. tokens in black and brown vulcanite (30mm) with central hole. *Extremely fine and very rare.* (2)

$300

Ex W.J.Noble Collection (Sale 61B, lot 1572, first ex F.Pridmore, lot 330, second ex Spink London Sale 38, lot 619) and Mark E.Freehill Collection with Pridmore's ticket.



1902*
Japan, Ryukyu Islands, copper half shu, undated (1863) (KM. C# 115). *Good fine.*

$80

With ticket from Ginza Coin Co.

1903
Japan, silver fifty sen, year 12 (1937) (KM.Y.50). *Ex mint roll, choice uncirculated.* (10)

$80



1904*
Java, British EIC silver rupee AH 1228Z (1813) (Pridmore 7; KM.247a). *Attractive mint bloom, nearly uncirculated.*

$400

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.



1905*
Java, British, EIC, silver rupee, AH 1230Z (1815) (Pridmore 8; KM 247b). *Golden toning, good extremely fine.*

$300

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.



1906*
Java, British EIC, silver rupee, AH 1230Z (1815) (Pridmore 9 ; KM.247b). *Toned, good very fine.*

$200

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.



1907*

Java, British, EIC, silver rupee, AH 1232Z (1817) (Pridmore 11; KM.247b). *Golden toned, extremely fine.*

$350

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.



1908*

Java, British, EIC, silver rupee, AH 1232Z (1817) (Pridmore 12; KM.247b). *Very fine.*

$200

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.



part

1909*

Java, British, EIC, copper one stiver, 1814 (2), 1815Z (Pridmore 16, 17; KM.243). *Fine; fair.* (2)

$150

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.



part

1910*

Java, British, EIC, copper half stiver, 1812Z (Pridmore 19 (3), 20 (2), 21 (2); KM.26.1), 1813Z, 1814Z, copper duit, 1811Z, 1822Z (Pridmore 23, 24 (2); KM.240). *Fair - patinated good very fine.* (10)

$200

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection, 1812 (illustrated), from W.J.Noble, ex Wodak.



part

1911*

Java, British, EIC, tin duit, 1814 (Pridmore 26; KM.244); Dutch local imitations of copper duits, quite crude. *The first good very fine, others very fine or as struck.* (5)

$100

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.

1912

Luxembourg, 1854-1972, two and a half, five, ten and twenty five centimes, one, twenty, one hundred and five hundred and fifty francs, assorted issues, including ten centimes, 1854, 1870 (KM.23.1), 1860A (KM.23.2); twenty five centimes, 1938 (KM.429.2); twenty francs, undated (1946) (KM.47); fifty francs, undated (1946) (KM.48); one hundred francs, undated (1946) (KM.49), 1963 (KM.52) (2), 1964 (KM.54) (2); two hundred and fifty francs, undated (1963) (KM.53.1). *Very good - uncirculated.* (69)

$150

1913

Luxembourg, Charlotte, one hundred francs, 1963 (2), two hundred and fifty francs, 1963 (KM52, 53); Denmark, five kroner, 1964 (KM.853.1). *Uncirculated.* (4)

$60

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

THE MARK E. FREEHILL COLLECTION OF PENANG

Very Rare Penang Quarter Dollar



1914*

Malay Peninsula, Penang (Pulu Penang or Prince of Wales Island), EIC silver quarter dollar, 1788 star divides date (6.46g) (23.5mm) (Pridmore 2; KM.6.2). *Bevelled edge, otherwise very fine or better and very rare.*

$500

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection, from W.J.Noble previously from Regal Coin Company (Reg Williams) 1967 ($30) and ex Wodak Collection.



1915*

Malay Peninsula, Penang, EIC silver one tenth dollar, 1788 rosette (17mm) (2.66g) (Pridmore 3; KM.5.1). *Attractive light grey tone, nearly extremely fine and rare.*

$300

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.



1916*

Malay Peninsula, Penang, EIC silver one tenth dollar, 1788 (2.67g) (17mm), star divides date (Pridmore 4; KM.5.1). *Toned, nearly extremely fine and rare.*

$300

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.



1917*

Malay Peninsula, Penang, EIC, copper cent (or pice) (1786) (Pridmore 5; KM.3). *Old scratch, otherwise very fine.*

$80

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.



1918*

Malay Peninsula, Penang, EIC copper cents (or pice), 1787 (Pridmore 6, 7a, 7b; KM.4), 1787, 7 upside down (Pridmore 8b; KM.4). *Good fine - good very fine.* (4)

$300

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection, second and third with Spink London tickets.



part

1919*

Malay Peninsula, Penang, EIC copper half cents (or half pice), 1787 (20mm) (Pridmore 9, star 10d, rosette (2), contemporary copper cast (21mm) (Pridmore 9; KM.2.2) the rosette coin is 1787/3 overdate. *Slightly off centre extremely fine; extremely fine; very fine; good fine.* (4)

$300

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection, the first ex F.Pridmore Collection, second ex R.J.Ford Collection, Singapore Sale 19 (lot 229).



1920*

Malay Peninsula, Penang, EIC, copper quarter cents (or keping), 1787 (Pridmore 12, 13, 7 upside down). *Extremely fine.* (2)

$200

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection, first from F.Pridmore, second ex Wodak Collection, from Regal Coins (Reg Williams) in 1967 to W.J.Noble (still with holder).



1921*

Malay Peninsula, Penang, EIC, copper cent (or pice) 1810 (Pridmore 16A; KM.14). *Dark grey brown tone, traces of original mint red, nearly uncirculated and rare thus.*

$300

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection, thought by him to be ex Wodak.



part

1922*

Malay Peninsula, Penang, EIC, copper two cents (or double pice), 1825 (Pridmore 14a, 14d), 1828 (Pridmore 15c, 15d) (KM.16). *Fine - good very fine.* (4)

$200

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.



part

1923*

Malay Peninsula, Penang, EIC, copper one cents (or pice) 1828 (Pridmore 18c, 18e; KM.15). *Good fine; glossy brown, nearly extremely fine.* (2)

$150

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.



1924*

Malay Peninsula, Penang, EIC, copper half cent (or half pice), 1810 (Pridmore 19A; KM.12). *Attractive brown and red uncirculated and rare thus.*

$500

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection, from W.J.Noble and Regal Coin Company in 1967, probably ex Wodak Collection.



part

1925*

Malay Peninsula, Penang, EIC copper half cents (or half pice), 1828 (Pridmore 21, 21b; KM.13). *Glossy dark brown good very fine; nearly very fine.* (2)

$150

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.

Very Rare Pattern Pice 1810



1926*

Malay Peninsula, Penang, EIC, Soho Mint bronzed copper pattern pice or cent, 1810 (Pridmore 25, 555; KM.Pn1). *Nearly FDC and very rare.*

$2,500

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection, from Singapore Sale 19 (lot 244), probably ex R.J.Ford Collection.



1927*

Malay Peninsula, Penang, EIC, Soho Mint, tin trial of pattern pice or cent obverse, 1810 (Pridmore 25A). *Nearly as struck, good extremely fine and extremely rare.*

$600

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection, from Singapore Sale 19 (lot 245).



1928*

Malay Peninsula, Penang, EIC, Soho Mint, bronzed copper pattern pice or cent, 1810 (Pridmore 26; 55b; KM.Pn2). *Chocolate brown patina, nearly FDC and very rare.*

$2,500

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection, from Singapore Sale 19 (lot 246).



1929*

Malay Peninsula, Penang, miscellaneous tokens, checks and medals; International Bodega and Restaurant, c1892, ten cents and five cents in brass (Pridmore 31, 32; SS.35,34). *Considerable original mint bloom, staining on the first, otherwise uncirculated and very rare.* (2)

$500

Ex W.J.Noble (Sale 61B, lot 1441) and Mark E.Freehill collections, first from Spink Australia Sale 9 (lot 890), second from Spink London Sale 38 (lot 652).



1930*

Malay Peninsula, Penang, Penang Sugar Estate Company, Queen Victoria, Straits Settlements, one cent, 1895, countermarked '2/P.C.Ltd' work tally or check (Pridmore 33; SS.39 **this piece**). *Very good and very rare.*

$100

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection, from Singapore Sale 19 (lot 249), probably ex R.J.Ford.



part

1931*

Malay Peninsula, Penang, Blood Donor medal in copper (31mm); George VI and Elizabeth coronation medalet in gilt bronze (36mm); Penang Free School in blue grey toned bronze (32mm), 1816 (-1996); amusement checks gilt brass (24mm), silvered nickel E.A.C (23mm), another (19mm); 139 W.L. in bronze (23mm) (upset and normal), Chinese character in centre only both sides (19mm); USA miniature coin imitations in brass for Jewellery and Ornaments - modern dated 1938 (21mm) and (18mm), both with P mm, another (15mm) dated 1929, I missing for India. *Fine - good extremely fine.* (12)

$100

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.



1932*

Malay Peninsula, Penang, EIC, lead bag or bale seal (37mm) (cf SS1). *Very good.*

$200

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection, from Singapore Sale (lot 574).



1933*

Maluka, Private Estate within old Kingdom of Bandjersmasin, Southern Borneo, British 1812-1818, founded by Alexander Hare, copper duit, 1813 (Pridmore 5); similar duit but countermarked with a wheel of law (Pridmore 6); copper duit AH 1228 (1813) (Pridmore 7) (KM.5-7). *Fine - good very fine.* (3)

$150

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection, second ex F.Pridmore.



part

1934*

Malta, George IV copper third farthing, 1827 (Pridmore 1; S.3827); William IV, copper third farthing, 1835 (Pridmore 2; S.3850); Queen Victoria, bronze third farthings, 1878, 1881, 1884, 1885 (S.3960); Edward VII, bronze third farthing, 1902 (S.3993); George V, third farthing, 1913 (S,4062). *Nearly extremely fine - red uncirculated.* (8)

$250

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.



part

1935*

Malta, tokens, checks, tickets as per R.Lyall numbers, L 1007, 1012, 1013, 1030, 1036 (ex W.J.Noble Sale 61B, lot 1236), 1038 (ex Format), 1045, 1048-50 (ex Cyril Fox), 1055, 1070 (ex Baldwin with ticket) and Valetta Club Value 2 in cupro-nickel (28mm) for Australia (ex Format). *Fine - extremely fine.* (13)

$300

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.



lot 1936

1936*

Malta, Exhibition of Floriculture 1866, in bronze (37mm) by Massonnet; Malta Industrial Exhibition 1886, in bronze (39mm) by Allan Wyon; CLS Malta for Merit in silver (34mm). *Extremely fine.* (3)

$150

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection, the last from W.J.Noble Collection (Sale 61B, lot 2477 part, with AHB packet).



part

1937*

Malta, Malta Amateur Athletic Association in silver (40mm) by WJD Birmingham (1937, hallmarked), Rifleman, Malta Command, in bronze (38mm) by Phillips Aldershot (ex Format), Royal Visit 1954; Festival of Kelb Tal-Fenek, Malta 1978 in bronze (38mm) by N.G.; various badges (5), tinnies (2) and 1972 mint set. *Very fine - uncirculated.* (12)

$150

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.



1938*

Mauritius, Schoenfeld check in brass (23mm) one unit (cf R.J.Ford Sale, lot 625). *1 weakly struck, good very fine and very rare.*

$500

Ex W.J.Noble (Sale 61B, lot 1672, from Spink per A, de Clermont in 1991), and Mark E.Freehill collections.



1939*

Mauritius, Isle of St. Louis, Hydrotherme, admit 1 ticket in brass (19mm). *Good extremely fine and very rare.*

$500

Ex W.J.Noble (Sale 61B, lot 1673, from Format in 1983) and Mark E.Freehill collections.



1940*

Mauritius, St Aubyn S(ugar) E(state) LD., 15 cents in aluminium (25mm). *Some oxidisation as always, otherwise good very fine.*

$150

Ex W.J.Noble (Sale 61B, lot 1674, from Spink per A. de Clermont in 1991), and Mark E.Freehill collections.

1941

Mauritius, SPCA Mauritius Regdl No. dog tag in cupro-nickel(30mm); Sun International gambling tokens for 5 and 2 rupees in brass (26mm) and (24mm) (see Ford Sale, lot 1030) and Beachcomber (Hotel) Mauritius check in nickelised brass (26mm) 'pillar dollar' 1742 reverse. *Extremely fine - uncirculated.* (4)

$50

Ex W.J.Noble (Sale 61B, lot 1675, from Spink Sale 139, lots 1330, 1331), and Mark E.Freehill collections.



1942*

Mexico, Philip IV, (1621-1665), cob eight reales, no date off flan, (25.36g), issue of period [c.1634-1665], (KM.45). *Very good.*

$80



part

1943*

Mexico, Charles III, to Ferdinand VII, minor silver issues, Mexico City Mint, half reales, 1774, 1777 (KM.69.2), 1803, 1808/7, 1808, 1812 (KM.72, 3); one reale 1810, 1818 (KM.82, 3); two reales, 1805 (KM.91). *The first very fine, others poor - very good.* (9)

$70

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



1944*

Mexico, Philip V, silver eight reales, pillar type, 1738/6MF, Mexico City Mint (KM.163). *Good fine.*

$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



1945*

Mexico, Philip V, silver eight reales, pillar type, 1745MF Mexico City Mint (KM.103). *Nearly very fine.*

$180

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



1946*

Mexico, Ferdinand VI, silver eight reales, pillar type, 1750MF, Mexico City Mint (KM.104.1). *Nearly very fine.*

$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



part

1947*

Mexico, Ferdinand VI, silver eight reales, pillar types, 1750MF and 1753MF, Mexico City Mint (KM.104.1). *Fine; good fine.* (2)

$240

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



1948*
Mexico, Ferdinand VI, silver eight reales, pillar type, 1754/3MF, Mexico City Mint (KM.104.1). *Nearly very fine.*

$180

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



1949*
Mexico, Ferdinand VI, silver eight reales, pillar type, 1755/4MM, Mexico City Mint (KM.104.2). *Edge somewhat smoothed, otherwise good very fine.*

$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



1950*
Mexico, Charles III, silver eight reales, pillar type, 1760MM, Mexico City Mint (KM.104.2). *Nearly very fine.*

$180

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



1951*
Mexico, Charles III, silver eight reales, pillar type, 1760MM, Mexico City Mint (KM.105). *Good fine/fine.*

$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



1952*
Mexico, Charles III, silver eight reales, pillar type, 1764MF, Mexico City Mint (KM.105). *Nearly very fine.*

$180

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



1953*
Mexico, Charles III, silver eight reales, pillar type, 1770FM, Mexico City Mint (KM.105). *Good fine.*

$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



1954*
Mexico, Charles III, eight reales, 1777FM, Mexico City Mint (KM.106.2). *Edge flaw at 8 o'clock on the obverse, rim nicks, otherwise good very fine.*

$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



part

1955*
Mexico, Charles III, eight reales, 1778FF, Mexico City Mint (KM.106.2). *Nearly very fine; scratched good fine.* (2)

$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



part

1956*
Mexico, Charles III, eight reales, 1787FM and 1789FM (KM.106.2a). *Second chopmarked, nearly fine; first nearly very fine.* (2)

$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



1957*
Mexico, Charles IV, eight reales, 1789FM, with bust of Charles III (KM.107). *Clean, nearly fine.*

$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



part

1958*
Mexico, Charles IV, eight reales, 1790FM and Charles IIII, eight reales, 1790FM, Mexico City Mint, both with bust of Charles III (KM.107, 108). *Nearly fine; fine.* (2)

$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



part

1959*
Mexico, Charles IIII, eight reales, 1792FM and 1795FM, Mexico City Mint (KM.109). *Nearly very fine; good very fine.* (2)

$180

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



1960*
Mexico, Charles IIII, eight reales, 1796FM and 1798FM, Mexico City Mint (KM.109). *Good very fine; very fine/good very fine.* (2)

$180

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



part

1961*
Mexico, Charles IIII, eight reales, 1801FT/M and 1803FT, Mexico City Mint (KM.109). *Fine.* (2)

$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

1962
Mexico, Charles IIII, eight reales, 1807TH and 1808TH, Mexico City Mint (KM.109). *Two or three chopmarks on the first, fine; second nearly very fine.* (2)

$140

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



1963*
Mexico, Charles, IIII, eight reales, 1808TH, Mexico City Mint (KM.109). *Good very fine.*

$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



1964*
Mexico, Charles IIII, eight reales, 1808TH, Mexico City Mint (KM.109). *Good fine.*

$100

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



part

1965*
Mexico, Ferdinand VII, eight reales, 1808TH, and 1809TH, Mexico City Mint (KM.110). *Small scratches on both, otherwise nearly very fine; very fine.* (2)

$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



part

1966*
Mexico, Ferdinand VII, eight reales, 1810HJ and 1811HJ, Mexico City Mint (KM.110). *Good fine; very fine.* (2)

$180

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



part

1967*
Mexico, Ferdinand VII, eight reales, 1821JJ Mexico City Mint (KM.111), 1821RG Zacatecas Mint (KM.111.5). *Fine.* (2)

$80

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



1968*
Mexico, First Republic, eight reales, 1837 Go PJ (KM.377.8), Guanajuato. *Original frosty mint bloom, virtually uncirculated.*

$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



part

1969*

Mexico, Maximilian, peso 1866 Mo (KM.388.1); Republic, twenty five centavos 1889 Go R (KM.406.5), peso 1872 Pl O (KM.408.7); eight reales, 1882 Go SB (KM.377.8), 1885 Pi MH (KM.377.12), 1894 Mo AM (KM.377.10), 1901 Mo AM, 1909 Mo GV (KM.409.2). *Good fine - good extremely fine.* (8)

$300

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

1970

Mexico, Republic, eight reales, 1897 Go (KM.377.8); 100 pesos 1978 (KM.483.2); USA, Morgan dollars, 1921, 1921D, half dollar, 1944. In collector's 2x2 holders. *Fine - extremely fine.* (5)

$80

Private purchase from Leon Morel 2007.

1971

Mexico, minor silver issues, fifty centavos, 1912, 1914 (KM.445), 1935, 1939, 1944, 1945 (KM.447,8), 1950 (10), 1951 (3) (KM.449); twenty five centavos, 1950 (9), 1951 (5), 1952 (6), 1953 (5) (KM.443); twenty centavos, 1906 (KM.435), 1920, 1925-8, 1930 (2), 1933 (2), 1934 (2), 1935 (2), 1937 (7), 1939 (4), 1940 (2), 1941 (5), 1942 (14), 1943 (KM.438); ten centavos, 1919, 1927, 1928 (2), 1930, 1934 (KM.429, 431); also base metal minors, bronze twenty centavos, 1960s, 70s, some full mint red (43), other minors (approx 40). *Fine - choice uncirculated.* (approx 181)

$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



part

1972*

Mexico, silver pesos, 1923, 1926, 1927, 1932 (9), 1933 (5), 1934 (4), 1938 (5), 1940 (2), 1943 (11), 1944 (8), 1945 (3) (KM.455), 1947 (16), 1948 (11) (KM.456), 1950 (10) (KM.457), 1957 (2) (KM.458), 1958, 1960, 1961, 1962 (2), 1963, 1964, 1966, 1967 (KM.459); five pesos, 1947 (14), 1948 (12) (KM.465), 1951 (3), 1952 (4), 1953 (9) (KM.467), 1953 (4) (KM.468), 1956 (4), 1957 (KM.69), 1957 (2) (KM.470), 1959 (6) (KM.471), ten pesos, 1955 (4), 1956 (4) (KM.474), 1960 (2) (KM.476); twenty five pesos, 1968 (4) ((KM.479.2), 1972 (3) (KM.480), silver medal (1962), Centenary of Battle of Puebla 5 May 1862, plain edge (21.57g); housed in clip seal bags in one large bag. *Fine - unicrculated.* (175)

$1,000

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

1973

Mexico, an accumulation of base metal issues, mostly 1940s on, including a quantity of one pesos with five percent silver content as collected in Mexico, sorted into paper rolls and paper bank bags, all loose in carton. *Fair - uncirculated.* (approx 600)

$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



1974*

Morocco, Abd al-Aziz (AH1311-1326, AD1894-1908), ten mazunas, AH1320, Paris Mint pattern (KM.Pn48). *Traces of mint red, extremely fine and scarce.*

$400

Ex Noble Sale 96 sold $800.



part

1975*

Mozambique, centavos, ten, 1936, 1942 (2), 1960, twenty, 1936, 1941, 1949, 1961, 1974, fifty, 1936, 1945, 1950 (2), 1957 (2), 1973; escudos, one, 1936 (2, one ex Coincraft £100), 1945 (2), 1950, 1962; two and a half, 1950, 1973, five, 1935, 1949, 1960 (2), 1973, ten, 1936, 1938, 1960, 1966, 1970, twenty, 1960, 1966, 1971 (KM.63-89). *Very fine - uncirculated.* (38)

$200

1976

Nepal, Malla Dynasty, Kingdom of Kathmandu mostly silver mohars, Pratap Malla, (A.D. 1641-1674), NS 775 (1655); Chakravartendra Malla, (A.H. 1669), half mohar nd, mohar NS 789 (1669); Bhaskara Malla, (A.H. 1701-1715), NS 821 (1701); Jagajjaya Malla, (A.H.1722-1735), silver dam nd, mohar NS 848 (1728); Jaya Prakash Malla, (A.H.1735-1746, 1750-1768), NS 856 (1736), NS 873 (1752); and a copy in base metal, (KM.164 [2], 171, 173, 217, 229, 236, 259, 261, 280). *On sheet with descriptions, mostly fine - very fine.* (11)

$100

Ex Mark E.Freehill collection.



part

1977*

Nepal, silver mohars, various rulers, NS820 (KM.320); N821 (2) (KM.217); NS842 (KM.230) (5); NS856 (KM.259); NS837 (2), (KM.377); Ranajit Malla (NS882-883, 1762-3) NS882 (KM.427) (illustrated), VS1969 (2) (KM.694) others (6); two mohars VS1974, (2) (KM.695); one rupee VS2003 (KM.723); Tibet, Local coinage 'Kong-par' tangka, c.1890 (KM.A13) . *Some toned, fine - extremely fine.* (24)

$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

1978

Nepal, silver mohars, Prithvi Narayan (SE 1664-1696, 1742-1775) various dates (13) (KM.454); Pratap Simha (SE 1696-1699, 1775-1777) (5) (KM.472); Rana Bahadur (SE 1699-1720, 1777-1799) various dares (12) (KM.502.1); (14) (KM.502.2); Girvan Yuddha Vikrama (3) (KM.529); Rajendra Vikrama (SE 1738-1769, 1816-1847) (4), (KM.565); Surendra Vikrama (SE 1769-1803, 1847-1881) (4) (KM.602). *Some toned, nearly fine - nearly extremely fine.* (55)

$250

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



part

1979*

Nepal, Shah Dynasty, Prithvi Narayan (SE1690-1696, 1768-1775), silver one mohar, various dates (12) (average 5.45 g), (SE 1691 illustrated), (cf.KM.454.2); Pratap Simha (SE1696-1699, 1775-1777), various dates (6), (SE1696 illustrated), (KM.472.1); Rana Bahadur (SE1699-1720, 1777-1799), various dates (7), (KM.502.1), Rajendra Vikrama (SE1738-1769, 1816-1847) various dates (7), (KM.565). *Mostly toned, fine - good very fine.* (32)

$250

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



part

1980*

Nepal, silver quarter mohars, various rulers, NS816 (KM.82); NS842 (KM.103); NS842 (KM.233); NS842 (KM.381) (illustrated); NS849 (KM.392); SE 1696 (KM.470.1); SE1712 (KM.496); SE1741 (KM.512), SE1746, SE1759 (2), (KM.559). *An interesting group, all scarce, fine - extremely fine.* (11)

$100

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



part

1981*

Nepal, Rana Bahadur (SE1699-1720, 1777-199), silver two mohars, SE1712 (10.84 g) (KM.503.2) (illustrated); silver one mohars. various rulers, NS842 (KM.108) another (KM.107) scarce; NS873 (KM.261); NS835 (KM.375); NS856 (KM.259); silver half mohars SE1738 (KM.563); SE1753 (KM.576); SE1757, 1764 (KM.564); silver one eighth mohar nd (KM,494); another nd (KM.521). *Some toned, fine - extremely fine.* (12)

$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



part

1982*

Nepal, silver mohars, various rulers, NS 842 (5) (KM.108); NS829 (KM.359) (illustrated); NS835 (2) (KM.375); NS 851 (2) (KM.400); (3); various dates (3) SE1678, 1685, 1694, 1696 (2), (KM.454.2); SE1746, 1769 (KM.565); quarter mohars (2) SE1817, 1827, (KM.642, 643). *Some toned, fine - very fine, one with small hole.* (20)

$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



lot 1983 part



part

1983*

Nepal, Shah Dynasty, Java Prakash Malla (NS855-866, c.870-888, 1735-1746, 1750-1768), NS 856, 873 (3, one illustrated), (KM.261); Rana Bahadur (SE1699-1720, 1777-1799), silver mohars, (av.5.4 g), SE 1703, 1704, 1705 (illustrated), 1709, 1710, 1711 (2), 1712 (2), 1714, (KM.502.1, 502.2). *Mostly bright, several toned, very fine - extremely fine.* (14)

$120

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



part

1984*

Nepal, silver mohars, various rulers, NS816 (KM.87); NS808 (KM.326) (illustrated); NS805 (2 one illustrated) (KM.337); NS820 (KM.320); MS842 (KM.386); NS851 (KM.400); NS849 (KM.396). *An interesting group, all scarce, fine - nearly extremely fine.* (8)

$150

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



part

1985*

Nepal, Shah Dynasty, Rana Bahadur (SE1699-1720, 1777-1799), silver mohars, (av.5.4 g), SE 1700 (illustrated), 1702 (2), 1703 (2), 1708 (5), 1710, 1711 (2), 1712 (3), 1713 (4), 1718 (KM.502.1, 502.2); Girvan Yuddha Vikrama (SE1720-1738, 1799-1816) SE 1722 (KM.529); others uncertain dates (2). *Some bright, others with hoard patina, nearly fine - extremely fine.* (24)

$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

1986
Nepal, Shah Dynasty, Girvan Yuddha Vikrama (SE1720-1738, 1799-1816), silver one mohar, (average 5.3 g), various dates (KM.529); Probably a few of Rana Bahadur (SE1699-1720, 1777-1799). *Toned, some with hoard patination, mostly fine.* (approx 80)

$300

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

1987
Nepal, Shah Dynasty, Rajendra Vikrama (SE1738-1769, 1816-1847), silver one mohar, (average 5.31 g), various dates, (SE 1753 illustrated), (KM.565.2) (16). *Some toned mostly fine - good very fine.* (42)

$300

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

1988
Nepal, Shah Dynasty, Surendra Vikrama (SE1769-1803, 1847-1881), silver mohars, various dates with duplication, appear to be in the range SE1769-SE1803, (KM.602). *Toned most with some hoard patination, nearly fine - very fine.* (59)

$250

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



part

1989*
Nepal, Shah Dynasty, Surendra Vikrama (SE1769-1803, 1847-1881), silver two mohars, (@11 g each), SE1801 (1879), (KM.603.2) (13, one illustrated); (KM.603.3) (3). *Some toned, fine - very fine.* (14)

$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

1990
Nepal, Shah Dynasty, Surendra Vikrama (SE1769-1803, 1847-1881), a few silver mohars, some dates with duplication, (KM.602); most of Prithvi Vira Vikrama, (SE 1803-1833, A.D. 1881-1911), assorted silver mohars, various dates from a few duplicated from from (SE 1803-1822), (KM.602, 651.1). *Toned most with some hoard patination, nearly fine - very fine.* (46)

$250

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

1991
Nepal, silver half mohars, various rulers, SE1817 (KM.647); SE 1827 (2) (KM.648); SE1826 (2) (KM.648); SE1833 (2) (KM.649); VS1968, VS1970 (4) (KM.693). *Very fine - extremely fine.* (12)

$60

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.

1992
Nepal, Shah Dynasty, Prithvi Bir Bikram (SE 1803-1833, VS1938-1958, 1881-1911), silver mohars, (average 5.42 g), variously dated from SE1806 - SE1832, (KM.651.1). *Fine - nearly extremely fine.* (20)

$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

1993
Nepal, Shah Dynasty, Prithvi Bir Bikram (SE 1803-1833, VS1938-1958, 1881-1911), silver mohars, (average 5.47 g), mostly dated from SE1826 - 1831s (KM.651.1). *Fine - extremely fine.* (31)

$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

1994
Nepal, Shah Dynasty, Prithvi Vira Vikrama, (A.D. 1881-1911), iron mint token issues for twelve paisa nd. (2); fourteen paisa nd. (2); sixteen paisa 1902 (2) in brass; modern mint tokens c.1970-3, various sizes and metals (8), obv. coining press; (KM.997 [2], 998 [2], 999, last modern issues not in KM or Rhodes & Gabrisch "The Coinage of Nepal"). *On sheet with descriptions, very fine or better.* (14)

$120

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.



part

1995*
Nepal, Shah Dynasty, Prithvi Bir Bikram (SE 1803-1833, VS1938-1958, 1881-1911), silver mohars, (average 5.45 g), variously dated from SE1804 - 1820s (SE1820 illustrated), (KM.651.1). *Fine - nearly extremely fine.* (46)

$250

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



1996*
Nepal, Shah Dynasty, Tribhuvana Bir Bikram (VS1968-2007, 1911-1950), silver rupee, (11.10 g), with error date VS1686 and not VS1986, (KM.695). *Uncirculated, unpublished, very rare.*

$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.
A Similar example in Noble Auction 122 (lot 2063) realised $200.



1997*

Nepal, Shah Dynasty, Tribhuvana Bir Bikram (VS1968-2007, 1911-1950), silver two mohars, (11.10 g), with error date VS1686 and not VS1986, (KM.695). *Uncirculated, unpublished, very rare.*

$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

1998

Nepal, Shah Dynasty, Tribhuvana Bir Bikram (VS1968-2007, 1911-1950), silver two mohars, and decimal issues of one rupee, (average 11 g), with various dates some duplication, (KM.695, 723). *A few with hoard patination, very fine - extremely fine.* (18)

$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

1999

Nepal, Shah Dynasty, Tribhuvana Bir Bikram (VS1968-2007, 1911-1950), silver two mohars, (average 11 g), with various dates some duplication, (KM.695). *Very fine - good extremely fine.* (31)

$300

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

2000

Nepal, Shah Dynasty, Tribhuvana Bir Bikram (VS1968-2007, 1911-1950), silver rupees, VS1993 (5), VS1995 (7), VS1996 (6), VS1997, VS 1998 (4), VS2000, (average 11 g), with duplication, (KM.695). *Extremely fine - good extremely fine.* (24)

$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



part

2001*

Nepal, Shah Dynasty, Tribhuvana Bir Bikram (VS1968-2007, 1911-1950), silver fifty paisa, (average 5.5 g), (0.800 silver), with various dates some duplication, (KM.718). *Extremely fine - uncirculated.* (34)

$250

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

2002

Nepal, Shah Dynasty, Tribhuvana Bir Bikram (VS1968-2007, 1911-1950), silver 50 paisa various dates (27), (KM.718, 721); 20 paisa (20) (KM.714); Birendra Bir Bikram, (VS2028-2058, 1971-2001), silver 25 rupee VS2031 (1974) (KM.839), another silver 50 rupee VS2031, (1974) (KM.841); Cu-Ni 25 paisa various dates, (KM.615) (35); other modern fractional issues of later rulers (approx 50); together with Bangladesh, aluminium five takas issues (KM.18), various types (6); other fractionals (10). *Fine - uncirculated.* (150+)

$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

2003

Nepal, Shah Dynasty, Tribhuvana Bir Bikram (VS1968-2007, 1911-1950), silver two mohars, (average 11 g), with various dates some duplication, (KM.695). *Very fine - nearly extremely fine.* (21)

$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



part

2004*

Nepal, Shah Dynasty, Tribhuvana Bir Bikram (VS1968-2007, 1911-1950), silver rupees, VS1989 (4), VS1991 (9), VS1992 (6), VS1995 (7), VS 1997, (average 11 g), with duplication, (KM.695). *Extremely fine - good extremely fine.* (27)

$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

2005

Nepal, copper issues to five paisas, various rulers and dates (93); assorted other minor issues mostly in cupro-nickel (27). *Fine - nearly extremely fine.* (120)

$100

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



part

2006*

Nepal, a selection of AE issues, noted rare paisa VS1968 (1911) (KM.685.1), and rare half paisa VS1985 (1928) presentation issue, (KM.684), (last two illustrated and EF-unc); other issues of 1, 2 and 5 paisa, most appear to be different dates and represents DR. Flynn's number 1 collection. *Fine - uncirculated, several with mint bloom.* (approx 90)

$200

Ex Dr. V.J.A. Flynn Collection.

Fifth Session, Commencing at 2.00 pm

WORLD SILVER & BRONZE COINS



2007*
Netherlands, Holland, Floris IV (1272-1234), silver denier (0.49g), obverse head to right; reverse wider cross with two pellets (Van HC15). *Nearly very fine.*

$70

Ex Jim Duncan Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 84 (lot 2317 part).



2008*
Netherlands, Flanders, Louis the Bad (1346-1384), silver plaque or double gros, c1350 (4.02g) (Roberts 8155; Thomsen (Grierson CME) 3797). *Toned, very fine or better and rare.*

$400

Ex Jim Duncan Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 84 (lot 2316).



2009*
Netherlands, Low Countries, Flanders, Philip the Good (1419-1467), silver double gros, (VG&H 9.2). *Toned nearly very fine.*

$100

With I.S.Wright ticket.



2010*
Netherlands, Flanders (Low Countries), Charles the Rash (1467-1477), billon briquet, 1474 (first year of dated coins in Arabic) (3.01g) (Roberts 8361; cf Thomsen 3612). *Good very fine and rare, especially as a pre 1500 dated coin.*

$400

Ex Jim Duncan Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 84 (lot 2321).



2011*
Netherlands, Zeeland and Limburg, Maria of Burgundy (1477-1482), silver double briquet, 1478 (3.08g) (Roberts 8382, Frey 185 var.; cf Thomsen 3624). *Nearly very fine and scarce early dated coin pre 1500.*

$300

Ex Jim Duncan Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 84 (lot 2317 part).



2012*
Netherlands, Spanish Netherlands, Flanders, Philip II (1555-1598), silver tenth ecu, 1572 (VGH 213.2b). *Nearly very fine and scarce.*

$150

Ex Jim Duncan Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 84 (lot 2325 part).



2013*
Netherlands, Spanish Netherlands, Flanders, Philip II (1555-1598), fifth ecu, 1589 (6.56g) (VGH 212.7). *Light tone, nearly very fine.*

$150

Ex Jim Duncan Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 84 (lot 2325 part).



2014*
Netherlands, Spanish Netherlands, Philip II, silver ecu, 1573, mm hand, Brabant Mint (Del.17). *Good very fine.*
$200



2015*
Netherlands, Spanish Netherlands, Brabant, Albert and Isabelle (1598-1621), silver patagon, Brussels Mint, undated (KM.35.3). *Nearly very fine.*
$180

With I.S.Wright ticket.



2016*
Netherlands, Spanish Netherlands, Albert and Isabelle (1598-1621), silver patagon (Dav.4432), Brussels Mint. *Lightly toned, good very fine.*
$270



2017*
Netherlands, Spanish Netherlands, Brabant, Philip IV, silver half patagon, 1629 Brussels Mint, mm angel face (KM.46.6). *Fine and rare.*
$150

With I.S.Wright ticket.



2018*
Netherlands, Spanish Netherlands, Brabant, Philip IV, silver ducaton, 1651 (KM.50). *Hoard patina, otherwise fine.*
$100

Ex wreck of 'De Liefde'.



2019*
Netherlands, Deventer, Kampen and Zwolle, silver patard, 1566 (2.27g). *Toned, very fine.*

$150

Ex Jim Duncan Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 84 (lot 2315 part).



2020*
Netherlands, Kampen, silver lion daalder, 1652, mm lily (KM.35.2; Dav.4979). *Nearly very fine.*

$150

With I.S.Wright ticket.



2021*
Netherlands, Kampen, silver lion daalder, 1685 (KM.35.4; Del.862; Dav 4879). *Good fine.*

$150

Ex Jim Duncan Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 84 (lot 2318 part) from B.A.Seaby 12/86 with their ticket.

2022
Netherlands, Deventer, six stuivers or riders, 1686 (4.43g), 1690 (4.04g) (KM.78), Zwolle, six stivers, 1650 (4.45g) (KM.87). *Very good.* (3)

$70

Ex Jim Duncan Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 84 (lot 2315 part).



part

2023*
Netherlands, silver two stuivers, Deventer, 1683, 1707 (KM.77), Utrecht, 1786, 1787 (KM.112), Westfriesland, 1712, 1792 (KM.106.1); copper duits, Gelderland, 1758, Kampen 1767, Westfriesland, 1739. *Very good - good very fine.* (9)

$150

Ex Jim Duncan Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 84 (lot 2315 part)



2024*
Netherlands, Friesland, copper duit, 1675 (KM.50), Gelderland, copper duit, 1740 (KM.83), silver two stuivers, 1786 (KM.107); Utrecht, silver two stuivers (KM.112); Westfriesland, silver two stuivers, 1787 (KM.106.2). *Very fine - good extremely fine.* (7)

$250

The second and last from S.Cole with his tickets.



2025*
Netherlands, Gelderland, silver snaphaan (cf Del 793) c1582. *Good fine.*

$180

Private purchase from I.S.Wright with their ticket.



2026*
Netherlands, Gelderland, silver six stuivers or rider, 1681 (4.82g) (KM.55). *Slightly chipped, otherwise toned very fine.*

$100

Ex Jim Duncan Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 84 (lot 2315 part).

2027
Netherlands, six stuivers, mainly scheepjesschellings, Gelderland, 1734; Utrecht, 1764 (KM.85); West Frisia, 1736; Zeeland, 1734 (4.82g) (KM.50), 1768, 1793 (4.35g). *Nearly fine - nearly very fine.* (6)

$200

Ex Jim Duncan Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 84 (lot 2315 part).



2028*
Netherlands, Gelderland, silver quarter gulden, 1759 (KM.89). *Uneven strike, otherwise nearly extremely fine.*

$50



2029*
Netherlands, Gelderland, silver half ducaton or rider, 1785 (KM.101.2). *Good very fine.*

$150



2030*
Netherlands, Groningen, city siege, 12 1/2 stuiver, 1672 (KM.24; Delmonte 738). *Nearly extremely fine.*

$350

The city was laid siege to by the forces of the Bishops of Munster and Cologne.



2031*
Netherlands, Holland, silver lion daalder, 1589 (KM.17; Del.831). *Very fine.*

$150

Ex Jim Duncan Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 84 (lot 2318 part).



2032*
Netherlands, Holland, silver rijksdaalder, 1644 (KM.18; Dav 483). *Good fine.*

$150

Ex Jim Duncan Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 84 (lot 2319 part)



2033*
Netherlands, Holland, silver 28 stuivers of Kampen, 1685 countermarked HOL in 1693 (KM.69.2). *Good fine and scarce.*

$250

Ex Downies Sale 296 (lot 1209).



part

2034*
Netherlands, Holland silver stuivers, 1738, 1739, 1764; Groningen and Ommeland, 1765; Westfriesland, six stuivers or scheepjesschelling, 1678 (KM.76). *Adjustment on last, fine - extremely fine.* (5)

$180

Except for the first and last, ex Jim Duncan Collection, Noble Numismatics 84 (lot 2315 part), the third from R.Sellars Collection.



part

2035*
Netherlands, Holland, silver duit, 1739 (KM.80a); Zeeland, silver eighth daalder, 1788/7 (KM.98). *Nearly uncirculated; very fine.* (2)

$120



2036*
Netherlands, Holland, ten stuivers, 1748 (KM.95). *Toned extremely fine or better.*

$200

Ex Allan Sutherland and Jim Duncan Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 84 (lot 2315 part).



2037*
Netherlands, Kingdom of Holland, Louis Napoleon, silver fifty stuivers, 1808, mm bee, Utrecht Mint (KM.28). *Toned good very fine.*

$300



2038*
Netherlands, Overijssel, silver half lion daalder, 1622 (KM.11.1; Del.885). *Slightly short of flan, otherwise good fine and an extremely rare date.*

$180

Ex Jim Duncan Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 84 (lot 2323).

2039
Netherlands, Overijssel, six stuivers, 1691 (KM.50); Utrecht, six stuivers, 1764 (KM.85), sheepjesschelling. *Very good; good fine.* (2)

$70

The first from I.S.Wright, second from Noble Numismatics Sale (lot 1339 part).



2040*
Netherlands, Overijssel, silver gulden, 1737 (KM.63.3); Westfriesland, 1764 (KM.97.3). *Fine or better.* (2)

$150

Ex Jim Duncan Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 84 (lot 2324).



2041*
Netherlands, Provinces - Tournai, silver twenty sols, 1709 (KM.8) siege coin, obverse bust of Marshall de Surville. *Partly flat strike, otherwise extremely fine.*

$150



part

2042*
Netherlands, Utrecht, silver lion daalder, 1641 (KM.30; Dav.4863). Westfriesland, lion daalder, 1632 (KM.14.2; Del.836). *Fine.* (2)

$150

The first from I.S.Wright with their ticket, second from Noble Numismatics Sale 87 (lot 1339 part).



2043*
Netherlands, Utrecht, silver lion daalder, 1650 (KM.32.1). *Good fine.*

$100



2044*
Netherlands, Utrecht, silver ducaton or rider, 1740/4 over 3 (KM.92). *Attractive iridescent tone on the reverse, dark blue grey tone on the obverse, nearly extremely fine.*

$500

Ex G.C.Heyde Collection.



2045*
Netherlands, Utrecht, ten stuivers, 1751 (KM.110). *Good very fine.*

$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



2046*
Netherlands, Utrecht, quarter gulden, 1759 (KM.113). *Good extremely fine.*

$100

Ex Allan Sutherland and Jim Duncan Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 84 (lot 2315 part).



2047*
Netherlands, Utrecht, silver half ducaton or rider, 1761 (KM.115.1). *Extremely fine.*

$200



2048*
Netherlands, Utrecht, silver rijksdaalder, 1802 (KM.10.4). *Nearly fine.*

$80



2049*
Netherlands, Westfriesland, lion daalder, 1617 (KM.14.2; Del.836). *Nearly very fine.*

$150

Ex Jim Duncan Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 84 (lot 2328 part).



2050*
Netherlands, Westfriesland, silver rijksdaalder, 1622 (KM.15.1; Dav 4842). *Good fine.*

$180

Ex Jim Duncan Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 84 (lot 2319 part).



2051*
Netherlands, Westfriesland, 28 stuivers with 'Hol' countermark, 1690 (KM.69.14/90; Del 1100). *Good fine.*

$200

Ex Jim Duncan Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 84 (lot 2330 part).





2052*
Netherlands, Westfriesland, silver rider or ducat, 1790/89 (KM.127). *Old test mark on reverse, otherwise toned very fine with clear overdate.*

$300

Ex Jim Duncan Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 84 (lot 2329).



2053*
Netherlands, Westfriesland, three gulden, 1791 (KM.141.2). *Good very fine.*

$220



2054*
Netherlands, Zeeland, silver rijksdaalder 1630 (KM.17; Del 941; Dav.4844). *Nearly very fine.*

$150

Ex Jim Duncan Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 84 (lot 2330 part).





2055*
Netherlands, Zeeland, silver sixty stuivers (or ten schilling), 1687 (KM.63; Dav.4973). *Light grey tone, very fine or better.*

$300

Ex Tom Hanley Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 87A (lot 2972).



2056*
Netherlands, Zeeland, silver ducaton or rider, 1758 (KM.57.2). *Nearly very fine.*

$120



2057*
Netherlands, Zeeland, silver ducat, 1798/6 (KM.10.6; Dav 1848). *Some mint bloom, extremely fine.*

$300



2058*
Netherlands, Zeeland, silver six stuivers or scheepjesschelling, 1773 (KM.90). *Good very fine.*

$50



2059*
Netherlands, Zwolle, silver florin or 28 stuivers (1650-65) (KM.17; Del.1114). *Toned good fine.*

$150

Ex Jim Duncan Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 84 (lot 2328 part).



part

2060*
Netherlands, Austrian Netherlands, Maria Theresa, silver (or billon) fourteen liards, 1777 (KM.18), demi (or half) liard, 1789 (KM.); Joseph II, copper two liards, 1789 (KM.31), Insurrection, copper two liards, 1790 (KM.45). *Extremely fine; very fine; very good.* (4)

$70

Second from S.Cole.



part

2061*
Netherlands, Austrian Netherlands, Joseph II, silver half kronenthaler 1789A (KM.34); kronenthaler, 1784B (KM.32); Francis II, kronenthaler, 1795 C (KM.62.1). *Fine - very fine.* (3)

$120

The first ex Jim Duncan Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 84 (lot 2315 part), the others from I.S.Wright.



2062*
Netherlands, William I, copper one cent, 1826B (KM.47); William III, bronze one cent, 1877 (KM.100), 1883 (KM.107). *Good very fine - nearly uncirculated.* (3)

$120



2063*
Netherlands, William I, silver twenty five cents, 1826 (KM.48). *Very fine.*

$70

Private purchase from S.Cole with his ticket.



2064*
Netherlands, William I, silver ten cents, 1827 (KM.53). *Toned good extremely fine.*

$70



2065*
Netherlands, William I, silver gulden, 1832 (KM.55). *Good very fine.*

$150



2066*
Netherlands, William I, silver two and a half gulden, 1840 (KM.67). *Cleaned, good very fine.*

$100



2067*
Netherlands, William II, silver twenty five cents, 1848 dot, 1849 (KM.76). *Good very fine; good extremely fine/nearly uncirculated.* (2)

$200



2068*
Netherlands, William II, silver twenty five cents, 1849 (KM.76); Wilhelmina, silver twenty five cents, 1896 (KM.115). *Good fine; nearly very fine.* (2)

$100



part

2069*
Netherlands, William II, silver two and a half gulden, 1845 and 1846 (KM.69). *Good fine; nearly fine.* (2)

$80

First from Monetarium; second from I.S.Wright, with their tickets.



2070*
Netherlands, William II, silver two and a half gulden, 1848 (KM.69). *Cleaned, good very fine.*

$80



part

2071*
Netherlands, William III, sliver two and a half gulden, 1862 and 1872 (KM.82). *First cleaned with fine scratches, otherwise good very fine; second extremely fine or better.* (2)

$200

The second from Salamanca Coins (S.Cole), from Noble Numismatics Sale 72 (lot 2672).



2072*
Netherlands, William III, bronze two and a half cents, 1877, 1881, 1883 (KM.108). *The last very fine but scarce, others nearly uncirculated.* (3)

$150

Second from I.S.Wright (L.B.Nugent) with ticket, first and third from S.Cole with his tickets.



2073*
Netherlands, William III, silver five cents, 1876 dot (KM.91), silver ten cents, 1890 (KM.80). *Uncirculated.* (2)

$100



part

2074*
Netherlands, William III, silver half gulden, 1858, 1859 and 1863 (KM.92). *Toned extremely fine; cleaned extremely fine; cleaned and pitted, good very fine.* (3)

$200



2075*
Netherlands, William III, silver gulden, 1860 (KM.93). *Nearly extremely fine.*

$70



part

2076*
Netherlands, William III, silver two and a half gulden, 1856 and 1858 (KM.82). *First with pitting, otherwise both good very fine.* (2)

$180



2077*
Netherlands, William III, silver two and a half gulden, 1870 (KM.82). *Good very fine.*

$70



part

2078*
Netherlands, Wilhelmina, silver gulden, 1892 (KM.117), 1901 (KM.122.1), 1912 (KM.148). *Very fine - good very fine.* (3)

$250



2079*
Netherlands, Wilhelmina, silver half gulden, 1905 (KM.121.2), 1912 (KM.147). *Extremely fine.* (2)

$90

2080
Netherlands, Wilhelmina, two and a half gulden, 1933 and 1937 (2) (KM.165). *Very fine - good extremely fine.* (3)

$70

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, first from I.S. Wright, third from Noble Numismatics with their tickets.



2081*
Netherlands, Wilhelmina, silver (.720 fine) two and a half gulden, 1940 (KM.165). *Good very fine.*

$50

2082
Netherlands, 1719-2008, remainder of collection housed in 2x2 holders with descriptions and KM numbers and prices in two binder albums in a carton; includes silver two stuivers (19), copper duits from 1637, 1657, 1739 (Holland), VOC issues, 1732-1792 (26); Netherlands East Indies, 1808-1945 (182), Antilles (114), Suriname (8), Curacao, includes duplicates of mostly minors and some large silver commemoratives, 25 gulden of Antilles, includes set of five ship money tokens. *Fair - uncirculated.* (883)

$2,000

Includes a number purchased from S.Cole and I.S.Wright.

2083
Netherlands, mint fifty gulden, 1982 (2) (KM.207), 1984 (KM.208), 1989 (KM.212); also, USA, mint silver dollars, 1984 S, P & D (3) in official Los Angeles Olympic themed navy folder, with certificates. *Uncirculated.* (7 coins)

$120



2084*
Netherlands East Indies, Java, silver rupee, 1799 (KM.175a; Scho.473). *Attractive light grey tone, good very fine.*

$150

Ex Downies Sale 291 (lot 1405).



2085*
Netherlands East Indies, Java, silver half rupee, 1806 (KM.215; Scho.535). *Fine/good fine.*

$80



2086*
Netherlands East Indies, copper doit, Utrecht, 1790 (KM.111.4) full reverse brockage; Sumatra, keping AH 1251 (1838) (KM.Tn5); Celebes, one doit AH 1250 (1835) (KM. Tn1); also Sumatra EIC copper keping, 1804 (KM.262). *Very fine - extremely fine.* (4)

$120



2087*
Netherlands East Indies, Batavia, copper half duit, 1808 (Scho.562; KM.75); Kingdom, one cent, 1909 (KM.307.2), two and a half cents, 1907 (KM.308). *Red and brown uncirculated.* (3)

$80



2088*
Netherlands East Indies, William I, silver quarter gulden 1834, 1840 (KM.301.1). *Nearly extremely fine.* (2)

$90

Both from S.Cole with his tickets.



2089*
Netherlands East Indies, William I, silver half gulden, 1834 (KM.302). *Weak areas top left near rim, otherwise nearly extremely fine.*

$100

Private purchase from S.Cole with his ticket.



2090*
Netherlands East Indies, plantation token, Hessa, Sumatra, twenty cents, 1888, uniface in cupro-nickel. *Good very fine.*

$60

2091
Netherlands East Indies, Sumatra, plantation tokens, Unternehmung Hessa, 1/2 Dollar, 20 Cents, and 10 Cents, 1888, in nickel, uniface (33mm; 28mm; 24mm) (Sch.1064-1066). *Oxidation and heavy dark coloured reverse on first and also on obverse and reverse of last, otherwise fine - good fine.* (3)

$80



2092*
Netherlands East Indies, Sumatra, plantation token, Unternehmung Soengei Serbangan, 1 Dollar Reis (rice), 1891, in brass, uniface oval (51x35mm) (LaWe 422). *A few edge nicks, otherwise nearly very fine and rare.*

$80



part

2093*
Norway, 1876-1923, minor silver issues, ten ore, 1877, 1890, 1892, 1894 (2), 1899, 1901, 1909, 1911, 1912, 1915, 1917 (2), 1919; twenty five ore, 1876 (2), 1899 (2), 1904, 1911 (centre holed), 1914-1918, 1919 (2), 1923; fifty ore, 1874, 1889, 1893, 1895-8, 1901, 1909, 1918, 1919 (2). *Fine - nearly uncirculated, some scarce in high grades.* (40)

$350

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



part

2094*
Norway Haakon VII, one and two kroner, 1917 (KM.369,70); Denmark, Frederick VIII, two kroner, 1906 (KM.803); Sweden, Gustav VI, five kronor, 1935 (KM.806), 1955 (KM.829), 1959 (KM.830), 1966 (KM.839), 1972 (KM.846). *Very fine - uncirculated.* (8)

$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

2095
Norway, Haakon VII, one (6), two (11) and five (3) ore rolls 1947-8 period, total 20 rolls in a tin (KM.387, 8, 94). *Fine - extremely fine.* (1,230 in 20 rolls)

$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



part

2096*
Palestine, British Administration, bronze one mil, 1927, 1935, 1937, 1940, 1941, 1942, 1943, 1944 and 1946 (KM.1); bronze two mils, 1927, 1941, 1942, 1945 and 1946 (KM.2); five mils in cupro-nickel 1927, 1934, 1935, 1939, 1941, 1946 (KM.3); bronze five mils 1942, 1944 (KM.3a), a complete series. *Very fine - uncirculated.* (22)

$350

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.



part

2097*

Palestine, British Administration, cupro-nickel ten mils, 1927, 1933, 1934, 1935, 1937, 1937 hole off centre, 1940, 1941, 1942, 1946 (KM.4); bronze ten mils, 1942, 1943 (KM.4a); cupro-nickel twenty mils, 1927, 1933, 1934, 1935, 1940 (KM.5); bronze twenty mils, 1942, 1943 (KM.5a), complete except for 1941. *Very fine - uncirculated.* (20)

$400

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.



part

2098*

Palestine, British Administration, silver fifty mils, 1927, 1931, 1933, 1934, 1935, 1939, 1940, 1942 (KM.6). *Toned very fine - nearly uncirculated, the second very scarce.* (8)

$400

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.



part

2099*

Palestine, British Administration, silver one hundred mils, 1927, 1931, 1933, 1934, 1935, 1939, 1940 and 1942 (KM.7). *Good very fine - nearly uncirculated, the second very scarce.* (8)

$500

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.



part

2100*

Palestine, International Colonial Exhibition Paris, 1931, in gilt bronze (32mm) by L.Bazor; Mesopotamia, brass gilt bracteate style medalet (29mm), with ribbon, c1920; Egypt, WWII, King Farouk ten milliemes (1941), reverse shaved down to make into a 'dog tag' for a soldier, impressed 'C.Andrews/C.E./7609273'. *Extremely fine; extremely fine; very fine.* (3)

$100

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.



part

2101*

Peru, Charles III, eight reales, 1778MJ, Lima Mint (KM.78); Charles IIII, eight reales, 1799IJ, Lima Mint (KM.97). *The second chopmarked, otherwise both good fine.* (2)

$140

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

2102

Peru, Ferdinand VII, eight reales, 1821JP, Lima Mint (KM.117.1). *Very good/fine.*

$40

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

2103

Philippines, United States Administration, 1903-1944, assorted issues, including one pesos, 1907S (3), 1908S, 1909S (KM.172); fifty centavos, 1907S (KM.171) (2), 1944S (KM.183) (5). *Good - extremely fine.* (78)

$250



part

2104*

Philippines, fifty centavos, 1904S, 1907S, 1909S, 1917S, 1918S, 1919S, 1920, 1921 (2); twenty centavos 1907, 1911S, 1912S, 1915-1919S, 1918S, 1920, 1921, 1929M; ten centavos, 1903 (2), 1915S, 1917-19S, 1920, 1921, 1929M, 1935M, five centavos, 1903 (2), 1904, 1913S, 1916S, 1918S, 1919S, 1920, 1921, 1925M, 1926M, 1927M, 1928M, 1930-1935M; one centavo, 1903 (2), 1904 (2), 1905, 1909S (2), 1914S, 1916S-1918S (5), 1920 (2), 1921 (2), 1922, 1925-1929M, 1930 (2), 1931(4)-4M, 1933 (3), 1936M (2), 1960 (21); half centavo, 1903 (18), 1904. *Fair - uncirculated.* (129)

$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



part

2105*

Philippines, Commonwealth, fifty centavos, 1944S, 1945S (2); twenty centavos, 1937M, 1938M (2), 1941M, 1944D, 1945D (2); ten centavos, 1937M, 1938M (2), 1941M, 1944D, 1945D (2); five centavos, 1937M, 1938M, 1941M, 1944, 1944S (2), 1945S (2); one centavos, 1937M (2), 1938M, 1940M, 1944S (2); Republic issues, including fifty centavos and one peso, 1947 commemoratives, includes three mis-strikes. *Extremely fine - uncirculated.* (52)

$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



2106*

Poland, Sigismund III, (1587-1632), silver ort (18 groszy or quarter thaler), 1623 (KM.37). *Very fine.*

$120

2107
Portugal, 1706-1954, assorted issues with some duplication, fifty reis, undated (1706-50)P (KM.200), 1880, 1893 (2), 1895 (KM.536); one hundred reis, 1861 (KM.497) (2), 1879, 1886 (KM.510), 1893 (KM.531); two hundred reis, 1858 (KM.499), 1875 (KM.512), 1880, 1887 (3) (KM.512); two and a half escudos, 1932 (2), 1942 (3), 1943 (5), 1944 (8), 1946 (2), 1951 (KM.580); five escudos, 1933 (4), 1934, 1942, 1947 (2), 1948 (KM.581); ten escudos, 1954 (KM.586); five reis, 1752 (KM.243.1); ten reis, 1746 (KM.227), 1799 (KM.309) (3), 1819 (KM.356) (2), 1831 (KM.390), 1842 (2), 1848 (2), 1850, 1851 (KM.481), 1852 (2), 1873 (KM.482), 1882, 1883; twenty reis, 1883 (2), 1884 (2), 1891 (2), 1892 (5); five hundred reis, 1896 (KM.535) (2); India, Portuguese, 1/8th tanga, 1881 (KM.309); quarter rupia, 1881 (KM.310); Timor. *Poor - good very fine.* (116)

$200



part

2108*
Portugal, Charles I, one thousand reis, 1899 (KM.540). *Nearly extremely fine.* (2)

$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

2109
Portugal, one escudo, 1926 (KM.576). *Obverse with edge knock at 6 o'clock, reverse with die breaks, very fine.*

$100



2110*
Portuguese Malacca, Manuel I (1511-1521), tin soldo, issued 1511-1521, Malacca mint, 1st issue, obv. cross of Knights of Christ around 'NOSTRE SPES VNICA', rev. the armillary sphere, (Saran Singh M.27). *Extremely fine and scarce.*

$150

Slabbed by NGC as AU 55.
Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

2111
Portuguese Malacca, tin coinage, Dom Manuel - Dom Sebastian (1511-1578 A.D), bastardos (2), half bastardo, soldo, pinheiro (2). *In 2 x 2 holders with Collector's descriptions, fine - very fine.* (7)

$150

2112
Portuguese Malacca, Joao III (1521-1557), tin dinheiro, issued after 1521, Lisbon for Malacca mint, obv. arms of St. George, inscription around 'IOA III POR ET AL', rev. the armillary sphere, (Saran Singh J.3.07). *Good very fine and scarce.*

$100

Slabbed by NGC as Repatinated. Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

2113
Portuguese Malacca or uncertain area of issue, Felipe III (1621-1640), tin bazarucco, issued after 1621, Malacca mint?, obv. arms of Portugal with circle, rev. cross of Christ, (Saran Singh BZ.01 [p.57]). *Extremely fine and very scarce.*

$100

Slabbed by NGC as AU 50. Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



2114*
Ragusa, tallero, 1767 (KM.18). *Heavy reverse adjustment marks, otherwise toned very fine.*

$180

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from I.S.Wright with their ticket.



part

2115*
Russia, Alexander I, copper two kopecks, 1800EM (5), 1801EM (KM.C.95.3); kopeck 1821 (KM.117.4); Catherine II, kopeck 1768 (KM.C.55.3), Nicholas II, silver 15 kopecks 1915 (KM.Y21a.2), twenty kopecks 1901 (KM.Y22a.1), RSFSR 1923 (KM.Y82). *Fair - good very fine.* (11)

$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

2116
Russia, Moscow Olympic Games, 1980 proof twenty eight coin set, containing five roubles (14) and ten roubles (14). *In original red presentation case, FDC.* (28)

$500

2117
Russian Turkestan, Emirate of Bukhara, anonymous silver tengas, dates AH dates, 1241, 1273, 1276, 1277, 1279, 1284, 1297, 1298, 1301, 1305 (5), 1307, 1308, 1310 (2), 1311, 1314, 1319 (2), 1322, 1323, (KM.70, C15, C85). *Mostly fine - very fine.* (24)

$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



2118*
Singapore, British EIC, Singapore merchants, Island of Sumatra copper one keping 1804 (2.26g) (Pridmore 1; SS.6; KM.Tn1). *Struck like a proof or specimen in copper, light brown and mint red, choice uncirculated and very rare as such, probably the finest known.*

$100

Ex E.Wodak, J.G.Gartner Collections, via R.Jewell and W.J.Noble in 1967, and ex Mark E.Freehill Collection with R.Jewell's ticket.



2119*
Singapore, British EIC, copper keping, 1804 (2.11g); Singapore merchants, Island of Sumatra copper keping, 1804 (2.70g) (Pridmore 1; SS.6; KM.Tn1). *Very fine.* (2)

$50

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.



2120*
Singapore, British EIC, Singapore merchants, Island of Sumatra copper keping, 1804 (2.11g) a rare double strike (Pridmore 1; SS.6; KM.Tn1). *Very fine.*

$50

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection, from W.J.Noble in 1967 via R.Jewell out of the J.G.Gartner Collection and probably ex E.Wodak with R.Jewell ticket.



part

2121*
Singapore, British EIC, Singapore merchants, Islands of Sumatra, one keping, 1804 (Pridmore 1 (6 varieties), 2, 3 (4 varieties), 4, 4 Sunatra (flawed M)); Island of Sultana, one kepings, 1804 (Pridmore 5 (2), 6, 7 (4.03g), 8 (3), 9 (3), 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16; SS.10-21; KM.Tn1-7). *In envelopes with attributions, fine - good very fine.* (30)

$300

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection, from E.Wodak, F.Pridmore and C.E.Pitchfork.



2122*

Singapore, fighting cock series, Sumatra, Port of Susu prototype, one cent 1804 (6.50g) (26.8mm), edge faintly grained right (Pridmore 17; SS.23), perhaps overstruck. *Beautiful even dark grey brown patina, nearly extremely fine and very rare, one of the finest known.*

$2,000

Ex E.Wodak, J.G.Gartner, W.J.Noble via R.Jewell in 1967 with his ticket to Mark E.Freehill Collection.



part

2123*

Singapore, Merchants tokens, fighting cock series, copper two kepings (1831) (Pridmore 18; SS.24), struck at the Soho Mint, one unmarked brown and red uncirculated. *Good extremely fine; uncirculated.* (2)

$150

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection, first from F.Pridmore, second ex E.Wodak, J.G.Gartner with R.Jewell's ticket in 1967 via W.J.Noble.



2124*

Singapore, Malay Peninsula, fighting cock tokens, copper two keping (1831) and bronzed copper proof two keping (1831) (Pridmore 18; SS.24). *Nearly extremely fine; FDC.* (2)

$300

Ex W.J.Noble Collection (Sale 61B, lot 1445) and Mark E.Freehill Collection, the first from S.V.Hagley Collection, second from the Carnegie Museum of Natural History Sale 8 (lot 894).



2125*

Singapore, Merchants token bronzed copper proof one keping (1831), struck by Soho Mint (Pridmore 20; SS.26). *Flan slightly curved, FDC and very rare.*

$200

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection, from E.Wodak, J.G.Gartner Collection in 1967 via W.J.Noble with R.Jewell's ticket.



part

2126*

Singapore, Merchants tokens, copper one keping, (1804) (Pridmore 19), (1831) (Pridmore 20 (Soho Mint), 21 (6 varieties), 22, 23 (Spink packet), 24 (4 varieties), 27 (2), 28 AH 1411, 30, 31 (2), 33 (4 varieties); also a medal with a cock or peacock, uniface with cut out section, in packets attributed. *Very good - good extremely fine.* (26)

$150

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.



2127*

Singapore, British EIC, copper one keping (1804), struck by the Soho Mint overstruck on a British halfpenny token, Warwickshire Birmingham Mining and Copper Company 1792, Birmingham, Redruth and Swansea edge (Pridmore 21, SS.3). *Some mint red extremely fine or better and probably unique.*

$1,000

Ex W.J.Noble Collection (Sale 61B, lot 1468, from Spink London Sale 31, lot 585) and Mark E.Freehill Collection.



part

2128*

Singapore, Malay Peninsula, fighting cock tokens, copper one kepings (1831/2), includes error date (1734/5) (Pridmore 29; SS.35, details as Pridmore 21 (3, one in brass), 22 (7, one ex Wodak from Regal), 24 (2), 25, 26 (8), 27 (ex Wodak), 28 (4), 30 (7, one in brass), 31 (4, one double struck obverse). *Very good - nearly FDC.* (38)

$400

Ex W.J.Noble (Sale 61B, lot 1447) and Mark E.Freehill collections.



2129*

Singapore, Malay Peninsula, fighting cock token, copper 'proof' keping with erroneous date AH 1411 = 1990AD (Pridmore 22a; SS.28). *Attractive blue brown patina, FDC and rare.*

$200

Ex W.J.Noble Collection (Sale 61B, lot 1446, from Spink Sale (lot 142) and Mark E.Freehill Collection, ticket states RRR as a proof, 'a manufacturer's sample to secure orders'.



lot 2130 part



2130*

Singapore, Malay Peninsula, fighting cock copper one keping, error date AH 1147 (1734/5) (Pridmore 29; SS.35); another but AH 1247 (1831/2) and struck in nickel (Pridmore 30B; SS.36); another in copper, Land of the Malays, muled with maverick reverse dotted circle within outer circle of dots (Pridmore 70; SS.89 this coin); C.R.Read one keping AH 1250 trial of reverse only on bronzed lead blank (Pridmore 34; SS.44 this piece). *Fine - extremely fine and very rare to extremely rare.* (4)

$600

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection, from Spink London Sale (lots 264, 267, 268, 280).



part

2131*

Singapore, Malay Peninsula, C.R.Read, copper one keping (1834/5) AH 1250 (Pridmore 33 (6), SS.42, 43), also bronzed copper proof. *One nearly full red, very fine - FDC.* (7)

$400

Ex W.J.Noble (Sale 61B, lot 1448) and Mark E.Freehill collections, proof and uncirculated ex Spink Australia Sale 8 (lots 1804, 5).



2132*

Singapore, Malay Peninsula, C.R.Read, copper one keping (1834/5) AH 1250 (Pridmore 33; SS.42) full reverse brockage (cf SS.93a). *Very fine.*

$100

Ex W.J.Noble (Sale 61B, lot 1449) and Mark E.Freehill Collection.



2133*
Singapore, Merchants token, proof copper keping, AH 1250 (1834/5) 'C.R.Read', by the Soho Mint (Pridmore 33; SS.42). *Brown and red, FDC and scarce.*

$300

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection, from E.Wodak, J.G.Gartner in 1967 via W.J.Noble with ticket in R.Jewell's hand.



2134*
Singapore, Merchants token for native states in Malaya, Island of Percha in Sumatra, copper two kepings (1831/2) (Pridmore 36; SS.46). *Brown and red uncirculated.*

$200

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection, from E.Wodak, J.G.Gartner in 1967 via W.J.Noble with R.Jewell's ticket.



2135*
Singapore, Island of Percha in Sumatra, copper proof two kepings (1835/6) (Pridmore 38; SS,48), struck by the Soho Mint. *Red FDC and rare.*

$400

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection, from E.Wodak, J.G.Gartner in 1967 via W.J.Noble with R.Jewell's ticket.



2136*
Singapore, Island of Percha in Sumatra, copper two kepings (1835/6) (Pridmore 38; SS.48), one keping (1835/6) (Pridmore 39; SS.56). *Nearly extremely fine; good very fine.* (2)
$100

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.



2137*
Singapore, Island of Percha in Sumatra, bronzed copper proof two kepings (1835/6) (Pridmore 38; SS.48), struck by the Soho Mint. *FDC and rare.*
$400

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection, from E.Wodak, J.G.Gartner in 1967 via W.J.Noble with R.Jewell's ticket.



2138*
Singapore, Island of Percha in Sumatra, bronzed copper proof one keping (1835/6) (Pridmore 39; SS.56), struck by the Soho Mint. *Slight curve to flan, FDC and rare.*
$300

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection, from E.Wodak, J.G.Gartner in 1967 via W.J.Noble with R.Jewell's ticket.



2139*
Singapore, Aacheen (Atjeh), northern Sumatra, copper two kepings (1831/2) (Pridmore 40; SS.49; KM.Tn1), also a bronzed copper proof (1835/6) (Pridmore 41; SS.50). *Good very fine; FDC.* (2)
$400

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection, from E.Wodak, J.G.Gartner in 1967 via W.J.Noble with R.Jewell's ticket.



2140*
Singapore, Tarumon in Sumatra, copper two kepings (1831/2) (Pridmore 42; SS.51), bronzed proof (1835/6) (Pridmore 43; SS.52). *Extremely fine; FDC.* (2)
$400

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection, from E.Wodak, J.G.Gartner in 1967 via W.J.Noble with R.Jewell's ticket.



2141*

Singapore, Menangkabau (in Sumatra), copper two keping (1835/6) and copper keping (1835/6), also bronzed proofs of the same (Pridmore 45, 46; SS.54, 57; KM.Tn1, 2). *Extremely fine - FDC.* (4)

$800

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection, from E.Wodak, J.G.Gartner in 1967 via W.J.Noble with R.Jewell's tickets for the proofs, the currency issues in Pridmore's envelopes.



2142*

Singapore, Dilli (in Northern Sumatra) copper keping (1835/6) and bronzed copper proof keping (1835/6) (Pridmore 47; SS.58; KM.Tn1). *Good very fine; FDC.* (2)

$400

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection, from E.Wodak, J.G.Gartner in 1967 via W.J.Noble with R.Jewell's tickets.



2143*

Singapore, Dilli in Sumatra, uniface proof one keping struck in silver (1835) (cf Pridmore 47, ray 47b; cf SS. 58). *Toned FDC and excessively rare.*

$1,500

Ex W.J.Noble Collection (Sale 61B, lot 1457 from R.J.Ford by private exchange in 1982) and Mark E.Freehill Collection.



part

2144*

Singapore, Siak in East Sumatra, copper keping (1835/6) (2) and bronzed copper proof keping (1835/6) (Pridmore 48; SS.59; KM.Tn1). *Good very fine; extremely fine; FDC.* (3)

$400

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection, from E.Wodak, J.G.Gartner in 1967 via W.J.Noble with R.Jewell's tickets.



2145*

Singapore, Land of the Malays, Sumatra, copper one keping (1835/6) and bronzed copper proof (1835/6) (Pridmore 49; SS.60; KM.Tn1). *Nearly extremely fine; FDC.* (2)

$400

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection, from E.Wodak, J.G.Gartner in 1967 via W.J.Noble with R.Jewell's tickets.



part

2146*
Singapore, Perak in Malay Peninsula, copper keping (1835/6) and bronzed copper proof one keping (1835/6) (Pridmore 50 (2); SS.61; KM.4). *Nearly extremely fine; FDC.* (3)
$400

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection, from E.Wodak, J.G.Gartner in 1967 via W.J.Noble with R.Jewell's tickets.



2147*
Singapore, Selangor in Malay Peninsula, copper keping (1835/6) and bronzed copper proof keping (1835/6) (Pridmore 51; SS.62; KM.3). *Extremely fine; FDC.* (2)
$400

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection, from E.Wodak, J.G.Gartner in 1967 via W.J.Noble with R.Jewell's tickets.



2148*
Singapore, Trengganu in Malay Peninsula, copper keping (1835/6) and bronzed copper proof keping (1835/6) (Pridmore 52; SS.63; KM.12). *Extremely fine; FDC.* (2)
$400

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection, the proof from E.Wodak, J.G.Gartner in 1967 via W.J.Noble with R.Jewell's tickets.



2149*
Singapore, Celebes in Malay Peninsula, copper doit (1834/5) AH 1250 and copper proof doit (1834/5) (Pridmore 53; SS.64; KM.Tn1). *Nearly extremely fine; FDC.* (2)
$400

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection, the proof from E.Wodak, J.G.Gartner in 1967 via W.J.Noble with R.Jewell's tickets.

Gem Proof Siam Elephant Rarity



2150*
Singapore, Siam (Thailand) bronzed copper proof (two keping size) (1835) (Pridmore 54; SS.65; KM.Tn1), struck by the Soho Mint, in original copper shell. *FDC and very rare.*
$2,000

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection, from E.Wodak, J.G.Gartner in 1967 via W.J.Noble with R.Jewell's ticket.

Gem Proof Siam Lily Rarity



2151*

Singapore, Siam (Thailand) bronzed copper proof (two keping size) (1835) (Pridmore 55; SS.66; KM.Tn2), struck by the Soho Mint. *FDC and very rare.*

$2,000

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection, from E.Wodak, J.G.Gartner in 1967 via W.J.Noble with R.Jewell's ticket.



lot 2152 part

2152*

Singapore, Malay Peninsula, merchants tokens, locally minted EIC two kepings, 1783 (P.56, 57, 58), EIC one keping 1804 (P.59 (3), 110 in brass) (SS.67, 68, 69, 70 (3), 73). *Fine - nearly extremely fine.* (8)

$300

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection, probably ex F.Pridmore and R.J.Ford and Spink London Sale (lot 276) with tickets.



2153*

Singapore, locally made copper two keping (1783); locally made copper keping (1804), imitating EIC Sumatra one keping 1804 (Primdore 56, 61; SS.67, 72) countermarked tokens 'Amber & Co' (Pridmore 63; SS.78) 'Conway' (Pridmore 64; SS.80); copper 'S' (Pridmore 66; SS.82), 'ST' (Pridmore note to P.63; SS.79). *Fine - good very fine.* (6)

$200

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection, except the first all from E.Wodak, J.G.Gartner in 1967 via W.J.Noble with R.Jewell's tickets.



2154*
Singapore, Malay Peninsula, fighting cock token struck over a George III copper penny 1806-7 (cf Pridmore 68; SS.84). *Very fine for piece and very rare.*

$500

Ex W.J.Noble Collection (Sale 61B, lot 1451, from A. de Clermont and Spink London in 1973) and Mark E.Freehill Collection.



2155*
Singapore, fighting cock one keping, overstruck on George III, 1806 halfpenny (Pridmore 69a; cf SS.84). *Very fine and very rare.*

$350

Ex Mark E.Freehill collection, from W.J.Noble (in 1970) E.Wodack collections.

2156
Singapore, Singapore Harbour Board tokens (Pridmore 73; SS.96) two (6.51g and 3.87g) octagonal shaped tallies in tinned iron sheet for half cents, used in 1920; tin one cent and half cent (Pridmore 76, 77; SS.103, 102); uncertain tin. *Fair but rare.* (6)

$50

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection, the last two ex E.Wodak Collection.



2157*
Singapore, Singapore Harbour Board (1920-1), half cent in tin (Pridmore 75, SS.98), one, half and quarter cent (1921), in tin (Pridmore 76-8; SS.103, 102, 101). *Fine - very fine and very rare.* (4)

$750

Ex W.J.Noble Collection (Sale 61B, lot 1461, ex T.O.Mabbott Sale (lot 737) HMF Schulman NY) and Mark E.Freehill Collection.



2158*
Singapore, Pulau Bokum (Asiatic Petroleum Company), one cent in tinned iron, used in 1920 (Pridmore 79; SS.105); Pulau Samboe, one cent in tinned iron, used in 1920 (Pridmore -; SS.108). *First lacquered, very fine; extremely fine and rare.* (2)

$300

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.



2159*

Singapore, Pulau Bukom, Asiatic Petroleum Company, half cent in tinned iron (1920) (Pridmore 80; SS.104). *Nearly uncirculated and very rare.*

$300

Ex T.O.Mabbott (lot 737), W.J.Noble (Sale 61B, lot 1462), and Mark E.Freehill collections.



part

2160*

Singapore, Oriental Telephone & Electric Company, brass ten cents (1935) (Pridmore 130; SS.109); Denwa Kyoku (Telepone Office), Japanese occupation check used 1942-5 (Pridmore 313; SS.110); medal in toned white metal Singapore Assault at arms 1925 (31mm). *Extremely fine; very fine; fine.* (3)

$70

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.



2161*

Singapore, Denwa Kyoku, Japanese Occupation 1942-5, Telephone Office enamelled chromed steel uniface blank, (two varieties of Pridmore 131; SS.110) also medalet in brass (24mm), FT monogram 'Mount Rosie Singapore', 'Wishing You a Happy New Year Jan. 1927'. *Very fine - extremely fine.* (3)

$300

Frist two ex E.Wodak and J.G.Gartner, W.J.Noble (sale 61B, lot 1464) and Mark E.Freehill collections.



part

2162*

Singapore, ticket or pass, Sarkies Brothers Pool check c1890 (SS.95), Blood Transfusion Service Singapore reward medal in silver 1955; enamelled badges (6); Sim Lim Finance in bronze; Mandarin Hotel key tag advertising medallion and Pewter Souvenir; world amusement tokens (2). *Fine - uncirculated.* (13)

$150

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.

2163

Singapore, All Things Precious Set, proof-like cupro nickel two dollars and a gold-plated medallion, 2007 Year of the Boar, in case of issue. *Uncirculated.* (set of 2)

$20



part

2164*
South Africa, ZAR, Paul Kruger, two and a half shillings, 1895, 1896; two shillings, 1896; shillings, 1895, 1897; sixpences, 1892, 1895, 1897 (mt mark); threepences, 1893, 1896; pennies, 1898 (2) and brass imitation pond, 1896 (KM.2-7). *Very fine - nearly extremely fine.* (13)

$250

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



2165*
South Africa, ZAR, Paul Kruger, two and a half shillings, 1897 (KM.7). *Uncirculated.*

$250

Ex J.L.Miller Collection.



2166*
South Africa, ZAR, Paul Kruger, five shillings, 1892, single shaft (KM.8.1). *Lightly rubbed, otherwise extremely fine.*

$450

Ex J.L.Miller Collection.



part

2167*
South Africa, ZAR, George V - Elizabeth II and Republic, two and a half shillings, 1894; two shillings, 1896; sixpences, 1896; proof two and a half shillings, 1947 (stained); halfpennies, 1925 (2), 1929, 1930 (nearly uncirculated); pennies, 1923, 1924, 1928, 1929 (2), 1933, 1934, 1936 (2), 1952 (red uncirculated); one shilling, 1923; crown, 1952 in ANZ Bank paper bags and passbook covers all in a shoe box. *Fine - uncirculated.* (approx 200)

$250

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

2168
South Africa, George V, farthings, 1924, 1931-32, 1935; halfpennies, 1923-25, 1928, 1934, 1935, 1936; pennies, 1923-24, 1926, 1928. *In 2 x 2 holders, very fine - uncirculated.* (15)

$120

2169
South Africa, George V, two and a half shillings, 1928 (KM.19.2). *Nearly very fine.*

$40

2170
South Africa, George VI - Elizabeth II, five shillings, 1947, 1948, 1949 (2), 1950, 1952 (3), 1953, 1955, 1956, 1958 (2) and 1960. *Very fine - uncirculated.* (14)

$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

2171
Spain, copper coins, 14th and 15th century, Ferdinand V, two and four maravedis; Juan of Castille Leon, two maravedis, Philip III, two maravedis (KM.3.7), 1605, 1607, 1608 (KM.3.4), four maravedis, 1607 (KM.6.5); revalued countermarked IIII and VI, copper one dated 1637 (6), countermarked VIII (4); Charles III, two maravedis, 1775, 1776 (KM.406.2), four maravedis, 1774, 1788 (KM.407.2); eight maravedis, 1781, 1783 (KM.408.2); Charles III, two maravedis, 1802 (KM.426) (2), four maravedis, 1789, 1794, 1802, 1806 (KM.427); Joseph Napoleon, eight maravedis, 1813 (KM.450); Ferdinand VII, eight maravedis, 1820, 1821, 1827 (2), four maravedis, 1833 (KM.489.2), two maravedis, 1828, 1832 (KM.487.1); two centimes, 1870 (2) (KM.661), 1905 (KM.772), 1912 (KM.732); five centimes, 1870 (KM.662). *Fair - very fine.* (43)

$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



2172*
Straits Settlements, Queen Victoria, one cent, 1862 (KM.6). *Traces of mint red, glossy red brown, nearly uncirculated and rare thus.*

$200

2173
Straits Settlements, Queen Victoria, quarter cents, 1884, 1898 (KM.7a, 14). *Extremely fine; good very fine.* (2)

$280



2174*
Straits Settlements, Queen Victoria, silver fifty cents, 1887 (KM.13). *Some mint bloom in the obverse, good very fine.*

$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



part

2175*
Straits Settlements, Edward VII - George V, silver issues 1907-1921, dollars 1907, 1908, 1920 (2), fifty cents, 1920 (3), 1921 (3), plus minors. *Very good - uncirculated.* (27)

$350

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



lot 2176 part

2176*

Straits Settlements, Queen Victoria - George V; Malaya, George VI - Elizabeth II, quarter cents, 1901 (2), 1905 (2), 1908; half cents, 1845, 1884, 1889, 1908 (2); one cent, 1845, 1862, 1872, 1874, 1874H, 1884, 1885, 1887-91, 1894, 1895, 1897 (2), 1898 (2), 1900, 1901, 1903, 1904, 1906, 1907, 1908 (2); George V, quarter cents, 1916 (2, full red uncirculated); half cents, 1916 (2 , one red uncirculated), 1932 (2, one full mint red); one cent, 1919, 1920 (2, one red uncirculated), 1926 (2); Malaya, George VI, half cent, 1940 (2); one cent, 1939, 1940 (2), 1941I (uncirculated); Elizabeth II, twenty cents, 1954, 1956, 1957KN, 1961 (2); fifty cents, 1954 (very fine), 1955H, 1956, 1957KN, 1958H (2), 1961, all these nearly uncirculated - uncirculated, five and ten cents similar condition and dates, in savings bank covers (8) in clip seal plastic bag. *Fair - uncirculated.* (111)

$500

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

2177

Straits Settlements, duplicates, quarter cents, 1901, 1916 (25, 23 are red uncirculated), Malaysia, one cent, 1941i (20 extremely fine), 1957 (6 red uncirculated), 1962 (20 red uncirculated); bulk bronze from 1845, 1862, 1872-1908; also cupro nickel Malaya, 1954-1961 issues mostly uncirculated, George VI, silver issue, twenty cents, 1943 (2), 1945 (7); George V, ten cents, 1927 (10 uncirculated), all in ANZ bank paper bags (39), in shoe box. *Fair - uncirculated.* (approx 600)

$750

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



2178*

Straits Settlements, Johnson Matthey & Co., advertising checks for refiners for coinage Hatton Garden utilising official Royal Mint obverse dies for twenty and ten cents 1871-7, struck in aluminium (1.5g and 1.0g) at the Royal Mint and exhibited at the Paris Exposition of 1878 (see Pridmore lot 192; R.J.Ford lots 650, 1). *Uncirculated and rare.* (2)

$300

Ex W.J.Noble (Sale 61B, lot 1465, previously from Spink Sale (lot 677) and Mark E.Freehill collections.



2179*
Straits Settlements, uniface tin token (26mm, 4.98g), 1870, anticlockwise around Chinese character; Malay medalet in cupro nickel (22mm), scalloped edge, Ipoh Perak. *Very fine or better, first very rare.* (2)

$150

Ex W.J.Noble (Sale 61B, lot 1466, first ex R.J.Ford, lot 657a) and Mark E.Freehill collections.



2181*
Sumatra, Benkulen, silver two fanams, c1693-1768, the old London Company balemark (2.25g) (Pridmore 2; KM.-). *Off centre, otherwise very fine and very rare.*

$300

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection, from Noble Numismatics Sale 51 (lot 3033).

THE MARK E. FREEHILL COLLECTION OF BRITISH SUMATRA



2180*
Sumatra, Benkulen, silver two fanams, c1693-1768, (2.12g) old London Company bale mark GC over E (Pridmore 2). *Dumpy very fine and very rare.*

$400

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection, from Spink Australia 11/82, ex F.Pridmore (lot 320).



2182*
Sumatra, Benkulen, silver fanam, c1693-1768 (1.19g), old London Company bale mark GC over E (Pridmore 3). *Dumpy very fine and very rare.*

$300

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection and Spink Australia 6/87, ex F.Pridmore (lot 318) with tickets.



2183*
Sumatra, British EIC, Fort Marlbro, silver two sukus, 1784 (Pridmore 2; KM.271). *Toned good very fine.*

$1,000

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection, from Spink London per D.G.Liddell in 1973 with W.J.Noble, ticket 7/72.



part

2184*
Sumatra, EIC, copper four kepings, 1804 (Pridmore 4, 5; KM.266, 267), copper two kepings, 1804 (Pridmore 16; KM.265) and gilt copper proof 1804 (Pridmore 15B; KM.264). *Very fine; extremely fine; good very fine; FDC.* (4)

$400

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection, the last from A.H.Baldwin.



part

2185*
Sumatra, EIC, copper three, two and one keping 1786; copper two and one keping 1798 (Pridmore 6, 11, 14, 19, 20; KM.259.1, 258, 257.1, 261, 260). *Fine - nearly extremely fine.* (5)

$200

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.



2186*
Sumatra, EIC, proof bronzed copper three, two and one kepings, 1786 (Pridmore 6A, 11A, 17A; KM.259.1 258, 257.1). *Nearly FDC.* (3)

$600

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection, from Spink Australia 1977, ticket in W.J.Noble's hand.



part

2187*

Sumatra, EIC, copper three, two (2), and one (2) kepings 1787 (Pridmore 7, 13 edge grained right, another edge straight grained, 19 edge grained right, another edge straight grained; KM.259.1, 258, 257.1). *Very fine - extremely fine.* (5)

$200

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection, from Format.



2188*

Sumatra, EIC, Soho Mint gilt copper proof set of three, two and one keping, 1787 (Pridmore 7B, 13B, 19B). *Nearly FDC - FDC.* (3)

$900

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection, first from A.H.Baldwin (PDM ticket) others from F.Pridmore Collection (lot 1885 Spink Australia Sale).



2189*

Sumatra, EIC , bronzed copper proof three and two kepings, 1798 (Pridmore 8A, 14A; KM.259.2, 261). *Nearly FDC.* (2)

$350

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection, from Spink Australia Sale (lot 1889) with Glendinings envelope 23/2/83.



2190*

Sumatra, EIC, gilt copper proof three kepings, 1798 (Pridmore 8B; KM.259.2). *Nearly FDC.*

$350

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection, from Spink Australia Sale (lot 1889), ex F.Pridmore.



part

2191*

Sumatra, EIC, copper two kepings, 1783 (Pridmore 9 (2); KM.255), Singapore merchants copies (2) (Pridmore 56; SS.67). *Fine - extremely fine.* (4)

$100

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.



2192*
Sumatra, EIC, pattern copper two kepings, 1786, edge of oval link chain (Pridmore 11c) Soho Mint striking. *Dull toned, nearly FDC and extremely rare.*

$750

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection, from Singapore Sale 19 (lot 340), from F.Pridmore with his ticket and Dr.A.N.Brushfield's.



2193*
Sumatra, EIC, proof bronzed copper two kepings, 1787 (Pridmore 13A; KM.258). *Nearly FDC.*

$150

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection, from A.H.Baldwin with ticket.



2194*
Sumatra, EIC, bronzed copper proof keping, 1787, by the Soho Mint (Pridmore 19A; KM 261). *Red and brown, good extremely fine.*

$150

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection, from Noble Numismatics Sale (lot 2314), with envelope by W.J.Noble.

Pattern Three Kepings 1787 in Silver



2195*
Sumatra, EIC, pattern three kepings, 1787 in silver (Pridmore 24) (KM.Pn11) (silver not listed). *Toned nearly FDC and very rare.*

$1,500

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection, from Singapore Sale 19 (lot 341), F.Pridmore Collection.

2196
Thailand, silver baht (1869) (KM.Y31); Russia, Nicholas I, copper kopek 1852EM (KM.C 149.1); Norway, bronze five ore 1875 (KM.349). *Nearly very fine - very fine.* (3)

$100

Ex Frank McCarthy Collection.



part

2197*
Turkey Selim III, silver yuzluk, AH1203 (KM.507); Mustafa III, silver piastre AH1171 yr 83 (KM.321.2); Abdul Hamil I, billion piastre AH1187 yr 1 (KM.396); Mustafa II, silver kurus, AH1106, Constantinople (KM.120). *Very fine - nearly extremely fine.* (4)

$220

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

2198
Tuvalu, Elizabeth II, proof fine silver dollars four coin set, 2006, Great Maritime Explorers commmorative, by The Perth Mint. *In case of issue with certificate, FDC.*

$100

2199
USA, assorted issues, including two cents 1871, nickel 1926S, quarters 1844, 1847, 1856, 1892, 1898, 1920S, 1928S, half dollars 1834, 1893, 1928S, Peace dollars 1923D, recent silver issues, including proof half dollar 1986 (cased). *Poor - uncirculated.* (100)

$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



2200*
USA, Liberty head nickel, 1886. *Very good and very scarce.*

$120

2201
USA, seated Liberty, half dime, 1839; walking liberty, half dollar, 1929S and Morgan dollar, 1921. *Fine.* (3)

$70



2202*
USA, seated Liberty, quarter, 1862S. *Very fine and scarce.*

$200



2203*
USA, seated Liberty, half dollar, 1855O. *Toned nearly very fine.*

$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



2204*
USA, seated Liberty, half dollar, 1871S. *Toned, good very fine.*

$100

2205
USA, Walking Liberty, half dollar, 1941; Kennedy half dollars, 1964 (3), 1965, 1966 (3), 1967 (5), 1968 (7), 1969 (2), 1972; Morgan dollar, 1921 (holed). *Fine - nearly uncirculated.* (23)

$150

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.

2206
USA, Kennedy half dollars, 1965 (6), 1966 (6), 1967 (19), 1968 (2), 1971, 1972 (2), 1976 (2), 1979; Peace Dollars, 1923 (2, both worn); mint silver dollar, 1987 (constitution coin); Eisenhower dollar, 1976; mint one ounce silver eagle dollars, 1996 (2); also, mint sets, 1972 (2), 1976 (3). *Good - uncirculated.* (51)

$150

2207
USA, Morgan dollars, 1881S, 1887, 1889 and 1897. *Toned very fine - good very fine.* (4)

$100

2208
USA, Morgan dollars, 1883O, 1884O, 1885O, 1886, 1900, 1904O. *In 2 x 2 holders, extremely fine - uncirculated.* (6)

$300

2209
USA, Morgan dollars, 1883S, 1890O, 1901O, 1921S (2). *Very good - good very fine.* (5)

$100

2210
USA, Morgan dollars, 1884O, 1885, 1887, 1900. *Nearly extremely fine or slightly better.* (4)

$100

2211
USA, Morgan dollars, 1884O, 1896O, 1900O, 1921 (3), one ounce silver Liberty walking eagle 2006, coloured one ounce silver dollars 2005, 2007, 2008 (2); Canada, one ounce silver Maple leaf with Titanic pm., in packs of purchase. *Fine - uncirculated.* (11)

$250

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, many from M.R.Roberts with their tickets.



2212*
USA, Morgan dollar, 1888S. *Scuffing on the cheek, underlying mint bloom, toned extremely fine.*

$150



part

2213*
USA, Morgan dollars, 1900, 1901O, 1903, 1904O, 1921, 1921D, 1921S, Peace dollar, 1921. *Fine - good extremely fine.* (8)

$280



part

2214*
USA, Morgan dollars, 1904O (2); Peace dollar, 1923. *Uncirculated.* (3)

$150

2215
USA, Morgan dollars, 1921 (2); Peace dollars, 1922S and 1923S. *Fine - very fine.* (4)

$100

2216
USA, Morgan dollar, 1921 (worn); half dollar, 1943 (worn); Roosevelt dimes, 1946-65, missing 1951, 1956 and 1965D (in a Whitman album); also a mixture of US lower denomination base metal issues. *Good - uncirculated.* (approx 200)

$100

2217
USA, Peace dollars, 1922 (2), 1925; Liberty/eagle one ounce silver dollar 2003; Mexico, twenty five pesos, 1968 Olympics. *Nearly extremely fine or better.* (5)

$100



2218*
USA, Alabama Centennial, commemorative half dollar, 1925. *Toned, good very fine.*

$150



2219*
USA, California Diamond Jubilee, silver half dollar, 1925S. *Nearly uncirculated.*

$250



2220*
USA, Oregon Trail Memorial, commemorative half dollar, 1926. *Brilliant uncirculated.*

$300

In a slab by PCGS as MS64.



2221*
USA, Maryland Tercentenary, commemorative half dollar, 1934. *Extremely fine.*

$150



2222*
USA, Arkansas Centennial, commemorative half dollar, 1936. *Nearly uncirculated.*

$150



2223*
USA, Delaware Tercentenary, commemorative half dollar, 1936. *Uncirculated.*

$200

In a slab by PCGS as MS62.



2224*
USA, Rhode Island, Tercentenary commemorative half dollar, 1936D. *Uncirculated.*

$200



2225*
USA, Roanoke Island, 350th Anniversary commemorative half dollar, 1937. *Uncirculated.*

$250



2226*
USA, New Rochelle, New York, 250th Anniversary, commemorative half dollar, 1938. *Extremely fine.*

$150



2227*
USA, Iowa Statehood Centennial, commemorative half dollar, 1946. *Good extremely fine.*

$100



2228*
Vatican, Papal States, Innocent XII, half piastre, 1699-IX, obverse, capped bust right, reverse, St John the Baptist preaching to a crowd (KM.613). *Good fine.*

$200

2229
Vatican, Vatican City, Pius XII, mint set of eight coins, 1945/VII (KM.MS.31-38) missing gold one hundred lire 1945/VII. *With case, extremely fine - uncirculated.*

$300

THE MARK E. FREEHILL COLLECTION OF BRITISH WEST AFRICA



2230*
West Africa, Gold Coast Settlements, George III, proof silver ackey, 1796, reads Parliment, edge plain (Vice FT1A; KM.7). *Deep grey toned proof, nearly FDC and very rare in this condition.*

$4,000

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection and R.A.Climpson Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 85B (lot 1728), earlier from Spink Australia in 1976.



2231*
West Africa, Gold Coast Settlements, George III, copper proof ackey, 1796, reads Parliament (Vice FT2B; KM.7), struck by the Soho Mint. *Brilliant bluish red on reverse, FDC and rare.*

$2,000

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection, from M.Louis Teller with his ticket.



2232*
West Africa, Gold Coast Settlements, George III, proof silver half ackey, 1796, reads Parliment, edge plain (Vice FT4; KM.Tn4). *Toned with mirror-like fields, uncirculated and rare.*

$600

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection, from Singapore Sale (lot 136).



2233*
West Africa, Gold Coast Settlements, George III, silver quarter ackey, 1796 plain edge, reads Parliment (Vice FT7; KM.3). *Toned, underlying brilliance, uncirculated and rare.*

$1,000

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.



2234*
West Africa, Gold Coast Settlements, George III, silver quarter ackey, 1796, reads Parliment (Vice FT7; KM.3). *Toned, extremely fine or better and rare.*

$500

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection, from Noble Numismatics Sale 53 (lot 3148).



2235*
West Africa, Gold Coast Settlements, George III, bronzed proof copper quarter ackey, 1796, reads Parliament, plain edge (Vice FT8B; KM.3). *FDC and rare.*

$400

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection, from Noble Numismatics Sale (lot 3479).



2236*
West Africa, Gold Coast Settlements, George III, silver taku, 1796, plain edge (Vice FT9; KM.1). *Toned, nearly uncirculated and rare.*

$500

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection, from Singapore Sale (lot 138).



2237*
West Africa, Gold Coast Settlements, George III, copper proof taku, 1796, plain edge (Vice FT9B; KM.Pn1). *Light brown with some red, nearly FDC and rare.*

$300

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection, from Singapore Sale (lot 145).



2238*
West Africa, Gold Coast Settlements, George III, silver ackey, 1818, edge milled, by Halliday (Vice FT3; KM.9). *Minute metal flaw under S on the obverse, most attractive iridescent tone specimen-like strike, uncirculated and rare.*

$2,000

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection, from the H.M.Lingford Collection, from A.H.Baldwin (£600) with Lingford's ticket that states Sp Nov 42 (Spink).



2239*

West Africa, Gold Coast Settlements, George III, silver half ackey, 1818, milled edge (Vice FT6; KM.8). *Dark blue grey iridescence, specimen-like strike, carbon spot brushed off in front of chin, otherwise uncirculated and rare.*

$600

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection, from Singapore Sale (lot 148).



part

2240*

West Africa, Gold Coast, aluminium advertising medalets (39mm) (Vice FT12, 13, 13a legend variant, 14, 14 var different £ position, 15 (2) dated 1924-1925, 16, 17 (29mm), with Spink tickets, 18 not in Vice, legend in French); Janus Epps & Co, £900 in aluminium (36mm) Epp's Cocoa Engine issue; medallion in bronze (44mm) Bureau of African Industries pierced either end for suspension, unawarded. *Very fine - uncirculated.* (12)

$150

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection, the last from Format (£15), first nine from Spinks Singapore Sale (lot 155), ex R.J.Ford Collection.



2241*

West Africa, Nigeria, Macgregor Laird, one eighth penny or 1/400th dollar, 1858, farthing size token in copper (21mm) no smoke emitting from funnel (die I)(Vice 7). *Weakly struck in places, attractive brown patina, nearly extremely fine and rare, the rarest of three die varieties.*

$350

Ex H.Pegg (Spink London Nov 1980, lot 31), W.J.Noble (Sale 61B, lot 1679), and Mark E.Freehill collections.



2242*

West Africa, Nigeria, Macgregor Laird, one eighth penny or 1/400th of a dollar, 1858, farthing size in copper, smoke emitting from funnel (die II)(Vice 8). *A proof or specimen striking with original colour, nearly FDC and excessively rare as such.*

$750

Ex F.Pridmore (lot 673, 17/10/83), Baldwin Sale 6 (lot 839), W.J.Noble (Sale 61B, lot 1681), and Mark E.Freehill collections.



2243*

West Africa, Nigeria, MacGregor Laird, one eighth penny or 1/400 dollar, 1858 farthing size token in copper (21mm) 8 over first N, die III (Vice FT9). *Good very fine.*

$300

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection, from Noble Numismatics Sale 85 (lot 1745).



2244*
West Africa, Nigeria, Macgregor Laird, one eighth penny or 1/400th of a dollar, 1858, trial striking on a broad copper flan (37.5mm) with raised rims (2.5mm wide) (die III, early die stage) (Vice 9 trial not listed). *Good very fine and excessively rare.*

$900

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection, the first two acquired in the 1970s, the last ex Spink Sale 31 (lot 558).



2245*
West Africa, Nigeria, Lagos, Gilruth Brothers advertising ticket c1870, farthing size (22mm) in brass, edge milled (Vice 10). *Some original colour, extremely fine/good extremely fine and very rare.*

$500

Ex W.J.Noble (Sale 61B, lot 1678, from Format in 1984) and Mark E.Freehill collections.

2246
West Africa, British West Africa, The Niger Company Ltd., Oil, uniface check or tally in brass (39mm) with central hole (cf Vice p.210). *Very fine and rare.*

$100

Ex W.J.Noble (Sale 61B, lot 1684, from Baldwin Sale 6, lot 842 and Pridmore, Glendinings 17/10/83, lot 64 packet), and Mark E.Freehill collections.



2247*
West Africa, St. Helena, copper halfpenny, 1714 date off flan, Madras Mint (Vice FT2; KM.2). *Struck off centre, otherwise very fine and extremely rare.*

$1,000

Ex F.Pridmore (5/8/68 on ticket by Fred Pridmore) and Mark E.Freehill Collections, from Spink with their ticket.



2248*
West Africa, St. Helena, copper halfpenny, 1821, coinage die axis (Vice FT3; KM.A4). *Red and brown uncirculated and rare in this condition.*

$150

Ex R.J.Ford (lot 192), R.A.Climpson (lot 1741 part) and Mark E.Freehill collections.



2249*
West Africa, Saint Helena, halfpenny, 1821 (KM.4). *Hairline die break at 8 o'clock, extremely fine.*

$60



2250*
West Africa, St. Helena, bronzed copper proof halfpenny, 1821, struck by the Soho Mint, die axis normal or en medaille (Vice FT3A; KM.A4a). *Choice reddish chocolate brown brilliance, FDC and rare.*

$400

Ex R.J.Ford (lot 192), R.A.Climpson (lot 1741 part), and Mark E.Freehill collections.



2251*
West Africa, St. Helena, copper proof halfpenny, 1821, struck en medaille die axis (Vice FT3A; KM.A4). *Brown and red, nearly FDC and rare.*

$250

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection, from Noble Numismatics Sale (lot 2048).



2252*
West Africa, St.Helena, Solomon, Dickson and Taylor, copper halfpenny (1821) (Vice FT5; KM.Tn1). *Good very fine.*

$100

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.



part

2253*
West Africa, St. Helena, R.A. Canteen one farthing, uniface in zinc (26mm) (Vice FT6), also Elizabeth II, Tercentary crown of 25 pence, 1673-1973 (KM.5). *Some oxidising, otherwise very fine and rare; uncirculated.* (2)

$100

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection, from Format.

Countermarked Quarter Dollar Rarity



2254*
West Africa, Sierra Leone, cut quarter segment of a Charles IIII Spanish American eight reales or dollar, countermarked (c1832-4), with crowned W(illiam) R(ex) incuse on obverse of the original coin (5.73g) (Vice FT4 from punch 2; KM.10). *Unworn, traces of IIII show, extremely fine and very rare.*

$3,000

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection, from Andre de Clermont with his ticket, ex R.J.Ford Collection.



2255*
West Africa, Sierra Leone, silver one dollar piece, 1791, 100 over 100, decimal system, plain edge (Vice FT2; KM.6). *Uneven, attractive iridescent toning, underlying brilliance on the reverse, practically mint state or nearly uncirculated and very rare in this condition.*

$4,000

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection, from Noble Numismatics Sale 72 (lot 2698).



2256*
West Africa, Sierra Leone, proof silver half dollar piece, 1791, plain edge (Vice FT3A; KM.5). *Light grey iridescent tone over brilliant fields, FDC and rare.*

$1,500

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection, from Noble Numismatics Sale 50 (lot 4074).



2257*
West Africa, Sierra Leone, bronzed copper proof half dollar piece, 1791, plain edge (Vice FT3B; KM.5a). *Brilliant light chocolate brown and iridescent tone, FDC and rare.*

$500

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection, from Noble Numismatics Sale 54 (lot 3550).



2258*
West Africa, Sierra Leone, silver twenty cent piece, 1791, plain edge (Vice FT4A; KM.4). *Good very fine and rare.*

$300

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection, from Noble Numismatics Sale 54 (lot 3548).



2259*
West Africa, Sierra Leone, bronzed copper proof twenty cent piece, 1791, plain edge (Vice FT4B; KM.4a). *FDC.*

$400

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection, from Noble Numismatics Sale 54 (lot 3549).





2260*
West Africa, Sierra Leone, proof silver ten cent piece, 1791, plain edge (Vice FT5A; KM.3). *Attractively toned, FDC and rare.*

$500

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection, from Noble Numismatics Sale 54 (lot 3545).



2261*
West Africa, Sierra Leone, bronzed copper proof ten cent piece, 1791, plain edge (Vice FT5B; KM.3a). *Slight spotting, nearly FDC and very scarce.*

$300

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection, from Singapore Sale (lot 177).



2262*
West Africa, Sierra Leone, silver ten cent piece, 1796 (Vice FT6; KM.3). *Lightly toned, extremely fine and rare.*

$700



2263*
West Africa, Sierra Leone, silver ten cent piece, 1796, plain edge (Vice FT6; KM.3). *Nearly very fine.*

$100

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection, from Spink Australia in 1984 ticket in W.J.Noble's hand.



2264*
West Africa, Sierra Leone, one cent piece, 1791 (Vice FT9; KM.1). *Some oxidisation or adhesions, nearly very fine and scarce.*

$80



2265*
West Africa, Sierra Leone, bronzed copper one cent piece, 1791, plain edge with collar lines (Vice FT9; KM.1) (12.7g), thick flan. *Good very fine.*

$100

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.



2266*
West Africa, Sierra Leone, bronzed copper proof one cent piece, 1791, plain edge (29mm), thin flan (Vice FT9A; KM.1). *Nearly FDC.*

$200

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection, from Noble Numismatics Sale 54 (lot 3536).



2267*
West Africa, Sierra Leonne, bronzed copper proof one cent piece, 1791 by Soho Mint (Vice FT9A; KM.1). *Chocolate brown patina, uncirculated.*

$300



2268*
West Africa, Sierra Leone, proof copper one cent piece, 1791, plain edge with collar joins and partially indented (29mm), thick flan (Vice FT9A; KM.1a). *Good extremely fine.*

$300

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.



2269*
West Africa, Sierra Leone, bronzed copper one cent piece, 1796, (Vice FT10; KM.1). *Nearly extremely fine and very rare.*

$200

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection, from Noble Numismatics Sale 54 (lot 3539).



2270*
West Africa, Sierra Leone, bronzed copper one penny piece, 1791, plain edge (32mm) (Vice FT8; KM.2). *Extremely fine or better.*

$200

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.



2271*
West Africa, Sierra Leone, bronzed copper proof one penny piece, 1791, plain edge (32mm) (Vice FT8A; KM.2.1). *Chocolate brown patina, nearly FDC.*

$300

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection, from Noble Numismatics Sale 54 (lot 3540).







2272*

West Africa, Sierra Leone, bronzed copper proof penny piece, 1791, plain edge (31mm) issue of Maculay (Dec 1813) with two blades of grass under S (Vice FT8A; KM.2.2). *Chocolate brown patina, FDC.*

$300

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection, from Noble Numismatics Sale 54 (lot 3541).



2273*

West Africa, Sierra Leone, mule of one penny (1791) obverse with Madras Presidency 1/48th rupee (1797) reverse (Vice FT13). *Softly struck obverse legend, good very fine and rare.*

$300

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection, from Noble Numismatics Sale 54 (lot 3544).



part

2274*

West Africa, Sierra Leone, Macaulay and Babbington medallic tokens or tickets (c1814) copper currency issue (36mm) (Vice FT1; KM.Tn1.1) proof copper issue (Vice FT1A; KM.Tn1.1). *Very fine; FDC.* (2)

$600

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection, from the W.J.Noble Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 61B (lot 1688).



2275*

West Africa, Sierra Leone, Macaulay and Babbington medallic token or ticket (c1814) bronzed copper proof restrike, plain edge (late Soho c1825) (Vice FT2; KM.Tn1.1). *Some spotting, dull toned, nearly FDC/FDC.*

$450

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection, from the W.J.Noble Collection, Noble Numismatcis Sale 61B (lot 1690).







2276*
West Africa, Sierra Leone, Macaulay and Babbington medallic token or ticket (c1814) a brilliant gilt copper proof by the Soho Mint, plain edge (Vice FT2A, KM.Tn1.1). *FDC and rare.*

$750

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection, from the W.J.Noble Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 61B (lot 1691) and earlier ex Spink London Sale 35 (lot 407).

2277
World coins, mostly silver nineteenth and twentieth century, including Albania (2), Austria (7), Bermuda, Bolivia, Brazil, Cuba (2), Egypt (ten piastres, 1917), France (including five francs, 1834, 1876A), German East Africa (one rupie, 1907J), Greece, Italy (4), Luxembourg, Macao (2), Mexico, Morocco, Mozambique, Netherlands, Peru, Portugal, Spain (3), Sweden (2), USA. *Fine - nearly uncirculated.* (40)

$250

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, Austria, Macao and Mozambique ex I.S.Wright with their tickets.

2278
World coins, 18th-21st century, assorted issues, including Albania, Australia, Austria, Canada, Cuba, one, two, five, ten and twenty centavos, various dates; India Native States, mostly 19th-20th century, various silver and copper issues; Mexico, USA, one, three and five cents, half dollar, 1964, 1973S (2), 1976S (3); dollars, 1972, 1976 (2), 1976D, 1978D; together with a group of model coins (12mm) Queen Victoria, farthing - sovereign, L.Chr-Lauer Nurnberg on obverse. *Poor - uncirculated.* (376)

$350



part

2279*
Ancient and world silver and AE issues, including, Sasanian, Khursru II drachm, Abbasid dirhems (3), deniers of Cologne, Regensburg, others (2), China, Sung Dynasty, ten cash coins (3). *Toning, poor - nearly extremely fine.* (11)

$160

In collector's packets with descriptions.

2280
World coins, Asia and S.E.Asia, Burma, Cambodia, China (including string of cash and three old postcards mounted with cash, Taiwan, Siam, Japan, Indonesia, Pakistan, all minor in ANZ Bank paper bags (28) in one shoe box. *Poor - uncirculated.* (approx 300)

$250

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

2281
World coins, Australia, proof silver fifty cents, 2000, 2003-04, 2006; Great Britain, proof set, 1980, commemorative crowns, 1981 and 1990; New Zealand, mint set, 1989, proof set, 1990. *In original packaging, uncirculated - FDC.* (9)

$80

2282
World coins, Australia, Perth Mint, proof half ounce fine silver fifty cents, 2013 (2, Budgerigar and Red Tailed Black Cockatoo), mint one dollar, PNC, 2009, mint carded two dollars, 2012 (2), base metal commemorative medalet set (10, medalets), by Sherwoods; Cook Islands, proof sterling silver, five dollars, 2014, modern copy of a 1930 penny; Democratic Republic of Congo, acrylic ten francs, 2009; Mexico, mint fifty centavos set, 2012 (10 coin, Apocalypse theme); Tuvalu, proof one ounce fine silver dollars, 2010-11, 2013-15, Australian Dangerous and Endangered species series, by Perth Mint. *Uncirculated - FDC.* (15)

$200

2283
World coins, Australia, florin, 1927 Canberra (4); Austria, twenty five schilling, 1965 (KM.2897), fifty schilling, 1970, 1972 (KM.2908, 2913), five hundred schilling, 1972 (KM.2594); Mexico, one peso, 1961 (KM.459) (2), twenty five pesos, 1968 (KM.479) (3). *Very fine - uncirculated.* (13)

$100

2284
World coins, Australia and Netherlands, proof silver five dollars and five euro set; Great Britain, commemorative crowns, 1977 (2), 1980, mint pound, 1983; New Zealand, proof set, 1983, mint set, 1984, commemorative dollars, 1969-70, 1978, 1980-81, 1988, 1989 (3), 1990 (2). *Uncirculated - FDC.* (19)

$60

2285
World coins, Australia, halfpennies (5), pennies (4), threepences, 1926, 1943, 1952, 1958, sixpence, 1914, 1955, carded dollars, 1997 (2) 2003; New Zealand, mint dollar, 1974; Uruguay, one peso, 1942, (in silver mount), ten pesos, 1961 (4), mil pesos, 1969 (2, one in a silver mount); USA, Morgan dollar, 1921S, half dollar, 1940S, 1974; also, half ounce fine silver medal, 1986, by Sunshine Mining. *Silver coins worn, good - uncirculated.* (29)

$80

2286
World coins, Australia, mixed date pre 1945 threepences (20), sixpences, 1926 and 1940, shilling 1927; Canada, fifty cents, twenty five cents, 1967 (KM.69, 68a); Great Britain, crown, 1890 (S.3921); Netherlands, two and a half gulden, 1959 (KM.185), one gulden, 1929 and 1955 (KM.161.1, 184); USA, Morgan dollar, 1886, Kennedy half dollar, 1967. *Good - uncirculated.* (31)

$100

2287
World coins, includes, Australia, Facsimilie Collection of famous Australian coins (13 replica coins); Great Britain, mint carded commemorative fifty pence, 2004, proof set, 2004, mint set, 2013; New Zealand, carded commemorative mint dollars, 2003 and 2005; mint five dollars, 1991, Rugby World Cup; also mixed world base metal crown size coins (28, in an album and plastic sheet). *Uncirculated.* (47)

$60

2288
World coins, an assortment, includes, Australia, halfpennies (7), pennies (8), sixpence, 1959, shilling, 1959, florin, 1954 Royal Visit, 1959, fifty cents, 1966; China, 3.6 candarens (4, made into cuff-links) Great Britain, farthings, 1932 (2), halfpennies (5), threepences, 1932 (3), sixpences, 1887, 1932 (2), 1954, shilling, 1932 halfcrown, 1932, commemorative crown, 1953 (3); South Africa, shilling, 1894 (holed and worn); also, mixed base medal world medalets (4). *Poor - nearly uncirculated.* (approx 50)

$50

2289
World coins, including Australia, also miniature gold coins (8), mostly .500 fine silver and base metal, all in Numis album, includes three snow-skiing medals. *Very good - uncirculated.* (78)

$150

2290
World coins, 20th century issues, includes some mint sets, Australia, proof five dollars, 1988; Bermuda, Canada, China, Falkland Islands, Great Britain, mint sets, farthing - crown, 1953, farthing - halfcrown, 1953, 1979, 1983; crowns, 1953 (S.4136), 1977 (S.4227) (11), 1980 (S.4228) (6); specimen two pound, 1995, in folder (S.K5); New Zealand, mint sets, 1969, 1970, 1977; Singapore, South Africa, USA, proof sets, 1976, 1981; together with a Numis coin album. *Poor - FDC.* (131 items)

$150

2291
World coins, Australia, florin, 1954 (Unc, with Downie's ticket), mint twenty cents, 1995, 1998 (2) assorted mixed date, post 1966 fifty cents (41); mixed date mint dollars (11), mint two dollars, 2009; assorted fantasy and replica coins and medals (59). Also, China, Northern Sung Dynasty (A.D. 960 -1127), copper cash coins (17, Downie's promotion, graded VG); Egypt, set of seven, minor denominations 1965 - 2005; Great Britain, threepence, 1894 (VG, with Downie's ticket); Hong Kong, trade dollar, 1997, two coin set; Turkey, mint set, 2005. *Mostly uncirculated.* (approx 135)

$100

2292
World coins, mainly nineteenth and twentieth centuries, Australian Railway tokens and medals (12), British India (59), 1835-1942, includes rupee 1835, Arcot rupee straight grained, Native States (25); Channel Islands (59), South Africa ZAR (11), Thailand (5), Argentina (8), Peru (7), Ireland (11), Mexico (5), Italy (17) and Fiji (18), all in blue plastic album, remainder of a collection. *Fair - uncirculated.* (240)

$400

2293
World coins, an assortment of mostly base metal minors, includes mostly Australian, pre decimal copper, decimal issues and replica coins; other countries includes Great Britain (modern decimal); New Zealand and USA. *Mostly extremely fine.* (approx 4.50kg)

$80

2294
World coins, mostly post 1940s, includes Australian fifty cents (13), also a few pre-decimal silver issues and several silver minors from Europe, USA and Canada. *Stored in 2 brown coin albums, poor - extremely fine.* (approx 600)

$60

2295
World coins, an accumulation of mostly base metal minors, includes, Australia, pre Euro European nations currency, Great Britain, New Zealand and USA amongst others, all twentieth century issues. *Good - nearly uncirculated.* (approx 11kg)

$100



part

2296*
World coins, Austria, Maria Theresa, thaler 1780 restrike; Germany, Saxony, Iohann, thaler, 1861B (KM.1210); Portugal, Manuel II, five hundred reis, 1910 (KM.557). *Good very fine - uncirculated.* (4)

$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

2297
World coins, Austria, thaler, 1780 restrike (KM.T.1); India, one rupee, 1901 (KM.492); Great Britain, halfcrowns, 1880 and 1914 (S.3889, S.4011), crown, 1897 (S.3937), trade dollar, 1930 (KM.T5); Mexico, one peso, 1965 (KM.459); Netherlands, two and a half gulden, 1933 (KM.165). *British coins cleaned/polished otherwise, good - extremely fine.* (8)

$80

2298
World coins, including Austria, proof fifty shillings, 1967, 100 schilling, 1976 (3 different), 1977; Isle of Man, crowns, 1976, 1977; Western Samoa, 1976 (cased); Minors of Great Britain, 1948-1997; Greece, 1990-2002; USA, silver quarter, 1917S (very fine). *Fine - uncirculated.* (80)

$180

2299
World coins, a range of issues, mainly nineteenth and twentieth centuries, includes Ceylon (27), Austria (34), India (11) (EIC silver, 9), Great Britain (81), including florin 1849, halfcrowns 1896, 1907, 1915, 1920, farthings, 1721, 1826 (2), France (29, including 15 sols 1792, one franc 1860A), Spain (31, including Philip II); Straits Settlements (31), Sassanian drachm and broken Commodus denarius, all in album. *Many copper cleaned, remainder of a collection, poor - extremely fine.* (258)

$400

2300
World coins, Europe and colonies, Austria, Germany (17 bags), German East Africa, Hungary, Poland, Czechoslavakia, Greece (4 bags), Russia (5 bags), Turkey (4 bags), Albania, Romania, Bulgaria, Latvia, small selection of mainly base metal issues, mostly 19th and 20th centuries, sorted by country and state in ANZ Bank paper bags, in a shoe box (47 bags). *Fair - uncirculated.* (approx 750)

$250

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

2301
World coins, proof sets, Bahamas, 1976-77; British Virgin Islands, 1975; Jamaica, 1977; Papua New Guinea, 1976, all Franklin Mint issues. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (5)

$200

2302
World coins, mostly modern crown-size silver issues, including Bahamas, 1971, 1974, 1979; many are proof, nearly all are in 2x2 holders and described by D.Allen at I.S.Wright. *Extremely fine - FDC.* (43)

$750

Ex Dr. V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from I.S.Wright, Venezuela from M.R.Roberts and Belgium from Noble Numismatics.

2303
World coins, European, Belgium, fifty francs 1958; Bulgaria, 100 leva 1930 (KM.43); Denmark, two krona 1888, 1892, 1903, 1916, 1960 (KM.852); Italy, lire 1917 (KM.57); Vatican, two and a half lire 1867 (KM.1384), 500 lire 1962 (KM.74), 1967 (KM.99); Luxembourg, one sol 1790 (KM.15), ten centimes 1870, 1901 (KM.122.1); Netherlands, five cents 1848, ten cents 1912, 1919, 1941, gulden 1870 (KM.23.1); Portugal, 500 reis 1896, five euro 2003 (first stamp); Portuguese India, 1/8 tanga 1884 (KM.307); Romania, one leu 1906 (KM.34), 100,000 lei 1946 (KM.71); Serbia, one dinar 1904; Spain, one peseta 1900 (KM.706). *Fine - uncirculated.* (25)

$500

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from Noble Numismatics, I.S.Wright, thirteenth and twenty first from M.R.Roberts with their tickets.



part

2304*

World coins, Europe and colonies, Belgium, Italy, Switzerland, Greece, Netherlands, Saar, Luxembourg, Austria, Yugoslavia, Germany, France, sorted into ANZ Bank paper bags (33), period 1728 till 1970, includes Holland silver two stivers 1791 (KM.48); Switzerland, includes 1950s full mint bloom, one rappen 1851, 1882, 1891, two rappen 1886, five rappen 1882, twenty rappen 1883, all in one shoe box. *Poor - uncirculated.* (approx 350)

$300

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



lot 2305 part



part

2305*

World coins, mostly British colonial, including British Honduras, silver five cents 1894 (scratches), one cent 1909 (extremely fine); Ionian Islands, two lepta 1819 (KM.31) (very fine), lepton 1853, 1862 (KM.34), Mauritius, Seychelles, St. Helena halfpenny, 1821 (KM.A4)(very fine), Jamaica, including farthings 1887, 1890H and 1900 (KM.15), Brunei, one cent AH1304 (KM.3), British North Borneo and Sarawak, fine silver five cents, 1908, 1920; Southern Rhodesia and Rhodesia and Nyasaland, Palestine, including one mil 1940 (extremely fine with some red), five mils 1941 (extremely fine), ten mils, 1933, and fifty mils 1934; tokens of Ireland (3), Great Britain (3), British Trade dollar, 1900 (fine); proofs of Bahamas, British Virgin Islands, Jamaica, PNG in clip seal bags (2), in savings bank covers (11) and ANZ Bank paper bags (4). *Fair - FDC.* (approx 300)

$450

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



part

2306*

World coins, Canada, Queen Victoria, five cents, 1891, George V, one cent, 1920; India, Madras Presidency, EIC, 1/96 rupee, 1797 (KM.397); Mexico, Chihuahua, five cents, 1914 (KM.613); South Africa, ZAR, Paul Kruger, penny, 1898 (KM.2); Thailand, twenty five satang (1929) (KM. Y.48). *Third good fine, others extremely fine or better.* (6)

$150

2307

World coins, mint sets, Canada, 1968, 1992; Fiji, 1984 Japan, 1975-84, 1985 (2), 1986 (4), 1987 (3), 1988 (4), mixed modern base metal and one replica (27); Korea, mixed date sample sets (3); New Zealand, 1984; USA, Washington quarters, state collection vol. 1 (40 coins); also an album containing modern base metal world coins (55). *Uncirculated.* (approx 125)

$150

2308
World coins, silver crown size, Cuba, peso 1915, 1932 (KM.15.2); Ecuador, five sucres, 1943Mo (KM.79)(2); Egypt, pound, 1970 (KM.425); France, five francs, Charles X, 1828A; ten francs, 1968 (KM.932); Panama, five balboas, 1970 (KM.28); Spain, five pesetas, 1885; small silver, Portugal, fifty escudos (1969)(KM.598), 1000 escudos (1981)(KM.611), eight euro, 2006 (KM.776); Portuguese India, one rupia, 1935 (KM.22); Barbados, Queen Mother, proof silver dollar 1995 (KM.65). *Fine - uncirculated.* (14)
$250

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, last from M.R.Roberts with their tickets.



part

2309*
World coins, including Egypt, bronze and copper (including KM.241 and 244, yr 9, KM.248.2 yr 16 (2, one with mint red), KM.222, yr 5 with mint red, KM.223, yr 6), later base metal issues; Morocco, Tunisia, silver (6), bronze and copper (7) (KM.52.2), (KM.65, AH1198 silver), (KM.73 AH1213); Libya, Lebanon, Syria, Israel, Jordan, Iraq, Kuwait, Iran (Persia), Afghanistan, Liberia, all in ANZ Bank paper bags (24), duplicates in bags (76) in a shoe box. *Fair - uncirculated.* (approx 550)
$500

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

2310
World coins, mostly European silver, Germany, Prussia, half thaler 1752B (cf KM.254.3), two mark 1876C, five mark 1936, 1937 (2), 1938, 1939 (2), 1971G; Hungary, six kreuzer 1669, forint 1873, 1892. five korona 1908, korona 1894, 1914, 1915; Belgium, Bulgaria, France, Yugoslavia, Netherlands, Norway, Brazil, Egypt, Uruguay, British Honduras, fifty cents, 1894, 1895 (2), 1907, Straits Settlements, fifty cents 1921, French under China, twenty centimes, 1921, 1927, 1937. *Fair - uncirculated.* (74)
$350

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

2311
World coins, including, Fiji silver (30), New Zealand halfcrown and shilling 1937, France, one franc 1872K, two francs 1905, 1917, five francs 1960; Milan mint, ten cents, 1813, Netherlands, gulden, 1846, others of South Africa, South America, Mauritius, ten cents, 1880H, Lithuania, half groschen, 1561. *Fair - uncirculated.* (approx 120)
$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, the last ex Noble Numismatics with ticket.

2312
World coins, minors in bulk, including Fiji, Iran, Yugoslavia, Netherlands, France, Italy, packed in paper bank bags, also packaged card mint sets, New Zealand, Vatican, 1950, 1966, 1967 (2), 1969 (2), 1970, 1975, 1996-8 (11 including silver), Fiji, also Malta in three mailing envelopes, all in carton. *Poor - uncirculated.* (approx 2,000)
$400

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



part

2313*
World coins, including Fiji proof set 1978, bulk circulated decimal, a few pre-decimal, USA proof dime, 1954 and proof half dollar, 1954, bulk circulated coins including a few silver minors; Singapore mint set 1982 in plush Bank presentation pack, sold with owner's list. *Fair - FDC.* (approx 220)
$200

2314
World coins, 1700s-1980s but mostly pre 1940, base metal issues including a few modern crowns, also noted Finland, ten pennia, 1867 (KM.5.1); Lebanon, two and a half piastres, undated (1941) (KM.13); Netherlands East Indies, half duit, 1755, duit, 1734 (KM.112.1, 152.1) (2); Norway, one ore, 1891 (KM.352); Sarawak, one cent, 1888 (KM.6); Straits Settlements, quarter cent, 1845 (KM.1); Yugoslavia, one and ten dinara, 1938 (KM.19, 22) (2) (both EF or better); many others. *Poor - nearly uncirculated.* (44)
$80

2315
World coins, Germany, Prussia, Wilhelm II, five mark, 1913 (KM.536) (EF); Mexico, eight reales, 1891 Mexico City Mint (KM.377) (with test marks); Philipines, one peso, 1909S. *Fine - extremely fine.* (3)

$100

2316
World coins, an assortment, includes, Great Britain proof silver crown, 1981, mint commemorative crown, 1980 (10), 1981 (2); framed Pre-Decimal Coins, threepence to halfcrowm (mixed dates); Greece, mint set, 1973 South Africa, proof set, 1970 (half cent to one rand [8 coins]) Thailand, framed mixed date set, five santang to five baht (15 coins); U.A.E framed coin set (12 coins); Vatican, tourist mint set, 2000. *Uncirculated - FDC.* (19)

$50



part

2317*
World coins, Hungary, Ferdinand V, silver twenty krajczar, 1848 (KM.422); Switzerland, silver twenty kreuzer, 1759 (KM.119); Hungary, Leopold I, three krajczar, 1662KB (KM.162); Denmark, Christian IV, two shillings, 1648 (KM.132); Austria, Ferdinand III, three kreuzer, 1639O (KM.834). *Very fine - good extremely fine.* (5)

$180

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

2318
World coins, crown size "silver" replica crowns, nearly all Italian and colonies plus two USA. *Uncirculated.* (29)

$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

2319
World coins, 20th century, base metal minors, includes Japan, Kazakhstan, Lebanon, Libya, Luxemberg, Panama, Poland, Portugal. *All coins annotated in 2x2 holders and housed in two albums, very good - uncirculated.* (292)

$120

2320
World coins, Malta, one pound, 1972 (KM.13); Mauritus, proof twenty five rupees, 1975 (KM.40a); Mexico, twenty five pesos, 1968 (KM.479.1); South Africa, five shillings, 1952 (KM.41); Sweden, one hundred kronor, 1985 (KM.866). *Extremely fine - FDC.* (5)

$80

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.

2321
World coins, also medal, assorted issues in silver and base metals, Mexico, one reale, 1801 (toned good extremely fine from Baldwins), electro type of Davidson's Nile medal; Caroline in white metal by Halliday 1821; British War Medals, George V (3), New Brunswick halfpenny, 1854, Upper Canada penny 1852; Austria, two corona, 1913; Irish, ten shillings, 1966; Australia, shilling, 1938; Italy, Neopolitan Republic quattro (1799) (KM.C.81). *Very good - uncirculated.* (18)

$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

2322
World coins, The Millennium Coin Collection, by Fanklin Mint, containing one coin from each century from the 1st to twentieth inclusive, each with a different Empire/sovereign, coins in perspex slides with descriptions and housed in a purpose made cabinet (fine - nearly uncirculated); also included, a carded mint five dollars, 2006, Duyfken commemorative. *Good fine - uncirculated.* (21)

$400

2323
World coins, an assortment of mostly base metal minors from a variety of countries and denominations, mostly twentieth century issues, contains a small number of New Zealand proof one and two cents (separated from packs). *Good - uncirculated.* (approx 5kg)

$150

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.

2324
World coins, Portugal and Latin America, minors from 1591, Philip IV, V, two silver cob four reales; Portugal, copper and bronze from 1731; Colonies Angola, Macao, Mozambique/India and Timor; Argentina, Brazil from 1722, Chile, Colombia, Ecuador, Mexico, Peru, Uruguay, Costa Rica, Panama, in ANZ Bank paper bags (24) in shoe box. *Fair - uncirculated.* (approx 250)

$250

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

2325
World coins, including Russia, minor silver (8), copper (10), Finland (3), Danzig, France, two sous 1793 (yr 4), Brazil (3), Genoa, 4 soldi 1814 (KM.284); Turkey, two zoloten (1783) (KM.402); Cyprus half piastre, 1881H; India, Bombay Anglina (George I), Madras, twenty cash, 1808 (2); Hong Kong, cent 1879. *Fair - extremely fine.* (37)

$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

2326
World coins, including South Africa, ZAR, penny 1898, shilling 1897, half shillings 1897, George V 1924, George VI 1942, Elizabeth II proof set 1954, five shillings 1957, fifty cents 1963 (KM.62), sixpence 1938, threepence (20); St. Helena, halfpenny 1821; Straits Settlements, half cent 1872H, twenty cents 1895, fifty cents 1908A; British West Africa, shillings 1913, 1916H; Bermuda, crown 1964. Fine - uncirculated. *(48).*

$250

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from Noble Numismatics, I.S.Wright and M.R.Roberts.

2327
World coins, mostly recent world minors sorted into clip seal bags, noted South Africa threepence 1929, sixpence, 1942, halfcrown 1953 and Straits Settlements fifty cents 1907H, in 2x2 holders. *Fair - uncirculated*. (approx 350)

$120

2328
World coins, minors of the world nearly all in base metal, noted Straits Settlements, silver five cents 1901, USA Peace dollar 1922, sorted into clip seal bags in a carton. *Fair - uncirculated*. (approx 2,000)

$300

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

2329
World coins, mostly Sweden and Norway, a few Denmark, mostly base metal minors in quantity in paper bank bags in a shoe box. *Fair - uncirculated*. (approx 600)

$300

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

2330
World coins, mostly 1950s-1990s, a great variety all in base metal, includes four crowns. *Uncirculated*. (approx 280)

$80

2331
World coins, assorted minor coins of the world, mostly twentieth century, some in packets as purchased, mostly loose, all in a bag (4kg). *Fair - uncirculated*. (approx 400)

$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

2332
World coins, an assortment of mostly base metal issues from the nineteenth and twentieth centuries, includes a variety of countries; also includes a small variety of medalets and tokens. *Good - extremely fine*. (approx 3.05kg)

$100

2333
World coins, an assortment, from a variety of countries and denominations, mostly latter twentieth century issues, includes a small number of silver coins. *Good - nearly uncirculated*. (approx 3.20kg)

$100

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.

2334
World coins, an assortment of mostly base metal minors from a large variety of countries and denominations, mostly twentieth century issues. *Good - nearly uncirculated*. (approx 5.30kg)

$100

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.

2335
World coins, an accumulation of mostly base metal minors from a variety of countries and denominations, mostly twentieth century issues. *Good - nearly uncirculated*. (approx 5.70kg)

$100

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.

2336
World coins, an interesting assortment, mostly from eighteenth, nineteenth and twentieth century, in all metals except gold, many in 2x2 holders described, some duplication. *Mostly fine to extremely fine*. (tot wt 3.8kg)

$200

2337
World coins, an accumulation of mostly base metal minors, mostly twentieth century issues from a large variety of countries and denominations. *Good - uncirculated*. (approx 8kg)

$100

2338
World coins, an assortment of base metal minors, includes many countries and denominations. *Good - uncirculated*. (approx 9.50kg)

$100

2339
World coins, a diverse group of mostly nineteenth and twentieth century, mainly base metals with a few silver. *Poor - uncirculated*. (9.5kg)

$150

WORLD HISTORICAL MEDALS

2340
Austria, Treaty of Vienna, ending French occupation of Netherlands, 1735, in pewter (30mm), by Richter, obverse, bust of Karl VI facing right, reverse, City shield; medalet with facing busts of Maria Theresa and Francis, 1751, in silver (24mm); Building of the Adda Como Canal, 1777, in white metal (49mm), by Johann Krafft, obverse, bust of Maria Theresa facing right, reverse, three figures symbolising the opening of the canal; Peace of Campoformio, 1797, in white metal (34mm), by Reich, obverse, bust of Archduke Carl, reverse, Germania with altar (Mont. 2315); Holy Roman Empire, Coronation of Franz I, 1745, in brass (42mm), obverse, coronation scene, reverse, arms. *Very fine - extremely fine*. (5)

$150



2341*
Austria, Franz Joseph 1869 in bronze (72mm), another 1869 with Egyptian Pyramids in bronze (72mm) both by J.Tautenhayn. *Second housed in a Spink and Son 17 & 18 Piccadilly WI box, very fine.* (2)

$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



2342*
Burma, Burma Athletic Association, Rangoon, 1928, enamelled 9 carat .375 fine **gold** fob medal, 'Shield Won By' uninscribed, by P.Orr & Sons, Ltd. *Extremely fine.*

$280



part

2343*

European, Papal, two early after casts, Innocent VIII, Sextus III, Paul VI (silver) cased; Pius PP XI, oval silver (25x35mm), 1879-1929; John Paul (base metal), small medalet (18mm), Leo XIII(?); Italy, Raffael Academy of Art in bronze (28mm) by L.Seregni; Michangelo gilt electro; Austria tyrol 1642 restrike in silver (28mm); Prussia, Frederick III in brass (Leiden) ((38mm); Germania, Industry and Railway in bronze (45mm) by Schilling; Afghanistan, crown, sized silver medal with decorative attachments; EU silver medal (39mm); Dante souvenir; USA, Pearl Harbour 65th Anniversary (cased); Russia, Alexander III, jeton in brass (265mm); Spanish, silver (30mm), Charles IV and Louisa, Proclamation 1789; Religious medal (52mm), uniface by PY; Great Britain, John Wicklife 1360-1380 in bronze (28mm) and lead disc (40mm) plain with decorated border for use as a farm token(?). *Fine - uncirculated.* (20)

$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



2344*

France, Anne of Austria as Queen Dowager of France, 1660 in silver (60mm). *Toned, nearly extremely fine, later Paris mint striking with Argent on edge.*

$120

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from Noble Numismatics Sale 105, (lot 3688).



2345*

France, Charles II, Baron of Montesquieu (1689-1755), 1753, in bronze (60mm) by Dassier, bust left, rev. Truth and Justice together. *Edge knocks and porous, otherwise nearly extremely fine.*

$70

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from Status Sale 301 (Oct 2013, lot 7084).



2346*
France, Jean, Marshall of France, 1769-1852, in bronze (51mm), by Caunois. *Good extremely fine.*

$70

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from I.S.Wright.



part

2347*
France, Napoleon and M.Louise 1810 in silver (40mm) (loop mount at top); by Andrieu; Charles X 1827 in bronze (35mm) by Gaynard; Napoleon III, Eugene Palaces of Industry in coated bronze or white metal (51mm) by Caque; Ferdinand Duke of Orleans and Helene in bronze (26mm) by Borrel, Marshall F.Foch 1918, Armistice signed Rethondes 8-11 November 1918, in bronze (69mm), also electrotype (54mm) of 1789 reverse by Andrieu No 2; Louis XV jeton 1770 silver (29mm) loop mount, Monneron Brothers Assignat tokens 1792 (2), Paris Exposition 1889, M.Jesuram & Co. souvenirs (2); Expostion 1900 by David Dupois (32mm), Fritz Staub & Co. check. *Fine - extremely fine.* (11)

$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



2348*
France, Louis Phillippe, octagonal silver medal (19.24 g 35 mm) "Agens De Change De Paris", 1832 by Barre. *Extremely fine.*

$50



part

2349*
France, memorial medals, in bronze (40mm) (9), one at 41mm, and three at 35mm; 1767, Iohan Duvivier; 1747, L'Hoche; 1819, D'Angouleme; 1820, Dupin; 1821, J.A.B.Law; 1823, Benjamin Duvivier; 1824, A.L.Giroilet; 1829, John Howard; 1832, Pierre-Yves Barre, Picard; 1814, L'Orme; 1815, Pujet; 1819, Louis David; 1857, Berenger. *Extremely fine - uncirculated.* (13)

$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



2350*
France, Andre Galle memorial in bronze (57mm) by E.Oudine. *Good extremely fine.*

$80

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

2351
France, Revolution of 1848, Paris, in silvered bronze (38mm), Eiffel Tower, Souvenir of Ascension in bronze (41mm). *Extremely fine.* (2)

$50

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



2352*
France, Universal Exposition Paris, 1878, in silver (68mm) by J.C.Chaplain, plaque inscribed 'Soullier/& Brunot'. *Good very fine.*

$120

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from Status Sale 315 (lot 6950).



2353*
Germany, Prussia, Accession of Frederick 1740, in bronze (55mm) by Jean Dassier (Eisler 252; Julius 333). *Glossy brown, extremely fine.*

$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from Status Sale 310 (lot 2014)(lot 6926).

2354
Germany, 1930s-40s, Fire Brigade decoration 2nd class, in metal, enamelled obverse with Fur Ver-Dienste Im Feuer-Loschwesen, badge clip on reverse. *Very fine.*

$180

Ver-Dienste Im Feuer-Loschwesen (For Merits in Fire Extinguishing).

2355
Republic of Germany Fire service, in metal, enamelled obverse with Fur Ver-Dienste Im Feuer-Schutz, badge clip; Republic of Germany Fire service, in metal, enamelled obverse with Fur Ver-Dienste Im Feuer-Schutz; Republic of Germany Fire service, in metal, enamelled obverse with Fur Ver-Dienste Im Feuer-Schutz, badge clip on back of medal. *Very Fine.* (3)

$220

Für Verdienste im feuerschutz (For Merits in Fire Protection).

2356
Republic of Germany, long service, forty years of service, in brass, fireman's helmet on obverse, on reverse, Fur 40 J'A'Hrige Dienstzeit (For 40 years service period). *Very fine.*

$160



2357*
Republic of Germany Fire service, in metal, enamelled obverse with Fur Ver-Dienste Im Feuer-Schutz; Republic of Germany badge, long service, twenty five years service, in brass with gold gilt, enamelled obverse, on reverse, badge clip. *Very Fine.* (2)

$200

2358
Republic of Germany service badge, long service, ten years service, in metal, enamelled obverse, on reverse, badge clip; Republic of Germany service badge, long service, twenty five years service, enamelled obverse, on reverse, badge clip, penciled number 3, Republic of Germany medal, for bravery, enamelled obverse, on reverse, penciled number 1. *Fine.*

$280

2359
Republic of Germany Fire Brigade cross, service medal, first class, in silver. *Very fine.*

$120



2360*
German Fire Brigade Parade medal, 1989, in steel, on obverse, three fire fighters heading towards a blaze surrounded by smoke. *Extremely fine.*

$150

Landes-Feuerwehrverband feuer-unfallkasse Schleswig-Holstein (Provincial Fire Brigade Association fire-accident-fund in the region of Schleswig-Holstein), 12 westkustenmarsch 1989 Nordfriesland/ Dithmarschen in Deezbull (12 march 1989 West Coast Nordfriesland / The marches in Deez Bull).



part

2361*
Germany, Olympics Munich 1972, set of three medals in **gold** (18.07g), silver (30.17g) and bronze (70mm) for the J(apanese) O(lympic) C(ommittee) by Taro (Okamato). *In Japanese card covered case of issue, FDC.* (3)

$1,200



2362*
Greece, sports medal in bronze (30mm) by Huguenin, for Alexandria, Egypt in 1925. *Very fine.*

$70



part

2363*
Hungarian fire service medal, 1884, long service, five years, in bronze, on obverse, A Magyar Orszagos Tuzolto Szovetseg Szolgalati Erme with V in centre surrounded by wreath, on reverse, Alapittatott; Republic of Germany Fire service, in metal, enamelled obverse with Fur Ver-Dienste Im Feuer-Schutz; Republic of Germany badge, long service, twenty five years service, in brass with gold gilt, enamelled obverse, on reverse, badge clip: Republic of Germany Fire service, in metal, enamelled obverse with Fur Ver-Dienste Im Feuer-Schutz; Republic of Germany badge, long service, twenty five years service, in brass with gold gilt, enamelled obverse and reverse. *Fine to very fine.* (5)

$240

A Magyar Orszagos Tuzolto Szovetseg Szolgalati Erme (Fire fighting Service of the Hungarian National Association).



2364*

Iraq, Abdul Karim Kassem, silver medal (37.69g; 45mm), commemorating the 1st Anniversary of the Republic, 1959, obverse, potrait of General Abdud Karim Qasem, (KM.X1). *Extremely fine and rare.*

$140

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

Abd Al-Karim Qasim Muhammed Bakr Al-Fadhli Al-Zubaidi (21 November 1914 - 9 February 1963), was a nationalist Iraqi Army brigadier who seized power in the 14 July Revolution, wherein the Iraqi monarchy was eliminated. He ruled the country as 24th Prime Minister until his downfall and death during the 1963 Ramadan Revolution.



2365*

Italy, Lombardy - Venetia, 1849, in gilt bronze (75mm) by F.Biaggi, Emperor style bust of Franz Joseph, reverse legend in wreath, Declaration of New Constitution. *Test mark top edge, otherwise nearly uncirculated.*

$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from Status Sale 310 (lot 7326).

2366

Korea, Republic of, commemorative medal for The 50th Anniversary of the Korean War, 2003, in gilt bronze and enamel (60mm), all text in English and Korean, in a plush case marked 'E.L.Mint; also a CD being 'An Illustrated Guide to the Monuments for the UN's Participation in the Korean War', issued for Ministry of Patriots and Veterans Affairs, Republic of Korea. *Nearly uncirculated.* (2)

$60



2367*
Mexico, Olympic Games Mexico 1968, participant's medal in copper (50mm square), obverse, various sports in individual square boxes and 'Mexico 68', reverse, plain except for text, 'Juegos De La XIX Olympiada' (Games of the XIX Olympiad). *Uncirculated.*

$100



2368*
Netherlands, in copper, 1597 (30mm), obverse lion, reverse legend for Turnhout. *Once cleaned re-toning, otherwise very fine.*

$50



2369*
Netherlands, Festival of Food, Amsterdam, 1984, Fifty year commemorative medalet in **gold** (22mm, 6.53g). *FDC.*

$350

2370
Rhodesia, History of Rhodesia, set of ten sterling silver medals (average 29.5g, 33.4mm) of famous people includes David Livingston, Lobengula, Cecil J Rhodes, Allan Wilson, Sir Charles Coghlan, Mother Patrick, Winston Malvern, Winston Field, Sir Roy Welensky, Ian Douglas Smith. *In case of issue, set 179/1000, uncirculated.*

$250



2371*
Russia, bronze commorative medallion (39 mm) 'Tsar & Duke Vasilli Ioanovich', undated (c1800). *Obverse die in advanced cracked state, good very fine.*

$50



part

2372*

South Africa, ZAR, Pretoria Agricultural Society, 1899, in silver (41mm) awarded to Harry Curtis; Union of South Africa, Pretoria Society of Agriculture and Industries, 1925 in silver (39mm) by W.J.D. Birmingham hallmark A, awarded to 'C.M.Brooke & Sons/1925/(for)/Lemon Squash'; Witwatersrand Agricultural Society, 1931 in silver (38mm), by RMP (Royal Mint Pretoria, awarded to 'Economic Furniture Mast/(for)/"Anti-Sag" Spiral Spring Mattress Support/ 1931', another (39mm) hallmarked RMP.925 'Mrs P.Harrison/(for)/Goat Ram, with three of his progeny/Sire "Morven Meridian"/1937'; Royal Agricultral Society of Natal 1908 in bronze (49mm) by Fenwick Birm for Kerby & Co Moritzburg 'W.Perfect/(for)/Fibre & Cordage/1908'. *Second and fourth in cases of issue, extremely fine - uncirculated.* (5)

$200



part

2373*

South Africa, foundation of ZAR 14 Aug 1875 in 18 carat **gold** (31x45mm) by Paghiari for SAHM hallmark B (1975), edge stamped 86 (37.99g), another edge stamped 88 (37.45g), commemorating the foundation of the Boer Colonies. *Uncirculated.* (2)

$3,500



part

2374*

South Africa, George VI, Agricultural medals; Farmer's Weekly in gilt silver (39mm) by S.A.Mint 'W.P.A.S. Show 1950 for most points/For Heavy Breeds of Horses (tie winner)', S.Goodman's hallmarked; in silver (51mm) by SAM hallmarked but otherwise uninscribed, won by S.Goodman at the Rosebank Cape Show, in Africaans, the Farmer's Weekly medal on both. *Good extremely fine.* (3)

$150



lot 2374 part



2375*

South Africa, British South Africa Company Rifle Competition Medal, undated, in silver (35mm), uniface and unnamed. *Nicely toned, very fine.*

$70



2376*
USA, Hawaii, Hawaiian Missions Centennial, 1820-1920, in silver (30mm) reverse plain, hallmark W, inscribed '50yds. Boys 18/2ND/Sam Kahanamaka/April 19-1920'. *Extremely fine.*

$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

2377
USA, Cleveland, Ohio, Lindbergh Herrick Reception Committee 1st August 1927, member medal in yellow bronze with red, white and blue ribbon. *Good very fine.*

$40

2378
USA, Hawaii, Cook Monument, reverse stamped No.2 (1965 issue), in bronze (30mm) (K.24); Captain Cook Festival, 1969, in bronze (44mm) (K.32), edge numbered 86; Captain James Cook Discoverer of Hawaii, (1976), in oxidised silvered (39mm) (KM.91A); Captain Cook/Kona Coast Bank, 1978 (issued 1977), in silver (21mm) (K.95B), milled edge; Captain Cook/Hawaii Bicentennial Anniversary, 1978, in bronze (38.5mm) (K.101), milled edge; Discovery of the Hawaiian Islands by Captain Cook, (1978), in antiqued pewter (45.5mm) (K.109). *Uncirculated.* (6)

$80

2379
Vatican, Holy Year 1975, medal in gold (stamped 750, 4.9g, 20mm), obverse, mitred bust of Pope Paul VI left, 'Paulus VI Ponti Fex Maximus' around, reverse, Papal Coat of Arms, 'In Nomine Domini' below. *In blue wallet of issue, nearly uncirculated.*

$150

2380
Vatican, Holy Year 1975, two medal set in gold (stamped 750, 4.9g each, 20mm), obverse, mitred bust of Pope Paul VI left, 'Paulus VI Ponti Fex Maximus' around, reverse, view of St Peters Basilica with opened Holy door, 'Iubilaeum Extraordinarium' above. *In red case of issue, nearly uncirculated.* (2)

$320

2381
World medals, an assortment, all base metal, includes a variety of Polish twentieth century issues, lot includes badges and themed playing cards. *Mostly very fine - uncirculated.* (approx 50)

$80

2382
World medals, Treasures of the Renaissance, proof one ounce sterling silver medals, each depicting a famous art work from the Renaissance, by the Franklin Mint. *In cards of issue, FDC.* (5)

$100

2383
World medals, France, Chambre de Commerce, Rouen, 1802, in silver (34mm hexagonal) by Lecomte, obverse, winged Mercury holding caduceus and cornucopia flying above city of Rouen with River Seine in foreground, reverse, legend in seven lines within open wreath; Marriage of Napoleon III to Eugenie de Montijo, 1853, in bronze (57mm), obverse view of Cathedrale de Paris by E.Dubois 1842, reverse, marriage details in eight lines; Norway, 900th Anniversary of Trondheim, 1897, in tin (61mm) by Ivor Throndsen, obverse, view of Cathedral, reverse, Viking scene. *Second medal with edge nicks and uneven tone on reverse, good very fine - nearly uncirculated.* (3)

$120

2384
World medals, South Africa, Generals of the Anglo-Boer War, set of twelve sterling silver medals (36.8g, 45mm), stamped C.M. STG.G on rims, by the South African Historical Mint, includes Frederick Roberts, Peter Cronje, Redvers Buller, Jacobus de la Rey, Georges Villebois-Mareuil, Horatio Kitchener, John French, Christiaan de Wet, Robert Baden-Powell, Louis Botha, James Hertzog, Jan Smuts. *In case of issue, some foxing on inside centre strip, otherwise FDC.* (12)

$250

2385
World tokens, check pieces, assorted issues including Australia, O G & Co, ninepence, one shilling, in brass; R G T & S, one shilling, one shilling and threepence, in brass; Belgium, Canada, Great Britain, Royal Arsenal Co-op, twopence, sixpence, in tin; William Bros Direct Supply Stores Ltd, two shillings, in tin; Our Boys Clothing Company, London, in aluminium; Bexley B.C., one shilling deposit token, in aluminium (32.5mm), pierced for suspension; A.Ryder, Upwell, halfpenny, one and a half, five shillings, set of three cardboard tokens (4 sets); imitation half and one guinea, annotated in 2x2 holders; India, USA. *Good - extremely fine.* (104)

$200

THE MARK E. FREEHILL COLLECTION OF ISLE OF MAN AND CHANNEL ISLANDS



2386*
Isle of Man, James Stanley, tenth Earl of Derby, first issue copper penny and halfpenny, 1709 (S.7401, 2). *Very fine and rare in this condition.* (2)

$350

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection, from Noble Numismatics Sale 102 (lot 1996), earlier from Status Sale 246 (lot 9281).



part

2387*
Isle of Man, James Stanley, tenth Earl of Derby, first issue, penny, 1709 (S.7401; Pridmore 1); second issue, copper penny, 1733 (S.7403; Pridmore 11), bath metal or bronze penny, 1733 (S.7407; Pridmore 13), inside of cap frosted (S,7408l; Pridmore 13 var). *Fair - very fine.* (4)

$200

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.



part

2388*
Isle of Man, James Stanley, tenth Earl of Derby, copper penny and halfpenny 1733 (S.7403, 5). *Good fine; very fine.* (2)

$200

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection, from Noble Numismatics Sale 102 (lot 1991), second also from Status Sale 246 (lot 9282).



2389*
Isle of Man, James Stanley, second issue, bath metal, halfpenny, 1733, inside of cap plain (S.7409; Pridmore 29). *Some original mint red, nearly uncirculated and rare thus.*

$400

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.

2390
Isle of Man, James Murray, second Duke of Athol, copper penny and halfpenny, 1758 (S.7411, 7412c; Pridmore 15, 30), also a cast forgery of the penny; George III, first issue, penny, 1786, plain edge (S.3413; Pridmore 16). *Very good - nearly very fine.* (4)

$100

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.



2391*
Isle of Man, George III, first issue, copper penny and halfpenny, 1786 (S.7413, 4). *Very fine; nearly extremely fine.* (2)

$200

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection, from Noble Numismatics Sale 102 (lot 1999).



2392*
Isle of Man, George III, first issue, copper halfpenny, 1786 (S.7414). *Very fine.*

$70



2393*
Isle of Man, George III, second issue, Soho Mint 'cartwheel' issue, penny, 1798 (S.7415; Pridmore 18). *Nearly uncirculated and rare thus.*

$400

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection, from Noble Numismatics Sale 63 (lot 1141).



part

2394*
Isle of Man, George III, second issue, Soho Mint 'cartwheel' halfpenny, 1798, 1813 (S.7416; Pridmore 32, 33). *Red and brown uncirculated; fine.* (2)

$300

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection, the first from Spink London with their ticket.



2395*
Isle of Man, George III, second issue, Soho Mint 'cartwheel' penny, 1813 (S.7415e; Pridmore 19). *Die break through 3 of date, even brown patina, struck like a bronzed proof, good extremely fine.*

$300

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection, from Noble Numismatics Sale 63 (lot 1143).



2396*
Isle of Man, Queen Victoria, penny, halfpenny and farthing, 1839 (S.7417-8; Pridmore 20, 34, 37). *Good extremely fine - nearly uncirculated.* (3)

$400

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.



2397*

Isle of Man, Douglas, The Douglas Bank Co., silver five shillings or crown, 1811, view of Peel Castle from the quay, rev. legend, plain edge (D.1; Pridmore 46). *Beautiful iridescent tone, proof-like mint bloom, metal flaw above the castle, nearly FDC and very rare, one of the finest known.*

$5,000

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection, from the W.J.Noble Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 58B (lot 1550), earlier Spink London Sale 7 (lot 46).



2398*

Isle of Man, Douglas, The Douglas Bank Co., silver two shillings and sixpence or half crown, 1811, edge grained right (D.4; Pridmore 47b). *Deeply toned, brilliant FDC and extremely rare, one of the finest known.*

$4,000

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection, from the W.J.Noble Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 58B (lot 1551), earlier from Spink London Sale 7 (lot 47) via Dolphin Coins in 1980.



2399*

Isle of Man, Douglas, Douglas Bank Co., silver one shilling, 1811 (D.6; Pridmore 48). *Old scratching in obverse field to the right, otherwise good fine and very rare.*

$300

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.



2400*

Isle of Man, Douglas, The Douglas Bank Co., one shilling, 1811, trial struck in copper of the obverse with plain reverse with S.Ash in relief countermarked A, edge plain (5.07g) (D.7; Pridmore 49). *Surface marks on obverse field, otherwise even dark brown patina, very fine and excessively rare.*

$1,500

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection, from the W.J.Noble Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 58B (lot 1554), earlier ex C.A.Watters, 1917 (lot 48), F.S.Cokayne (lot 412) and W.Cunningham (lot 690) collections and Spink London Sale 7 (lot 49).



2401*

Isle of Man, Douglas, Douglas Bank Co., copper pennies, 1811 (Pridmore 51, 52; Mackay 106, 109). *Good very fine; extremely fine and rare.* (2)

$200

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection, second from W.J.Noble Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 58B (lot 1968).







2402*

Isle of Man, Douglas, Douglas Bank Co., copper penny, 1811, Bank omitted (12.60g) (Pridmore 52A; Mackay 110). *Most attractive chocolate brown matte proof, nearly FDC and excessively rare, struck after the obverse die had been re-worked and re-conditioned.*

$750

Ex R.J.Ford (lot 233), W.J.Noble (lot 1967) and Mark E.Freehill Collection.



part

2403*

Isle of Man, Douglas, Douglas Bank Co., copper halfpenny, 1811 (Pridmore 57; Mackay 111); Castletown, Isle of Man Bank, copper halfpenny, 1811 (Pridmore 58) and penny, 1811 (Pridmore 53). *Very fine; good extremely fine; fine.* (3)

$200

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection, the second from Noble Numismatics Sale 63 (lot 1142).



part

2404*

Isle of Man, Castletown, Isle of Man Bank, copper penny token, 1811 (Pridmore 53; Davis 8); James Murray, second Duke of Athol, copper penny, 1758 (9.35g)(S.7411). *Very fine.* (2)

$100

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection, from Noble Numismatics Sale 102 (lot 1998).



2405*

Isle of Man, Douglas, Atlas Fire Insurance Co., copper penny and halfpenny, 1811 (Pridmore 54, 59; Mackay 119, 121). *Good very fine and scarce.* (2)

$200

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection, from W.J.Noble Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 58B (lot 1969), earlier from J.G.Gartner Collection, 1966.



2406*

Isle of Man, Douglas, Atlas Fire Insurance Co., copper halfpenny, 1811, the word Douglas under the figure of Atlas (Pridmore 60; Mackay 122). *Even dark grey brown very fine or better and excessively rare.*

$800

Ex R.J.Ford (lot 235), W.J.Noble (lot 1970) and Mark E.Freehill collections.



part

2407*

Isle of Man, Castletown, John Caine (and successors) penny in copper and brass and halfpenny in copper, 1830 (Pridmore 55 (2), 61); Ramsey, William Callister, copper halfpenny, 1831 (Pr.64a); Douglas, Atlas Fire Insurance Co., copper penny, 1811 (Pridmore 54). *The brass penny like a cast, fine; others good very fine or better.* (5)

$200

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection, the last from Jim King 3/95.



2408*

Isle of Man, Castletown, John Caine (and successors), mule brass halfpenny (1830) ships, colonies and commerce, 1815 die (Pridmore 63, reverse as Pridmore 62) (4.82g). *Weakly struck in centre, thin brass flan heavily patinated, extremely fine for piece and rare.*

$400

Ex F.Pridmore (lot 498), R.J.Ford (lot 237), W.J.Noble (lot 1972) and Mark E.Freehill collections.



2409*

Isle of Man, Onchan Interment Camp, halfpenny, penny and sixpence (Pridmore 67, 66, 65) (Kelly 48, 47, 49) (KM.Tn 23, 24, 25). *Extremely fine - nearly uncirculated.* (3)

$200

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection, from Noble Numismatics Sale (lot 3588).



2410*

Isle of Man, Douglas, Brown's Theatre Royal Hotel, 2d in brass (Kelly 2; Mackay 140). *Extremely fine and rare.*

$200

Ex W.J.Noble (Sale 61B, lot 1200 part) and Mark E.Freehill collections, originally from Format in 1984.



2411*

Isle of Man, Douglas, Gallimore's Sheffield Hotel, 2d in brass (Kelly 1a), Mackay 142). *Toned, good very fine.*

$100

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection, from A.H.Baldwin with their ticket.



2412*

Isle of Man, Douglas, Trustrum York Hotel, 2d in brass (27mm) by J.Park, Liverpool (Kelly 4; Mackay 147). *Very fine and rare.*

$250

Ex Spink London Sale 16 (lot 351), R.J.Ford (lot 240), W.J.Noble (Sale 61B, lot 1201), and Mark E.Freehill collections.



2413*

Isle of Man, Douglas, Evan's Boarding House 2d (2, one with Evan's obliterated) and 4d (Kelly 16; Mackay 151 e,f). *The first two very fine, the last corroded and rare.* (3)

$150

Ex R.J.Ford, W.J.Noble (Sale 61B, lot 1202) and Mark E.Freehill collections, second from Glendinings 15 Nov. 1978 (lot 740, old ticket with the last by O.P.Eklund.



2414*

Isle of Man, Douglas, Douglas Bazaar, August 1857, advertising ticket in brass (18mm), engraved edge (Kelly 18; Mackay 152). *Extremely fine.*

$100

Ex R.Greig (in 1977) W.J.Noble (Sale 61B, lot 1204 part) and Mark E.Freehill collections.



2415*
Isle of Man, Douglas, Douglas Co-Operative Society Limited, one pound in brass (27mm), milled edge (Mackay 154). *Dark patina, nearly extremely fine.*

$60

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection, from Spink London with their ticket.



2416*
Isle of Man, Douglas, Falkner's Bazaar, advertising ticket in brass and tinned brass (Mackay 157, 157a; Kelly 17). *Good extremely fine and scarce.* (2)

$200

Ex R.J.Ford, W.J.Noble (Sale 61B, lot 1703 part) and Mark E.Freehill collections.



2417*
Isle of Man, Castletown, King William College, canteen checks, one penny in brass (26mm) and sixpence in aluminium (26mm) (Kelly 45, 46; Mackay 159, 160). *Nearly extremely fine.* (2)

$70

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection, from I.S.Wright with their tickets.



2418*
Isle of Man, The Manx Electric Railway Co. Ltd., uniface check or work tally in brass (36mm), pierced at top for suspension, stamped 150 (Kelly 54; Mackay 168e). *Very fine and rare.*

$70

Ex W.J.Noble (Sale 61B, lot 1210) and Mark E.Freehill collections.



2419*
Isle of Man, Ramsey, A.E.Simmons in Co-Op store style, 9d in copper (22mm), milled edge (unlisted in Kelly or Mackay). *Nearly extremely fine or very rare.*

$200

Ex W.J.Noble (Sale 61B, lot 1206) and Mark E.Freehill collections, from Format in 1986 (1453).

2420
Isle of Man, various medals and medalets, tin badge, most for Royal Coronations and Jubilee, noted Best Sailor enamelled; P.Towns, Douglas Lucky farthing aluminium, souvenir Beer Shift Champion; Ramsey Dart League 1938 in enamelled silver 'Sadolle Hotel/Team/W.Kneale' AOF High Court Badge 1976; Douglas and Eastern District Rifle League medals in white metal 1902 (3, one from the Captain of the Parish), 1911 Douglas Local Goat 1911 (oval), 1935, 1937 (3), 1983, Visit to Peel 1920; also Motor Scooter Rally c1976 (2), Brisbane Games badge 1982; coins, crowns 1975-7, one pound casino token, 1979 Millennium of Tynwald. *Fine - extremely fine.* (27)

$200

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.



2421*
Jersey, silver three shillings (Bank) token, 1813 (Pridmore 1; KM.Tn6). *Metal flaw on obverse and reverse, otherwise good very fine.*

$150

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.



2422*
Jersey, proof silver three shillings (Bank) token, 1813 (D.2; Pridmore 1; KM.Tn6). *Toned, nearly FDC and rare.*

$1,000

Ex Dr A.N.Brushfield (lot 76 part), H.Pegg (lot 5), W.J.Noble (Sale 58B, lot 154B), and Mark E.Freehill collections.



2423*
Jersey, silver eighteen pence (Bank) token, 1813) Pridmore 2; KM.Tn5). *Edge cut, toned good very fine.*

$100

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.



2424*
Jersey, proof silver eighteen pence (Bank) token, 1813 (Pridmore 2a; KM.Tn5). *Toned nearly FDC and rare.*
$500

Ex Dr.A.N.Brushfield (lot 76 part), H.Pegg (lot 6) and Mark E.Freehill collections, from a Spink Sale 102 (lot 3172).



lot 2425 part



part

2425*
Jersey, Queen Victoria, copper one thirteenth of a shilling 1841, 1844, 1851, 1858 and 1861 (S.7001). *Good extremely fine - red and brown, nearly uncirculated.* (5)
$500

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection, the second from Noble Numismatics Sale 102 (lot 2005), the third from Noble Numismatics Sale 103 (lot 2001), the fourth from Sale 78B (lot 3673 part), the W.H.Lampard Collection.



part

2426*
Jersey, Queen Victoria, copper one twenty-sixth of a shilling, 1841, 1844, 1851, 1858 and 1861 (S.7002). *Good extremely fine - red and brown, nearly uncirculated.* (5)
$300

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection, first from Noble Numismatics Sale 78B (lot 3673 part) the W.H.Lampard Collection, second and fifth from L.B.Nugent in his holder, third from Noble Numismatics Sale 103 (lot 2006).



2427*
Jersey, Queen Victoria, copper one fifty second of a shilling, 1841/0 (S.7003). *Brown and red, nearly uncirculated and scarce.*

$200

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection, from Noble Numismatics Sale 60 (lot 4889) with Seaby ticket 1971.



2428*
Jersey, Queen Victoria, one fifty-second of a shilling, 1841 (S.7003). *Nearly extremely fine/extremely fine.*

$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



part

2429*
Jersey, Queen Victoria, bronze, first issue, thirteenth and twenty sixth of a shilling, 1866, 1870, 1871 (S.7004, 5), second issue, bronze one forty eighth of a shilling, 1877H (S.7008). *Very fine - unciculated.* (7)

$240

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection, the last from Format (£50).



part

2430*
Jersey, Queen Victoria, second issue bronze; Edward VII, bronze, George V bronze, George VI bronze; Elizabeth II bronze, nickel brass and cupro-nickel 1877-1972 one pound in silver (S.7006-7025), includes double part set, 1904, 1966 including crowns, proof twelfth penny 1960 (S.7025), proof twelfth penny, 1917 and proof threepence 1957 virtually complete for pre-decimal. *Very fine - FDC.* (66)

$300

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.







2431*

Jersey, Jersey Bank, penny, 1813, laureate and draped bust of George III to right by Halliday, rev. Commerce seated left (Davis 5; Pridmore 61; McC.T3). *Beautifully struck, proof-like with even brown patina and hints of red, virtually uncirculated and very rare, one of the finest known.*

$1,500

Ex R.J.Ford (lot 313), W.J.Noble (Sale 58B, lot 1973) and Mark E.Freehill collections.



2432*

Jersey, Guernsey and Alderney penny, 1813, plumes/legend (Davis 10, Pridmore 62; McC.T6). *Patchy tone areas, otherwise extremely fine and scarce.*

$180

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection, from Downies Sale 265 (lot 1779) 18/3/98.



2433*

Jersey, Guernsey and Alderney, penny, undated, Druid's head left/legend, by Halliday and Turnpenny (Davis 7; Pridmore 65; McC.T5). *Weakly struck in centre of the reverse, otherwise attractive medium to dark brown patina, good very fine and very rare.*

$500

Ex H.Pegg (lot 13), W.J.Noble (Sale 58B, lot 1974) and Mark E.Freehill collections.



2434*

Jersey, Guernsey and Alderney, penny, 1813, Prince of Wales plumes/commerce seated left (Pridmore 68; McC.T.10). *Good very fine and rare.*

$250

Ex W.J.Noble (Sale 58B, lot 1977, bought from Format) and Mark E.Freehill collections.



2435*

General Circulation penny, 1813, Prince of Wales plumes, rev. female figure standing on a pedestal, wreath around (Pridmore 69; McC.T8). *Very fine and extremely rare.*

$400

Ex R.J.Ford (lot 318), W.J.Noble (Sale 58B, lot 1978) and Mark E.Freehill collections.



part

2436*

Channel Islands and non local, copper penny tokens, general circulation, George III, 1811-1814, mostly by Halliday, as per Davis nos 21, 23, 26, 27, 28, 31, 39 and (Yorkshire) 136. *Fine - good extremely fine.* (8)

$500

Ex R.J.Ford (lots 322, 323), W.J.Noble (Sale 58B, lot 1980, 1981) and Mark E.Freehill collections.



lot 2437 part



part

2437*

Jersey, John Terry, potato checks for IS and 6d (McC p.183); uniface zinc check Epiurie Francaise; Jersey Pottery uniface check in brass; Nouison de Paris, I.Beghin Jeweller Jersey in white metal (ex A.H.Baldwin with their ticket), Lucky farthing Chelsea Hotel Jersey; St.Helier ration token concoction in brass and 1941 Ausweis concoction in copper; 1/26 of a shilling 1861 countermarked 'S.MCCULLA' on the reverse. *Very fine - uncirculated.* (9)

$300

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.

2438

Guernsey, Jersey and Isle of Man, mostly bronze, 1830-1980, no early Isle of Man, in packets as purchased plus cases. *Fine - FDC.* (approx 120)

$250

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, most from M.R.Roberts, a few from I.S.Wright, with tickets.



part

2439*

Guernsey, William IV, copper eight doubles 1834 (S.7200; KM.3); copper four doubles 1830 (S.7201; KM.2); Queen Victoria, bronze eight doubles 1885H, 1893H (S.7206; KM.7), bronze four doubles 1893H (S.7207; KM.5); George VI, bronze two doubles 1868 (S.7208; KM.8), three sprigs, 1949H (S.7219; KM.13). *Neatly written up, housed in 2x2 holders by L.B.Nugent, nearly uncirculated - uncirculated.* (7)

$400

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.



2440*
Guernsey, bronzed proof copper four doubles 1830 and bronzed proof copper double 1830 (S.7201, 2; KM.2a, 1a). *Choice chocolate brown patina, FDC and rare.* (2)

$800

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.



part

2441*
Guernsey, William IV, copper double 1830 (S.7202); Queen Victoria, copper eight, four and two doubles, 1858 (S.7203-5), four berries on left branch of the eight doubles. *Extremely fine - nearly uncirculated.* (4)

$300



part

2442*
Guernsey, Queen Victoria, one double, 1868 (S.7209), two doubles, 1868, 1874 (S.7208), four doubles, 1864 single sprig, 1868, 1874 (S.7207), eight doubles, 1864 (Pridmore 4, 5, 7), 1868, 1874 (S.7206). *Good very fine - nearly uncirculated.* (11)

$350

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection, eighth and ninth from Fred Pridmore in his packets.



2443*
Guernsey, proof bronze eight doubles, 1934H (S.7214A). *Brilliant FDC and rare.*

$300

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection, from Noble Numismatics Sale 81 (lot 1180).

2444
Guernsey, one double to eight doubles, 1885 to decimal 1979 fifty pence, includes proof eight doubles 1964, proof threepence 1966, many red uncirculated or nearly so, balance of collection, pre-decimal (56) nearly complete. *Very fine - FDC.* (72)

$400

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.



2445*
Guernsey, West of England Inn, 1 1/2d in copper (McC p182 ii C37G). *Dark tone, nearly very fine.*

$70

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.



2446*
Guernsey, Weysom's Albion Hotel, 1 1/2d in bronze, 1865 (McC p182, c39G). *In beautiful condition for this, hints of red, nearly uncirculated and very rare thus.*

$300

Ex W.J.Noble (Sale 61B, lot 1218) and Mark E.Freehill collections.



2447*
Guernsey, Caves de Bordeaux, Bertin Feuillerat check in German silver or cupro-nickel (29mm) (McC p182, iiC 149V), Auguste Bulteau in gilt brass (31mm), both with coarse edge milling (McC p182; iiC). *Good very fine.* (2)

$150

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.



lot 2448

2448*
Guernsey, Sarnian Club in brass (20mm) 1 (penny) (McC p182; cf Ford 154c); 2d in gilt brass (28mm) milled edge. *Nearly extremely fine and rare.* (2)

$150

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection, first from A.H.Baldwin in 1991, second from I.S.Wright (D.Allen).



2449*
Guernsey, St. Julien's Club in brass (23mm). *Good very fine.*

$80

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.



2450*
Guernsey, H.Brenton, 22 Brodage St., 1/2 pint (beer) token in gilt brass (22mm). *Good very fine.*

$70

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection, purchased in June 1983.



part

2451*
Guernsey, checks, International Red Cross parcel check; Caves de Bordeaux, A.Bulteau 1/2d; no value (1d?) gilt (cf M.9174), Bertin Feuillerat (29mm) gilt holed, another copper, silvered (29.5mm). *Fine - good very fine.* (6)

$150

Ex Alexander Collection, second from Noble Numismatics Sale 92 (lot 2027), third from Status 255 (lot 7949).

2452
Guernsey and Jersey, commemoration and award medals; Guernsey, Daniel de Lisle Brock Bailiff of Guernsey, Laudatory medal in white metal (BHM 1684; McC.85G); Albert the Good 1863 in WM (McC.3G); Queen Victoria Diamond Jubilee, 1897 (McC.49), 1902 Coronation (McC.11G, 13G), 1911 Coronation (McC.22G), (McC unlisted), Liberation 1944 (McC.619), 1972 (McC.83G), Billiards League in silver 1927-28, Football shields 1907-8 and 1913-1914; German fantasies (9) in iron; Royal Visit 1921 (McC.8), leather badge; Cambria Products, the Little Chapel, 1969-1972 set of four values one, two, four and eight doubles; Jersey, Victoria and Albert arriving at St.Heliers 3rd September 1846 in gilt WM (51mm); Swimming award in silver c1900; (1919) Peace medal in aluminium, Liberation medalet 1946, Coronation 1953, 1937, 1935 Jubilee, 1911 small (23mm), cased Royal medals in white metal 1902 (2), 1911 (3), Royal Visit 1921. *Very fine - uncirculated.* (41)
$400

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection, first from Baldwin, a few from Format.



2453*
Lundy Islands, Martin Coles Harman, bronze puffin and half puffin, 1929 (S.7850, 1). *Brown and red, uncirculated.* (2)
$50

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.



2454*
John Thurloe, in silver (18th century casting), (32mm), (18.36g), by T.Simon, reverse, S THURLOE, (MIi.406/40). *Toned, good very fine and rare.*
$200

Ex Matthew Rich Collection and previously Glendining Sale, 20 April, 1999, lot 650. This piece is cited in Medallic Illustrations Vol 1, page 406.



2455*
Sir James Harrington, in silver, 1653, (34mm), (22.57g), by T.Simon, (MIi.408/43). *Toned, good very fine and rare.*
$300

Ex Matthew Rich Collection and previously Spink Numismatic Circular 4782, September 1997.



2456*
Elizabeth Claypole, Memorial Medal, (2nd daughter of Oliver Cromwell), in bronze, (34mm), copy of a medal by Thomas Simon, by J.Kirk, struck circa 1750, (21.07g), obverse, bust of Claypole right, reverse, legend in wreath (Eimer 197, MI.430/75). *Toned, extremely fine.*
$100

Ex Matthew Rich Collection and previously S&B Coins M7, January 1993.



2457*
Thomas Wriothesley, Earl of Southampton, in silver by Thomas Simon, 1664 (later Stuart striking), 45mm, (40.85g), (MIi 502/137). *Toned, chased on bust, good very fine and rare.*

$250

Ex Matthew Rich Collection and previously Dix Noonan Webb Sale, June 2001, lot 1011. Also Glendining Sale, November 23, 1986, lot 311.



2458*
Charles II, Dominion of the Sea, uniface test striking in lead, by Thomas Simon, 1665, 25mm, (16.09g), obverse, bust of Charles to right, (cf.MI 506/145). *Deeply toned, very fine and very rare.*

$100

Ex Matthew Rich Collection and previously S&B Coins H96, July 1994.



2459*
Anne, Capitulation of Towns on the River Meuse, 1702, in bronze (37mm) by J.Croker, obverse, crowned and draped bust left, reverse, soldiers near artillery, bombarding a fortified City, in exergue Captis.Colonia.Trajana. Venloa.Rvremvnda. Stephanoverda. Leodio. MDCCII in five lines (Eimer 396, MI ii 241/26). *With some spots of old toned verdigris, very fine.*

$150



2460*
John Locke, Memorial, 1704 in bronze (41mm) by J.Dassier (Eimer 413), struck c1740. *Extremely fine.*

$120

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



2461*
Anne, memorial medal 1714, in bronze (50mm) by J.Croker (Eimer -; MI rev. cf II, 344, p.112), issued later by Dassier. *Extremely fine.*

$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



2462*
Death of Isaac Newton, 1727 (dated in the old style 1726) in bronze (51mm) by J.Croker (Eimer 504), Master of the Mint 1699-1727. *Edge bumps, otherwise good very fine.*

$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



part

2463*
British Monarchs, from Dassier series by J.Dassier in 1731, each housed in 2x2 holder with weights recorded, all in bronze and 40mm except the first which is 41mm (Eimer 526 for set, medals here are No.3 (Henry I), No.4 (Stephen), No.5 (Henry II), No.7 (John), No.10 (Edward I), No.12 (Edward III), No.15 (Henry IV), No.16 (Henry V). *Extremely fine or better.* (8)

$200

From the holders possibly from Max Stern and the S.V.Hagley Collection.



2464*

Admiral Vernon, Porto Bello 1739 (41mm) (M-G 162; Adams and Chao PBvb 16-Y); Cartagena 1741 (37mm) (M-G 210; Adams and Chao CAu 2-B), Porto Bello Nov 22 1739 (27mm) (M-G 74; Adams and Chao PBv 43-TT). *Housed in a velvet lined custom fitted case, very fine or better.* (3)

$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, with descriptive card from D.Raymond, c1944.

2465

George II, William, Prince of Orange, Stadtholder 1747 in bronze (or pinchbeck) (40mm) (cf MI II 317); Frederick the Great of Prussia, battles of Rosbach and Lissa 1757 in bronze (48mm) on horseback/battle scene; another bust right/ Maria Theresa kneeling. *Fine.* (3)

$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



2466*

French Fleet Defeated off Cape Finistere, 1747, in silver (43mm) (MH 345; Eimer 616), by T.Pingo, obverse, bust of Lord Anson left being crowned by Victory with her foot on the prow of a galley, reverse, Victory holding a wreath and trident and standing upon a sea monster, six laurel wreaths around with the names of the principal officers of Anson's ship, Centurion, on her world circumnavigation 1740-1744 (type with Campbel). *Nicely toned, a few very minor edge nicks and a few marks in Anson's hair, otherwise extremely fine and rare.*

$800

With research.



part

2467*

George III, Defeat of Sultan Tipoo 1792, in bronze (48mm) by C.H.Kuchler (Eimer 845); Jubilee 1809, in bronze (42mm) by T.Wyon (Eimer 993); Death of Caroline 1821, in white metal (40mm) 'Though destroyed by the storm...'; Death of Princess Charlotte 1817, memorial of 1821 in bronze (39mm) by K&S; George IV, Visit to Ireland, 1821 in bronze (34mm) (Eimer 1149; BHM 1117); Princess Victoria Birthday May 24 1837 in white metal. *First corroded only good, others very fine - extremely fine.* (6)

$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



2468*

Admiral Howe, Naval Victory of the First of June 1794, in white metal or pewter (58mm) by Barrett (Eimer -; BHM 582). *Nearly extremely fine and rare.*

$250

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from Status Sale 301 (lot 7360).



2469*

Battle of the Nile, Davidson's Medal, 1798, in bronze (47mm), by C.H. Kuchler, Nelson's, bust on shield held by Peace, rev. British Fleet at Aboukir Bay, edge impressed 'From Alexr. Davidson Esq St James's Square Tribute of Regard' with blue ribbon as issued to ratings (Eimer 890; BHM 447). *Attractive brown patina, extremely fine.*

$500

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from Status Sale 315 (lot 7090).

2470

Robert Banks, Lord Hawkesbury, Secretary of State, 1803, in bronze (49mm) by Hancock, bust facing left, obverse, Britannia and Mercury, reverse, (BHM 548, Eimer 947). *Extremely fine.*

$60

2471

Death of Joseph Priestley, 1804, in white metal (56mm), by Halliday, bust facing left, obverse, extensive legend, reverse, (BHM 563). *Good very fine.*

$40

Joseph Priestley, nonconformist theologian and chemist, most famous as the discoverer of oxygen.



2472*

Death of William Pitt, 1806, in bronzed copper (53mm) by T.Webb (Eimer 975; BHM 610). *Attractive reddish orange brown patina, contact marks on reverse, otherwise nearly uncirculated.*

$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from Noble Numismatics Sale 87 (lot 2324 part).



2473*
William Pitt, memorial medal, 1806, in bronzed copper (51mm) by Hancock (Eimer -; BHM 613). *Nearly uncirculated.*
$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



2474*
The Peace of Paris, 1814, in white metal (57mm) by G.Mills, obverse, figures of Law, Peace and Victory standing, Dove of Peace above, reverse, inscription in fourteen lines within wreath (BHM 815; Exhibition of Art Treasures, Manchester, 1857, in white metal (42mm) by Pinches (BHM 2606). *First medal holed at top, good very fine.* (2)
$100

2475
Chronology of Kings of England, circa 1820, in white metal (44mm) by Ingram, listing all rulers up to George IV; Miles distant from London, circa 1820, in white metal (44mm) by Ingram, listing towns, universities and bathing places. *Good very fine.* (2)
$50



2476*
John Rennie, 1821 memorial, uniface in bronze (65mm) by Bain, struck out of a collar (Eimer 1152; BHM 1164). *Extremely fine.*
$80



2477*
Duke of Clarence, Lord High Admiral 1827 in bronze (65mm) by J.Henning (Eimer 1192; BHM 1296). *Even dark brown patina, good very fine.*

$100



2478*
William IV, Accession 1830, in bronzed copper (68mm) by W.Wyon (Eimer 1220; BHM 1414). *Nearly uncirculated.*

$350

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from Status Sale 315 (May 2015)(lot 7123).



2479*
William IV, Queen Adelaide, coronation in silver (33mm) by W.Wyon (BHM 1475; Eimer 1257). *Porous, pitted surface, otherwise very fine.*

$100



part

2480*

Testamental Truths, 1835, set of 24 medals, in brass (28mm) by E. Thomason, each with a Bible quotation on the obverse and reverse, and the lid only of the brass tube which originally contained the medals with the design of an open Bible and the legend 'testamental truths', (BHM.1700). *Extremely fine.* (24 + lid)

$200



2481*

Queen Victoria, Visit to the City of London, 1837, in bronze (61mm) by J.Barber, obverse, bust left, reverse, Victoria seated beneath a canopy welcomed by the Lord Mayor, City Arms above (BHM 1772, Eimer 1303). *Areas of corrosion on obverse, otherwise nearly extremely fine.*

$140

2482

Love token, possibly Thailand bullet money cut in half and engraved 'M.H.M./from/L.F.S' with loop at top and fitted to a fob chain jump ring in gold (?) and attached to this is a holed English Queen Victoria sixpence. *Coin poor, token very fine.*

$50

2483

Schools, in bronze (47mm) reward medal by L.Weiner (D&W 2161/113; cf WJN Sale 61B, lot 979 part); Crimean War, Holy Alliance, 1854 in bronze (45mm) by Allen and Moore (Eimer 1489; BHM 2536); International Exhibition 1862, in bronze (41mm) (Eimer 1556). *Edge mount(?) mark on second, otherwise very fine.* (3)

$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



2484
Death of Prince Albert, 1861, in white metal (64mm) by Ottley (Eimer 1547; BHM 2700). *Good extremely fine.*

$70

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from Status Sale 315 (lot 7141).



2485*
Marriage of the Prince of Wales to Princess Alexandra, 1863, in bronze (63mm) by L.C.Wyon (Eimer 1562a; BHM 2770). *Nearly uncirculated.*

$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from Status Sale 315 (lot 7146).



2486*

Queen Victoria, Blackfrairs Bridge and Holborn Valley Viaduct Opened 1869, in bronze (76mm) by G.G.Adams for the Corporation of London (Eimer 1604; BHM 2906; Welch 11). *In case of issue, nearly uncirculated.*

$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from A.H.Baldwin.



2487*

Fine Arts Exhibition, 1873, Edward Prince of Wales, in gilt lead (70mm) by G.T.Morgan, edge impressed 'Captain H.Spearman of Frome'. *In case of issue, edge bumps on reverse, otherwise good extremely fine.*

$70



2488*
Queen Victoria, Epping Forest, Royal Visit and Dedication, 1882, in bronze (75mm) by E.Wiener (Eimer 1689; BHM 3128). *Good extremely fine.*

$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

2489
Elgin Horticultural Society, prize medal in silver (38mm), c1880s, on ribbon with ring top suspension, obverse inscribed 'For Best Two Fuschias'. *Toned, extremely fine.*

$50



2490*
Guildhall London, New Council Chamber 1884 in bronze (77mm) by J.S. and A.B.Wyon (Eimer 1705; BHM 3177). *Good extremely fine.*

$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



2491*
Edward VI, Christ's Hospital Marker's Prize, in silver (35mm) by L.Pingo, obverse, bust of Edward right, reverse, open bible (Eimer 29, MI i 61/16) edge engraved 'Frank Palmer 1886'. *Toned, edge knock at 2 o'clock on reverse, otherwise nearly extremely fine.*

$100



part

2492*
Colonial and Indian Exhibition, London, 1886; Albert Edward Prince of Wales in bronze (52mm), by L.C.Wyon (Eimer 1725; BHM 3209). *Reverse rim bruise, extremely fine; good extremely fine.* (2)

$120

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



2493*
Queen Victoria, Golden Jubilee, 1887, in bronze (77mm) by J.E.Boehm (Eimer 1733b, BHM 3219). *Good extremely fine.*

$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

2494
Queen Victoria, Golden Jubilee, 1887 in bronze (77mm) by J.E.Boehm (Eimer 1733b; BHM 3219). *Edge bumps, otherwise extremely fine.*

$70

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



2495*
Christian IX and Louise of Denmark Visit to the City of London, 1893 in bronze (75mm) by F.Bowcher (Eimer 1783); BHM 3454). *With silvered(?) finish, good extremely fine.*

$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



part

2496*
Queen Victoria, Diamond Jubilee, 1897, in bronze (76mm) by F.Bowcher by Spink and Son London; another unbronzed finish (Eimer 1815; BHM 3510). *Good extremely fine.* (2)

$250

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

2497
Royal Mint, official Coronation and Jubilee Medals, 1897 in bronze (Eimer 1817a), and silver (Eimer 1817b), 1902 in bronze (Eimer 2029a). *In official case of issue, good extremely fine.* (4)

$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



2498*

Lord Nelson's Ship HMS 'Foudroyant', 1897, in copper (38mm) from the ship after breaking up, obverse, uniformed bust of Nelson facing, reverse, the 'Foudroyant' at anchor (Eimer 1813, BHM 3613). *Nearly extremely fine.*

$100

2499

RAOB (Royal Antediluvian Order of Buffaloes), Imperial Lodge, Chief Primo jewel in gilt silver and enamel, reverse inscribed, 'Presented to Primo: J.Lee by the Imperial Lodge 577/Morcambre/Apl.18/1912', in case by maker, 'H.Slingsby & Son, Nuneaton'; Imperial Lodge, Attendance jewel in silver and enamel, reverse inscribed, 'Presented/By/Primo: Speight/To Bro: Lee/for Attendance/1910', in case by maker, 'H.Slingsby & Son, Nuneaton'; Knight of Merit jewel in gilt, unnamed, with KOM silver and enamel emblem affixed to ribbon and bottom and top suspender bars inscribed, '1st Deg 18.2.62' and '2nd Deg 2.3.64'; Pride of China Lodge, Roll of Honour jewel in gilt and enamel, with metal emblem affixed to ribbon and inscribed, '1st Deg.4-12-69/2nd Deg.6-9-71/3rd Deg.26-11-74', reverse of jewel inscribed, 'Bro./ Harry H.Knight/Pride of China/Lodge No.8304/Exalted/22-3-80'; vintage miniature cup shaped candle holder. *Fine - good very fine.* (5)

$120



lot 2500 part



2500*

Railway passes, 1920s, Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway, 'free pass', in silver (25x32mm), with suspension loop, obverse, company coat of arms and roses, reverse, wreath of roses and company initials, 'L & Y/R' and across the middle in a plain panel in blue, 'T A KENYON/204'; London - Midland Scottish Railway, gold pass, in gilt (29mm), with suspension loop, obverse, voided sections and in centre is company coat of arms, reverse, in a plain centre panel in blue, 'T.A. Kenyon' and in a small disc at bottom in blue, '60'; North Eastern Railway Company, 'free pass', in ivory (29mm) with silver edge banding, obverse, company coat of arms, reverse, 'Mr. T.A. Kenyon, M.B.E./L & Y. Rly'. *Fine - very fine and a scarce group to one person.* (3)

$380

Thomas Allan Kenyon Esq, Chief Clerk to the General Manager, Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway, awarded an MBE in King's Birthday appointments for service in connection with the war (Supplement to London Gazette 7 June 1918, p6731).

Lancashire & Yorkshire Railway amalgamated with London & North Western Railway in 1922. North Eastern Railway Company was absorbed into London & North Eastern Rail in 1923. London, Midland and Scottish Railway was formed in 1923.



part

2501*

Westerley Road Club, shield shaped award fob in silver and enamel (29x31mm), with suspension ring, obverse, a winged cycle wheel in the centre with the name above and below in enamelled scrolls, reverse inscribed, 'Tricycle/50 Miles Time Trial/15.9.29/H.A. Payne/2H.35M.24S'; Hereford Regatta,1935, in bronze (39mm), obverse, wreath and inside inscribed, 'Hereford Regatta/1935/Senior Eights/The First/ Eight Oared Race/On The Wyee/Competition', reverse, plain. *The first nearly extremely fine, the second very fine.* (2)

$70

The Westerley Road Club based in Ealing, West London was founded in 1924. In 2003 the name was changed to Westerley Cycling Club.

2502
Great Britain, silver fobs, unnamed of various designs, hallmarked (4), others unmarked, one described as a Coronation Souvenir 1902 of unusual shape. *Very fine.* (6)
$60

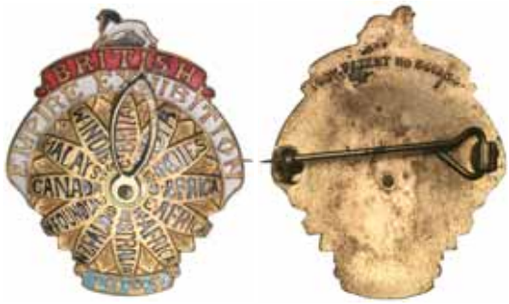




part

2503*
Exhibitions, British Empire Exhibition, 1924, in bronze (51mm) by B.Mackennal, obverse, bust of George V left, crowned and draped, reverse, stylised lion before exhibition building (BHM 4193 Eimer 1987); British Empire Exhibition, 1925, in bronze (51mm) by B.Mackennal, obverse, bust of George V left, crowned and draped, reverse, stylised figures holding objects symbolising food, transport and housing (BHM 4203, Eimer 1997). *First medal with case (damaged), second medal polished and with edge nicks, good very fine - nearly uncirculated.* (2)
$100







2504*
British Empire Exhibition, 1924, Commonwealth lapel badge, in gilt and enamel (32x41mm) and another (30x39mm), similar designs with Commonwealth countries named and moving indicator to highlight which is represented; The British Empire Exhibition Wembley 1924, Brown's Amusements One Coupon token in brass (32mm). *Very fine - extremely fine.* (3)
$120



part

2505*

Great Britain, Edward VIII Proposed Coronation and Abdication medals, 1936-37, also noted a proposed award medal, various issues in aluminium, white metal, bronze, gilt, silvered, silver, and some enamelled types, noted some duplicates. *All in 2x2 holders, many with reference numbers particularly Giordano numbers, on coin pages in a high quality maroon coin album, mostly fine - uncirculated.* (147)

$2,000

Ex Ian McCutcheon Collection.



2506*

Great Britain, Edward VIII Proposed Coronation, 1937, in bronze (81mm) (G.CM300; BHM4289; Eimer 2042), by Professor L.Hujer for Vienna Mint, obverse, bareheaded and uniformed bust of Edward VIII left, reverse, 5-line inscription with legend around, edge stamped, 'Made in Austria'. *In original case, some toned areas, otherwise extremely fine.*

$150

Ex Ian McCutcheon Collection.



2507*

Great Britain, Edward VIII Proposed Coronation, 1937, in silver (60mm) (G.CM301b; BHM 4297; Eimer 2043), by J.Tautenhayn for Vienna Mint, obverse, Edward VIII head left, reverse, St Edward's crown in centre with 1937 above, edge marked for 900 fine silver. *Uncirculated and rare.*

$280

Ex Ian McCutcheon Collection.



2508*
Great Britain, Edward VIII Proposed Coronation, 1937, in bronze (60mm) (G.CM301a; BHM 4297; Eimer 2043), by J.Tautenhayn for Vienna Mint, obverse, Edward VIII head left, reverse, St Edward's crown in centre with 1937 above. *Uncirculated and rare.*

$130

Ex Ian McCutcheon Collection.



part

2509*
Great Britain, Edward VIII Proposed Coronation, 1937, in bronze (51mm) (G.CM283a; BHM4298), obverse, crowned and robed bust of Edward VIII right, reverse, Britannia standing three quarters right holding trident and shield, left arm extended with laurel wreath and Westminster Abbey in background; another in bronze (51mm) (G.CM353a; BHM4280), obverse, crowned and robed bust of Edward VIII right, reverse, scroll within laurel wreath and on relief thereon, 'Ascended The Throne/January 20 1936/Abdicated/December 10 1936'; another in silvered being a thin plate impression only of the obverse design of above two medals (51mm). *Extremely fine - good extremely fine.* (3)

$100

Ex Ian McCutcheon Collection.



part

2510*
Great Britain, The Life Guards cap badge (G.CM166), non-voided type 1 in white metal and with tongue clasp on reverse, also non-voided type II lapel badges in bronze (3), with no suspension lugs, all with EVIIIR cipher in centre. *Good very fine - extremely fine.* (4)

$80

Ex Ian McCutcheon Collection.



part

2511*
Great Britain, H.M.Prisons hat badge in brass (G.CM165), with tongue clasp and this impressed by maker, 'Firmin, London', voided with EVIIIR cipher in centre; National Defence Company hat badges in brass (G.CM168), with tongue clasp, with EVIIIR cipher in centre. *Very fine - good very fine.* (3)

$80

Ex Ian McCutcheon Collection.



2512*
George VI, Coronation, 1937, in silver (57mm) for the National Maritime Museum (Eimer 2049a; BHM 4363). *Toned, uncirculated in plush gilt leather case of issue.*

$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from Status Sale 315 (lot 7179).

2513
The 100 Greatest Masterpieces of Art, sterling silver medallion set by John Pinches, contains one hundred medallions each depicting a famous work of art (51mm, 65.5g each); also, includes Bradman five dollars, PNC, 1997 and Haleys Comet Society base metal medalet, 1986. *All housed in a purpose made timber cabinet with certificates, FDC.* (102)

$3,500

2514
Various medalets, counters, toy and model coins, Anne silver counter (bracteate) (19mm) (Mitchener 4975), George II - Elizabeth II, 1748 Peace of Aachen Commerce Neutrality Procaimed 2 Febr. 1748 in coated pewter or white metal (36mm) by I.Kirk (MI 11, 354), George III, 1809 in brass (25mm), George IV, Visit to Ireland 1821 (26mm), death 1830 (25mm), William IV coronation 1831 (30mm), Victoria coronation 1838 (25mm), Thames Tunnel 1846 (22mm); a lead Billy and Charlie medal fantasy (70mm), George V, the Kings Medal 1911 (School Attendance) in silver (32mm); model bi-metallic Gothic crown by H.Hyam (28mm) model sovereign 1902 (13mm), model quarter farthing (12mm). *Fair - extremely fine.* (26)

$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, the school medal in I.S.Wright 2x2 holder.



2515*
Ireland, Tyrone Gun Championship, fob medal handcrafted in **gold** (9ct, 11.8g, 45x32mm), no maker, ring top suspension, reverse inscribed 'Pres to/Ken.Garling/by/W.T.Macken/of/ Tyrone Hotel/5:9:28'. *Extremely fine.*

$200

GREAT BRITAIN GOLD COINS



2516*
Celtic Britain, uninscribed base gold stater (5.52g), Norfolk wolf type (c65-45BC), obv. abstracted head of Apollo right, rev. crude wolf to left (S.31, Van A. 610-3; ABC 1396-9). *Chipped on edge, otherwise good fine/good very fine and very rare.*
$500

Ex CNA Sale IC 12/7/89, lot 209 with their ticket and Noble Numismatics Sales 44 (lot 1301) and 47 (lot 2391).

Elizabeth I Hammered Issue Gold Pound



2517*
Elizabeth I, (1558-1603), first to fourth issues, 1559-78, half pound mm cross crosslet, 1560-1 (S.2520)(5.65g). *A clear portrait, dent on C of SCVTUM, otherwise very fine or better and rare thus.*
$9,800

Private purchase from Spink and Son, July 2000.

Choice Queen Anne Guinea 1713



2518*
Anne, after the Union, guinea, third bust 1713 (S.3574). *Attractive mint bloom, nearly uncirculated and well struck.*

$8,000

In a slab by PCGS as AU58+.

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 104, November, 2013, (lot 2822) previously from Spink Sale 97 (lot 54) and Dr. Jacob Y. Turner Collection (lot 358) had been graded MS62 by NGC.



2519*
George III, guinea, fifth head or spade type, 1792 (S.3729). *Very fine/good very fine.*

$750



2520*
George IV, first issue, two pounds, large bare head left, 1823 (S.3798). *Faintest rubbing, otherwise nearly uncirculated.*

$6,000

Ex W.Rado Collection, ex Noble Numismatics Sale 119 Lot 1784.

2521
Queen Victoria, young head, sovereign, 1838 (S.3852). *Fine.*

$600

2522
Queen Victoria, young head, sovereign, 1838 (S.3852). *Nearly fine.*

$600

2523
Queen Victoria, young head, sovereigns, 1842, 1845 (S.3852). *Good - very good.* (2)

$1,000

2524
Queen Victoria, young head, sovereigns, 1842 (S.3852), 1849 (S.3852C). *Very good.* (2)

$1,000

2525
Queen Victoria, young head, sovereigns, 1842, 1843, 1844 (S.3852). *Very good - nearly fine.* (3)

$1,500

2526
Queen Victoria, young head, sovereigns, 1842, 1845 (2) (S.3852). *First coin with spot on obverse, good - very good.* (3)

$1,500

2527
Queen Victoria, young head, sovereigns, 1842 (2), 1845 (S.3852). *Good - very good.* (3)

$1,500

2528
Queen Victoria, young head, sovereigns, 1843, 1844 (S.3852). *Very good.* (2)

$1,000

2529
Queen Victoria, young head, sovereigns, 1843 (2) (S.3852), 1852 (S.3852C). *Fair - good.* (3)

$1,500

2530
Queen Victoria, young head, sovereigns, 1845 (S.3852). *Good.* (2)

$1,000

2531
Queen Victoria, young head, sovereigns, 1845 (S.3852), 1853 (S.3852C). *Good - very good.* (2)

$1,000

2532
Queen Victoria, young head, sovereigns, 1845 (2), 1847 (S.3852). *Very good.* (3)
$1,500

2533
Queen Victoria, young head, sovereigns, 1845 (S.3852), 1850, 1851 (S.3852C). *Good - fine.* (3)
$1,500

2534
Queen Victoria, young head, sovereigns, 1845 (2), 1846, 1847 (S.3852). *Fair - very good.* (4)
$2,000

2535
Queen Victoria, young head, sovereigns, 1846 (S.3852), 1850 (S.3852C). *Very good - very fine.* (2)
$1,000

2536
Queen Victoria, young head, sovereigns, 1847 (S.3852), 1848 (S.3852C). *Very good - fine.* (2)
$1,000

2537
Queen Victoria, young head, sovereigns, 1847 (S.3852)(2), 1851 (S.3852C). *Very good - fine.* (3)
$1,500

2538
Queen Victoria, young head, sovereigns, 1850, 1851, 1852 (S.3852C). *Very good - nearly fine.* (3)
$1,500

2539
Queen Victoria, young head, sovereigns, 1851 (3852C). *Good - very good.* (2)
$1,000

2540
Queen Victoria, young head, sovereigns, 1852 (3852C). *Fine - very fine.* (2)
$1,000

2541
Queen Victoria, young head, sovereigns, 1852 (3852C). *Fine - very fine.* (2)
$1,000

2542
Queen Victoria, sovereigns, 1885 (S.3856B), 1890 (S.3866B). *First coin very fine, second coin fine, both cleaned.* (2)
$1,000



2543*
Queen Victoria, Jubilee coinage, five pounds, 1887 (S.3864). *Lightly toned over brilliant fields, nearly uncirculated.*
$2,400



2544*
Queen Victoria, Jubilee coinage, proof two pounds, 1887 (S.3865). *Hairlines in front of face, otherwise nearly FDC.*
$6,000

In a slab by NGC as PF63 ultra cameo.



2545*
Queen Victoria, Jubilee coinage, two pounds, 1887 (S.3865). *Minor surface marks, nearly uncirculated.*
$1,500

In a slab by NGC as MS62.

2546
Queen Victoria, Jubilee head, sovereigns, 1888 and 1889 (S.3866B). *Very good.* (2)
$1,000

2547
Queen Victoria, Jubilee head, sovereigns, 1888 and 1890 (S.3866B). *Good - very good.* (2)
$1,000

2548
Queen Victoria, Jubilee head, sovereigns, 1888, 1889 and 1890 (S.3866B). *Good - fine.* (3)
$1,500

2549
Queen Victoria, Jubilee head, sovereigns, 1889, 1890 (S.3866B). *Very good - fine.* (2)
$1,000

2550
Queen Victoria, Jubilee head, sovereigns, 1889 (S.3866B). *Very good - fine.* (2)

$1,000

2551
Queen Victoria, Jubilee head, sovereigns, 1890 (S.3866B). *Very good.* (2)

$1,000

2552
Queen Victoria, sovereigns, 1892 (S.3866C), 1901 (S.3874). *First coin good very fine, second coin very good, both cleaned.* (2)

$1,000



2553*
Queen Victoria, old head half sovereign, 1900 (S.3878). *Extremely fine.*

$250

2554
Queen Victoria, old head half sovereign, 1900 (S.3878) and George V, half sovereign, 1911 (S.4006). *Fine; very fine.* (2)

$450

2555
Edward VII, sovereigns, 1910 (S.3969). *Very fine.* (4)

$2,000

2556
Edward VII, half sovereigns, 1907 (S.3974). *Very good - very fine.* (4)

$1,000

2557
Edward VII, half sovereigns, 1907 (S.3974). *Fine - very fine.* (4)

$1,000

2558
Edward VII, half sovereigns, 1907 (2), 1908 (S.3974). *Last coin with mount partly removed, very good - fine.* (3)

$700

2559
George V, sovereign, 1925 (S.3996). *Very fine.*

$500



2560*
George V, proof half sovereign, 1911 (S.4006). *Nearly FDC.*

$1,400

In a slab by NGC as PF64.



2561*
George VI, proof set, five pounds, two pounds, sovereign and half sovereign, 1937, plain edges (S.PS15). *In case of issue, hairline on left obverse of the five pounds, nearly FDC.* (4)

$16,000



2562*
George VI, proof two pounds, 1937 (S.4075). *FDC.*

$3,800

In a slab by PCGS as PR64CAM.

2563
Elizabeth II, proof sovereign, 1980 (S.SC1). *In case of issue with certificate, FDC.*

$550



2564*
Elizabeth II, proof sovereign, 1980 (S.SC1). *In case of issue with certificate, FDC.*

$550

2565
Elizabeth II, proof sovereign, 1980 (S.SC1). *In case of issue missing certificate, FDC.*

$500

2566
Elizabeth II, proof sovereign, 1982 (S.SC1). *In case of issue, FDC.*

$500



2567*
Elizabeth II, proof gold three coin set, 1989, 500th Anniversary of the Sovereign (S.PGS11). *In case of issue with certificate 02313, FDC.* (3)

$2,500

2568
Isle of Man, proof gold crown, 1980 Queen Mother commemorative, by Pobjoy Mint, contains 7.96g of 22 carat gold. *In case of issue with certificate, FDC.*

$500

World wide issue limit of 1,000.

GREAT BRITAIN SILVER & BRONZE



2569*
Offa, King of Mercia, (757-796), Eadberht (died 787/9), Bishop of London penny (S.911) (1.12g). *Chipped edge nearly all round, encrusted and corroded as found, otherwise clear and fine, very rare.*

$750

Ex W.J.Lawson Collection.



2570*
Cnut, (1016-1035), short cross penny BMC XVI, Stamford Mint, Osberd, Osberd on Stanf (S.1159). *Good very fine.*

$400

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from M.R.Roberts with their ticket.



2571*
Stephen, (1135-1154), silver penny, Watford type, issued c1136-1145, Hastings mint, (1.31 g), Sawine moneyer, (S.1278, N 873). *Toned, weak in places but good portrait for type, nearly very fine and rare.*

$500

Ex Matthew Rich Collection and previously Baldwins Auction 99, lot 822.



2572*
Stephen, (1135-1154), silver penny, Watford type, issued c1136-1145, Leicester Mint, (1.04 g), Samar moneyer, (S.1278, N 873). *Toned, good fine and rare.*

$600

Ex Matthew Rich Collection and previously Lloyd Bennett fixed price list, HC3612-3883.



2573*
Stephen, (1135-1154), silver penny, Watford type, issued 1136-1145, Lincoln mint, (1.33 g), Reinald moneyer, (S.1278, N 873). *Attractively toned, good portrait for issue, nearly very fine and rare.*

$700

Ex Matthew Rich Collection and previously Baldwins Auction 80, lot 2201. Also Spink Numismatic Circular, December 1973, item 9905.

2574
Henry III, (1216-1272), silver halfpenny (made by cutting a penny in half), short cross type 7, issued 1217/8-1242, Canterbury Mint, (0.83 g), Roger O moneyer, (S.1356, N 978-980). *Toned, very fine.*

$40

Ex Mark E. Freehill Collection, from Nigel Tooley, London.



2575*

Henry III, (1216-1272), silver penny, long cross type 1b, London Mint, issued 1247-48, (1.36 g), rev. LIE TER CI'LON (S.1359, N 984). *Toned, very fine.*

$150

Ex Matthew Rich Collection and previously CNG Auction 308, lot 454. Also the D.Shuttleworth Collection.



2576*

Edward I, (1272-1307), new coinage (from 1279), silver pennies, London Mint, class 1b (S.1383), class 10ab (S.1409); Lincoln Mint, class 3g (S.1427); York Mint, class 2a (S.1429). *Toned very fine or better.* (4)

$300

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from M.R.Roberts with their tickets.



2577*

Henry VI, first reign (1422 - 1461), Rosette-mascle issue, 1430-1, groat, Calais Mint, (S.1859, N.1446, Whitton 24b, Stewartby p325). *Toned with golden red highlights on the obverse, nearly extremely fine and rare.*

$2,000

Ex Robert Tonner Collection, from Noble Numismatics Sale, 102, April, 2013 (lot 1797), and Frank Brady Collection (Spink & Son, 6 October 2011 lot 97) where it realised £500 + 20%, and originally listed in the Spink Numismatic Circular July 1990 (item 4283) and purchased from Baldwin's London (£1000), the lot includes the relevant tickets.



2578*

Henry VII, (1485-1509), profile issue, groat, mm pheon (1505-9)(S.2258). *Slightly tooled and scratched, otherwise good fine.*

$300

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

Private purchase from I.S.Wright with their ticket.



2579*

Edward VI, (1547-1553), third period, silver halfcrown (15.37 g), fine silver issue, London Mint, mm Y, dated 1551. obv. :EDVVARD' : VI : D' G: AGL': FRA':Z: hIBER': REX. Y: Edward on horseback riding right, .155I. below, rev. POSVI DEVm: A DIVTOR E': mEV; y., coat-of-arms over long cross fourch e, (S.2479, N.1934). *Very fine, lightly polished, scarce.*

$1,800

Ex Mark E. Freehill Collection, from Studio Coins (Stephen Mitchell), England with his ticket, acquired August 2001.

2580

Philip and Mary - George VI, includes tokens, noted 1596 sixpence, 1719 halfpenny, very fine (ex P.Cohen £25), halfpennies 1826, 1827, 1837, 1841, 1855 and 1897, farthings 1821, 1822, 1826, 1835, includes Irish two shillings 1939 (2), 1941, mostly loose, also an 1893 crown LVI. *Poor - nearly uncirculated.* (approx 110)

$500

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, the last from Noble Numismatics with their ticket.

2581

Elizabeth I - Elizabeth II, assorted silver and copper issues, shillings (S.2555A),(S.2577), groat (poor); halfpennies, 1730, 1739, 1743; (George III), contemporary counterfeit, halfpennies (4), 1838, 1853, 1854 and 1858; farthings, 1672 (2), 1821; sixpence 1887(S.3928); shilling, 1879 (S.3906); Gothic florin, 1872 (S.3893); halfcrowns, 1816, 1823, 1836 (2), 1929, 1930 (Irish); crowns, 1893 LVI and 1937 proof (S.4078) and 1960 (cased). *Poor - nearly FDC.* (28)

$400

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



2582*
James I, (1603-25), third coinage, 1619-25, silver halfcrown, mm trefoil over lis, issued 1624, (14.73 g), (S.2666, N.2122). *Toned graffiti X in front of king, otherwise good fine, scarce.*

$500

Ex Mark E. Freehill Collection, from Noble Numismatics Sale 65 (lot 813).



part

2583*
James I, Lennox farthing (S.2679) mm plain cross; Scotland, Charles II, turner (1663) (S.5625), Charles II, farthings, 1674, 1675; William & Mary, halfpennies, 1694 (2), farthing 1694; William III, halfpennies, 1695, 1696 (2), type II, 1699, 1700 (2), farthing, 1700; George I, halfpennies, 1717, 1718 (2), 1723, 1724 (2), farthings, 1720, 1723; George II, halfpennies, 1729 (countermarked MB), 1733, 1735, 1738, 1739, 1740, 1743, 1745, 1749, 1752 (2), 1754; farthings, 1733, 1736, 1739, 1749, 1754 (2); George III, first issue, halfpennies, 1770, 1773 (3), 1774; farthings, 1773 (3); imitations (13), including George II head (2), Irish (2); three 1775 not worn, one a clipped flan. *Poor - fine.* (66)

$250

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

2584
Charles I, (1625-1649), Tower Mint, halfcrown, 3a2, mm triangle in circle 1641-03 (15.07g) (S.2775). *Chipped otherwise, fine.*

$160

Ex Messing hoard
With Downie's & Sherwood certificate of authenticity.



2585*
Charles I, (1625-1649), Tower Mint under the King, silver shilling, issued 1636-1638, type 4.3, Group E, mm tun, (6.00 g), (S.2796, N.2229). *Toned, good very fine, rare in this condition.*

$300

Ex Mark E. Freehill Collection, from Nigel Tooley, London with his incorrect ticket.



2586*
Charles I, (1625 - 1649) Nicholas Briot's coinage, 1631-9, second issue, 1638-9, shilling, mm anchor over B (B.2859). *Toned, good very fine.*

$2,000

Ex Robert Tonner Collection, from Noble Numismatics Sale, 110, November, 2015 (lot 1624), G.Davies Collection.



2587*
Charles I, (1625 - 1649), Newark besieged, 1645-6, silver halfcrown, 1646 (14.77 g) (S.3140A). *Evenly worn and toned, nearly very fine and rare thus.*

$2,000

Ex Robert Tonnner Collection, from Noble Numismatics Sale 99, The Tom May Collection, April, 2012, (lot 2397).

2588
Charles I, (1625-1649) copper farthings, rose issues, all with brass inserts, 1d double arched crown mm star or mullet (S.3204) single arched crown, type 2, various mm (11) (S.3206). *Fine-good very fine.* (12)

$100



2589*

Commonwealth, (1649 - 1660), silver crown, 1651, (29.31 g), obverse with W and G joined to outer circle, reverse with G and H joined to outer edge, (S.3214, N.2721, ESC 3 [R4]). *Attractive light grey tone, round and nearly very fine, with a light edge crack at 3 o'clock, very rare in this condition.*

$3,500

Ex Robert Tonner Collection, previously from Orlo Smith, Melbourne, May 1984, previously listed in Seaby Coin & Medal Bulletin, July 1968 (3005). "Workmanship piece" being round, well centred and struck on a broad flan.



2590*

Commonwealth, (1649 - 1660), silver crown, 1652/1, (29.47 g), obverse with W and G joined to outer circle, reverse with large 2 over 1, (S.3214, N.2721, ESC 5 [R3]). *Attractive dark grey tone, very slightly double struck on legends, nearly very fine and very rare.*

$3,000

Ex Robert Tonner Collection, previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 92, November, 2009, The Cornwall Collection (lot 3118), and M.R. Roberts Sale, Sydney, November 17 1981 (lot 252) with ticket.



2591*

Commonwealth, (1649 - 1660), silver crown, 1652, (29.71 g), obverse with W and G joined to outer circle, reverse with large 2 with only trace of 1 below, (S.3214, N.2721, ESC 5A [R3]). *Attractive dark grey tone, slightly double struck on legends, otherwise round and nearly extremely fine being very rare in this condition.*

$5,000

Ex Robert Tonner Collection, from Noble Numismatics Sale 92, November 2009, The Cornwall Collection, (lot 3117).

Ex Dolphin Coins, London, November 1981 and from the Spink Auctions, London, No.14 March, 1981 (lot 117), previously from the Glendining Auction, London, April, 1974 (lot 217) with tickets. Another "workmanship piece" being round, well centred and struck on a broad flan.



2592*

Commonwealth, (1649 - 1660), silver crown, 1653 (30.02 g), mm sun, obv. .THE COMMONWEALTH. OF. ENGLAND. sun mm, shield with cross of St. George within wreath, rev. 1653. GOD. WITH. VS (V over inverted A), shields of England and Ireland co-joined, (S.3214, ESC 6A [R3], D.3772, KM.392). *Attractively toned, nearly extremely fine and a rare variety.*

$5,000

Ex Robert Tonner Collection, from the Alan Jordan Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 103, August 2013, (lot 1873).



2593*

Commonwealth, (1649 - 1660), silver crown, 1654, (29.67 g), obverse with first N of England joined to outer circle, (S.3214, N.2721, ESC 7 [R3]). *Attractive dark grey tone with light polishing, round and nearly very fine and very rare.*

$3,000

Ex Robert Tonner Collection, from Noble Numismatics Sale 92, The Cornwall Collection, November 2009 (lot 3120), previously from Spink, London, October 1988 and obtained from the Glendining Auction, London, October 3-4, 1988 (lot 216).



2594*

Commonwealth, (1649 - 1660), silver crown, 1656/4, (30.00 g), reverse date 1656 with last 6 over 4, (S.3214, N.2721, ESC 9). *Attractive dark grey tone with small flan crack at 4.30 on obverse, some double striking in obverse legend, round very fine and scarce.*

$3,000

Ex Robert Tonner Collection, from Noble Numismatics Sale 92, November 2009, The Cornwall Collection (lot 3121), and

Spink Australia, Sale No.6 (lot 1839), previously from the S.V. Hagley Collection.



2595*

Commonwealth, (1649 - 1660), silver crown, 1656/4, (30.21 g), reverse with date 1656 with large 6 over small 6 and 4 (S.3214, N.2721, ESC 9a[R]). *Attractive dark grey tone, round, nearly very fine and rare.*

$5,000

Ex Robert Tonner Collection, from Noble Numismatics Sale 92, November, 2009, The Cornwall Collection (lot 3122), and

Seaby's, London, bought on commission from Glendining Auction Sale July 7, 1982 (lot 77).



2596*

Commonwealth, (1649-1660), pattern milled silver halfcrown by P.Blondeau, edge inscribed 'TRVTH . AND . PEACE . 1651 (olive branch) PETRVS . BLONDAEVS . INVENTOR . FECIT . (palm branch)' (ESC 444; N.2732) (14.95 g). *Toned, very fine and rare.*

$10,000

Ex Robert Tonner and Tom May collections, Noble Numismatics Sale 99, lot 2407. Previously private purchase from Spink, with old yellow ticket and their ticket N725/B875 (c1958) stating ex Capt Lawrence Collection.



2597*

Commonwealth, (1649-1660), pattern milled silver shilling, 1651, edge milled or straight grained, by P.Blondeau (6.00 g) (ESC 1002). *Toned, very fine and rare.*

$7,000

Ex Robert Tonner and Tom May collections, Noble Numismatics Sale 99, lot 2408. Previously private purchase from Spink with their ticket K0653/B/010.



2598*
Commonwealth, (1649 - 1660), silver shilling, 1652 (S.3217). *Neatly struck, toned, nearly extremely fine and rare in this condition.*

$2,000

Ex Robert Tonner Collection, from Noble Numismatics Sale 101, November, 2012, (lot 2124).



2599*
Commonwealth, (1649 - 1660), silver shilling, 1653 (S.3214). *Almost round, well struck, especially on the obverse, even attractive grey and gold tone, good very fine and rare in this condition.*

$2,000

Ex Robert Tonner Collection, from Noble Numismatics Sale 104, November, 2013, (lot 2923), and R.A.Climpson Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 85B (lot 1588). Purchased from the Auckland Coin and Bullion Exchange Ltd, per Jim Johnson.



2600*
Commonwealth, (1649 - 1660), shilling, 1654, mm sun (S.3217). *Toned, good very fine.*

$1,000

Ex Robert Tonner Collection, from Noble Numismatics Sale 101, November 2012, (lot 2061) and Sale 56, November 1997 (lot 2457).



2601*
Commonwealth, (1649 - 1660) halfgroat (S.3221). *Weak at side, toned, very fine.*

$150

Ex Robert Tonner Collection, from Noble Numismatics Sale, 101, November, 2012, (lot 2125).

Outstanding Cromwell Crown



2602*
Oliver Cromwell, silver crown, 1658 (S.3226). *Die break clear, beautiful irridescent blue grey tone, good extremely fine.*

$10,000

Ex Robert Tonner Collection, from Spink Australia, Sale 21 (lot 1231).



part

2603*
Charles II, farthing, 1673 (S.3394); George I, halfpenny, second issue, 1724 (S.3660); George II, old head, halfpenny, 1752 (S.3719), farthing, 1754 (S.3722). *Even patinas, fine or better.* (4)

$200



2604*
James II, first bust, silver crown, 1686 (S.3406). *Edge knocks, some weak areas, toned nearly very fine.*

$600



2605*
William and Mary, halfcrown, second reverse, 1689, no frosting, no pearls (S.3435). *Attractive dark grey patina, nearly extremely fine and rare thus.*

$1,000

Ex Robert Tonner Collection and the C.R. Deane Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 117, April, 2018, (lot 1556), from Monetarium, 18.12.06 ($2,200).



2606*
William III, shilling, first bust (S.3497). *Weak at date, underlying original mint bloom, good extremely fine.*

$280



2607*
William III, shilling, first bust, 1697 (S.3497). *Toned, weaknesses and adjustment marks, attractive grey gold patina, extremely fine.*

$280

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from Spink London 20.10.83 (£50).



2608*
William III, shilling, first bust, 1696Y (York)(S.3502). *Good fine.*

$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from M.R.Roberts with their ticket.



2609*
William III, sixpence, third bust, 1700 (S.3538). *Nearly extremely fine.*

$180

2610
William III, sixpence, 1697 (S.3538); George III, fourth issue copper halfpenny, 1806 (S.3781); William IV, copper penny, 1831 (S.3845). *Very good - fine.* (3)

$60



2611*
Anne, after the Union, halfcrown, 1707 (S.3604). *Attractively toned, good very fine and rare in this condition.*

$1,000



2612*
Anne, after the Union, halfcrown, 1712, roses and plumes (S.3607). *Considerable mint bloom, attractive blue grey and gold toning on the reverse, nearly uncirculated and very rare in this condition, one of the finest known.*

$2,500



2613*
Anne, after the Union, halfcrown, 1712, roses and plumes (S.3607). *Metal flaw behind neck, blue grey toning, good very fine/nearly extremely fine and rare thus.*

$1,000



2614*
Anne after the Union, shilling, third bust, 1708 (S.3610). *Full original mint bloom, virtually uncirculated.*

$750



part

2615*
Anne, after the Union, shillings, fourth bust, 1711 plain (S.3618). *Very good; good fine; scratched obverse, otherwise good very fine.* (3)

$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



2616*
Anne, after the Union, sixpence, 1707E (S.3620). *Toned, good fine.*

$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from I.S.Wright with their ticket.



2617*
Anne, after the Union, sixpence, 1711 (S.3619), large lis. *Golden peripheral highlights, virtually uncirculated and rare thus, one of the finest known.*

$750



2618*
Anne, pattern copper farthing, 1714 (S.3625; Peck 741). *Even brown patina, good very fine and scarce.*

$700

Ex C.R.Deane Collection, from E.H.Crawford, 27.07.88.



2619*
George I, halfcrown, 1717, roses and plumes (S.3642). *Attractive blue grey toning, good very fine and rare in this condition.*

$1,500

2620
George I, shillings, 1720 plain (S.3646), 1723 SSC (S.3647); sixpences, 1723 SSC (S.3652); fourpence, 1727 (S.3654). *Very good - good fine.* (4)

$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



2621*
George I, shilling, first bust, 1723 SSC, C/SS in third quarter (S.3647). *Full golden brown sealed patina virtually uncirculated and rare thus.*

$750



2622*
George I, shilling, first bust, 1723 SSC, French Arms at date (S.3647; ESC 1177). *Flecked flan, otherwise toned, good extremely fine and rare, especially in this condition.*

$1,500

Ex Robert Tonner Collection, from Noble Numismatics Sale 104, November, 2013, (lot 2338).



2623*
George I, sixpence, 1723 SSC (S.3652). *Nearly uncirculated and rare in this condition.*

$750



2624*
George I, 'dump' issue copper halfpenny, 1717 (S.3659). *Attractive medium brown patina, hints of red on obverse, nearly extremely fine and rare in this condition.*

$750



2625*
George I, second issue copper halfpenny, 1720 (S.3660). *Hints of red on the obverse and reverse, brown semi-glossy patina, good extremely fine and rare in this condition.*

$750



2626*
George I, second issue copper farthing, 1720 (S.3661). *Struck from slightly clashed obverse die, glossy brown, nearly uncirculated and rare thus.*

$600



2627*
George II, young head, crown, 1741, roses (S.3687). *Attractive blue grey and gold toned with underlying mint bloom, good extremely fine or nearly uncirculated and rare in this condition.*

$3,000

Possibly Finest Known Old Head Crown







2628*
George II, old head, crown, 1743, roses (S.3688). *Attractive blue grey tone with original silver highlights, choice uncirculated and very rare in this condition, possibly the finest known.*

$4,750



2629*
George II, young head, halfcrown, 1739, roses (S.3693). *Good extremely fine/nearly uncirculated and rare in this condition, one of the finest known.*

$2,250



2630*
George II, young head, halfcrown, 1741 roses (S.3693). *Toned, good very fine.*

$1,000



2631*
George II, old head, halfcrown, 1743 roses (S.3694). *Dark gold, brown and grey toned, good extremely fine and rare in this condition, one of the finest known.*

$1,750



2632*
George II, old head, halfcrown, 1745/3, roses (S.3694). *Blue grey toning, good very fine/nearly extremely fine and rare in this condition.*

$1,400



2633*
George II, old head, halfcrown, 1746, Lima (S.3695A). *Nearly uncirculated with some peripheral blue gold toning.*
$1,000



2634*
George II, old head, halfcrown, 1746, Lima (S.3695A). *Grey toned, nearly very fine.*
$250



2635*
George II, old head, halfcrown, 1750 (S.3696). *Good extremely fine and rare in this condition.*
$2,000



2636*
George II, old head, shilling, 1747 roses (S.3702). *Peripheral toning, considerable mint bloom, nearly uncirculated, rare in this condition, one of the finest known.*
$1,000



2637*
George II, old head, shilling, 1745, Lima (S.3703). *Grey toned, good very fine.*
$300



2638*
George II, old head, shilling, 1745, Lima (S.3703). *Good very fine.*
$150

2639
George II, old head, shillings, 1745 Lima (S.3703), 1758 plain (S.3704); sixpences, 1745 roses (S.3709), 1746 Lima (S.3710A), 1757, 1758 plain (S.3711). *Very good - good fine.* (6)
$120

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



2640*
George II, old head, shilling, 1758 (S.3704). *Good extremely fine.*
$250



2641*
George II, old head, shilling, 1758 (S.3704), small 58; George III, sixpence, 1787 (S.3748). *Extremely fine.* (2)
$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from P.Cohen, London.



2642*
George II, young head, sixpence, 1731, roses and plumes (S.3707). *Blue grey and gold toned, extremely fine or better and rare in this condition.*

$500



2643*
George II, old head, sixpence, 1743, roses (S.3709). *Good extremely fine and rare thus.*

$750



2644*
George II, old head, sixpence, 1743, roses, (S.3709). *Good very fine.*

$250



2645*
George II, old head, sixpence, 1746, Lima (S.3710A). *Peripheral die break through date, gold and blue toning on reverse, good extremely fine.*

$360



2646*
George II, old head, sixpence, 1757 (S.3711). *Good extremely fine.*

$180



2647*
George II, young head, Maundy set, 1746 (S.3716). *Attractively toned, extremely fine - good extremely fine and scarce in this condition.* (4)

$600



2648*
George II, young head, halfpenny, 1735 (S.3717). *Good very fine.*

$250



2649*
George II, old head, halfpenny, 1743 (S.3718). *Obverse die break at 3, hints of red, attractive grey brown patina, nearly uncirculated.*

$350



2650*
George II, old head, halfpenny, 1746 (S.3719). *Nearly full original mint red uncirculated and rare in this condition, one of the finest known.*

$850



2651*
George II, old head, farthing, 1744 (S.3721). *Attractive dark brown patina, good very fine.*

$200



2652*
George II, old head, farthing, 1754 (S.3722). *Brown and red, uncirculated.*

$180



2653*
George III, shilling, 1763, Northumberland issue (S.3742). *Slight peripheral toning, underlying mint bloom, nearly uncirculated and rare.*

$2,000

In a slab by NGC as AU58.



2654*
George II, shilling, 1787, without semee of hearts (S.3743). *Toned, good extremely fine.*

$100



2655*
George III, shilling, 1787, with semee of hearts (S.3746). *Good extremely fine/uncirculated.*

$160



part

2656*
George III, shillings, 1787 (S.3743, 6); sixpence, 1787 (S.3749); threepence, 1762 (S.3753), quarter guinea, 1762 cast in silver. *Except for the last, good very fine - extremely fine.* (5)

$250

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



2657*
George III, sixpence, 1787, without semee of hearts (S.3748). *Nearly extremely fine.*

$90



2658*
George III, sixpence, 1787, with semee of hearts (S.3749). *Lightly toned, uncirculated/choice uncirculated.*

$200



2659*
George III, threepence, 1762 (S.3753). *Good extremely fine.*

$80



2660*
George III, Maundy penny, 1784 (S.3759). *Good extremely fine.*

$80



2661*
George III, Maundy set, 1763 (S.3762). *Extremely fine or better.* (4)

$400

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from I.S.Wright with their ticket.



2662*
George III, emergency issue, silver dollar (4/9) oval countermark on a Charles IV Lima Peru eight reales 1791IJ (S.3765A). *Toned, nearly very fine and very scarce.*

$1,000

Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from M.R.Roberts with their ticket.



2663*
George III, emergency issue, silver dollar (4/9), oval countermark on Peru, Charles IIII, eight reales, 1792IJ (Lima) (S.3765A). *Toned, very fine and scarce.*

$700

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 111 (lot 1591) W.J.D.Mira Collection.



2664*
George III, emergency coinage, silver dollar (4/9) with oval countermark on a Charles IIII Mexico City eight reales, 1794FM (S.3765A). *Old scratch under chin, toned, good very fine.*

$400

Ex B.J.Hibbard Collection.



2665*
George III, emergency coinage, silver dollar (4/9), oval countermark on a Charles IIII, Mexico City Mint, eight reales, 1795FM (S.3765A). *Brooch mount removed from obverse at 3 and 9, otherwise good fine.*

$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from M.R.Roberts with their ticket.



2666*
George III, emergency issue, half dollar, oval countermark on a Charles IIII four reales, 1792MF Madrid Mint (S.3767). *Very fine.*

$800

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and the Tom May Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 99 (lot 2442), from M.R.Roberts with their ticket and Spink London ticket.



2667*
George III, Bank of England, dollar or five shillings, 1804 (S.3768), top leaf to left side of E. *Toned, extremely fine.*
$800



2668*
George III, Bank of England, dollar or five shillings, 1804 (S.3768) top leaf to left side of E. *Grey toned, good very fine.*
$700

Ex J.L.Miller Collection.



2669*
George III, Bank of England, dollar or five shillings, 1804 (S.3768), top leaf to left side of E. *Cleaned, nearly very fine.*
$400

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from M.R.Roberts with their ticket.



2670*
George III, Bank of England, three shillings token, 1811 (S.3769). *Proof-like uncirculated.*
$500



2671*
George III, Bank of England, three shillings token, 1811 (S.3769), countermarked G.C incuse on centre of obverse. *Good fine.*
$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



2672*
George III, Bank of England, three shillings token, 1812 (S.3770). *Peripheral toning on reverse, patchy on obverse, uncirculated.*
$320



2673*
George III, Bank of England, eighteen pence token, 1811 (S.3771). *Attractive tones with golden highlights, good extremely fine/nearly uncirculated.*
$250



2674*
George III, Bank of England, eighteen pence token, 1811 (S.3711). *Attractive blue and purple iridescence on the reverse, good extremely fine/nearly uncirculated.*

$220



2675*
George III, Bank of England, eighteen pence token, 1815 (S.3772). *Scratch in front of chin, otherwise dark toned, good extremely fine.*

$170



2676*
George III, first issue, copper halfpenny 1773 (S.3774). *Good extremely fine with some mint bloom, blue brown patina, rare in this condition.*

$350

2677
George III, first issue, copper halfpenny, 1772 (S.3774), third issue, halfpenny, 1799 (S.3778), fourth issue, halfpenny, 1807 (S.3781); Queen Victoria, third farthing, 1844 (S.3952); Edward VII, penny 1908 (Freeman 165; S.3990). *Fine - very fine.* (5)

$100



2678*
George III, first issue, copper farthing 1774 (S.3775). *Well struck, traces of mint red, medium red brown patina, nearly uncirculated and rare in this condition.*

$220



2679*
George III, second issue, early Soho Mint proof copper 'cartwheel' twopence, 1797 (S.3776; Peck 1066). *An unmarked attractive patina, reddish gold and brown, uncirculated and very rare in this condition, one of the finest known.*

$1,250



2680*
George III, copper 'cartwheel' twopence, 1797 (S.3776). *Extremely fine.*

$360

2681
George III, copper 'cartwheel' twopence, 1797 (S.3776). *Scratches on King's cheek otherwise, very fine.*

$80



2682*
George III, copper 'cartwheel' penny, 1797 (S.3777), ten leaves. *Reverse rim die cuds, hints of red, nearly uncirculated.*

$420



2683*
George III, third issue, copper halfpenny, 1799 (S.3778), five incuse gun ports. *Dark red brown patina, nearly uncirculated.*

$150



2684*
George III, third issue, copper farthing, 1799 (S.3779), three berries. *Dark crimson brown patina, uncirculated.*

$220



2685*
George III, copper proof penny, 1806 (S.3780; Peck 1329) with incuse hair curl. *Red, obverse with some mirror-like brilliance, reverse semi matte, nearly FDC and rare.*

$750



2686*
George III, fourth issue, copper penny, 1806, no incuse hair curl (S.3780). *Attractive red brown patina, nearly uncirculated.*

$300



2687*
George III, fourth issue, copper halfpenny, 1806 (S.3781), three berries. *Spotted, otherwise nearly uncirculated.*

$220

In a slab by NNC as MS64.



2688*
George III, fourth issue,early Soho proof copper farthing, 1806 (S.3782), incuse dot on truncation (Peck 1389). *Crimson brilliance, FDC and rare.*

$550



2689*
George III, fourth issue, copper farthing, 1806 (S.3782). *Struck from clashed reverse die, medium brown patina, extremely fine.*

$150

2690
George III, new coinage, silver crown, 1819LIX (S.3787). *Fine.*

$100



2691*
George III, new coinage, halfcrown, large or 'bull' head, 1817 (S.3788). *Gold and blue toning, nearly uncirculated and rare in this condition.*

$850



2692*
George III, new coinage, halfcrown, large or bull head, 1817 (S.3788). *Nearly extremely fine.*

$300



part

2693*
George III, new coinage, halfcrowns, 1817 (S.3788)(2), 1818, 1820 (S.3789); shillings, 1816 (4), 1820 (S.3790); sixpence, 1818 (holed) (S.3793). *Third with obverse scratched, otherwise fair - very fine.* (12)

$300

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



2694*
George III, new coinage, halfcrown, small head, 1817 (S.3789). *Good extremely fine.*

$450



2695*
George III, new coinage, shilling, 1816 (S.3790). *Toned with golden highlights, nearly uncirculated.*

$150



2696*
George III, new coinage, shillings, 1817 GEOE error and 1819 (S.3790). *Very fine; good very fine, the first very rare.* (2)

$240



part

2697*
George III, new coinage, shillings, 1817 (3), 1818 (S.3790). *The first with broken B reads RRITT, good very fine; extremely fine; good extremely fine; toned, extremely fine.* (4)

$400

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, last three from a UK dealer (£55, 65, 60).



2698*
George III, new coinage, sixpence, 1816 (S.3791). *Blue gold iridescent toning, uncirculated.*

$180



2699*
George III, new coinage, Maundy set, 1818 (S.3792). *Dark toned, nearly uncirculated.* (4)

$450



2700*
Engraved shaved down farthing c1770, 'Elizth/Sharp at Mr/Sharps Peruke/Maker Holborn/London', rev. IHS over cross inside floral wreath. *Pierced at top, very fine.*

$70

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



2701*
Middlesex, penny, Christ's Hospital, 1800 (D&H.12); T.Hall penny 1795 (D&H.26). *Very fine; extremely fine.* (2)

$150



2702*
Middlesex, Kelly's halfpenny, undated (D&H.345d); R.Heslop halfpenny, undated (D&H.336b); Mail Coach halfpenny (D&H.426); Sim's halfpenny, undated (D&H.478a); Political, Erskine J. Gibbs, 1794 (D&H.1012); Stag, 1796 (D&H.1041e). *Nearly extremely fine - good extremely fine.* (7)

$300



2703*

Somersetshire, Bath halfpenny 1794 (D&H.39; Suffolk, Bury, auctioneers halfpenny, 1795 (D&H.30); Sussex, Chichester halfpenny 1794 (D&H.15); Hastings halfpenny, 1794 (D&H.24); Yorkshire, Hull halfpenny, 1791 (D&H.22). *Nearly extremely fine or better.* (5)

$300



2704*

Perthshire, Perth halfpenny, St.Johns Church, reverse, Water Mills 1797, (D&H 4a) struck in silver, plain edge. *Very fine/good very fine and rare.*

$350



part

2705*

Staffordshire, Fazeley, sixpence 1811 (D.12); Yorkshire, Hull, one shilling and sixpence 1811 (D.12/16); Scarborough shilling 1812 (D.35); Sheffield shilling 1811 (D.42/62). *Nearly very fine - very fine.* (4)

$300

2706

George II - George V, heavily circulated sterling silver issues, mostly Queen Victoria to George V, some in bags as bought from P.Cohen; threepences to crowns including young head (3kg). *Poor - very fine.* (approx 700)

$1,800

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

2707

George III - George V, silver threepences, 1762 (S.3753)(2), cartwheel twopences, 1797 (S.3776)(2), penny 1797 (S.3777); maundy penny, 1833 (S.3844); three halfpence, 1839 (S.3915), maundy penny, 1870 (S.3920), Gothic florin, 1877 die no 49 (S.3893), third fathing, 1868 (S.3958), crowns, 1935 (S.4048), 1937 (S.4078). *Fine - good extremely fine.* (12)

$250

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, mostly with dealers' tickets, majority M.R.Roberts.

2708

George III, reverse brockage of copper halfpenny, 1774 (S.3774); copper halfpenny 1806, (S.3781); William IV, penny halfpenny 1834 (S.3839); Queen Victoria, young head crown 1844, (S.3882); threepence 1876 (S.3914C). *First coin polished and very good but rare, others poor - good very fine.* (5)

$120

2709

George III, second issue, cartwheel twopences, 1797 (2), pennies, 1797 (5); third issue, halfpennies, 1799 (8), farthings, 1799 (3); fourth issue, pennies, 1806 (3), 1807 (2); halfpennies, 1806 (15), 1807 (5); farthings, 1806 (3); Irish, including George IV and tokens (14), including shillings, 1811, 1812; halfpenny, 1723 (holed). *Poor - very fine.* (68)

$250

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

2710
George III - Queen Victoria, cartwheel twopence and penny, 1797 (S.3776, 7); double florin, 1887 (S.3923) (gVF); crown, 1900 LXIV (S.3937). *Good - good very fine.* (4)

$120

2711
George III - Elizabeth II, crowns, 1819-20 (S.3787), 1821, 1822 (2) (S.3805), 1845 (2) (S.3882), 1889 (2) (S.3921), 1893, 1894 (nVF), 1899 (S.3937); halfcrowns, 1900 (S.3938), 1922 (S.4021A), 1929, 1930 (S.4037), 1938, 1945 (S.4080), 1960 (S.4145); florins, 1849 (S.3890), 1900 (S.3939); shillings, 1896, 1900 (S.3940A), 1935 (S.4039); sixpences, worn date (S.3941), 1943 (S.4084); threepences, 1895 (S.3942), 1907 (S.3984); cartwheel penny, 1797 (S.3777); halfpenny, 1807 (S.3781); mixed date farthings (29); Replica famous British coins (7); also, South Africa, two and a half shillings, 1896 (KM.7), two shillings, 1892 (KM.6), shilling, 1895 (KM.5), sixpence, 1896 (KM.4), threepence, 1895 (KM.3). *In an album, mostly worn, good - extremely fine.* (approx 70)

$200

2712
George III - Elizabeth II, assorted copper and bronze issues, including British and Australian bronze, noted 1913 penny (EF), copper penny 1858 and farthings (16), 1839-43, 1845-50, 1853, 1855-8 (from P.Cohen). *Poor - uncirculated.* (approx 180)

$300

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



2713*
George IV, crown, 1821 secundo (S.3805). *Uneven toning, extremely fine/good extremely fine.*

$1,000



2714*
George IV, crown, laureate head left, 1821 secundo (S.3805). *Toned, nearly very fine.*

$150



2715*
George IV, crown, 1822 tertio (S.3805). *Uneven toning on obverse, otherwise nearly uncirculated and rare in this condition.*

$1,750

In a slab by NGC on MS62.



2716*
George IV, crown, 1822 tertio (S.3805). *Rim nicks and surface marks, otherwise toned, good very fine.*

$560



2717*
George IV, halfcrown, laureate head left, rev. garnished shield, 1821 (S.3807). *Nearly uncirculated.*

$600



part

2718*
George IV, halfcrowns, 1820 (S.3807), 1824 (S.3808) and 1826 (S.3809); shillings, 1826, 1829 (S.3812); sixpence, 1826 (S.3815); maundy fourpence, 1822 (S.3817). *Fine - good very fine.* (7)

$250

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



2719*
George IV, halfcrown, crowned shield in Garter, 1823 (S.3808). *Golden highlights, good extremely fine and rare in this condition.*

$1,000



2720*
George IV, halfcrown, bare head left, 1826 (S.3809). *Nearly extremely fine.*

$400



2721*
George IV, shilling, garnished shield, 1821 (S.3810). *Attractive peripheral toning in parts, uncirculate*d.

$500



2722*
George IV, shilling, crowned shield in Garter, 1825 (S.3811). *Reverse evenly toned, nearly uncirculated.*

$550



2723*
George IV, shilling, bare head left, 1825 (S.3812). *Dark tone with gold highlights on the obverse, nearly uncirculated and most attractive.*

$500



2724*
George IV, shilling, bare left head, 1826 (S.3812). *Blue grey toning, nearly uncirculated.*

$360



2725*
George IV, sixpence, crowned garnished shield, 1821 (S.3813). *Peripheral toning, nearly uncirculated.*

$300



2726*
George IV, sixpence, crowned shield in Garter, 1825 (S.3814). *Brilliant, uncirculated.*

$500



2727*
George IV, sixpence, crowned shield in Garter, 1825 (S.3814). *Toned, nearly uncirculated.*

$420



2728*
George IV, sixpence, bare head left, 1826 (S.3815). *Deeply toned, possibly a specimen from the proof sets, virtually uncirculated.*

$500



2729*
George IV, first issue, copper farthing, 1821 (S.3822). *Traces of mint red, nearly uncirculated.*

$80



2730*
George IV, first issue, copper farthing, 1822 (S.3822), leaf ribs raised. *Good extremely fine.*

$60



2731*
George IV, first issue farthing, 1822 (S.3822), full reverse brockage. *Brown patina, very fine and very rare.*

$350



2732*
George IV, first issue, copper farthing, 1825 (S.3822), leaf ribs raised. *Medium brown patina, good extremely fine.*

$90



2733*
George IV, second issue, copper penny 1826 (S.3823) plain saltire. *Brown and red uncirculated and rare in this condition, one of the finest known.*

$1,250

In a slab by PCGS as MS64RB.



2734*
George IV, second issue, copper penny 1826 (S.3823), plain saltire. *Brown and red, nearly uncirculated.*

$620



2735*
George IV, second issue, copper halfpenny, 1826 (S.3824), two incuse lines on saltire. *Nearly uncirculated.*

$160



2736*
George IV, second issue, copper halfpenny, 1826 (S.3824), two incuse lines on saltire. *Cleaned, good extremely fine.*

$150



2737*
George IV, second issue, copper farthing, 1826 (S.3825). *Die break to tip of neck, red and brown uncirculated.*

$150



2738*
George IV, half farthing, 1828 (S.3826), helmet intrudes legend. *Good extremely fine and rare.*

$350



2739*
George IV, half farthing, 1830 (S.3826), second reverse. *Good extremely fine with traces of mint red.*

$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



2740*
George IV, third farthing, 1827 (S.3827). *Good extremely fine.*

$150



part

2741*
George IV, third farthing, 1827 (for use in Malta) (S.3827); also Edward VII, third farthing, 1902 (for use in Malta) (S.3993). *Two die breaks on obverse, extremely fine; red uncirculated.* (2)

$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

2742
George IV - William IV, crown 1821 secundo; halfcrowns, 1823, 1836; shillings 1821, 1824, 1834 (2), 1836; sixpences, 1821, 1826, 1829, 1834, 1836 (holed); groat, 1831; threepence, 1835. *Poor - fine.* (15)

$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

2743
George IV - Queen Victoria, Gothic florin, 1883 (S.3900), shilling, 1836; sixpences, 1825, 1831, 1837, 1874 die no 4, 1886. *Nearly very fine - extremely fine.* (7)

$250

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from P.Cohen, London.

2744
George IV - Queen Victoria, young head, copper issues, pennies, 1826 (2), 1827, 1831, 1834, 1837, 1841, 1844, 1847, 1851, 1853 (2), 1854 (3), 1855 (2); halfpennies, 1826 (3), 1827, 1831, 1834, 1837, 1838, 1841, 1843, 1844, 1846, 1847, 1848, 1851, 1852 (2), 1853 (5), 1859; farthings, 1822 (3), 1823 (2), 1825, 1826, second type, 1826 (4), 1827, 1829, 1830, 1831, 1834, 1835, 1836 (2), 1837, 1838, 1839, 1840 (2), 1842, 1843 (3), 1845, 1847 (3), 1850 (2), 1853 (2), 1857; half farthings, 1830, 1837, 1844 (3); third farthings, 1827, 1844, 1868, 1876, 1900. *Poor - very fine.* (88)

$250

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



2745*
William IV, halfcrown, 1834 (S.3834). *Cleaned, otherwise extremely fine/nearly uncirculated.*

$750



2746*
William IV, shilling, 1834 (S.3835). *Nearly uncirculated.*

$360



2747*
William IV, shilling, 1834 (S.3835). *Toned, nearly extremely fine.*

$300



2748*
William, IV, sixpence, 1831 (S.3836). *Extremley fine.*

$150



2749*
William IV, groat, 1836 (S.3837). *Toned, good extremely fine.*

$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



2750*
William IV, three halfpence, 1835/4 (S.3839). *Frosty mint bloom, uncirculated.*

$160



2751*
William IV, Maundy set, 1837 (S.3840). *Toned, nearly uncirculated.* (4)

$600



2752*
William IV, penny, 1834 (S.3845). *Cleaned, otherwise good extremely fine and rare in this condition.*

$750



2753*
William IV, halfpenny, 1831 (S.3847). *Chocolate brown patina, like the proofs, extremely fine.*

$220



2754*
William IV, farthing, 1834 (S.3848), incuse line or saltire. *Considerable mint bloom iridescence, uncirculated and rare thus.*

$220



2755*
William IV, farthing, 1837 (S.3848). *Nearly extremely fine.*

$100



2756*
William IV, third farthing, 1835 (S.3.850). *Brown and red, uncirculated.*

$160



2757*
William IV - George V, shillings, 1834 (2) (S.3835), 1893, 1895, 1897 and 1901 (S.3940, A), 1910 (S.3982), 1915 (S.4013). *First two very good - fine, others extremely fine or better.* (8)

$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



2758*
Queen Victoria, young head, crown, 1844, star stops viii (S.3882). *Nearly uncirculated and very rare in this condition.*

$3,000



2759*
Queen Victoria, young head, crown, 1844 star stops viii (S.3882). *Toned, nearly extremely fine.*

$1,750



2760*
Queen Victoria, young head, crown, 1844, cinquefoil stops viii (S.3882). *Very fine or scarce.*

$360



2761*
Queen Victoria, young head, crown, 1845 cinquefoil stops (S.3882). *Good fine.*

$200



2762*
Queen Victoria, Gothic crown, 1847 (S.3883). *Lightly toned, nearly uncirculated, relatively unmarked, rare in this condition.*

$5,500



2763*
Queen Victoria, young head, halfcrown, 1845 (S.3888). *Light grey and gold toning, good extremely fine and rare thus.*

$600



2764*
Queen Victoria, young head, halfcrown, 1846 (S.3888). *Dark grey tone on obverse, some original mint bloom, nearly uncirculated and rare in this condition.*

$900



2765*
Queen Victoria, young head, halfcrown, 1874 (S.3889). *Lightly toned on highpoints, otherwise extremely fine or better.*

$360



2766*
Queen Victoria, Godless florin, 1849 (S.3890). *Toned, nearly uncirculated and well struck obverse.*

$400



2767*
Queen Victoria, Godless florin, 1849 (S.3890), WW obliterated. *Light blue grey toning, nearly uncirculated.*

$400

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from B.A.Seaby with their envelopes.



2768*
Queen Victoria, Godless florin, 1849 (S.3890). *Extremely fine.*

$250



2769*
Queen Victoria, Godless florin, 1849 (S.3890). *Toned very fine or better.*

$200



2770*
Queen Victoria, Gothic florin, 1852 (S.3891). *Nearly uncirculated.*

$600



2771*
Queen Victoria, Gothic florin, 1857 (S.3891). *Nearly uncirculated, reverse brilliant with three major die breaks, uncirculated.*

$500

Ex Robert Tonner Collection, from Noble Numismatics Sale 107, November, 2014, (lot 1770).



2772*
Queen Victoria, Gothic florin, 1864 die no 60 (S.3892). *Lightly toned, extremely fine.*

$360



2773*
Queen Victoria, Gothic florin, 1871 die no 8 (S.3893). *Toned uncirculated and rare in this condition, one of the finest known.*

$900

In a slab by PCGS as MS64.



2774*
Queen Victoria, Gothic florin, 1871 die no 35 (S.3893). *Toned very fine.*

$90



2775*
Queen Victoria, Gothic florin, 1878 die no 38 (S.3895). *Blue and golden brown toned, nearly uncirculated and rare in this condition.*

$500



2776*
Queen Victoria, Gothic florin, 1883 (S.3900). *Good very fine.*

$100



2777*
Queen Victoria, young head, shilling, 1856 (S.3904). *Reverse brilliant, nearly uncirculated.*

$450



2778*
Queen Victoria, young head, shilling, 1864 die no 54 (S.3905). *Nearly extremely fine/extremely fine.*

$200



2779*
Queen Victoria, young head, shilling, 1865 die no 53 (S.3905). *Obverse minor surface marks, otherwise uncirculated/choice uncirculated.*

$400



2780*
Queen Victoria, young head, shilling, 1870 die no 12 (S.3906A). *Surface mark, otherwise toned with golden highlights, nearly uncirculated.*

$250



2781*
Queen Victoria, young head, shilling, 1884 (S.3907). *Horizontal hairline across head, uneven dark toning, otherwise extremely fine.*

$100



2782*
Queen Victoria, young head, sixpence, 1858 (S.3908). *Cleaned, nearly extremely fine/extremely fine.*

$170



2783*
Queen Victoria, young head, sixpence, 1865, die no 6 (S.3909). *Extremely fine.*

$170



2784*
Queen Victoria, young head, sixpence, 1868, die no 14 (S.3910). *Frosty mint bloom, virtually uncirculated.*

$400



2785*
Queen Victoria, young head, sixpence, 1877 (S.3911). *Golden brown toning, slightest friction, otherwise uncirculated.*

$360



2786*
Queen Victoria, young head, sixpence, 1887 (S.3912). *Full mint bloom, uncirculated.*

$220



2787*
Queen Victoria, young head, groat, 1840 (S.3913). *Iridescent mint bloom, choice uncirculated and scarce thus.*

$150



2788*
Queen Victoria, young head, threepence, 1886 (S.3914D). *Lightly toned, uncirculated.*

$100



2789*
Queen Victoria, young head, twopence, 1838 (S.3914E); three-halfpence, 1839 (S.3915). *Extremely fine; uncirculated.* (2)

$100



part

2790*
Queen Victoria, Jubilee coinage, crown, double florin, halfcrown, shilling, sixpence, and threepence, 1887; florin 1888 (S.3921, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 31). *Very fine - nearly uncirculated.* (7)

$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

2791
Queen Victoria, Jubilee coinage, crowns 1887, 1891, 1892 (S.3921), double florin 1889, inverted l for I in Victoria (S.3923); halfcrowns 1890 (S.3924); florins 1887-9 (S.3925). *Very good - good very fine.* (8)

$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



2792*
Queen Victoria, Jubilee coinage, double florin, 1887, Roman I (S.3922). *Semi-iridescent tone, underlying brilliance, nearly uncirculated.*

$170

2793
Queen Victoria, Jubilee coinage, double florin, 1887, Roman I (S.3922). *Good very fine/good extremely fine.*

$80



2794*
Queen Victoria, Jubilee coinage, double florin, 1887, Arabic I (S.3923). *Toned, nearly uncirculated.*

$160



2795*
Queen Victoria, Jubilee coinage, double florin, 1887 Arabic I (S.3923). *Uncirculated.*

$180

2796
Queen Victoria, Jubilee coinage, double florins, 1888, 1890, halfcrown 1887 (S.3923, 4). *Nearly extremely fine or better.* (3)

$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



2797*
Queen Victoria, Jubilee coinage, double florin, 1890 (S.3923). *Extremely fine/good extremely fine.*

$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

2798
Queen Victoria, Jubilee coinage, halfcrown, 1887 (S.3924). *Attractively toned, nearly uncirculated.*

$80

2799
Queen Victoria, Jubilee coinage, florin, 1887 (S.3925). *Nearly uncirculated/uncirculated.*

$60

2800
Queen Victoria, Jubilee coinage, shilling, 1887 (S.3976). *Choice uncirculated.*

$50



2801*
Queen Victoria, Jubilee coinage, larger head shilling, 1890 (S.3927). *Full original mint bloom, uncirculated.*

$150



2802*
Queen Victoria, Jubilee coinage, larger head shillings, 1890 and 1891 (S.3927). *Nearly uncirculated.* (2)

$180



2803*
Queen Victoria, Jubilee coinage, larger head shilling, 1891 (S.3927). *Gold iridescence, uncirculated.*

$160



2804*
Queen Victoria, Jubilee coinage, sixpences, 1887 (S.3928) and 1889 (S.3929). *Attractive light golden highlights toning, uncirculated.* (2)

$120



part

2805*
Queen Victoria, Jubilee coinage, sixpences, 1887 (S.3928, 9). *Extremely fine; uncirculated.* (2)

$70



2806*
Queen Victoria, Jubilee coinage, groat, 1888 (S.3930). *Spotted and uneven dark toning, nearly uncirculated.*

$120



2807*
Queen Victoria, Jubilee coinage, threepence, 1887 (S.3931); old head, Maundy threepence, 1897 (S.3942). *Uncirculated; proof-like uncirculated.* (2)

$60



2808*
Queen Victoria, Jubilee coinage, Maundy sets, 1889-1892 (S.3932). *In 2x2 holders, mostly toned, nearly uncirculated - uncirculated.* (16)

$1,000



2809*
Queen Victoria, old head, crown, 1893 LVI (S.3937). *Attractive olive gold toned mint bloom, nearly uncirculated.*

$550



2810*
Queen Victoria, old head, crown, 1897LXI (S.3937). *Good very fine.*

$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



2811*
Queen Victoria, old head, crown, 1900 LXIII, (S.3937). *Good extremely fine.*

$270



2812*
Queen Victoria, old head, halfcrown, 1901 (S.3938). *Attractive mint bloom, uncirculated.*

$200



2813*
Queen Victoria, old head, florin, 1893 (S.3939). *Golden brown toned, extremely fine/good extremely fine.*

$90

2814
Queen Victoria, old head, florin, 1897 (S.3939). *Brushed otherwise, good very fine/extremely fine.*

$50



part

2815*
Queen Victoria, old head, florins, 1895 and 1900, (S.3939); shillings, 1896 and 1897 (S.3940A); sixpence, 1900 (S.3941); threepences, 1898 and 1900 (S.3942). *Some mint bloom, extremely fine - nearly uncirculated.* (7)

$250

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



part

2816*
Queen Victoria, old head shillings, 1893 (14), 1895 (2), 1897 (2), 1898, 1899 (4), 1900 (3), 1901 (2) (S.3940, 3940A). *Except for two 1900 extremely fine, others attractively toned, nearly uncirculated - uncirculated.* (28)

$1,000

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from P.Cohen London in his packets.

2817
Queen Victoria, old head, shilling, 1900 (S.3940A). *Polished obverse, otherwise extremely fine.*

$50

2818
Queen Victoria, old head, sixpence, 1901 (S.3941). *Uncirculated.*

$80



2819*
Queen Victoria, young head, copper penny, 1858, no ww on truncation (S.3948). *Full original mint bloom, red uncirculated and rare thus, one of the finest known.*

$500



2820*
Queen Victoria, young head, copper halfpenny, 1854 (S.3949). *Brown and red uncirculated.*

$150



2821*
Queen Victoria, young head, copper farthing, 1838 (S.3950). *Attractive red purple tone, uncirculated.*

$200



2822*
Queen Victoria, young head, copper farthing, 1839 (S.3950). *Uneven tone on obverse, attractive blue red tone overall, nearly uncirculated/uncirculated.*

$120



part

2823*
Queen Victoria, copper quarter farthings, 1852 (2), 1853 (3, one illustrated) (S.3953). *Very fine - extremely fine.* (5)

$200



2824*
Queen Victoria, young head, copper half-farthing, 1844 (S.3951). *Red uncirculated.*

$100



2825*
Queen Victoria, young head, copper third-farthing, 1844 (S.3952), large G in REG. *Red brown, nearly uncirculated and rare in this condition.*

$400



2826*
Queen Victoria, young head, copper quarter-farthing, 1853 (S.3953). *Carbon spot on reverse, even brown patina, extremely fine or better and rare thus.*

$200



2827*

Queen Victoria, bun head, bronze penny, 1860, beaded border (S.3954, obv. I, rev. B). *Nearly extremely fine.*

$250



2828*

Queen Victoria, bun head, bronze penny, 1860, toothed borders (S.3954; obv. 2, rev. D). Reverse die break at 9.*30, red and brown, nearly uncirculated.*

$250



2829*

Queen Victoria, bun head, bronze penny, 1860, toothed borders (S.3954; obv. 6, rev. D). *Attractive lilac red uncirculated and rare in this condition, one of the finest known.*

$900



part

2830*

Queen Victoria, bun head bronze pennies, 1860 2/D; 1872 and 1877 8/J (S.3954). *The second cleaned, some mint red, nearly extremely fine or better.* (3)

$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, the first from P.Cohen (£45).



2831*

Queen Victoria, bun head bronze penny, 1869 (S.3954). *Nearly very fine and rare, the key date.*

$250

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from P.Cohen, London.



2832*

Queen Victoria, bun head bronze penny, 1876H (dies 8/K, S.3955). *Brown with traces of red, nearly uncirculated.*

$120

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 1811).



2833*

Queen Victoria, bun head, bronze pennies, 1889 and 1890 (S.3954). *Brown patina, extremely fine; brown with traces of red, nearly uncirculated.* (2)

$200



2834*

Queen Victoria, bun head, bronze halfpenny, 1860, beaded border (S.3956). *Mostly red, uncirculated.*

$150



2835*
Queen Victoria, bun head, bronze halfpenny, 1862 (S.3956). *Full original mint red, choice uncirculated.*

$200



2836*
Queen Victoria, bun head, bronze halfpenny, 1887 (S.3956). *Brown and red uncirculated.*

$140



2837*
Queen Victoria, bun head, bronze farthing, 1860, beaded border (S.3958). *Dull red, uncirculated.*

$80



2838*
Queen Victoria, bun head, bronze farthing, 1862 (S.3958). *Full original mint red, choice uncirculated.*

$150

2839
Queen Victoria, bun head, bronze farthing, 1886 (S.3958). *Brown and red, extremely fine or better.*

$30



2840*
Queen Victoria, bronze third-farthing, 1868 (S.3960). *Red brown, nearly uncirculated.*

$90



2841*
Queen Victoria, old head, bronze penny, 1897, high tide variety. *Golden tone, nearly uncirculated and rare.*

$150



part

2842*
Queen Victoria, old head, bronze penny and halfpenny, 1901 (S.3961,2); farthings, 1896 (S.3963) and 1898 (S.3964). *Red uncirculated, last two toned, nearly uncirculated.* (4)

$130



part

2843*
Queen Victoria, young head, crowns, 1844 cinquefoil stops, 1845 star stops (S.3882); halfcrowns, 1845/3 (S.3888), 1875 and 1885 (S.3889). *Fair - good fine.* (5)

$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

2844
Queen Victoria, Godless florin, 1849 (S.3890), Gothic florins, 1872, 1873, 1887 (S.3893, 3901), shillings, 1846, 1872 die 1, 1874 die 10, 1877 die 7, 32, 81, 1878 die 1, 1879, 1880, 1883, 1884 (S.3904, 6A, 7). *Poor - good fine.* (15)

$120

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

2845

Queen Victoria, young head, sixpences, 1839, 1844, 1851, 1874 die 19, 1877 (S.3908, 3910, 11); groats, 1838, 1840 (2)-5, 1848 (3), 1849, 1854 (3), 1855 (S.3913); threepences, 1838, 1843, 1849, 1854, 1871, 1874, 1875, 1877, 1878, 1879, 1881, 1883-7 (S.3914, C, D); three-halfpence, 1838, 1843 (2) (S.3915). *Poor - nearly extremely fine.* (40)

$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

2846

Queen Victoria, Jubliee coinage, double florins, 1887 Roman I (S.3922)(3); halfcrown, 1887 (S.3724); shillings, 1887 (3), 1892 (S.3926, 7); sixpences, 1887 (S.3928)(5), 1887, 1889 (S.7929); threepences, 1887 (5), 1888 (S.3931), old head, 1901 (3) (S.3942). *Toned extremely fine - uncirculated.* (28)

$350

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from P.Cohen, London, in his packets.



part

2847*

Queen Victoria, Jubilee coinage, shillings 1887, 1890 (2) (S.2926, 7); sixpences 1887, 1889 (S.3929); threepences, 1888-93, extra 1889 (S.3931). *Fair - good extremely fine.* (12)

$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

2848

Queen Victoria, Jubilee coinage, silver crown, 1887 (S.3921); old head, silver crown, 1897 LXI (S.3937. *Nearly extremely fine; very fine.* (2)

$150

2849

Queen Victoria, old head, crowns, 1893LVI, 1897LXI (S.3937); halfcrowns, 1900 (S.3938)(2); shilling, 1900 (S.3940A); sixpences, 1896, 1899 (S.3941); threepences 1895, 1896, 1897 (2), 1899, 1900, 1901 (S.3942). *Very good - extremely fine.* (14)

$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



lot 2850 part



part

2850*

Queen Victoria, young head, copper issues, pennies, 1851, 1854 PT, 1857 PT, 1858 (2, one without WW) (S.3948); halfpennies, 1838, 1841, 1853, 1855, 1857, 1858, 1859/8 (S.3950); half farthings, 1842, 1844 (2) and 1851 (S.3951). *Very fine - good extremely fine.* (20)

$350

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

2851

Queen Victoria - Edward VII, halfcrowns, 1891, 1894 (2), 1895, 1896 (2), 1897, 1898, 1899 (2), 1900, 1901 (2), also a Charles II, 1676 (fair), 1902 (3), 1904, 1906 (2), 1907 (2), 1908, 1909 (3), 1910 (4); florins, 1873, 1874, 1883, 1896, 1907; shillings, 1894, 1896, 1899, 1902 (3), 1906, 1908. *Poor - very fine.* (43)

$250

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

2852

Queen Victoria - George VI, gothic florin, 1883 (S.3900) (worn); double florin and halfcrown, 1889 (S.3923, 24); crown, 1935 (S.4048) (2); halfcrown, 1942 (S4080). *Good - nearly extremely fine.* (6)

$100



part

2853*

Queen Victoria - George VI, pennies, 1899, 1910, 1912H (2), 1914, 1918H, 1919, 1919H, 1918KN, 1926, 1950 (S.3961, 3990, 4051, 2, 3, 4117). *Very good - uncirculated.* (11)

$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

2854

Queen Victoria - George V, bronze issues, pennies, 1900, 1901 (2), 1927 (S.4054A); halfpennies, 1893, 1901, 1902, 1904; farthings, 1860, beaded border, 1873 (2), 1896, together with silver twopence 1838, silver pennies, 1870, 1896 (2). *Nearly uncirculated - uncirculated.* (16)

$250

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from P.Cohen, London, in his packets.

2855

Queen Victoria - George VI, bronze issues, assorted dates and better grade, pennies 1863 (2), 1864, 1866, 1868, 1869 (rare), 1870, 1871. 1873, 1874, 1875 (2), 1880 (S.3954), 1874H, 1875H (rare), 1882H (S.3955), 1901 (2), 1902, 1903 (2), 1919KN, 1920, 1928, 1936, 1937 (2), 1945 toned; halfpennies, 1860 beaded, 1861 (2), 1862, 1863, 1864 (2), 1884, 1887 (4), 1888, 1891 (S.3956), 1876H (S.3957), 1907, 1910; farthings, 1860 (toothed border), 1861, 1862, 1865 (2), 1866, 1867, 1869 (2), 1873, 1875, 1878, 1880 (2), 1893 (S.3958). *Nearly fine - good extremely fine.* (60)

$350

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

2856

Queen Victoria - Elizabeth II, 1888-1980, farthings to crowns, mostly base metal, includes a George IV later gilt shilling 1829, sold with owner's list, includes Isle of Man (3) and Western Samoa (1) crowns. *Fair - uncirculated.* (approx 350)

$70

2857

Queen Victoria - Elizabeth II, bronze issues, 1860-1964, pennies in cigarette tins, halfpennies and farthings in Bank paper bags, many loose, all in shoe box. *Poor - uncirculated.* (approx 1,000)

$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

2858

Queen Victoria - Elizabeth II, 1860-1967, bronze coinage, mostly pennies, halfpennies from 1911 and a packet of farthings, sorted by year and mint into ANZ Bank paper bags, all in five shoe boxes in a large carton, noted 1950 pennies (5). *Poor - uncirculated.* (approx 1,000)

$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

2859

Queen Victoria - Elizabeth II, bronze issues in quantity, including three tubes of mint red halfpennies, 1965, and one of pennies, 1967 (4kg), some older copper issues added of George III (11 in envelopes by Pat Boland). *Poor - uncirculated.* (approx 500)

$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



2860*

Edward VII, crown, 1902 (S.3978). *Nearly uncirculated.*

$250



2861*

Edward VII, crown, 1902 (S.3978). *Toned, good very fine/nearly extremely fine.*

$150



2862*

Edward VII, halfcrown, 1909 (S.3980). *Extremely fine/good extremely fine.*

$250



2863*

Edward VII, halfcrown, 1909 (S.3980). *Toned good very fine/nearly extremely fine.*

$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



2864*
Edward VII, florin, 1903 (S.3981). *Nearly uncirculated.*
$320



2865*
Edward VII, florin, 1906 (S.3980). *Considerable mint bloom, nearly uncirculated and scarce thus.*
$300

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



2866*
Edward VII, matte proof shilling, 1902; sixpence and threepence, 1902 (S.3982-4). *Nearly uncirculated.* (3)
$170



part

2867*
Edward VII, shillings, 1902 and 1903 (S.3982). *Very fine; nearly extremely fine.* (2)
$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

2868
Edward VII, shillings, 1906-10 (S.3982). *The 1909 extremely fine, others fine - very fine.* (5)
$250

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



2869*
Edward VII, shilling, 1909 (S.3982). *Some mint bloom, good extremely fine and rare thus.*
$350

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



part

2870*
Edward VII, sixpences, 1903 and 1907 (S.3983). *Uncirculated; good extremely fine.* (2)
$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



part

2871*
Edward VII, threepences, 1902-10 (S.3984), complete date set. *Fine - nearly uncirculated.* (9)
$120

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

2872
Edward VII, Maundy sets, 1907, 1908 (S.3985). *Toned, uncirculated.* (8)
$300



part

2873*
Edward VII, threepence, 1905 (S.3984); penny, 1910 (S.3990); halfpennies, 1910 (S.3991) and 1902 low tide (S.3991A); farthing, 1908 (S.3992) and third-farthing, 1902 (S.3993). *Nearly extremely fine - uncirculated.* (6)

$150



2874*
Edward VII, penny, 1902 low tide (S.3990A). *Brown and red, nearly uncirculated and rare thus.*

$220

2875
Edward VII, crown, 1902 (S.3978); halfcrowns, 1906, 1909 (S.3980); florins, 1904, 1907, 1908 (S.3981); sixpence, 1908 (S.3983); threepence, 1907 (S.3984). *Very good - good fine.* (8)

$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

2876
Edward VII - George VI, mixed date halfpennies. *Mostly good - fine.* (approx 7kg)

$100

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



part

2877*
George V, first to fourth coinage, halfcrowns, 1916, 1918 (S.4011), 1920 (S.4021), 1921, 1923 (S.4021A), 1927 (S.4032), 1929 (S.4037). *Extremely fine - uncirculated.* (7)

$250



part

2878*

George V, first to fourth coinages florins, 1914 (S.4012), 1923 (S.4022A), 1935 (S.4038); shillings, 1911 (S.4013), 1922, 1924 (S.4023A), 1926 (S.4033), 1936 (S.4039). *Nearly extremely fine - uncirculated.* (8)

$300



part

2879*

George V, first to fourth coinages, sixpences, 1911 (S.4014), 1922 (S.4024), 1925 (S.4025), 1926 (S.4034), 1928 (S.4040); threepence, 1916 (S.4015), 1921 (S.4026), 1926 (S.4035), 1930 (S.4042). *Nearly extremely fine - uncirculated.* (9)

$180



part

2880*

George V, first to fourth coinages, halfcrown, 1932 (S.4037)(2); florin, 1923 (S.4022A); shillings, 1916 (S.4013), 1927 (S.4039); sixpences, 1911 and proof 1927 (S.4014, 4040); threepences, 1911 (2). *Nearly uncirculated - uncirculated.* (9)

$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from P.Cohen, London.



part

2881*

George V, first to fourth coinage, halfcrowns, 1923, 1927, 1934; florins, 1916, 1922, 1936; shillings, 1918, 1920, 1924; threepences, 1915, 1920, 1921, 1925, 1926 (both), 1931-6. *Very fine - uncirculated.* (21)

$250

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



2882*
George V, second coinage, sixpence, 1924 (S.4024). *Attractive peripheral tone, choice uncirculated.*

$60

In a slab by NGC as MS64.



part

2883*
George V, Maundy sets, 1911, 1912, 1913, 1914, 1917, 1918, 1919 (S.4027). *In 2x2 holders, mostly toned, nearly uncirculated - uncirculated*. (44)

$1,800



2884*
George V, fourth coinage, proof wreath crown, 1927 (S.4036). *Toned good very fine.*

$250



2885*
George V, fourth coinage, wreath crown, 1928 (S.4036). *Uncirculated and rare in this condition.*

$750



2886*
George V, fourth coinage, wreath crown, 1928 (S.4036). *Good extremely fine.*

$300



2887*
George V, fourth coinage, wreath crown, 1928 (S.4036). *Extremely fine.*

$250



2888*
George V, fourth coinage, wreath crown, 1929 (S.4036). *Extremely fine.*

$250



2889*
George V, fourth coinage, wreath crown, 1930 (S.4036). *Very fine.*

$250



2890*
George V, fourth coinage, wreath crown, 1933 (S.4036). *Very fine.*

$250



2891*
George V, fourth coinage, halfcrown, 1930 (S.4037). *The key date, nearly extremely fine and scarce.*

$300

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

2892
George V, Maundy sets, 1928, 1929, 1930, 1932, 1933, 1934, 1935 (S.4043) also a fantasy set of Edward VIII. *Uncirculated.* (32)

$1,200

2893
George V, silver Jubilee crowns, 1935 (S.4048), edge inscription upright and inverted from the obverse. *Nearly uncirculated; good extremely fine.* (2)

$70

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



2894*
George V, Jubilee proof silver crown, 1935 (S.4050). *FDC and rare.*

$1,000

In a slab by NGC as PF64 ultra cameo.



part

2895*
George V, bronze pennies, 1917 (S.4051), 1927 (S.4054A), 1929 (S.4055); halfpennies, 1924 (S.4056), 1927 (S.4057), 1929 (s.4058); farthings, 1913 (S.4059), 1919 (S.4060), 1936 (S.4061); third-farthing, 1913 (S.4062). *Good extremely fine - choice uncirculated.* (10)

$250

2896
George V, first to fourth coinage, halfcrowns, 1915, 1916 (2), 1917, 1918, 1919, 1920 (2), 1921 (2), 1922 (2), 1923, 1924, 1926 (both), 1928 (2), 1929, 1931, 1933-6; florins, 1911, 1912 (2), 1913-5, 1914 (8), 1916 (2), 1917 (3), 1918 (4), 1919, 1920-3, 1926, 1929-31, 1933, 1935 (2), 1936; shillings, 1912 (2), 1914 (2), 1915 (6), 1916 (2), 1918, 1919 (2), 1920, 1922, 1923 (2), 1925, 1926 (mod, 2), 1928 (2), 1929-33, 1935, 1936; sixpences, 1912, 1915, 1916, 1918, 1919, 1921 (2), 1922, 1924, 1925, 1926 (both), 1927-36, extra 1936; threepences, 1911-20, extra 1917, 1922, 1926, 1928, 1930, 1931 (3), 1932 (3), 1933 (5), 1934, 1935, 1936 (8). *Nearly fine - nearly uncirculated.* (151)

$300

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

2897
George V - George VI, crowns, 1935 Jubilee (S.4048), 1937 Coronation (S.4078) and 1951 Festival of Britain (S.4111). *Good extremely fine; nearly uncirculated; uncirculated.* (3)

$60

2898
George V - George VI, silver issues, 1920-1946, .500 fine, sorted into paper bank bags, all in one clip seal bag (2.20kg). *Fair - extremely fine.* (approx 500)

$650

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

2899
George V - Elizabeth II, mostly recent minors including Isle of Man, Channel Islands and Ireland, in uncirculated condition, including some hard plastic cased display sets, noted crowns, 1937, mostly in clip seal plastic bags in a carton. *Fine - uncirculated.* (approx 300)

$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

2900
George VI, silver issues, 1937-1946, crowns, 1937 (2); halfcrowns, 1937, 1938 (2), 1939-42, 1943 (2), 1944, 1945, 1946 (2); shillings, English 1937 (2 one as a proof), 1938 (2), 1939-45, 1946 (3), Scottish, 1937, 1939-46; sixpences, 1937, 1938 (2), 1939-1946, extra 1943, 1944; threepences, 1937 (4), 1938 (6), 1939 (3), 1940 (4), 1941 (5), 1942, 1943 (2), 1944. *Fine - uncirculated.* (89)

$300

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

2901
George VI, proof halfcrown, 1937; halfcrown, 1944; florin, 1939; shillings, 1946 (2); threepence, 1938 (S.4112). *Uncirculated.* (6)

$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, from P.Cohen, London.

2902
George VI, halfcrowns, 1937, 1948, 1950 (S.4080, 4101, 4106); florins, 1940, 1948, 1951 (S.4081, 4102, 4107); shillings, English and Scottish, 1945 both, 1948 both, 1949 English, 1951 Scottish (S.4082, 3, 4103, 4, 8, 9). *Nearly uncirculated - uncirculated.* (12)

$180



part

2903*
George VI, sixpence, 1952 (S.4110); silver threepences, 1942, 1943, 1944 (S.4085). *Uncirculated, the first and last scarce.* (4)

$250

2904
George VI, sixpences, 1946, 1948 (S.4084, 4105); nickel brass threepence, 1937, 1952 (S.4112, 3), pennies, 1938, 1950 (S.4114, 7); halfpennies, 1948, 1952 (S.4115, 8); farthings, 1948, 1949 (S.4116, 9). *Nearly uncirculated - uncirculated.* (10)

$80

2905
George VI, Maundy sets, first issue, 1937, 1939, 1943, 1945; second issue, 1948 (S.4086, 4091). *Mostly toned, nearly FDC - FDC.* (20)

$900



part

2906*
George VI, Maundy sets, third issue, 1949, 1950, 1951 (2), 1952 (S.4096), in 2x2 holders. *FDC.* (20)

$1,000

2907
George VI, coins of World War II, half crowns to farthings 1939 to 1945, arranged in an eight tray cabinet with history cards for each coin, by Danbury Mint, incomplete. *Very good - very fine.* (62)

$80

2908
George VI - Elizabeth II, halfcrowns, 1937, 1937 proof, 1950, 1951 proof, 1953, 1961, 1970 proof (S.4050, 4106, 4157, 4145). *Extremely fine - FDC.* (7)

$720

2909
George VI - Elizabeth II, cupro nickel and nickel brass issues, crown 1951 (2 both edge inscription axes), 1965 (2), 1972; halfcrowns, 1937-50, 1953, 1956 (2), 1960-7, extra 1962, 1964; florins, 1947-51, extra 1948, 1949, 1953 (2), 1956, 1957, 1959-63, 1965, 1966; shillings (35); sixpences (21) and threepences (29) similar runs, missing key dates, 1946, 1949. *Very fine - uncirculated.* (135)

$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

2910
George VI - Elizabeth II, 1937-1967, assorted issues, farthing - crown; decimal part series, 1971-1998, one penny - fifty new pence, includes some proof coins. *All in 2x2 holders in two H.B. albums, fine - FDC.* (261)

$180

2911
George VI - Elizabeth II, an assortment, includes, mixed date brass threepences (40); mixed date cupro nickel threepences - crowns (approx 1.00kg); Churchill crown, 1965 (8); one pound, 1997, 2000 (4); also, Alderney, proof sterling silver pound, 1993. *Good fine - uncirculated.* (approx 160)

$80

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



2912*
Elizabeth II, Maundy set, first issue, 1953 (St.Paul's Cathedral) (S.4126). *FDC and scarce one year type.* (4)
$1,500

2913
Elizabeth II, Maundy sets, second issue, 1955 (Southwark), 1956 (Westminster), 1957 (St.Albans), 1958 (Westminster), 1959 (Windsor), 1961 (Rochester), 1962 (Westminster), 1963 (Chelmsford), 1965 (Canterbury), 1966 (Westminster), 1968 (Westminster) (S.4131). *In 2x2 holders, FDC.* (44)
$3,000

2914
Elizabeth II, Maundy sets, second issue, 1972 (York Minster), 1973 (Westminster Abbey), 1974 (Salisbury Cathedral), 1977 (Westminster Abbey), 1982 (St.David's Cathedral) (2), 1984 (Southwell Minster), 1987 (Ely Cathedral), 1989 (Birmingham Cathedral), 1991 (Westminster Abbey), 1992 (Chester Cathedral), 1993 (Wells Cathedral), 1995 (Coventry Cathedral), 1997 (Bradford Cathedral), 1998 (Portsmouth Cathedral), 2000 (Lincoln Cathedral) (S.4211) eighteen sets. *In 2x2 holders, FDC.* (72)
$4,000

2915
Elizabeth II, carded mint sets, 1953-67, includes carded commemorative crowns, 1951, 1960 and 1965. *In purpose made album, uncirculated.* (18)
$100

2916
Elizabeth II, mint sets, 1998, 1999 (2), 2000, 2010; mint carded two pounds, 2004 (2); commemorative carded crowns, 1997, 2000. *In packs of issue, uncirculated.* (9)
$50

2917
Elizabeth II, commemorative crowns, 1965, 1977, 1980, 1982; mint set, 1982; proof set, 1985; mixed date decimal pounds (29); mixed date two pounds (5). *Good fine - FDC.* (40)
$80

2918
Elizabeth II, specimen five pounds, 1997 (S.4304), 2000 (S.4552); coronation pre decimel set of ten, 1953; combined 12 coin set, 1966/71; silver Jubilee set of seven, 1977. *Uncirculated.* (5)
$100

2919
Elizabeth II, assorted recent cupro-nickel crowns, 1953-1980s, also Fiji, Gibraltar, Jamaica, Malayasia, Tonga, Zambia, Western Samoa. *Extremely fine - uncirculated.* (70)
$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



2920*
Scotland, Charles I, (1625-1649), silver forty pence, F over crown (S.5579). *Fine.*
$100



2921*
Scotland, William and Mary, forty shillings, 1691 (S.5649). *Toned, nearly very fine.*
$750

Ex J.C.Black Collection, from Seaby with ticket in 1976.



2922*
Scotland, Aberdeenshire, Dundee, silver shilling (1797)(D&H 4). *Good very fine.*
$250



2923*
Ireland, Charles I, (1625-1649), Ormonde crown, 1643-44 (S.6544), emergency issue, the Great Rebellion Coinage of the Lord Justices, issue of 1643-4. *Some flan flaws, otherwise nearly very fine.*
$1,200

Ex Australian Coin Auctions No.296 (lot 1458).



part

2924*
Ireland, James II, Gunmoney shilling, large size, Nov 1689 (S.6581A); Charles II, halfpennies, 1682, 1684 (S.6575); William III, 1696 (S.6598); George I, 'William Woods' halfpenny, 1723 (S.6601); George III, halfpenny, 1769 (S.6612), penny, 1805; halfpenny 1805; farthing, 1806 (S.6620-2); George IV, penny, 1823 (S.6623). *Fair - good very fine.* (10)

$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



2925*
Ireland, George III, Bank of Ireland, proof six shillings, 1804 (S.6615). *Has been cleaned, otherwise nearly FDC and rare.*

$900

In a slab by NGC as AU details, polished.

2926
Ireland, George III, Bank of Ireland token for ten pence, 1805 (S.6617); also 1808 thirty pence (S.6616) probably a contemporary cast. *Flecked obverse very fine; fine.* (2)

$70

Ex Dr Gordon V.Shortland Collection.



2927*
Ireland, George III, Bank of Ireland tokens, ten pence 1805 (S.6617), 1813 (S.6618). *Good fine.* (2)

$70

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



2928*
Ireland, George III, Bank of Ireland, ten pence token, 1813 (S.6618). *Toned extremely fine or slightly better.*

$160

2929
Ireland, George III, Bank of Ireland, five pence token, 1805 (S.6619). *Extremely fine/good extremely fine.*

$180



2930*
Ireland, George IV, copper penny, 1822 (S.6623). *Extremely fine.*

$180

Ex John Jackson Collection.



2931*
Ireland, George IV, copper halfpenny, 1823 (S.6624). *Extremely fine.*

$100

Ex John Jackson Collection.



2932*
Ireland, Irish Free State, florin, 1935 (S.6626). *Reverse toned, uncirculated and scarce thus.*

$350

Ex John Jackson Collection.

2933
Ireland, Irish Free State, sixpences, 1928, 1934 (S.6629). *Very fine - good extremely fine.* (5)

$60

Ex John Jackson Collection.

2934
Ireland, Irish Free State, pennies, 1928 (2), 1935 (S.6630); halfpennies, 1928, 1937 (S.6631); farthing, 1928 (S.6632). *Three 1928 red nearly uncirculated, others very fine - extremely fine.* (7)

$60

Ex John Jackson Collection.

2935
Ireland, Irish Free State and Eire, halfcrowns, 1928 (3), 1940 (2); florins, 1935, 1939, 1940, 1951; shillings, 1928, 1939 (2), 1951; sixpences, 1928 (6), 1934 (2), 1939, 1942 (3), 1945-50, 1952 (2), 1955 (3), 1967; threepences, 1928 (3), 1934 (2), 1939, 1942 (3), 1943, 1948 (2), 1949, 1965; pennies, 1928 (5), 1931, 1933, 1935 (2), 1937 (2), 1940, 1941, 1942, 1946 (3), 1948 (2), 1949, 1963 (2), 1964, 1965, 1968 (2), 1969 (3); halfpennies, 1928 (2), 1935, 1940, 1942, 1949 (2); farthings, 1928 (4), 1931, 1933, 1937, 1939 (8), 1940 (4), 1941 (15), 1943 (20), 1944 (7), 1946 (74), 1949 (6), 1953 (5); decimal 50P 1974, 10P 1975 (3), 5P 1974, 1975, 1/2P 1971. *The first nearly uncirculated, others fine - uncirculated.* (255)

$300

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

2936
Ireland, pennies, 1928, 1942, 1949, 1952, 1964; halfpennies, 1942, 1943, 1949, 1953, 1964; farthings, 1930, 1939, 1959, 1966; Guernsey, one doubles, 1902H, 1903H, 1933; Jersey, twelfth of a shilling, 1877H, 1923, one twenty sixth of a shilling, 1871, one twenty fourth of a shilling, 1909, 1926. *Very fine - uncirculated.* (22)

$220

Ex S.J.Green Collection, many from Pacific Rim, Numisbid.
Three in slabs by PCGS.



part

2937*
Ireland, Eire, farthings, 1946 (S.6645). *Red and brown uncirculated.* (approx 375)

$400

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

Seventh Session, Commencing at 9.30 am

GREEK SILVER & BRONZE COINS



2938*
Italy, Campania, Nola, (c.385-380 B.C.), silver stater or nomos, Group II, (6.87 g), obv. female head to right, rev. man-headed bull walking to right, Nike crowning it above, legend in exergue ΝΟΛΑΙΟ[Σ], (S.311, Rutter Group II, No.18 [obv. die 8, reverse die 12], SNG Ash 158 [same dies]). *Toned, off centred, otherwise fine and rare.*

$120

Ex George Mihailuk Collection, from Downies Auction 19.10, 2000.



2939*
Italy, Campania, Phistelia, (c.405-400 B.C.), silver nomos or didrachm (6.88 g), obv. female head facing slightly right, rev. man-headed bull standing left; in exergue, dolphin left, above 8ISTLVS, (S.315, Rutter 6 [obv. PO4, rev.PR6], SNG ANS 563-5 [same obv. die], HN Italy 611). *Toned, fine and rare.*

$160

Ex George Mihailuk Collection, bought 1.7.1999.



2940*
Italy, Lucania, Metapontum, (c340-330BC), silver momos, stater or didrachm (7.64g), obv. female head left; rev. corn ear (M)ETA to left, mouse on leaf to right (cf S.410; Noe 472, same reverse die; SNG ANS 358). *Toned, good fine and very scarce type.*

$400



2941*
Italy, Lucania, Metapontum, (c.330-290 B.C.), silver nomos, stater or didrachm, (7.84 g), obv. head of Demeter to left, rev. seven grain barley ear, leaf to right with pitchfork and ΔA, META to right, (cf.S.410, Johnston Class C, 5; HN Italy 1582). *Toned, very fine and rare.*

$1,200

Ex D.F.Grotjohann with ticket.



2942*
Italy, Lucania, Metapontum, (c. 300 B.C.), silver stater or nomos, (7.826 g), obv. three quarter facing bust of Demeter partially to right, wearing corn wreath, to right in field A[G], rev. ear of corn, META upwards to left, A[ΘA] to right, leaf with bucranium above, (S.417; BMC 117 [same dies]; Johnston [NN&M 164] Class C, 2.5 [same dies]). *Nearly very fine and very rare.*

$500

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 78 (lot 4927).

Johnston records nine known specimens of this facing Demeter type from three different obverse dies. Only one die duplicate of this coin recorded.



2943*
Italy, Lucania, Metapontum, (c.330-300 B.C.), silver diobol (0.63 g), obv. head of Apollo Karneios to left, rev. barley ear with leaf to right, Tripod on leaf, (cf.S.419, cf.Johnston F6.2, HGC 1079); Metapontum. (c.330-290 B.C.), silver triobol (1.11 g), obv. wreathed head of Demeter to right, rev. six-grained barley ear with leaf to right; plow above leaf, META upwards on left, (S.420, Johnston F2; SNG ANS 525-526; HN Italy 1594, HGC 1073). *Very fine; second fine, both scarce.* (2)

$120

Ex George Mihailuk Collection, both acquired from Romanorum December 2008 and 22.10.2009.

High Grade Sybaris Nomos or Stater



2944*
Italy, Lucania, Sybaris, (c.550-510 B.C.), silver nomos 29mm, (7.82 g), obv. Bull standing left, head right, VM in exergue, rev. incuse bull standing right, head left, (S.245, Fabricius class A, fig. 4, Gorini 6, Basel 169, HN Italy 1729, SNG ANS 828-44.). *Toned, extremely fine, rare.*

$12,000

Ex Robert Tonner Collection. Previously Triton XII, lot 45. Also Gorny & Mosch 129 (8 March 2004), lot 26.



2945*
Italy, Lucania, Sybaris, (c.530-510 B.C.), silver stater, (7.88 g), obv. bull standing to left, looking back, VM above, rev. bull in incuse, standing to right, looking back, no legend, (S.245, SNG Cop. 1390, SNG ANS 817-827, HN 1729). *Old cabinet toning, good very fine and rare.*

$4,000

Ex Robert Tonner Collection.



2946*
Italy, Lucania, Thurium (Thourioi), (425 - 400 B.C.), silver sixth stater or triobol, (1.15 g), obv. head of Athena to right wearing crested Athenian helmet, rev. bull butting to left, in exergue, ΘOYPI[ΩN] in exergue a tunny fish to right, plain exergual line, (S.438, BMC 21, SNG Munich 1178). *Extremely fine and very rare as such.*

$180

Ex George Mihailuk Collection, from H. Larkin in the 1960s.



2947*
Italy, Lucania, Thurium (Thourioi), (425 - 400 B.C.), silver sixth stater or triobol, (1.19 g), obv. head of Athena to right wearing crested Athenian helmet, rev. bull butting to left, in exergue, ΘOYPI[ΩN] in exergue a tunny fish to right, plain exergual line, (S.438, BMC 21, SNG Munich 1178). *Surface roughness, otherwise fine/nearly very fine and scarce.*

$80

Ex George Mihailuk Collection, from Romanorum 24.6.2008.



2948*
Italy, Lucania, Thurium (Thourioi), (c.350 B.C.), silver nomos, stater or didrachm, (7.41 g), obv. head of Athena to right wearing crested Athenian helmet, ornamented with figure of Scylla, rev. bull butting to right, ΘOYPIΩN, tunny fish below in exergue, with exergual line, (cf.S.442, SNG ANS 1008 [same obv. die]). *Nearly very fine and a scarce type.*

$160

Ex Noble Numismatics with ticket.

Outstanding Caulonia Stater



2949*
Italy, Bruttium, Caulonia (an early Achaean colony), (c.530-510 B.C.), silver stater, (7.86 g), obv. Apollo naked walking to the right, holding a laurel branch in the right hand and bearing on his left arm a small running naked figure who also carries a branch in field, to left KAYΛ and to right a stag standing right looking back, rev. similar to obverse but incuse and reversed and without legend, (S.252, SNG ANS 148, Noe 2, Basel 190, Franke-Hirmer 90.260, Kuntsfreund 72.49). *Dark deep tone of good metal, extremely fine and very rare.*

$30,000

Ex Robert Tonner Collection. Previously Gorny & Mosch Auction 133, lot 37.



2950*

Italy, Bruttium, Caulonia, silver stater, 475-425 B.C. (Kraay chronology), Group J (Noe), (7.10 g), obv. Apollo naked walking to right, before him a small stag standing to right, looking back, rev. stag standing to right, around [KAV]ΛONI ATAM, (cf. S.463, SNG Fitz 730, HN Italy 2052; Noe 163 [same dies]). *Struck from a rusty obverse die, very good/fine and rare.*

$80

Ex George Mihailuk Collection, from Anda Fair 5.8.2005.



2951*

Italy, Bruttium, Croton, (c.520 B.C.), silver nomos, stater or didrachm (7.42 g), obv. Delphic tripod with three legs terminating in lion's feet, two serpents emerging from bowl, set on exergual line with meander pattern, cable and pellet border, QPO to left, rev. Delphic tripod incuse in flan, (cf.S.225, cf.Weber 997, cf.SNG ANS 230, cf.SNG Manchester 306, cf.SNG Cop. 1735, cf.Gale 1, BMC 3). *Old cabinet toning, die cud on obverse well centred, good very fine and rare.*

$4,000

Ex Robert Tonner Collection. Previously Triton V, lot 1127. The William N Rudman Collection.

The meander pattern in the exergue of this type is extremely rare and apparently unrecorded in the major collections and standard works.



2952*

Italy, Bruttium, Croton (Kroton), silver stater or nomos, c.520 B.C., (7.89 g), obv. Delphic tripod, with three handles, and legs terminating in lion's feet, with two serpents emerging from the bowl, to left, QPO, rev. incuse Delphic tripod with three handles, and serpents emerging from bowl, (cf.S.255, SNG ANS 227, HN Italy 2075). *Slightly ragged flan, nicely toned, good very fine and rare.*

$2,000

Ex CNG 245, lot 13. Previously Classical Numismatic Group 61 (25 September 2002), lot 352.

Weber, Lockett and Moretti Rhegion Tetradrachm



2953*

Italy, Bruttium, Rhegion, (c.450 B.C. [Arnold-Biucchi chronology]), silver tetradrachm, (16.87 g), obv. lion's head facing, olive branch with fruit to right, within dotted border, rev. Iokastos the traditional founder of the city naked to waist and seated to left, holding staff and resting left hand on hip, all within laurel wreath, legend around, PHΓ I NOΣ, (cf.S.498, SNG Lockett 651 [**this coin** Pl.XII], SNG Weber 1115 [this coin p.231-232, pl.43], Herzfelder RN 1956 No.61d [**this coin**], SNG Lloyd 685 [same dies], Ars Calssica Naville Sale IV June 17-19 1924, lot 184 [**this coin**] p.12 Pl.VII realised 1000 SFr, Seltman Pl.VIII No.17 [Numismatic Chronicle 1897, same reverse die]). *Old cabinet toning, struck from slightly rusted obverse dies, good very fine - nearly extremely fine and very rare.*

$10,000

Ex Robert Tonner Collection. Previously Triton II, lot 135. Also the Moretti private collection, and a Swiss private collection. Also the R.C.Lockett Collection, Glendining Sale October 25 1955, lot 533 illustrated and realised £105. Ex Sir Hermann Weber Collection no.1116 illustrated. From Ars Classica Sale IV, lot 184, illustrated pl.VII, realised 1000 SFr. Herzfelder in RN notes 8 examples of including this piece.



2954*

Italy, Bruttium, Croton (Kroton), (430-420 B.C.), silver stater or nomos (6.92 g), obv. tripod-lebes with three handles to left, QPO upwards, dotted border, rev. tripod-lebes, legs ending in lion paws, dotted border, (cf.S.466, SNG Australia I = Gale 29, 1051, SNG ANS 315, McClean 1676); another a fouree (plated) stater or nomos example (c.500-460 B.C.), (5.92 g), obv. tripod, crane to left, QPO to right, rev. tripod, incuse, (cf.S.256, cf.SNG Cop. 1759-1760, cf.Gale 15, cf.SNG ANS 267). *First coin with surface roughness, reverse corrosion, otherwise fine and scarce, second coin many scratches fair.* (2)

$160

Ex George Mihailuk Collection, from Romanorum 5.2.2010, and Noble Numismatics Sale 92 (lot 5008) for the first coin, the second coin bought from ANC 3.12.2009.

2955
Italy, Bruttium, Caulonia, (c.475-425 B.C.), silver third nomos (2.17 g), obv. Apollo advancing right, holding branch; to right, stag standing right, head reverted, KAV left upwards, rev. stag standing right; laurel branch before, KAV above reversed, (S.464, Noe, Caulonia 212, SNG ANS 217, HN Italy 2047); together with a cast copy of a Lucania, Poseidonia, (5.32 g), obv. Poseidon advancing right, wielding trident overhead, rev. bull standing left on exergual line, ethic retrograde above, (cf.S.424). *Fine.* (2)

$80

Ex George Mihailuk Collection, first from Romanorum 10.6.2009, second from M.R,Roberts 10.2.2000.



part

2956*
Italy, Bruttium, The Brettii, (214-211 B.C.), AE double didrachm, fourth coinage, (14.87 g), obv. helmeted head of bearded Ares to left, two pellets behind, rev. BPETTIΩN to right, Nike standing left, holding palm and crowning trophy, hook between, (S.-, HN Italy 1977, Scheu bronze 8) (illustrated); Brettian League, (215-205 B.C.), AE 26, (14.75 g), obv. Ares head to left, rev. BPETTIΩN to left, Hera Hoplosmia advancing right, boar in field to right, (S.-, Scheu 68 [Num.Chron. 1961]); Republic, Anonymous, (c.260 B.C.), AE litra, Rome mint, (5.29 g), obv. Corinthian helmeted head of Minerva to left, rev. horse's head to right with bridle, ROMANO behind, (S.592, Cr.17/1a, Syd.3,); Republic, Anonymous, (c.211-206 B.C.), AE triens (4 unciae), (6.84 g), obv. head of Minerva right in Corinthian helmet,four pellets above, rev. prow to right, above ROMA, below four pellets, (S.911, Cr.56/4, Syd.143b, BMC 245). *Toning, poor - nearly very fine and scarce.* (4)

$160

In collector's packets with descriptions.



2957*
Sicily, Akragas (Agrigentum), (c.472-420 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.59 g), obv. eagle with closed wings standing to left, AKRAC downwards behind eagle ANTOΣ upwards before eagle, rev. crab on plain broad flan, (S.741, BMC 59, SNG ANS 969 [same obverse die], SNG Lockett 690). *Weakness and porosity both sides, otherwise fine and rare.*

$450

Ex George Mihailuk Collection, from Harry Larkin in the 1960s.

2958
Sicily, Akragas, (c.450 B.C.), cast AE trias, cone shape, (13.01 g), obv. eagle standing to left, rev. crab, underside four dots, (cf.S.1020, CNS 1, BMC p.23, 1-2). *Very fine and rare.*

$160

Ex I.S.Wright, 1996.

2959
Sicily, Akragas, (c.450 B.C.), cast AE hexas, cone shape, (6.23 g), obv. eagle standing to left, rev. crab, underside two dots, (cf.S.1020, SNG Cop 63, CNS 7). *Very fine and rare.*

$120

2960
Sicily, Akragas, (472-420 B.C.), silver litra, (0.61 g), obv. eagle with closed wings to left, AK RA, rev crab, (S.746, BMC 50); others AE 21, trias, (425-406 B.C.), (6.71, 6.96 g), obv. eagle to right holding hare in talons, [AKPA] behind eagle, rev. crab, three dots below, with a crayfish below dots, (S.1023, Calciati I p.181 No.54/3, SNG ANS 1041, cf.SNG Morcom 523); another, Akragas issue under Punic occupation, (c.405-392 B.C.), Countermarked on a hemilitron (27 mm, 15.27 g). Uncertain undertype. C/m: head of Herakles right, wearing lion's skin headdress, within circular incuse, (S.1026, Westermark, p. 166; CNS 92 CM, BMC 117). *Mostly fine and porous, last scarce.* (4)

$80

Ex George Mihailuk Collection.



2961*
Sicily, Gela, (c.490-480 B.C.), silver didrachm, (8.61 g), obv. naked horseman to right wearing crested helmet, galloping right brandishing spear held high in his hand, rev. man headed bull to right with long beard, to right and below Γ E Λ A, (S.713, Jenkins Group Ic, 69 (obv 21, rev. 32), SNG Cop.256 [same dies], cf.Hirmer [Pl.42]). *Lightly toned, off centred and minor surface pitting on the obverse, otherwise nearly extremely fine.*

$500

Ex George Mihailuk Collection, purchased from Len Barton, antique and coin dealer, Paddington in the 1960s.



2962*
Sicily, Gela, (c.430-425 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (17.16 g), obv. slow quadriga driven left by male charioteer holding reins, wreath above, rev. forepart of man headed bull to right with short beard, weakly above ΓΕΛΑΣ, long necked bird below, (cf.S.795, Jenkins 400, obv. 83, rev. 169 [notes nine examples known of these dies], SNG Cop 267). *Has porosity in fields, surface scratches, but from a distinctive pair of dies, nearly very fine and a scarce die combination.*

$350

Ex George Mihailuk Collection, from Richard Welling 20.7.2006 and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 63 (lot 3453).



2963*
Sicily, Himera, (c.530-483/2 B.C.), silver drachm (5.66 g). obv. cock advancing right, within a border of heavy dots, rev. incuse square with mill-sail pattern, enclosed within segmented linear border, (S.715, Kraay 24 (O15/R17) unlisted die combination, Rizzo -, cf.SNG ANS 137-138). *Very fine, toned, very rare dies listed by Kraay.*

$500

Ex George Mihailuk Collection, from Harry Larkin, Sydney coin dealer in 1960s.



2964*
Sicily, Himera, as Thermae Himerensis, (c.350 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.96 g), obv. fast quadriga driven left by charioteer, holding reins and kentron, above, Nike flying right to crown him, below horses, signature [ΚΛΗ], in exergue, altar, rev. head of nymph of Himera right, wearing barley wreath, earring and necklace, hair caught up behind in saccos, around, three dolphins, above ΘΕΡΜΙΤΑΝ, (S.-, Jenkins SNR 50-5a, Jameson 1896 [**this coin**], Hirsch 1911 XXX 359 [**this coin**]. *Attractive toning, areas of flat striking, very fine and extremely rare.*

$6,000

Ex Noble Numismatics with ticket and research.



2965*
Sicily, Katane, (c.450-405 B.C.), silver tetradrachm (17.14 g), obv. Charioteer driving slow quadriga right, rev. laureate head of Apollo to right, around KATANAION, (S.767, SNG ANS 1240 [same dies]; Rizzo pl.X,17 [same dies]). *Very fine, double struck on the obverse.*

$800

Ex George Mihailuk Collection, from KJC , 10.6.2005.

High Grade Leontini Tetradrachm







2966*
Sicily, Leontini, (c.425 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.87 grams), obv. laureate head of Apollo to left, dotted border, rev. head of lion to left, around three barley grains and olive leaf behind, around ΛΕΟΝΤΙΝΟΝ, (cf.S.833, SNG ANS 256-7 same dies). *Steel blue patina, extremely fine and rare.*

$10,000

Ex Robert Tonner Collection. Previously the cover coin of DNW Auction 73, lot 57, with ticket.



2967*
Sicily, Leontinoi, (c.425 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.83 g), obv. laureate head of Apollo to right, rev. head of lion to right, around four barley or corn grains, around ΛΕΟ [N]T IN ON, (cf.S.832, Rizzo Tav XXIII, 21, SNG ANS 237, SNG Cop.347, SNG Delepierre 570, Boehinger 52 [same obverse die]). *Nearly very fine, rare die combination.*

$450

Ex George Mihailuk Collection, from M.R.Roberts, August 2008



2968*
Sicily, Leontini, (c.425 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (17.06 g), obv. laureate head of Apollo to left, dotted border, rev. head of lion to left, around three barley grains and olive leaf behind, around ΛEONTINON, (cf.S.833, SNG ANS 256-7 same dies). *Obverse porosity on obverse, otherwise nearly very fine and rare.*

$500

Ex George Mihailuk Collection, from Downie's 29.4.1999.



2969*
Sicily, Lilybaion (as `Cape of Melkart'), (c.330-305 B.C.), silver tetradrachm (16.16 g), obv. charioteer, holding kentron and reins, driving fast quadriga left, above, Nike flying right, crowning charioteer, Punic legend RS[MLQRT] in exergue, rev. wreathed head of Kore-Persephone left; four dolphins around, grain ear below, (cf.S.893. Jenkins, Punic 57 [O19/R44]; Ward 359 [same dies]). *Very fine with, dark find patina, edge split, and a couple of minor surface laminations on reverse, very rare.*

$2,500

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 95, lot 5208. Previously CNG Mail Bid Sale 82 (lot 279). Only two examples noted by Jenkins.

2970
Sicily, Panormos, silver litra, (c.400 B.C.), obv. horned head of a river god to left, rev. forepart of a bearded man-headed bull to right, (S.884. HGC 2,1046, Jenkins, Punic, p. 75,13 [Pl.24, 13], SNG ANS 549); another similar (0.59 g); Sicily, Syracuse, Dionysios I (405-367 B.C.), silver hemidrachm, (1.78 g), obv. charioteer driving fast quadriga right, above, Nike flying left, crowning charioteer, rev. head of Arethousa left, hair in sphendone; two dolphins around, (S.946, cf.Boehringer, Pl.II,18 (Litra); HGC 2, 1367; Sicily, Kamerina, AE onkia (1.40 g), c.410-405 B.C.), obv. head of Athena left in crested helmet, rev. owl facing left, lizard in claw, KAM to right, dot in exergue, (cf.S.1063, H.554, CNS III, p.67 Nos.36-37). *The silver fractions generally porous, very good - nearly fine, the onkia nearly very fine.* (4)

$120

Ex George Mihailuk Collection, Panormos silver from M.R.Roberts 4.3.2006, Syracuse similar from M.R.Roberts 25,2,2006, the onkia from Romanorum, 5.11.2010.



2971*
Sicily, Segesta, (c.430-420 B.C.), silver litra (0.65 g), Hurter Group II, obv. facing head of the nymph Segesta, around ΣEΓEΣTAZIB, rev. Hound standing left; wheel above, (S.898, Hurter K5 (Plate 24, 5), SNG Cop 581, Weber 1508). *Nearly very fine, minor porosity and horn silver on edge, very rare.*

$120

Ex George Mihailuk Collection, from Romanorum 26.10.2010.



2972*
Sicily, Selinus, silver didrachm, 520-500 B.C., (7.57 g), obv. selinon leaf with four pellets around, rev. incuse square divided into ten triangles (S.730, ANS MN 33, Pl. 1 No.10 [same dies]). *Nearly very fine and rare.*

$350

Ex George Mihailuk Collection, from Colonial Coin Centre (Peter Brooks), Brisbane, 5.11.1993.

2973
Sicily, Syracuse, (485-479 B.C.), silver obol, (0.53 g), obv. Artemis-Arethusa head to right, diadem of beads, hair turned back, dotted border, rev. wheel of four spokes, (S.917, Boehringer 362, SNG Cop. 632). *Nearly very fine and rare.*

$60

Ex George Mihailuk Collection, from M.R.Roberts, 25.2.2006.



2974*
Sicily, Syracuse, Second Democracy, (c.466-405 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (15.17 g), struck c.450 B.C., obv. slow quadriga driven to right by male charioteer holding reins in both hands and a kentron, Nike flying right crowning horses, rev. [ΣYPAKOΣION] to right, head of Artemis-Arethusa to right, wearing necklace and earrings, four dolphins clockwise around, (cf.S.925, Boehringer 527, obverse 273/reverse 370], SNG Lockett 933, cf.Jameson 768, cf.SNG ANS 173). *Light toning, extensive surface pitting, nearly fine and rare.*

$200

Attractive Syracuse Tetradrachm



2975*

Sicily, Syracuse, Second Democracy, (c.466-405 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (17.24 g), obv. slow quadriga driven to right by male charioteer holding kentron in right hand and reins in both hands, above Nike flying right crowning horses, rev. ΣΥΡΑΚΟΣΙΟΝ around to right, head of Arethusa to right, hair in ornamented sakkos, four dolphins clockwise around, (cf.S.914, Boehringer Series XX 644 [obverse 327/reverse 443, SNG ANS 209 [same dies], BMC 113 [same dies]). *Attractively toned, good very fine, has been overstruck, rare.*

$5,000

Ex CNG 87, lot 230. Previously Numismatica Ars Classica R (17 May 2007), lot 1085; New York Sale V (16 January 2003), lot 46; G. Hirsch 82 (13 February 1973), lot 24.



2976*

Sicily, Syracuse, (c.450-439 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (17.23 g), obv. slow quadriga driven to right by male charioteer, Nike flying right crowning charioteer, rev. ΣΥΡΑΚΟΣΙΟΝ around to right, head of Artemis-Arethusa to right, hair bound with cord wound around four times forming an elongated coiffure, four dolphins around, (cf.S.933, Boehringer 670 [V.338/R.457]). *Toned, very fine and rare.*

$500

Ex George Mihailuk Collection, Richard Welling, 26.6.2006.

Boehringer records 31 examples from these dies.



2977*

Sicily, Syracuse, (c.474-450 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.59 g), obv. slow quadriga driven to right by male charioteer, Nike flying left crowning charioteer, rev. ΣΥΡΑΚΟΣΙΟΝ around to right, head of Artemis-Arethusa to right, wearing sphendone four dolphins around, (cf.S.933 Boehringer 723/720 as unpublished mule [same dies obverse 356/reverse 491]). *Off centred obverse, ragged edge, slightly porous obverse, otherwise nearly very fine and rare.*

$600

Ex George Mihailuk Collection, ANDA Coin Fair, 5.8.2005, from Noble Numismatics, Sale 75 (lot 1741) coming from the collection of M.Silton of the USA.

Impressive Provenanced Dekadrachm



2978*

Sicily, Syracuse, Dionysios I, (405-367 B.C.), silver dekadrachm, (43.05 g), unsigned dies in the style of Euainetos, issued circa 405-400 B.C., obv. charioteer driving fast quadriga left, holding kentron in right hand, reins in left, above, Nike flying right, crowning charioteer with wreath, below heavy exergual line, a military harness, shield, greaves, cuirass, and Attic helmet, all connected by a horizontal spear, rev. Σ ΥΡΑ Κ Ο Σ ΙΩΝ, head of Arethusa left, hair bound in wreath of grain ears, wearing triple-pendant earring and necklace, surrounded by four dolphins, scallop shell behind neck, (cf.S.954, Gallatin dies RXIV/F.VIIA (this coin listed as example 16 = Collection des m dailles grecques autonomes de Son Excellence Subhi Pacha [Constantinople : H. A Boyadjian, 1874], 219); SNG ANS 373 (same dies); SNG Lloyd -; Dewing 912 (same dies); Pozzi 617 (same dies). *Old cabinet toning, good very fine or better and well struck on good metal.*

$40,000

Ex Robert Tonner Collection. Triton X, lot 93. Previously Ex Ars Classica XVI (3 July 1933), lot 775. Also R. Ratto (13 may 1912), lot 497. Also John Sandeman Collection (Sotheby, Wilkinson and Hodge, 13 June 1911), lot 62. Previously the Subhi Pacha Collection (Sotheby, Wilkinson and Hodge, 20 February 1878), lot 426.

Includes hardbound copy of the original Sotheby Sandeman Sale, 1911.



2979*

Sicily, Syracuse, (400-370 B.C.), silver dekadrachm by Euainetos, but unsigned, (42.74 g), obv. charioteer driving fast quadriga left, Nike flying above holding fillet, armour and helmet on steps in exergue, rev. head of Artemis-Arethusa to left, surrounded by four dolphins, traces of legend above and below on right a star below the dolphin, (cf.S.954, Gallatin dies (XXIII/KII) the obverse die also very close to Gallatin RXIX, Scavino (RIN Vol.CIX pp 133-173), 66, (dies D20/R37). *Good very fine, minor surface roughness and edge breaks, very rare.*

$15,000

This coin has been in a private collection since the early 1980s and was purchased from an antiquities dealer in Melbourne, Australia over 35 years ago. The items comes in a fitted box. The die with a star in this position is known from two published examples, one being illustrated in Rizzo M.G.S. Pl. LIII, 7, another is illustrated by Roma Numismatics as Auction V (lot 133).



2980*

Sicily, Syracuse, Agathokles, (317-285 B.C.), AE 23, (9.74 g), obv. bust of Artemis to right, quiver at shoulder behind, before ΣΩΤΕΙΡΑ, rev. above and below winged thunderbolt ΑΓΑΘΟΚΛΕΟΣ / ΒΑΣΙΛΕΟΣ, (S.1200, BMC 422, Calciati 142, SNG ANS 708). *Attractive old green patina, minor surface roughness otherwise extremely fine.*

$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



2981*

Siculo-Punic, mint of the camp, (c.320-310 B.C.), silver tetradrachm of finest style, (17.06 g), obv. wreathed head of Persephone (or Arethusa) to left, wearing triple pendant earring and necklace, four dolphins swimming around, rev. horse's head to left, palm tree behind, Punic legend, MMHNT below, border of dots, (S.6434, Rizzo Pl.66, 3; SNG Lloyd 1631 [same dies], Jenkins SNR 56, [Series 3a] 148 [same dies, O47/R133]). *Flat on top of hair, otherwise very fine or better with a choice tone and rare thus.*

$2,500

Ex Ye Olde Coin Co and previously Noble Numismatics Sale 89, lot 3803. Also B.R. Noble Collection, Glendining & Co, London, Auction Sale December 11-12, 1975 (lot37). Illustrated as cover coin and in plates. Exhibited at joint exhibition by Spink & Son and Copperfield Galleries, Mosman as "An Exhibition of Ancient Numismatic Art 550 B.C. - 600 A.D. in November 1976 as item 17.

Includes copy of the Glendining 1975 catalogue.



2982*

Thrace (Moesia Inferior), Istros, (400-350 B.C.), silver stater, (4.94 g), obv. two young male heads facing, side by side, right inverted, left upright, rev. sea-eagle standing to left on dolphin to left, which it attacks with its beak, below dolphin monogram AΠ, (cf.S.1669, SNG BMC 249, BMC 6, SNG Stancomb 147, Pick 417). *Lightly toned, good extremely fine with traces of mint bloom on reverse.*

$500

Ex Del Parker 25 March 2001, previously from Dimitry Markov (New York), with a detailed ticket.



2983*

Moesia Inferior, Marcianopolis, Septimius Severus, (A.D. 193-211), AE 27, (10.38 g), obv. Septimius Severus laureate draped and cuirassed bust to right, around legend AV K ΛCEΠ CEVHROC, rev. Tyche standing left, kalathos on head, holding rudder and cornucopiae, around Y AY ΓAΛΛOV MAPKIANOΠOΛITΩN, (S.2123, Varbanov 747). *Dark green patina, good very fine and rare.*

$100

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection. Purchased from Baldwins London with ticket.



2984*

Moesia Inferior, Marcianopolis, Septimius Severus, (A.D. 193-211), AE 26, (8.77 g), obv. Septimius Severus laureate draped and cuirassed bust to right, around legend AV K Λ CEΠ CEVHPOC, rev. Homonoia standing left, modius on head, holding patera and cornucopiae, around VI ΦAYXTINNIANOY MAPKIANOΠOΛEITΩN, (cf.S.2123, Varbanov 776). *Dark green patina, extremely fine and rare.*

$100

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection. Purchased from Baldwins London with ticket.



2985*

Thrace (Moesia Inferior), Istros, (400-350 B.C.), silver stater, (5.40 g), obv. two young male heads facing, side by side, left inverted, right upright, rev. sea-eagle standing to left on dolphin to left, which it attacks with its beak, below dolphin monogram of an M and inverted A, (cf.S.1669, SNG BMC -, BMC -, SNG Stancomb -, Pick -, Traite -). *Lightly toned, good very fine with an unrecorded monogram.*

$500

Ex CNG Sale 47, September 16, 1998 (lot 244), with CNG ticket.

2986

Black Sea Region, Kolchis, (c.5th-4th century B.C.), base silver hemidrachm, (1.59 g), obv. female head to right of archaistic style within dotted border, rev. bull's head right within linear circle, (S.3628, SNG BMC 1013-1019, BMC 1-5). *Fine.*

$50

Ex George Mihailuk Collection, previously from Downies list 167 30.11.2005.

2987

Macedon, Aigai (Aigai), (500-480 B.C.), silver trihemiobol or one eighth stater, (0.91 g), obv. goat kneeling to right, looking back, dot above and in front, rev. quadripartite incuse square, (S.1293, cf.BMC 4, SNG Cop. 31); Euboia, Histaia, (3rd-2nd century B.C.), silver tetrobol, (2.05 g), obv. head of nymph Histaia to right, wreathed with vine, hair rolled, rev. nymph Histaia seated to right on on galley, around IΣ TIAEΩN, (cf. S.2496, cf.BMC 93); Sicily, Syracuse, after Timoleon, (336-317 B.C.), AE 17, (4.83 g), obv. laureate Apollo head left, in front ΣYPAKOΣIΩN, rev. Pegasus flying to left, (S.-, Calciati 85 p.199); Elymais, Kingdom of, Orodes II, (c.A.D. 130-147), billon drachm, (3.81 g), obv. facing bust with tiara, in right field an anchor with crossbar and crescent above, rev. field filled with dashes, (S.5905, BMC 19-58 [p.262-265], Laffaille 604). *Toning, fine - very fine, scarce.* (4)

$160



part

2988*

Macedon, Aigai, (c.510-480 B.C.), silver trihemiobol (0.87 g), obv. goat kneeling to right, head reverted, pellet in field, rev. quadripartite incuse square, (S.1293 SNG ANS 62, 64, cf.SNG Berry 10-11) (illustrated); another Akanthos, silver tetrobol, (470-390 B.C.), (2.33 g), obv. forepart of bull kneeling left, looking back, above uncertain symbol, dotted border, rev. shallow quadripartite incuse square, (cf.S.1369, cf.SNG ANS 40, cf,AMNG III/2, 35, pl. VII, 13 corr.). *First coin very fine, second coin nearly fine, both scarce.* (2)

$80

Ex George Mihailuk Collection, from Romanorum 3.12.2009 (both coins).



2989*

Macedon, Amphipolis (158-149 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.95 g), First Meris, obv. Macedonian shield, at centre of which is a bust of Artemis Tauropolos to right with bow and quiver at her shoulder, rev. MAKEΔONΩN ΠPΩTHΣ in two lines, club between monogram A above, and one monogram XAE and E, all within oak wreath, to left of which a thunderbolt, (S.1386, Prokopov 29, AMNG III/I 56.168, SNG Cop. 131 variety monogram). *Full flan, lightly toned, very fine and a rare variety.*

$400

Archaic Lete Stater



2990*

Macedon, Lete, silver stater, c.530-480 B.C., (this issue c.500 B.C.), (9.81 g), obv. nude, ithyphallic satyr standing right, grasping the right arm and stroking the chin of a nymph who stands before him, trying to move away to the right and raising her left hand in protest, rev. diagonally quartered incuse square, (S.1298 [Sear illustrated a very similar coin from the same reverse die], SNG ANS 954-963 [Pl.36, close to 960]. Svoronos pl. VIII, 6, No.16 [p.81], SNG Lockett 1325-7 [Pl.XXV], SNG Cop. 187 [Pl.5], SNG Ash. 2270-1 [Pl.XLII], ACNAC Dewing 1022, BMC 4-7 [p.77]). *Good very fine and very rare.*

$1,800

Ex George Mihailuk Collection, from Harry Larkin, Sydney, coin dealer in the 1960s.

Better than the example in our sale 110 (lot 2674) that realised $1680.



2991*

Macedon, Skione, (c.424 B.C.), silver tetrobol, 12mm, (1.96 g), obv. Male head right, rev. helmet left, within incuse square, Σ K I A, around, (S.-, SNG ANS -; Klein -, CNG Esale 227 [lot 45, similar]; together with Macedon, Kingdom of, Perdikkas II, (451-413 B.C.), silver tetrobol, first series issued 451/0-447/6 B.C., (1.95 g), obv. horse prancing to right, within dotted border, rev. crested helmet to right in incuse square within linear border, (S.1487, SNG ANS 37-41, SNG Berry 68). *Porous fine, both scarce.* (2)

$120

Ex George Mihailuk Collection, first from M.R.Roberts 13.3, 2012, second from Downies, 15.3.2001.

Pozzi & Lockett Terone Tetradrachm



2992*

Macedon, Terone, (c.475-465 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.98 g), obv. amphora with grape cluster hanging in front, dotted border, rev. quadripartite incuse square with granulated surfaces, (cf.S.1289, Hardwick Group II, SNG ANS 741, SNG Lockett 1371, Pozzi 735 [**this coin**]). *Old cabinet toning, good very fine and extremely rare.*

$10,000

Ex Robert Tonner Collection. Noble Numismatics private sale. Ex R.C. Lockett Collection. Ex Pozzi Collection. Naville 14 March 1921, lot 735.



2993*

Macedon, Terone, (500-480 B.C.), silver tetrobol or sixth stater, (2.03 g), obv. bunch of grapes on oinochoe to right in dotted circle, rev. quadripartite incuse square, (cf.S.1291, Hardwick Pl.29, 6, SNG ANS 748). *Porous surface, very fine/fine, rare.*

$80

Ex George Mihailuk Collection and from M.R.Roberts 25.2.2006.



2994*

Macedon, Kingdom of, Perdikkas II, (451-413 B.C.), silver light tetrobol, first series issued 451/0-447/6 B.C., (1.91 g), obv. horse prancing to right, within linear border, rev. crested helmet to right in incuse square within linear border, (S.1487, SNG ANS 37-41, SNG Berry 68). *Toned, slightly off centred on the reverse, otherwise very fine and rare.*

$250

Ex Peus, Germany, Sale 355, April 27, 1998 (lot 82).



2995*

Macedon, Kingdom of Philip II, (359-336 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (14.19 g), Pella Mint, issued c. 354/3-349/8 B.C., obv. head of Zeus laureate to right, rev. naked youth or small man (Philip II?), on horseback to left, star below, around ΦΙΛΙΠΠ ΠΟΥ, spearhead in exergue, (cf.S.6683, Le Rider 94 [D57/R73], SNG ANS 355 [same dies]). *Attractively toned, tooling on obverse and reverse, good very fine.*

$600

Ex Ancient Numismatic Enterprise with ticket.



2996*

Macedon, Kingdom of, Alexander III, (336-323 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (17.06 g), Amphipolis mint, issued by Kassander 307-297 B.C., struck by Antipater, obv. head of Herakles to right wearing lion skin with dotted border, rev. Zeus seated on throne to left, eagle in outstretched hand, Λ over torch in left field, wreath below throne, to right ΑΛΕΞΑΝΔΡ[ΟΥ], (cf.S.6713, Price 488, Ehrhardt 51). *Test cut on head, small flan, otherwise nearly very fine, scarce.*

$200



2997*

Macedon, Kingdom of, Alexander III, (336-323 B.C.), silver drachm, (4.05 g), Miletus mint, issued c.295-275 B.C., obv. head of Herakles to right wearing lion skin with dotted border, rev. Zeus seated on throne to left, eagle in outstretched hand, MI monogram to left, to right ΑΛΕΞΑΝΔΡΟΥ, (cf.S.6730, Price 2151, BMC 2151a-d, M.1057, SNG Berry 256). *Toned, about extremely fine.*

$300

Ex CNG eSale 271, January 11, 2012, (lot 277).



2998*

Macedon, Kingdom of, Alexander III, (336-323 B.C.), silver drachm, (4.21 g), Miletus mint, issued 325-323 B.C., obv. head of Herakles to right wearing lion skin with dotted border, rev. Zeus Aetophoros seated on throne to left, eagle in outstretched hand, to left monogram, to right ΑΛΕΞΑΝΔΡΟΥ, (cf.S.6730, Price 2290, BMC 2290a-h, M.763, Thompson 55-79). *Attractively toned, very fine and scarce.*

$250



2999*

Macedon, Kingdom of, Alexander III, (336-323 B.C.), silver drachm, (4.26 g), Sardes mint, issued c.334-323 B.C., obv. head of Herakles to right wearing lion skin with dotted border, rev. Zeus seated on throne to left, eagle in outstretched hand, torch to left, IOP monogram below throne, to right ΑΛΕΞΑΝΔΡ[ΟΥ], (cf.S.6730, Price 2565, Thompson X, 114-116BMC 2565, M.86). *Good very fine, scarce.*

$250

Ex Freeman & Sear, (USA), 18 January 2003.

A lifetime issue of Alexander the Great.



3000*

Macedon, King of, Demetrios I Poliorketes, (306-283 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.92 g), uncertain Macedonian mint, issued c.290 B.C., obv. diademed and horned head of Demetrios to right, rev. Poseidon seated to left on rock, holding aplustre in extended right right hand, trident in left hand, M in inner left field, on right, ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ, on left side ΔΗΜΗΤΡΙΟΥ, dotted border, (S.6763, Newell 135 [dies CXXXII/275], cf.Gabler AMNG III, 13, Jameson 1006, SNG Alpha Bank -, SNG Munich -). *Reverse slightly double struck, extremely fine and very rare.*

$5,000

Ex CNG Triton VIII, 11th January 2005 (lot 184).



3001*

Macedon, Kings of, Demetrios I Poliorketes, (306-283 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, Tarsos Mint, (struck c.298-295 B.C.), (17.03 g), obv. Nike standing left on prow of galley left, blowing trumpet and cradling stylis, rev. ΒΑΣ ΙΛΕΩ–Σ below, ΔΗΜΗΤΡΙΟΥ to right, Poseidon Pelagaios standing left, throwing trident, chlamys over left arm, trace of monogram to left, X to right, (cf.S.6762, Newell 36 [p.49, not illustrated, only known example found at Sardes], [obv die LVII], SNG Alpha Bank -, SNG Munich 1042 -, SNG Saroglos -). *Double struck on the reverse, nearly very fine and excessively rare.*

$2,000

The double striking on the reverse makes Poseidon have three legs.

Ex Triton XI, lot 128, the Dr. Lamar Payne Collection. Previously Triton VIII, lot 181, with tickets and Spink & Son, London on December 18, 1992 with Spink ticket.



3002*

Macedon, Kingdom of, Demetrios Poliorketes, (294 - Autumn 288 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.82 g), Amphipolis mint, c.290-8 B.C., obv. diademed and horned head of Demetrios to right, rev. Poseidon standing to left, holding trident, right foot on rock, to right [Β]ΑΣΙΛΕΩ[Σ] to right, to left traces of ΔΗΜΗΤΡΙΟΥ, monogram in far left field, (cf.S.6764, Newell 121). *Bright, some surface roughness, otherwise fine and rare.*

$160

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 75, lot 1763.



3003*

Thrace, Abdera, (c.450-425 B.C.), silver obol (0.57 g), obv. griffin seated left, raising forepaw, rev. quadripartite incuse square, (S.1338, May, Abdera 190-6 var. (unlisted dies); HGC 3, 1152); another Abdera, (c.411/0-386/5 B.C.), silver triobol (1.60 g), obv. griffin seated to left, right forepaw raised, [laurel-leaf below raised forepaw]. rev. bull head within incuse square. (cf.S.1531, HGC 3.2, 1150. May, Abdera, 399 (A279/RP325, SNG Cop.314). *Last a very rare variety with a dark grey patina, first toned, some porosity, very fine.* (2)

$120

Ex George Mihailuk Collection, both from Romamorum, 28.10.2009 and 3.12.09.



3004*

Thrace, Byzantion, (c.240-220 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (12.38 g), obv. veiled head of Demeter to right, wreathed in corn, rev. Poseidon seated to right, on rocks, holding aplustre and trident, to right, monogram before ΥΠΥ, and behind of ΣΙ, in exergue ΕΠΙ ΣΦΟΔΡ[ΙΑ], (cf.S.1587, SNG BMC Black Sea 61). *Fair - very good, heavily corroded with some oxidation attached, rare.*

$60

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 74 (lot 4447).



3005*

Thrace, Byzantion, (357-340 B.C.), silver tetrobol, (2.55 g), obv. cow standing to left, on dolphin to left, foreleg raised, above ΥΠΥ, rev. quadripartite incuse square of mill-sail pattern, (S.1582, SNG BMC Black Sea 36-41 [Pl. II]) (illustrated); SYRIA, Kingdom of, Demetrios II Nikator, (146-138 B.C.), silver drachm (4.20 g), Cilicia Mint, obv. diademed head right, rev. Apollo seated left on omphalos, (cf. S.7057, Hoover 976). *Toning, good very fine, scarce.* (2)

$120

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

3006

Thrace, Mesembria, (450-350 B.C.), silver diobol (1.23 g), obv. crested helmet facing, rev. ΜΕΣΑ in four quarters of a radiate wheel, (S.1673, SNG BMC 268-271, BMC 2-3); Thrace, Cherronesos, (400-350 B.C.), silver hemidrachm, (2.36 g), obv. forepart of lion to right looking back, rev. dot and bunch of grapes in opposite quarter, (cf.S.1604, BMC 11). *Fine - very fine.* (2)

$80

Ex George Mihailuk Collection, first from Downie's Melbourne, 15.3.2001; second Downie's 31.8.2005.



3007*

Thrace, Kings of, Lysimachos, (323-281 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (17.09 g), Pella mint, issued 286/5-282/1 B.C., obv. head of Alexander to right, with diadem and horn of Ammon, within dotted border, rev. Athena Nikephoros enthroned to left, supporting Nike, spear behind, resting arm on shield, to right ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ, to left ΛΥΣΙΜΑΧΟΥ, (cf. S.6814, Thompson 242, M.-, Armenak -, Meydancikkale -). *Light grey patination, with full flan but slightly off centred on obverse, about as struck, extremely fine or better and rare.*

$4,000

Ex Jonathan Kern (Kentucky, USA), 20th February 2002.



3008*

Thrace, Kingdom of, Lysimachos, (323-281 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.93 g), Pella mint, issued 297-281 B.C., obv. head of Alexander to right, with diadem and horn of Ammon, within dotted circle, rev. Athena enthroned to left, supporting Nike, spear behind, HP monogram to left, monogram in exergue to left, to left ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ, to right ΛΥΣΙΜΑΧΟΥ, (cf.S.6814, Thompson 248 [pl.22, 247], cf. Muller 353 [Heracleum, second monogram slightly different], same dies as Savoca Sale 34, lot 51). *Toned, surface marks, otherwise good very fine and rare.*

$1,000

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3255) and previously from UBS, Switzerland, Auction Sale 57, 15-17 September 2003 (lot 137).



3009*

Thrace, Kings of, Lysimachos, (323-281 B.C.), silver tetradrachm (16.92 g), Cius mint, issued after 281 B.C., obv. diademed head of the deified Alexander right, wearing horn of Ammon, rev, Athena seated left, holding Nike and sceptre, to right and left ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ ΛΥΣΙΜΑΧΟΥ, ΘΕ under arm, monogram ΣΩ and bow in exergue and a club in outer left field, (cf.S.6814, cf.Meydancikkale Hoard 2668, cf.SNG Berry 1123, cf.Muller 409). *Apparently unpublished, bright, good very fine/extremely fine and extremely rare.*

$2,000

Ex Noble Numismatics sale 71 (lot 4592) sold $1200, and previously from CNG Sale 60 (lot 474).

The attribution to Cius is considered most probable by SNG Berry as all have basic symbols with variants in the monograms.



3010*
Thrace, Island off, Thasos, (c.early 5th century B.C.), silver stater, (8.50 g), obv. naked ithyphallic satyr (classical style) in kneeling running attitude carrying off nymph raising hand in protest, rev. quadripartite incuse square, (S.1746, Asyut Hoard -, BMC 24, McClean 4197, SNG Cop. 1010, ACNAC Dewing 1322). *Toned, very fine with good facial and hand detail, very scarce.*

$350

Ex George Mihailuk Collection, from Richard Welling, 5.6.2009.



3011*
Thrace, Island off Thrace, Thasos, (after 148 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.01 g), obv. large head of young Dionysos to right, wreathed with ivy and band across forehead, rev. Herakles naked standing to left, holding club, lion skin over left arm, to right ΗΡΑΚΛΕΟΥΣ, to left ΣΩΤΗΡΟΣ, below ΦΑΣΙΩΝ, MH monogram to left, (cf.S.1759, SNG Cop. 1040-1045). *Good metal, bright well centred, of crude style, nearly extremely fine.*

$500

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 63 (lot 3473) and Sale 76 (lot 3240).



3012*
Illyria, Apollonia, (2nd - 1st century B.C.), silver drachm, (3.58 g), Magistrates Eudoridas and Archiobios, obv. cow standing left, head turned back, suckling calf, above ΕΥΔΩ ΡΙΔΑΣ in two lines, AR monogram below, rev. double stellate pattern, around ΑΠΟΛ ΑΡΞΙ ΒΙ ΟΥ, (cf.S.1878, Dewing 1427, Maier 29) (illustrated); another similar, (2.71 g). *Toning, fine - good very fine.* (2)

$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



3013*
Thessaly, Lamia, (c.350-300 B.C.), silver hemidrachm, 16mm, (2.55 g), obv. wreathed head of young Dionysos to left, rev. amphora, with ivy leaf above, prochous with handle to right, ΛΑΜΙΕ on left, ΩΝ on right, (S.2097, Georgiou, Mint 11, BCD Thessaly II 124). *Nearly very fine, lightly toned.*

$140

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and Spink Auction Sale 7023, 27 September 2007 (lot 48 part).



3014*
Thessaly, Larissa, (400-360 B.C.), silver drachm (5.48 g), obv. naked youth restraining bull to left with dotted border, rev. horse prancing to right with long rein hanging, ΛΑΡΙ above, ΣΑΙΑ below, within incuse square, (S.2111, BCD 372.5 [Triton XV] for similar dies, Lorber, Thessalian 52; BCD Thessaly II 174, HGC 4, 420). *Slightly rough surface on reverse otherwise good very fine and very scarce.*

$220

Ex George Mihailuk Collection, acquired from H. Larkin, in the 1960s.



3015*
Thessaly, Larissa (under Macedonian domination), (365-356 B.C.), silver drachm, (6.11 g), obv. facing head of nymph Larissa three-quarter to left, hair in ampyx, rev. horse grazing to left, plant below, above ΛΑΡΙΣ, in exergue ΑΙΩΝ, (S.2120, Lorber, Hoard, Phase L-I, 17-21, BCD Thessaly I -, BCD Thessaly II 288, HGC 4, 452). *Toned, good very fine and scarce.*

$500



3016*

Thessaly, Larissa, (c.400-370 B.C.), silver drachm, (5.94 g), obv, head of nymph Larissa facing slightly left, within dotted border, rev. horse standing right, preparing to lie down, Λ I below, ΛΑΡΙΣΑΙ in exergue, (cf.S.2120, BCD Thessaly I -; BCD Thessaly II 205; HGC 4, 434). *Some surface pitting, struck from rusted reverse dies, otherwise good very fine or better with an attractive portrait.*

$300

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection. Ex Seaby c.1960s with ticket.



3017*

Thessaly, Larissa (under Macedonian domination), (early to mid 4th century B.C.), silver drachm, (5.83 g), obv. facing head of nymph Larissa three-quarter to right, within border of dots, rev. horse grazing to right, above ΛΑΡΙΙ, (cf.S.2124, cf.Thessaly II 252 [same obverse die and similar reverse die], Lorber 1992 -, HGC 4, 430). *Good very fine with reverse die flaw in the exergue, very rare variety.*

$400

Ex BCD Collection, acquired in November 1997 for 225 SFr., with his ticket and publishing photos.



3018*

Thessaly, Larissa, (350-325 B.C.), silver drachm, (5.58 g), obv. head of nymph Larissa three-quarter facing to left, wearing pendant earring and plain necklace, hair floating loosely with ampyx in front, rev. horse crouching right preparing to roll, above ΛΑΡΙΣ in exergue ΑΙΩΝ, (S.2120, SNG Cop. 121, BMC 57). *Porous surface and heavily cleaned, otherwise fine.*

$100

Ex George Mihailuk Collection, acquired from JPW ANDA show Sydney March 2005.



3019*

Thessaly, Thessalian League, (196-146 B.C.), silver stater or double victoriatus, (5.69 g), Larissa mint, obv. head of Zeus to right, crowned with oak leaves, behind ΠΙΤΟΛΕΜΑΙΟΥ, rev. Athena Itonia advancing to right, brandishing spear and holding shield, on sides ΘΕΣΣΑ ΛΩΝ, above across A ΡΙΣ, either side of figure TO/C ΚΛ/Η, (cf.S.2232, McClean 4846, cf.SNG Cop. *292), Bright, good very fine, well centred, a rare variant.*

$300

3020

Thessaly, The Perrhaebi, (480-400 B.C.), silver trihemiobol, (1.07 g), obv. horseman walking to left, wearing kausia and chlamys and carrying two spears, with dotted outer border, rev. Athene or Thetis seated to left on chair with back, clad in long chiton and himation, holding helmet, around E [Π] / P A (letters reversed or on side), all within later style incuse square, (S.2170, BMC 2-3, Weber 2888, SNG Cop. 193-4); together with a cast copy (6.72 g) of a stater of Thasos, obv. naked ithyphallic Satyr (classical style) in kneeling running attitude carrying off nymph raising hand in protest, rev. quadripartite incuse square. *Fine, second coin a cast copy.* (2)

$80

Ex George Mihailuk Collection, first coin from Romanorum 9.3.2012, previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 98 (lot 5065) and CNG Esale 213, July 1, 2009 (lot 565 part).



part

3021*

Central Greece, Magnesia, the Magnetans, AE various types described in HGC, c,150-130 B.C., obv. either Poseidon head right or left, Artemis or Apollo heads, denomination B, rev. Cheiron, (HGC 64 and 65 (illustrated)); prow issued 47-46 B.C. (HGC 69); smaller denominationm with various reverses (HGC 71, 72, 73, 74, 76) these all issued 150-130 B.C., last issued in 1st century B.C. *Mostly fine - very fine, some rare.* (8)

$150

Ex BCD collection all with tickets and descriptive and aquisition details.



3022*

Acarnania, Leucas (Colony of Corinth), (320-280 B.C.), silver stater, (7.82 g), obv. Pegasos with pointed wing flying to right, Λ below, rev. head of Athena to left in Corinthian helmet over a leather cap, with stylis (mast and yard arm) and L behind head, (cf.S.2282, Calciati 145 [p.430], cf.BCD 262.1). *Polished and bright, with rough surface, otherwise very fine a rare variant.*

$200



3023*

Central Greece, Phocis, (457-446 B.C.), silver triobol, (2.81 g), obv. bull's head facing, rev. archaic head of Artemis to right in incuse square, [Φ]OK[I] around, (S.2348, Williams 23, [obv.18, rev.17], McClean 5470). Lightly toned. *nearly very fine and rare.*

$100

Ex George Mihailuk Collection, from Harry Larkin, Sydney in the 1960s.



3024*

Boiotia, Thebes, (425-395 B.C.), silver stater, (10.96 g), obv. Boiotian shield, rev. amphora in incuse circle, with grape bunch on vine near left handle, across field on each side Θ E, (cf.S.2389, BCD 396, cf.Myron Hoard 222-245 [Pl.B, 29-30 [similar dies]). *Toned, irregular shape, some hoard corrosion, otherwise fine or better.*

$220

Ex George Mihailuk Collection, acquired from M.R.Roberts 17.2.2006.



3025*

Boiotia, Thebes, (379-368 B.C.), Ptoi.. magistrate, silver stater, (11.99 g), obv. Boiotian shield, rev. amphora in incuse concave circle, across field on each side ΠT OI, (cf.S.2398, BCD 522, Hepworth 84, Myron Hoard 222-245 [Pl.E, same reverse die], BMC 160 corrected p.84, SNG Cop.349). *Toned, irregular shape, off centred obverse, otherwise nearly very fine, scarce.*

$250

Ex George Mihailuk Collection, acquired from Romanorum 16.10.2008.



3026*

Boiotia, Thebes, (382-363 B.C.), silver stater, Kalli.. Magistrate, (12.15 g), obv. Boiotian shield, rev. amphora, in concave field, across letters KA ΛΛI either side, (cf.S.2398, Hepworth Series D3, BMC 151, BCD 555, SNG Cop 340-1, SNG Delepierre 1309), Bright. *good very fine and very scarce.*

$500

Ex CNG retail with ticket.



3027*

Boiotia, Boiotian League, Federal Coinage, probably struck at Thebes, (395-340 B.C.), silver hemidrachm, (2.65 g), obv. Boeotian shield, rev. amphora with letter B OI on either side, above a club, all within an incuse square, (cf.S.2396, BCD Boiotia 32, Head 'Boeotia' p.54, HGC 4 1165 SNG Cop. 170-1). *Toned, very fine and scarce.*

$120

Ex George Mihailuk Collection, acquired from Richard Welling in June 2007.



3028*

Euboia, Euboean League, (304-290 B.C.), silver drachm, (3.780 grams), obv. head of nymph Euboea to right, in high relief, with hair rolled, rev. neck and head of cow three-quarter to right, fillet hanging from each horn, EY above, to right a lyre, (S.2466, Wallace (NN&M 134) No.96 listed [p.162, obv. XLIV, rev. 57, Plate X This Coin], Lanz BCD Sale Catalogue 111, [lot 17 same dies, it realised 425 euros +], SNG Cop. 484). *Attractive grey tone, good very fine and rare.*

$500

Ex BCD Collection and W.P. Wallace Collection and he acquired it in 1954.



3029*

Attica, Islands off, Aegina (Aigina), (c.525-480 B.C.), silver stater (12.09 g), obv. sea turtle, head in profile, with thick collar and row of dots down its back, rev. incuse square with mill-sail pattern, (S.1851, Meadows, Aegina, Group IIb, Milbank pl I, 11, Asyut Group IIb, No.466, HGC 6, 429, cf.SNG Cop.501, cf.Dewing 1657, cf.Rosen 216). *Good very fine.*

$450

Ex George Mihailuk Collection, from Richard Welling, 18.9.2009.

High Grade Archaic Tetradrachm of Athens



3030*

Attica, Athens, (c.500/490 - 485/0 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.75 g), obv. Archaic style head of Athena to right wearing earring and crested Attic helmet with visor and spiral on the bowl, rev. owl standing to right, head facing, to left olive spray, around, [A]Θ[E], all in incuse square, (S.1842, Asyut Hoard Group IV, cf.SNG Cop 19-20, Seltman Group Gii unlisted dies, Bopearachchi Trésors d'Orient Fig. 1 (**this coin**). *Deeply toned, some surface roughness, small edge split, otherwise very fine and very rare.*

$12,500

Ex Triton XV, lot 1163 and the 2007 Shaikhan Dehri Hoard.

This coin features in O. Bopearachchi, "Premiéres frappes locales de l'Inde du Nord-Ouest: nouvelles donnèes," in Trésors d'Orient: Mélanges offerts Rika Gyselen, Fig. 1.

CNG provides the following description:

While Athenian tetradrachms and their imitations functioned as an international currency in the eastern Mediterranean and Levant as early as the 5th century BC (see M.J. Price and N. Waggoner, Archaic Greek Silver Coinage: The Asyut Hoard [London, 1975]), examples of this coinage have rarely been found in a Central Asian hoard. The most notable example is the 1933 Tchamani-i Hazouri hoard (circa 380 BC), which included 34 Athenian tetradrachms of the mid to late 4th century BC and one imitation (see D. Schlumberger, "L'argent grec dans l'empire ach m nide," in Tr sors mon taires d'Afghanistan [Paris, 1953]). In 2007, at the site of ancient Pushkalavati (Shaikhan Dehri) in Pakistan, a small coin hoard was discovered that contained this tetradrachm of Athens, in addition to a number of local types, some blank flans, and four cake-type cast ingots. Dated to circa 500/490-485/0 BC, this coin is the earliest known example of its type to be found so far east. For further discussion of this hoard, see the note to lot 1366 below, as well as O. Bopearachchi, "Premières frappes locales de l'Inde du Nord-Ouest: nouvelles données" in Mélanges Gyselen.



3031*

Attica, Athens, (449-413 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (17.17 g), issue c.430 B.C., obv. head of Athena to right wearing ivy crested helmet, eye in profile, rev. owl standing to right, head facing, in erect posture, olive twig and crescent behind, to right, AΘE, all in incuse square, (S.2526, BMC 62, cf.Starr Pl.XXII, SNG Cop.33-40). *About as struck, good extremely fine.*

$3,000

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 85, lot 3123. With ticket from Noble Numismatics.



3032*

Attica, Athens, (c.454-404 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (17.12 g), obv. head of Athena to right wearing ivy crested helmet, eye front, rev. owl standing to right, head facing, olive twig and crescent behind, to right, AΘE, all in incuse square, (S.2526, BMC 62, SNG Cop 31, Kroll 8, SNG Gulbenkian 519-21). *Lightly toned, struck on an irregular flan, extremely fine and scarce in this condition.*

$2,500

Ex Ancient Numismatic Enterprise with ticket.



3033*
Attica, Athens, (c.455-449 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.97 g), obv. Athena head to right, wearing Attic helmet adorned with three olive leaves, rev. owl standing to right, head facing, to right, AΘE, (S.2526, Starr Group V B, Svoronos pl. 10, 1 ff, HGC 4, 1595). *Attractively toned, struck on a compact flan, evidence of minor cleaning, otherwise nearly extremely fine and rare in this condition.*

$2,500

Ex Nomos Auction 10, lot 35 with ticket.



3034*
Attica, Athens, (c449-413BC), silver tertradrachm (17.01g), obv. Athena helmeted head to right; rev. owl standing to left, olive twig and crescent behind, AΘE to right (S.2526). *Nearly extremely fine and rare thus.*

$2,400



3035*
Attica, Athens, (c449-413BC), silver tetradrachm (17.22g), obv. Athena helmeted head to right; rev. owl standing to left, olive twig and crescent behind AΘE to right (S.2526). *Toned, good very fine.*

$2,000



3036*
Attica, Athens, (c.449-413 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.67 g), obv. Athena helmeted head to right, rev. owl standing to right, head facing, AΘE to right (S.2526, BMC 62, Kraay [CofAA] Pl.III, 2, SNG Cop. 32, Kroll 8). *Toned, mild surface porosity, good very fine.*

$1,500

With collector's ticket.



3037*
Attica, Athens, (c.449-430 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (17.22 g), obv. Athena helmeted head to right, rev. owl standing to right, head facing, olive sprig and crescent behind, to right AΘE (S.2526, BMC 62, Kraay [CofAA] Pl.III, 2, SNG Cop. 32). *Lightly toned, traces of die rust on obverse, good extremely fine and attractive.*

$1,200



3038*
Attica, Athens, (c.449-413 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.98 g), obv. Athena helmeted head to right, rev. owl standing to left, AΘE (S.2526, BMC 62, Kraay [CofAA] Pl.III, 2, SNG Cop. 32). *Toned, extremely fine, edge cuts on obverse, lacquered on reverse.*

$560

Ex George Mihailuk Collection, from H. Larkin, 1960s.



3039*
Attica, Athens, (c.449-413 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (17.04 g), obv. Athena helmeted head to right, rev. owl standing to left, AΘE (S.2526, BMC 62, Kraay [CofAA] Pl.III, 2, SNG Cop. 32). *Toned, good very fine, edge cut on reverse.*

$560

Ex George Mihailuk Collection, from KJC, 10.6.2005.



3040*
Attica, Athens, (c.449-413 B.C.), silver drachm, (4.21 g), obv. head of Athena to right, wearing crested helmet, rev. owl standing to right, head facing, olive twig behind, AΘE before, (S.2527, BMC 74, Kroll 10; HGC 4, 1631). *Toned, nearly very fine and scarce.*

$220

Ex George Mihailuk Collection, from M.R.Roberts, 10.12.2009.



3041*
Attica, Athens, (c449-413BC), silver hemidrachm (1.95g), obv. head of Athena right, wearing crested helmet rev. owl standing to right, head facing, olive twig behind AΘE to right (S.2528). *Toned, good very fine/very fine.*

$580



3042*
Attica, Athens, (166-57 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.73 g), issued 147-146 B.C., (Thompson date) but probably 115-4 B.C. (revised chronology), obv. head of Athena Parthenos to right wearing triple-crested Athenian helmet, ornamented with Pegasus, rev. owl standing to right, head facing, in erect posture, on prostrate amphora, bunch of grapes to right, Γ reversed on amphora, legend across A ΘE, to left ΜΗΤ/ ΡΟΔΩ/ ΡΟΣ/ ΠΥΡ/ ΡΟΣ, to right ΔΗ/ ΜΟΣ/ ΘΕ recut over ΜΙΛ/ ΤΙΑ/ ΔΗΣ, ΜΕ below, all within wreath, (cf. S.2555, Thompson 635a [same dies Pl.66], same dies in ANS collection). *Bright, extremely fine and rare.*

$1,500

Ex CNG Auction Sale December 7, 1997.

An interesting recut name of magistrate Demosthe over another name Miltiades.



3043*
Attica, Athens, (166-57 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.68 g), issued 150-149 B.C., (Thompson date) but probably 118-7 B.C. (revised chronology), obv. head of Athena Parthenos to right wearing triple-crested Athenian helmet, ornamented with Pegasus, rev. owl standing to right, head facing, in erect posture, on prostrate amphora, two torches to right, I on amphora, legend across A ΘE, to left [A]ΜΜ/ ΩΝΙ/ ΟΣ/ [Β]ΥΤΤ/ [Α]ΚΟΣ, to right ΚΑΛ/ΛΙΑΣ, SO below, all within wreath, (cf.S.2555, Thompson 592a [same dies, Pl.61]). *Slightly off centred reverse, otherwise good very fine and rare.*

$600

Ex Freeman & Sear, 10th September 2002.



3044*
Attica, Aegina, (500-480 B.C.), silver stater, (11.95 g), obv. smoothed shell sea turtle, rev. "windmill" [four sunken segments, wedge shaped], (S.1854, Asyut Group IVb "heavy collar" cf.500-506 particularly 502, cf.SNG Delepierre 1509). *Well centred on obverse, fine - very fine, scarce.*

$260

Ex George Mihailuk Collection, from Spink Australia in the 1980s.



3045*
Peloponnesos, Corinthia, Corinth, (370-350 B.C.), silver stater, (8.52 g), obv. Pegasos flying to right, Q below, rev. head of Athena to right, wearing wreathed Corinthian helmet, ornamental trident behind helmet K reversed behind. (cf.S.2626, cf.Calciati 353 (similar dies [p.241], Ravel 956 [obv. 393, rev. 543], BMC 361-2, Cammann NN&M 53 No.129). *Attractive light dirt patination in details, well centred, good very fine and very rare.*

$400

Ex Classical Numismatic Group December 12, 1995.

Two known examples by Ravel only recorded.



3046*

Peloponnesos, Sikyonia, Sikyon, (330/320-280's B.C.), silver hemidrachm, (2.65 g), obv. chimaera to left, ΣI below, on ground line with right foreleg raised high, rev. dove flying to left, three dots over tail, (cf.S.2774, BCD 295 [LHS 96], BMC -). *Toned, some surface pitting, nearly extremely fine and rare.*

$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



3047*

Peloponnesos, Achaean League, Tegea mint, (c.160-150 B.C.), silver hemidrachm, (2.31 g), obv. Zeus head right, rev. monogram of AX letters T E across, wreath around, (S.3003, Clerk 223, BMC 127-8). *Off centred obverse, otherwise good very fine, scarce.*

$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



3048*

Lesbos, Mytilene, (late 6th century B.C.), billon tenth or sixth stater, (1.30 g), obv. two boars' heads face to face, rev. incuse square of rough form, (cf.S.3488, BMC 15, SNG Cop. 287, cf.ACNAC Rosen 542). *Toned, good fine and very scarce.*

$120

Ex George Mihailuk Collection, from Australian Numismatic Gallery, Sale 177, 11.7.2007.



3049*

Troas, Islands off Troas, Tenedos, (Early-mid 5th century B.C.), silver obol, (0.63 g), obv. janiform female and male heads, rev. labrys within incuse square, (cf.S.4151, SNG Arikanturk 803ff; SNG Ash. -; HGC 6, 381); another Assos, (5th century B.C.), silver hemiobol (0.41 g), obv. griffin to right, rev. lion's head right within incuse square, around ΑΣΣ Ο Σ, (cf.S.4044, SNG Munich -; BMC Troas -; SNG Cop.-; SNG von Aulock -; Trait pl. CLXIII, 26 var. [spacing of ethnic]; Rosen 528 var. [same]). *Toned, some porosity, struck with worn dies, fine, both rare.* (2)

$80

Ex George Mihailuk Collection, both from M.R.Roberts on 12.8.2010.



3050*

Ionia, uncertain, (c.520-480 B.C.), silver tetartemorion 5mm, (0.13 g), obv. rosette on raised disc, rev. stellate pattern within incuse square, (S.-, SNG Kayhan 740, SNG Von Aulock 1807, SNG Fitz. 4464, Klein 433, Kunker Auctiion 204, 12 March 2012 [lot 287, est. 125 euros]). *Toned, good very fine and rare.*

$100



3051*

Ionia, Klazomenai, (c.499-494 B.C.), silver diobol (1.06 g), obv. forepart of winged boar right, rev. quadripartite incuse square, (S.3503. SNG Munich 451, SNG Kayhan 334, SNG Cop.6). *Good fine, toned.*

$100

Ex George Mihailuk Collection, from Richard Welling, 10.8.2007.



3052*

Ionia, Magnesia ad Maeandrum, (c.300-200.C.), silver drachm, Persic standard, (5.48 g), Aristodemos magistrate, obv. armed cavalryman, wearing helmet, holding couched lance in his right hand and with his cloak flowing back from his shoulders, riding horse prancing to right, rev. bull butting to left, above ΜΑΓΝ, below ΑΡΙΣΤΟΔΗΜΟΣ and monogram in exergue, all within circular meander pattern, (cf.S.4477, cf.BMC 158 5, SNG Cop 805, cf.Kinns two #5). *Attractively toned, very fine and very rare.*

$600

Ex CNG Auction 229, lot 167 with ticket.



3053*

Ionia, Miletus, (c.550-525 B.C.), silver twelfth stater or obol, (1.13 g), obv. forepart of lion and legs to right off flan, head to left, rev. star ornament within incuse square, (S.3532, BMC 14-33, SNG Cop. 951); another (1.08 g), obv. forepart of lion and legs to left, head to right, (S.3533, BMC 34). *Very fine - extremely fine.* (2)

$120

Ex George Mihailuk Collection, from M.R.Roberts, 3.11.07 and and second coin from Harry Larkin, Sydney coin dealer 1960s.



3054*
Ionia, Samos, (510-500 B.C.), silver drachm, (3.06 g), obv. forepart of winged boar to right, rev. lion head facing within incuse square with dotted border, (S.3525 BMC 47 [p.354]. cf.Asyut Hoard No.645, Barron Class B [p.172-3]). *Nearly fine and rare.*

$100

Ex George Mihailuk Collection from Australian Numismatic Gallery, 22.5.1998.

3055
Ionia, Teos, (540-478 B.C.), silver tetartemorium, (0.26 g), obv. Griffin head to right, rev. incuse square of rough form, (S.-, Balcer [SNR 1968, Vol.47], Group XXXIII cf.No.80 obv. die A.80, rev. die P110, cf.ACNAC Rosen 603-4). *Good fine and very rare.*

$60

Ex George Mihailuk Collection, from Romanorum, April 2010.



3056*
Ionia, Teos, (c.520-500 B.C.), silver trihemiobol, (1.35 g), obv. griffin seated to right, swan before, crude incuse square, (cf.S.3511 cf.Balcer 110-122 [different symbols]); Ionia, Phokaia, (c.520-500 B.C.), silver trihemiobol or diobol, (1.10 g), obv. female head (nymph) helmeted to left, rev. crude incuse square, (S.-, SNG Von Aulock 1813-5, Traite XIII, 18 (assigns to Phokaia), ACNAC Rosen 596-7). *Second with rough surface, otherwise fine - very fine, first very rare and apparently unpublished.* (2)

$160

Ex George Mihailuk Collection both from M.R.Roberts 16.2.2010 for the first coin and 25.1.2006 for the second coin.



3057*
Bithynia, Kalchedon, (c.340-320 B.C.), silver siglos (Persian standard), (5.02 g), obv. bull standing to left, on corn-ear, above ΚΑΛΧ rev. quadripartite incuse square of mill-sail pattern, (S.3738, SNG BM Black Sea 112ff. [siglos], SNG von Aulock 482). *Good very fine.*

$160

Ex George Mihailuk Collection, acquired from Downies 19.6.1998.



3058*
Bithynia, Kios [Cius], (1st century B.C.), silver hemidrachm, (2.45 g), obv. Apollo laureate head to right, [KIA] below, rev. prow of galley to left, ornamented by a star, above and below Π ΟΣΕΙ ΔΩΝΙΟΣ, (cf.S.3757, BMC 8-9 [p.130]). *Bright, nearly extremely fine, a scarce magistrate's name.*

$300



3059*
Mysia, Kyzikos (Cyzicus), (480-450 B.C.), silver obol, (0.76 g), obv. forepart of running boar to left, tunny fish upwards behind, rev. head of roaring lion all within incuse square, K reversed above forehead, (S.3848, BMC 121, Von Fritze II 15; SNG BN 380-4); another silver hemiobol, (0.39 g), obv. forepart of running boar to left, tunny fish upwards behind, rev. head of roaring lion all within incuse square, K reversed above forehead, (cf.S.3850, BMC 119, cf.SNG Von Aulock 1213). *Good very fine.* (2)

$80

Ex George Mihailuk Collection, first coin from Richard Welling 22.3.2010, second coin from Romanorum, 30.10.2007.



3060*
Mysia, Kyzikos (Cyzicus), silver trihemiobol, (c.480-450 B.C.), (1.09 g), obv. forepart of a running boar to left, tunny fish behind, rev. head of roaring lion to left within incuse square, (S.3846, BMC 108-113); Ionia, Kolophon, (525-490 B.C.), silver quarter obol, (0.26 grams) obv. frontal view of Apollo, long hair square base, rev. Incuse square with monogram of TE, (S.4342, Weber 5807, Milne 2 (NNM 96, 1941, p.32), Imhoof Blumer vii, 3, BMC 1). *Toned, very fine and rare.* (2)

$80

Ex George Mihailuk Collection, first coin from L. Nugent,1974-5 Coin Fair, Melbourne, second coin from Romanorum 26.10.2010.

3061
Mysia, Lampsakos, (c.390-330 B.C.), silver trihemiobol, (1.01 g), obv. Janiform female head wearing tainia and earring, rev. Athena head right in Corinthian helmet, ivy leaf behind, (S.3893, BMC 43); Aeolis, Elaia, (c. 300 B.C.), civic issue, AE 10, (1.49 g), obv. helmeted head of Athena left, rev. barley corn within olive wreath, E Λ in fields, (Babelon Traite, 2089, Mionnet Supp. VI, 176); Phoenicia, Sidon, 'Abd`astart I, (372-362/1 B.C.), plated silver sixteenth seqel, (0.69 g), obv. war galley travelling to left, above Phoenician letter 9, rev. bearded deity fighting a lion, O between, all within incuse square, (S.5936, cf.BMC 37-44 [p.147], cf.Betlyon 27 [p.12]). *Fine - very fine, second coin with attempted piercing on reverse, third plated.* (3)

$80

Ex George Mihailuk Collection, acquired from various dealers.



3062*

Mysia, Pergamon, Kingdom of, Eumenes I, (263-241 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.50 g), Pergamon mint, issued c.263-255 B.C., obv. head of Philetairos to right, laurel-wreath and diadem entwined, dotted border, rev. Athena enthroned to left, supporting shield with ivy leaf under arm, AΘ monogram on throne, bow and ΦΙΛΕΤΑΙΡΟΥ to right, (S.7218, ACNAC Dewing 2207, SNG Cop.334, BMC 31, SNG Von Aulock 7453, Meydancikkale Hoard 3005). *Attractively toned, extremely fine, struck in high relief with a portrait full of character in high relief, rare.*

$4,000

Ex Robert Tonner Collection. Noble Numismatics Sale 111, lot 4527. Ex Decades Collection and Antiqua (Steve Rubinger) on January 18, 2004 from his list (No.55), lot includes ticket and invoice.

Lysimachos entrusted the Pergamene treasury to the eunuch Philetairos, but Philetairos changed his allegiance to Seleukos shortly before the Battle of Korupedion in 281 BC, when Seleukos defeated and killed Lysimachos. Seleukos was assassinated the following year, but Philetairos continued to acknowledge Seleukid suzerainty, as reflected by a series of tetradrachms struck at Pergamon under Philetairos for Antiochos I bearing the portrait of Seleukos I. The Pergamene kingdom enjoyed considerable autonomy under the Seleukids, but in 261 BC, with the encouragement of Ptolemy II, who was at war against the Seleukids, Eumenes I revolted, and defeated Antiochos I in battle near Sardis in Lydia. The remainder of his reign saw an expansion of Pergamene power, including the foundation of a number of cities. Pergamene expansion was always at the expense of the Seleukids, and the two kingdoms remained in opposition. This opposition reached a climax during the reign of Eumenes II, who allied with the Romans during their war against the Seleukid king Antiochos III 'the Great.' This alliance directly contributed to the defeat of the Seleukids at the Battle of Magnesia in 190 BC. In gratitude for his assistance, the Romans gave Eumenes control of Phrygia, Lydia, Lycia, and Pamphylia, and sought to strengthen the Pergamene kingdom as a buffer state between themselves and Seleukids.

The coinage of the Pergamene kingdom is highly conservative, as their tetradrachms employed the same types for the entirety of its existence. The obverse featured the portrait of the founder of the kingdom, Philetairos, and the reverse featuring their patron goddess, Athena. Differentiating the issues of the kings is dependent upon the various subsidiary symbols, monograms, and other details on the coins as noted in Westermark's seminal survey of the kingdom's coinage (with a few later modifications, particularly those noted in the analysis of the Meydancikkale hoard).



3063*

Caria, Pixodaros as satrap, (340-334 B.C.), silver didrachm, (6.95 g), obv. laureate head of Apollo three-quarter face to right, rev. Zeus Labraundos standing to right holding labrys and sceptre, to right ΠΙΞΩΔΑΡΟ[Υ], (S.4966, BMC 5-10, Pixodarus 11-47 [unlisted dies], SNG Keckman 280, SNG Cop 596-7). *Attractively toned, of exceptional artistic merit, extremely fine and very rare in this condition.*

$1,500

Ex CNG Auction 235, lot 212 with ticket.

Rhodes Tetradrachm With Superb Reverse



3064*

Caria, Island of, Rhodes, c.400-385 B.C., silver tetradrachm, (15.04 g), obv. head of Helios three-quarter face to right with hair loose, rev. rose, with bud to right, above [P]OΔ ION, to left Φ and patera, all within incuse square, (cf.S.5036, Ashton 46, Pozzi 2682 [same dies Pl.LXXVIII], Gulbenkian 769 [same dies Pl. LXXIII], BMC 24, Naville 10 [718], SNG Del.2749 [Pl.74], Berend p.28 Group IV, 13 die linked with corn grain symbol). *Struck with a slightly worn obverse die, otherwise a superb piece of splendid late classical style, good very fine - nearly extremely fine and extremely rare.*

$8,000

Ex Robert Tonner Collection. Private purchase from Noble Numismatics. Previously CNG Sale 67, lot 754. Also ex Christie's New York December 11 1992, lot 732. From the Elizabeth Washington King Collection and Bryn Mawr College Collection. Published in Numismatic Chronicle 1956 as No.132 (illustrated Pl.XII) bought from Dr Feith in 1940 for $200. Previously the Jacques Schulman Auction (The Hague), May 31 1938 (lot 163 illustrated Pl.IV), where it is described as a superb piece, of remarkable style, very rare, extremely fine coin and very fine style. With tickets.

Superb Classical Rhodes Tetradrachm



3065*

Caria, Island of, Rhodes, (c.375-360 B.C., Ashton dates c.360-late 340's B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (15.092 grams), obv. head of Helios three-quarter face to right with hair loose, rev. rose, with bud and A on right, to left horse head, above POΔ ION, all within incuse square, (cf.S.5035, Ashton 87 [notes three examples known including this piece], Gulbenkian 774 [same obverse die], NFA XVIII [May 31, 1987] lot 206 [same dies], cf. Berend SNR 51 [1971] 24 Pl.7, 79 for obverse die of similar style]). *A superb piece of splendid late classical style, extremely fine and extremely rare.*

$20,000

Ex Robert Tonner Collection. Noble Numismatics Sale 76, lot 3331.

The treatment of the hair and eyes on this wonderful facing head of Helios, coupled with the small neat lettering of the reverse ethnic, suggests this piece belongs near or after the end of the sequence established by Berend in 'Les tetradrachms de Rhodes de la premiere periode' SNR 51, which covered the initial period of Rhodian Helios tetradrachms, c. 408-390's B.C. This appears to be the third recorded example from this set of dies with the horse's head as a control mark, the first being offered in Leu 28 (1981) and subsequently in NFA XVIII (1987) where it realised US$36,000 against an estimate of US$18,000-20,000 and again sold in Leu Sale 81 May 16, 2001 (lot 294) for 28,000 SFr. A piece struck from the same obverse die, but from a different reverse die with the same control marks (horse's head and A) is recorded in the Gulbenkian collection.



3066*

Carian Islands, Rhodes, (304-189 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (13.48 g), obv. radiate head of Helios three-quarter face to right with hair loose, rev. rose, with bud on right, POΔION above, to left prow of vessel to right, below AMEIN IAΣ, all within dotted border, (S.5046, BMC 120 [p.241, Pl.xxxviii, 1], SNG Cop.752, SNG Finland 542). *Attractive grey tone, slightly off centred on the reverse, good very fine/extremely fine and rare.*

$1,300

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 74, lot 4542.

A most interesting coin as this tetradrachm coin type was treasured by several religious foundations in the middle ages as one of the actual 'Thirty Pieces' of silver which were accepted by Judas Iscariot for the betrayal of Christ (Matt XXVI, 15). In the middle ages the appearance of this coin from the Greek world showed, to the uninitiated, several 'proofs' of identification. The obverse of these coins shows a facing head of the sun god Helios surrounded by rays of light and to some medieval minds, this clearly was the head of Christ himself wearing the crown of thorns! The reverse type, a rose, was thought of as the rose of Sharon - symbolizing the Resurrection. The rose is actually the emblem of Helios and a punning allusion to the name of the mint, Rhodes (which is Greek for rose). These 'Judas Pennies' as they are sometimes called would hardly have been current in quantity in Palestine so long after their issue but an odd one or two might have appeared on the money changers tables at the time of Christ and during the following centuries. But it is now clear that they were not one of the 'Thirty Pieces'.



3067*

Caria, Carian Islands, Rhodes, (c.340-316 B.C.), silver didrachm, (6.69 g), obv. head of Helios three-quarter face to right with hair loose, rev. rose, with bud on right, to left E and a bunch of grapes attached to branch, above [POΔION] all within incuse square, (S.5037, BMC 27-9 [p.233], SNG Finland 436-440, Ashton 98, SNG Cop 728). *Deeply toned, surface porosity, die flaw across chin, otherwise very fine and scarce.*

$600

Ex CNG Auction 227, lot 191 with ticket.



3068*

Pisidia, Antiochia, Gordian III, (238-244 A.D.), AE 32 (19.44 g), obv. around IMP CAES M ANT GORDIANVS AVG, laureate, draped, and cuirassed bust right of Gordian III, rev. CAES ANTIOCH COL, Emperor on horseback galloping right, cloak flying behind, holding reins and aiming spear at lion below, which is already pierced by another spear, SR below, (S.-, SNG France 1234, BMC 85). *Toned, flan flaw on obverse, otherwise fine and scarce.*

$100

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection. Purchased from Baldwins London with ticket.



3069*

Pisidia, Antiochia, Philip I, (A.D. 244-249), AE 25, (8.42 g), obv. radiate, draped, and cuirassed bust right, IMP C M IVL PHILIPPVS AV, rev. the river-god Anthios reclining left, resting elbow on shield and holding urn, ANTHIO above, ANTIOCHI COL below, (S.3936, SNG Tubingen 4394, SNG PFPS 105, SNG von Aulock 4971). *Dark green toning, very fine and rare in this condition.*

$100

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection. Purchased from Baldwins London with ticket.



3070*

Pamphylia, Aspendos, (c.465-430 B.C.), silver stater, (10.94 g), obv warrior advancing right, holding shield and spear, rev. triskeles within incuse square, E Σ above, (S.5381, SNG BN -, SNG von Aulock 4477, SNG Cop.175). *Very fine.*

$200



part

3071*

Pamphylia, Side, Valerian II, Caesar, (A.D. 256-258), AE 23, 5 Assaria, (20.60 g), obv. laureate, draped and cuirassed bust right resting on an eagle's wings, E countermark before, around [POY] ΛIK KOP OVAΛEPIANON KAI XEB rev. IΔETΩN NEΩKORΩN around, Apollo standing facing, head left, holding patera and sceptre, (S.-, SNG von Aulock 4835, Howgego 805); another, (18.71 g), bare headed, draped and cuirassed bust right on an eagle, E countermark before, around KAI XEB ΠOY ΛIK KOP OVAΛEPIANON XE, rev. Athena standing left, holding patera and spear, shield at her side, around CIΔHTΩN NEΩKORΩN, (S.-, cf.SNG Pfalz 882). *Original green patina, nearly very fine and rare.* (2)

$120

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection. Purchased from Baldwins London with tickets.



3072*

Cilicia, Celenderis, silver stater, c.400 B.C., (10.18 g), obv. naked rider with whip in right hand seated sideways on horse prancing to right from which he is about to dismount, dotted border, rev. goat kneeling to left, looking back, above KEΛ dotted exergue line, (cf.S.5533, BMC 25 = Sotheby's Montague II (1897), 294 (£3.16.0), SNG Lockett 3035, cf.SNG France 2, 75). *Obverse die slightly off centre, otherwise extremely fine with attractive medium grey patina, very rare.*

$4,000

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 61 (lot 2654 realised $2100), previously from Numismatic Fine Arts Auction, Los Angeles, September 9, 1993 (lot 311, realised US$1450).



3073*

Cilicia, Nagidos, (c.370 B.C.), silver stater, (10.70 g), obv. Aphrodite enthroned to left, feet on stool, holding phiale over altar, Eros stands behind her, rev. Dionysos standing to left, holding grape cluster with right hand, left hand holding thyrsos, A encircled to left, NAΓIΔEΩ to right, all within dotted border, (S.5585, Lederer 26 [same dies, Pl.XI], BMC 11, SNG Levante -). *Attractively toned, the usual die break on obverse, lustrous and extremely fine, rare.*

$600



3074*

Cilicia, Seleucia ad Calycadnum, Gordian III (238-244), AE 33, (14.98 g), obv. laureate, draped and cuirassed bust right, ANTΩNIOC ΓORΔIANOC CEBA around, countermark annulet circumscribed within triangle within triangular incuse, rev. Athena standing left, holding Nike in right hand and resting left hand on shield, behind which rises a spear, CEΛEYKEΩN TΩ ΠPOC TΩ KΛY KAΔ, NΩ in two lines, (cf.S.3774, BMC 37, Howgego 670). *Original toning, struck on a large flan, fine or better and rare.*

$100

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection. Purchased from Baldwins London with ticket.



3075*

Cappadocia, Kings of, Ariarathes V Eusebes Philopator, (c.163-130 B.C.), silver drachm (4.08 g), dated RY 33 (130 BC), obv. diademed head right, rev. Athena Nikephoros standing left, around on three sides BAΣIΛEΩΣ ARIARAΘOY EYΣEBOYΣ, T to outer left, monograms to inner left and outer right, ΓΛ (date) in exergue, (S.7386, Simonetta (Ariarathes IV) 16b, DCA 454). *Toning, very fine and scarce.*

$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



3076*

Cappadocia, kings of Ariarathes VII Philometor, (c.112/0-100 B.C.), silver tetradrachm (16.44 g), struck in the name of Antiochos VII of Syria, (138-129 B.C.), Ariaratheia or Eusebia-Tyana mint(?), struck circa 104-102 B.C., obv. diademed head of Antiochos VII to right, fillet border, rev. Athena standing to left, holding Nike bearing a Nike to left in left hand, right hand on shield with Medusa head and holding spear, BAΣIΛEΩΣ ANTIOXOY, and to left EYEP ΓETOY, to extreme left monogram of ΔI over A, to O to left, Λ to right of Athena, (S.7092, SC 2061.4c [p.364], Lorber & Houghton [Num. Chron, 2006] series 1, issue 3 [obv. die A3], SNG Spaer 1872 (Antiochos VII), SMA 298 (Antiochos VII). *Extremely fine and very scarce.*

$600



3077*

Cappadocia, Caesarea, Vespasian, (A.D. 69-79), silver didrachm, (7.10 g), issued 77-78, obv. laureate head of Vespasian to right, around AYTOKPA KAICA[P OYE[CΠACIA]NOC CEBACTOC, rev. Nike flying to right, around NIKH CEBACTCTH, (S.734, BMC 16, Syd. 89, Metcalf 1, SNG Cop.185, RPC 1648). *Toned, good fine, scarce.*

$120

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and A.H. Baldwin & Sons, with their ticket.



3078*

Cappadocia, Caesarea, Trajan, silver drachm, (A.D. 98-117), (3.34 g), issued c.114, obv. laureate bust of Trajan to right, draped, around AYTOKΠ KAIC NEP TPAIANOC CEB ΓEPM ΔAK, rev. clasped hands over signum set upon prow, around ΔHMAPX EΞ YΠATO S, (S.-, Syd.223a, RPC III 3030). *Toned, nearly very fine/very fine and scarce.*

$100

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



part

3079*

Cappadocia, Caesarea, Marcus Aurelius, (A.D. 161-180), silver didrachm, (5.35 g), issued 161-166, obv. laureate cuirassed bust of Marcus Aurelius to right, around AYTOKΠ ANTΩNEINOC CEB, rev. Mt. Argaeus surmounted by Helios, globe in right hand sceptre in left, around YΠATOC I, (S.1661, BMC 169, Syd. 325-6, Metcalf 129f, SNG von Aulock 6432) (illustrated); Egypt, Alexandria, Vespasian, (A.D. 69-79), billon tetradrachm, (12.60 g), issued year 2 = A.D. 69-70, obv. laureate head to right of Vespasian, around AVTOK KAIΣ ΣEBA OVEΣΠAΣIANOV, in front L B, rev. Nike to left with wreath and palm, (S.2376, Milne 393, SNG Cop.167). *Toning, fine - good fine.* (2)

$120

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection. Purchased from Baldwins London with tickets.



3080*

Cappadocia, Caesarea, Septimius Severus, (A.D. 193-211), silver drachm, (2.76 g), issued Year 2 = 194 A.D., obv. laureate head of Septimius Severus to right, around AV Λ XEΠ XEOYHΠOC, rev. Mt.Argaeus, star at top, around, MHTPO KAICAPI, in exergue ETB, (cf.S.2256, Syd.387a). *Toned, very fine and scarce.*

$100

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3081*

Cyprus, Kition, Baalmelek II (c.425-400 BC, son of Azbaal), silver sixth stater (1.58 g), obv. naked Herakles advancing to right, rev. stag attacked by lion, above King's name in Aramaic letters, (cf.S.5727, BMC 44). *Nearly fine, porous surface, rare.*

$80

Ex George Mihailuk Collection, from Spink Australia in c.1980.



3082*

Cyprus, Lapethos, uncertain king, (c.500-480 B.C.), silver stater, (10.99 g), obv. head of Aphrodite to right, rev. head of Athena right wearing Corinthian helmet, within incuse square, (S.3601k, Tziambazis 47, Asyut 778 var. (Athena left), Traite II 1358 = BMC 3 (same rev. die), ACGC 1092 (same dies), Larnaca 47 (same dies)). *Very fine and very rare.*

$4,000

Ex Triton XV, lot 1262. Previously Spink 46 (9 October 1985), lot 130.



3083*

Seleukid Empire, Kingdom of, Seleukos I Nikator, (312-281 B.C.), silver tetradrachm in the name of Alexander III, (16.92 g), Babylon mint, issued c.311-300 B.C., obv. head of Herakles to right wearing lion skin with dotted border, rev. Zeus seated on throne to left, eagle in outstretched hand, monogram ME above club, HΔ monogram below throne, in exergue BAΣIΛEΩ[Σ], AΛEΞANΔP[OY] to right, (cf.S.6713, SC Ad576F, Price 3772, HGC 9 10f). Good fine, rare. *Broad flan, toned, nearly very fine.*

$200

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 87, lot 4213.



3084*

Syria, Kingdom of, Antiochus V, (164-162 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (14.81 g), Antioch on the Orontes mint, obv. head of Antiochus V to right, diademed, fillet border, rev. Zeus seated to left, on throne holding Nike and sceptre, around to right ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ, to left ΑΝΤΙΟΧΟΥ, in exergue ΕΥΠΑΤΟΡΟΣ, monogram to left, (S.7004, cf.Newell SMA 77a, SNG Israel I (Spaer) 1247, SC 1575.2; Le Rider, Antioche 134-159). *Toned, flan chip and surface roughness, very fine and very scarce.*

$250



3085*

Syria, Kingdom of, Demetrios I, (162-150 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.48 g), Antioch mint, issued year S.E. 159 = 154/3 B.C., obv. diademed head of Demetrios to right within laurel wreath border, rev. Tyche seated to left with leg of throne a winged monster, holds sceptre and cornucopiae, to right ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ, to left in two lines ΔΗΜΗ ΤΡΙΟΥ, monogram ΠΙ below throne, (S.7014, HGC 795, SC 1638.2a, SNG Israel I (Spaer) 1258, SMA Newell 84, BMC 34). *Toned, off centred, otherwise good very fine and scarce.*

$500

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 116 (lot 4332) and Dr. V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 106 (lot 3428).



3086*

Syria, Kingdom of, Alexander I Balas, (150-145 B.C.), silver drachm, (4.27 g), Antioch mint, obv. diademed head of Alexander I to right, dotted border, rev. Apollo seated left on omphalos holding bow and arrow, on right, ΒΑΣΙΛΕΟΣ and ΑΛΕΞΑΝΔΡΟΥ and on left ΘΕΟΠΑΤΟΡΟΣ and ΕΥΕΡΓΕΤ[ΟΥ], monograms etc off flan, probably a monogram HAKP in exergue, (cf.S.7035, SNG Israel I (Spaer) 1400, Newell SMA 173). *Off centred obverse, good very fine and rare.*

$150

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3087*

Syria, Kingdom of, Antiochus VI,(144-142 B.C.), AE20,(6.93 g), undated bronze, Antioch mint, obv. diademed radiate head of Antiochus VI to right, rev. elephant walking to left, above [ΒΑΣΙ]Λ[ΕΩΣ] [ΑΝ]ΤΟΞΟΥ, to right ΣΤΑ and control mark palm branch, below [Ε]ΠΙΦΑΝΟΥΣ [ΔΙ]ΟΝΥΣΟΥ, (cf.S.7081,SNG Cop.305, Newell SMA .70). *Serrated edge, somewhat off-centred otherwise nearly very fine, scarce.*

$150



3088*

Syria, Kingdom of, Antiochus VIII, (121-96 B.C.), first reign (121-114/3 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.37 g), Ake Ptolemais mint, obv. diademed head of Antiochus VIII to right, fillet border, rev. Zeus Uranius with crescent above standing to left, holding star and sceptre, on right, ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ and ΑΝΤΙΟΧΟΥ and to right ΕΠΙΦΑΝΟΥΣ, to left ΑΔΡ monogram, (cf.S.7143, LSM [NN&M 84] No.35, ACNAC Houghton 813). *Toned, evidence of die rust, nearly extremely fine and rare.*

$300

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection. Previously Noble Numismatics private sale with ticket.



3089*

Syria, Kingdom of, Antiochos VIII, (121-96 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.76 g), Antioch mint, first reign, issued 121-114 B.C., obv. diademed head of Antiochos VIII to right, fillet border, rev. Zeus Uranius with crescent above standing to left, holding star and sceptre, on right ΒΑΣΙΛΕΟΣ and ΑΝΤΙΟΧΟΥ and to left ΕΠΙΦΑΝΟΥΣ, to left IE over A, to right, between figure and inscription A, (cf.S.7143, HGC 9 1197e, SC 2298.2f, Newell SMA 365, SNG Israel 2493). *Toned, very fine and very scarce.*

$250

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and Spink Auction Sale 7023, 27 September 2007 (lot 93 part), with their ticket.



3090*
Syria, Antioch, Roman Provincial coinage under Nero (54-68 A.D.), AE 30mm, (15.34 g), obv, around IM NER CL[AV] - CAESAR, laureate head right, in front, lituus, dotted border, rev. SC in laurel wreath, dotted border, (cf.S.619, RPC 4307, SNG Cop 158, BMC 177-8, Butcher 125). *Dark brown patina, surface pitting, very fine and scarce.*

$100

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection. Purchased from Baldwins London with ticket.



3091*
Syria, Seleucis & Pieria, Antiochia ad Orontem (Antioch), Caracalla (A.D. 198-217), silver tetradrachm, (12.72 g), issued 211-212, obv. laureate head of Caracalla to right, around legend AVT KM ANTΩNEINOC CEB, rev. eagle standing facing, head to right, wreath in beak, Δ E in upper field to left and right of eagle, around A?Ξ E? Y-OC TO B*, (cf.S.2650, McAlee 681, Prieur 224). *Lightly toned, mild surface pitting, very fine and scarce.*

$100



3092*
Syria, Seleucis and Pieria, Antioch, Elagabalus, (A.D. 218-222), AE 33, (17.10 g), obv. laureate head of Elagabalus right, around AVT KAI M AP AVP H ANTΩNEINOC CEB, rev. Tyche seated left on rocks, holding grain-ears, star in left field, river-god Orontes swimming left below, above, ram leaping left, head right, around ANTIOXEΩN MHTKO, (S.3097, BMC 452, cf.SNG Cop 251). *Deeply toned, fine or better and rare.*

$100

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection. Purchased from Baldwins London with ticket.



3093*
Syria, Seleucis and Pieria, Antioch ad Orontem, (Antioch), Philip I, (A.D. 244-249), AE 8 Assaria, (15.52 g), obv. laureate, draped and cuirassed bust of Philip right, around AVTOK K M IOVLI ΦIΛIΠΠIOC CEB, rev. turreted, veiled and draped bust of Tyche right, ram leaping right above, star below, around ANTIOXEWN METPO KOΛΩN, Δ-E S-C in field, (S.4147, McAlee 1073). *Toned, good very fine and scarce.*

$100

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection. Purchased from Baldwins London with ticket.



3094*
Syria, Seleucis & Pieria, Antioch, Trebonianus Gallus, (251-3 A.D.), AE 30 = 8 assaria, (16.45 g), obv. around AYTOK K Γ OVIB TPEB ΓAΛΛOC CEB, bust of Trebonianus Gallus to right, laureate and draped, rev. ANTIOXEΩN MHTRO KOΛΩN, tetrastyle temple containing City-goddess Tyche seated facing on rock, river-god Orontes swimming at feet, in field above temple roof Δ E, ram leaping right above, in exergue SC, (S.4350, McAlee 1181, SNG Cop. 292, BMC 654). *Deep brown patina, very fine and rare.*

$200

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3095*

Syria, Seleucis & Pieria, Antioch, Trebonianus Gallus, (251-3 A.D.), AE 30 = 8 assaria, (15.61 g), obv. around AYTOK K Γ OVIB TPEB ΓAΛΛOC CEB, bust of Trebonianus Gallus to right, laureate and draped, rev. ANTIOXEΩN MHTRO KOΛΩN, tetrastyle temple containing City-goddess Tyche seated facing on rock, river-god Orontes swimming at feet, across field Δ E, ram leaping right above temple roof, in exergue SC, (S.4350, McAlee 1180, BMC 654); another similar, (14.36 g), (S.4350, McAlee 1181, BMC 654). *Toning, some surface porosity, good fine - nearly very fine and rare.* (2)

$120

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3096*

Syria, Seleucis and Pieria, Laodicea ad Mare, Caracalla (A.D. 198-217), silver tetradrachm, (13.37 g), issued 212-213, obv. laureate and draped bust of Caracalla to right, around AYT KAI ANTΩNEINOC CE, rev. eagle standing facing, head to left, wreath in beak, between legs star, around ΔHMAPX EΞ YΠATOC TO Γ, (S.2656, Prieur 1178, McAlee, Severan Group 5, 38.). *Lightly toned, good very fine with an attractive portrait, scarce.*

$300



3097*

Mesopotamia, Rhasaena, Trajan Decius, (A.D. 249-251), AE 25, (12.85 g), obv. radiate, draped, and cuirassed bust right, rev. founder, holding scepter, plowing right with pair of yoked oxen, above, eagle standing facing on palm, head left, holding wreath in beak, in exergue, river-god swimming right, (S.-, BMC 16, Castelin 95, SNG Copenhagen 250). *Toned, good fine and rare.*

$140

Ex Italo Vecchi.



3098*

Parthia, Kingdom of, Artabanos I, (126-124 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.04 g), Seleucia mint, obv. bearded bust to right in diadem, filleted border, rev. Demeter enthroned to left, holding Nike in right hand, cornucopiae in left, neirod supporting throne, horse head in outer left field, monograms below in exergue, to right ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ to left [Α]ΡΣΑΚΟΥ, (cf.S.7358, PDC 5655, Sellwood 21.4 [variety no horse head]. Sunrise 275 variety, Shore -). *Good very fine and very rare.*

$2,000



3099*

Parthia, Kingdom of, Mithradates II, (c. 128-88 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (15.99 g), Seleucia mint, obv. bearded bust to left in diadem, dotted border, rev. archer seated right on omphalos, four line inscription, palm branch to right, ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ ΑΡΣ ΑΚΟΥ ΕΠΙΦΑΝΟΥΣ ΜΕΓΑΛΟΥ, TV in exergue (S.7365, Sellwood 24.4, BMC 3 [p.23], Shore 67, Sunrise 284). *Nearly extremely fine, rare.*

$1,500



3100*

Parthia, Kingdom of, Phraates IV, (c.38-2 B.C.) silver drachm, (4.04 g), Rhagae mint, obv. medium size bust wearing a diadem to left with short beard, eagle behind head, rev. archer seated right on throne, seven line inscription, monogram below bow, (cf.S.7472, Sellwood 52.11, Shore 280, Sunrise Collection -). *As struck, toned, good extremely fine, scarce.*

$250



part

3101*

Parthia, Vologases I, (A.D. 51-78), silver drachms, (3.50 and 3.48 g), Ecbatana mint, obv. large size bust wearing a diadem to left with square cut straight beard, hair in five separate waves, rev. archer seated right on throne, seven line inscription, monogram AT and dot, (S.5801, Sellwood 70.13, Shore 373) (one illustrated); Vonones II, (c.A.D. 51), silver drachm, Ecbatana mint, (3.26 g), obv. short bearded bust facing, wearing tiara, with lateral motif a horn, stars either side very low over shoulder, rev. archer enthroned to right, mint mark below, (S.5797, Sell.67.1); Sasanian, Khusru II (A.D. 590 - 627), silver drachm, (3.95 g), Darabgird mint, dated year 31 (A.D. 621), with word "praise" in outer margin, (cf.Walker alpha [p.2] Plate I, alpha, cf.M.21, Sellwood type 62, Gobl 214). *Toning, fine - good very fine, scarce.* (4)

$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



3102*

Persis, kings of, Darius II, (son of Autophradates II), issued mid 1st century B.C., silver drachm (4.15 g), obv. diademed and draped bust left, wearing Parthian-style tiara with crescent, one pellet behind, rev. Darios standing left, holding scepter, sacrificing before altar, (S.6206, Alram 564, BMC 11 [p.217]). *Toned, extremely fine and very scarce.*

$150



3103*

Baktria, Kingdom of, Agathokles, (c.185-170 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (15.52 g), a commemorative issue struck for Diodotos I in the name of Antiochos II of Syria, obv. diademed head of Diodotes I to right, to right ANTIOXOY, NIKATOX[OΣ] to left, all within dotted border, rev. Zeus advancing to left brandishing thunderbolt and aegis draped over extended left arm, wreath above eagle in left field, to left AΓAΘOKΛEOYΣ and monogram in right field, to right BAΣIΛEΩONTOΣ, in exergue ΔIKAIOY, (S.-, SNG ANS 258 variety (monogram), Bopearachchi Series 13A, HGC 12. -, Mitchiner 143 variety, MACW -). *Good very fine, surface roughness on both sides, very rare.*

$3,000

Most references incorrectly name the obverse portrait as Antiochos II, but comparison with tetradrachms of Antiochos and Diodotos suggests that the portrait is Diodotos I. These "pedigree" coins utilise the commemorative king's coin types. He used the Antiochos name on the obverse as all of his lifetime coinage has the name of Antiochos on the obverse. For more information, see CNG VIII [lot 633-4] on the "pedigree" coinage of Agathokles.



3104*

Baktria, Kingdom of, Antimachos I, (174-165 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.82 g), obv. draped bust of Antimachos to right wearing kausia, all within dotted border, rev. Poseidon standing facing holding trident and palm, to left ANTIMAXOY and to right ΔIΦ monogram and BAΣIΛEΩΣ ΘEOY, (S.7542, SNG ANS 274-5, Bopearachchi Series 1A, HGC 12. 106, Mitchiner 124f). *Good extremely fine, superb and very scarce.*

$2,000

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 82 (lot 3963) and Terry Naughton Collection.



3105*

Baktria, Kingdom of, Antimachos I, (174-165 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.78 g), obv. draped bust of Antimachos to right wearing kausia, all within dotted border, rev. Poseidon standing facing holding trident and palm, to left ANTIMAXOY and to right N in circle and BAΣIΛEΩΣ ΘEOY, (S.7542, SNG ANS 276-7, Bopearachchi Series 1D, HGC 12. 106, Mitchiner 124b). *Extremely fine, minor surface roughness on the reverse, very scarce.*

$1,500

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 82 (lot 3963) and Terry Naughton Collection.



3106*

Bactria, Kingdom of, Eukratides I, (171-135 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.77 g), obv. diademed and draped bust of Eukratides to right all within dotted border, rev. the Dioscouroi on horseback to right holding spears and palms, monogram of AW to right, below in exergue EYKPATIΔOY, above BAΣIΛEΩΣ, (S.7568, SNG ANS 433, Bopearachchi Series 1E). *Bright with light patination, extremely fine in high relief and a rare variant.*

$1,500

Ex Kunker Auction 326, lot 967 with ticket. Previously Noble Numismatics Sale 109, lot 3683.



3107*
Baktria, Kingdom of, Eukratides I, (170-145 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.86 g), obv. pith helmeted head of Eukratides to right with dotted border ornamented with bull's horn and ear, rev. the Dioskouroi on horseback prancing to right, each holding spear and palm, monogram of WA in left field, in exergue EYKPATIΔOY, around above BAΣIΛEΩΣ MEΓAΛOY, (cf.S.7570. Mitchiner 1.177.f, Bopearachchi Series 6W.40, HGC 12, 131). *Extremely fine in high relief, bright, trace of hoard patination on reverse, a very scarce variant.*

$1,500



3108*
Indo-Greek, Menander, (c.160-145 B.C.), tetradrachm, (8.27 g), Pushkalavati mint, obv. helmeted bust of Menander to right, BAΣIΛEΩΣ ΣOTHPOΣ MENANΔPOY, rev. Athena to left with shield and thunderbolt, monogram in left and right fields, (S.7597, M.217f, Bop. Series 15B [No.101], SNG ANS 850-853). *Surface porosity, some hoard patina, good very fine or better and scarce.*

$150

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3109*
Sasanian King, Shapur I, (A.D. 241-272), silver drachm, (4.00 g), obv. "The Mazda worshipper, the divine Shahpur, the king of kings of Iran who is descended from the Gods" in Pahlavi, crowned and cuirassed bust right, wearing diadem and mural crown with ear flap and korymbos, rev. "Fire of Shahpur" in Pahlavi (crude), fire altar with attendants wearing mural crowns, (Sellwood 12, Gobl I/1, SNS Type IIc/1b. Gobl type I/1. Sunrise 741). *Toned, good very fine or better.*

$200



3110*
Palestine, Judaea, Alexander Jannaeus (Yehonatan), (104-76 B.C.), copper prutah, (1.12 g), obv. anchor around circle with partial legend BAΣIΛEΩΣ ΑΛΕΞΑΝΔΡΟΥ, rev. lily with Hebrew letters [Yehonatan the King], (S.6086, H.1148, BMC 1 [p.210], Meshorer 10, Meshorer Treasury 211, Group N). *Very fine and scarce type.*

$150

Ex Tom Cederlind with his priced descriptive ticket ($225US).



3111*
Palestine, Judaea, Alexander Jannaeus (Yehonatan), (104-76 B.C.), copper lepton, (1.05 g), obv. anchor around partial legend BAΣIΛEΩΣ ΑΛΕΞΑΝΔΡΟΥ, rev. star of eight rays surrounded by diadem, between the rays Hebrew letters [Yehonatan the King], (S.6087, H.1152, BMC 1 [p.210], Meshorer 8). *Very fine and scarce in this condition.*

$100

Ex Tom Cederlind with his priced descriptive ticket.



3112*
Arabia Petraea, Bostra, Trajan, (A.D. 98-117), silver drachm, struck A.D. 114-116, (3.42 g), obv. laureate, draped and cuirassed bust right, around AYTOKP KAIC NEP TPAIANO APICTΩ CEB ΓEPM ΔAK, rev. Bactrian (two-humped) camel walking left, around ΔHMAPX EX YΠATO Σ, (S.-, SNG ANS 1158, Syd 205, Metcalf 18); Lycia, Trajan, (98-117), silver drachm, (2.55 g), issued 98-9, obv. laureate head of Trajan to right, around AYT KAIC NEP TPAIANOC CEB ΓEΠM, rev. Two lyres, owl above, ΔHM EX YΠAT B, (S.1046, SNG Cop. 45, BMC 11, SNG Von Aulock 4267-8). *Toned, mild surface pitting, very fine or better and scarce.* (2)

$150

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3113*

Egypt, Kingdom of, Ptolemy I, (323-283 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (15.38 g), issued c. 310-305 B.C., obv. head of Alexander wearing elephant headdress to right, dotted border, rev. ΑΛΕΞΑΝΔΡΟΥ on left, Athena Alkidemos to right with spear and shield, ΠΑ monogram to left, eagle to right, two monograms above and to left of right field, dotted border, (S.7750, Sv.146, BMC 19, Zervos, The Alexander Mint of Egypt, Group 22 [p.98-101], SNG Cop. 146). *Grey attractive tone, slightly off centred flan, otherwise good very fine and very scarce.*

$2,000

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 87 (lot 4243), previously from Numismatica Ars Classica, Auction M, March 20, 2002 (lot 2400).



3114*

Egypt, Kingdom of, Ptolemy II, (285-246 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (14.20 g), Ptolemais mint (Ake), Phoenicia, issued year 36 = 250-249 B.C., obv. diademed head of Ptolemy I to right, with aegis, dotted border, rev. eagle to left with closed wings, standing on thunderbolt, in front Π/ΜΕ monogram, and ΛΣ/Θ, around ΠΤΟΛΕΜΑΙΟΥ ΣΩΤΗΡΟΣΟ, (S.7774, Lorber 654, Sv.782, SNG Cop. 475). *Grey patination, nearly extremely fine and rare.*

$500

Ex Heritage, 2003 FUN show Signature Auction Sale (lot 14320) with ticket.



lot 3115

3115*

Egypt, Kingdom of, Ptolemy IV, (222-205/4 B.C.), AE 44, drachm, (73.46 g), Alexandria mint, obv. diademed head of Zeus Ammon to right, rev. eagle to left with closed wings, standing on thunderbolt, cornucopiae to left, around ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ ΠΤΟΛΕΜΑΙΟΥ, between legs ΣΕ, dotted border, (S.7841, Sv.992, SNG Cop. 205). *Has been cleaned, now retoning, very fine and scarce.*

$100

Ex CNG eAuction 306, lot 204.



3116*

Egypt, Kingdom of, Ptolemy IX Soter amd Cleopatra III, (116-107 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, Alexandria mint, struck year 9 = 109-108 B.C., (14.80 g), obv. head of Ptolemy to right with aegis, rev. eagle to left on thunderbolt with closed wings, to left LΦ, to right ΠΑ, around ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ [ΠΤΟΛΕ]ΜΑΙΟΥ, (cf.S.7921, Sv.1670, SNG Cop.353-5, Pitchfork -, Olivier 5575-706). *Attractively toned, good very fine and very scarce.*

$250



3117*

Egypt, Alexandria, Antinous, (A.D. d.130), issue in honour of the deceased Antinous, favourite of Hadrian, AE drachm, uncertain regnal year of Hadrian, (c.A.D. 135-137), (18.04 g), obv. Antinous draped bust to left wearing hem-hem crown, traces of legend around, rev. Antinous as Hermes on horseback to right, holding caduceus, uncertain date below, (S.1337, Datt. 2089, cf. K&G-34a.4-5). *Light brown toning, some verdigris, very good - fine and very rare.*

$500

This historically important coin indicates that Antinous was regarded as a deity or hero on some provincial coins after his death in 130 A.D.



3118*

Egypt, Alexandria, Tranquillina, wife of Gordian III, (A.D. 238-244), billon tetradrachm, (11.82 g), dated RY 6 of Gordian III, (A.D. 242-243), obv. Tranquillina draped bust to right, wearing stephane, around CAB, ΤΡΑΝΚΥΛΛΕΙΝΑ CEB, rev. Tyche standing left holding rudder and cornucopia, LS above, (S.-, Koln -, Dattari (Savio) 4840, K&G 73.28, Emmett 3462.6 (R2). *Dark green and brown patina, very fine and very scarce.*

$150

3119
Ancient Greek silver, Lucania, Thourioi, (c.350-300 B.C.), sixth-stater, obv. Athena head right, rev. bull right, (cf.S.449, SNG ANS 1170); Selinus, (490-466 B.C.), obol, obv. leaf, rev. leaf, (S.732, BMC 2.20); Metapontion, (330-300 B.C.), diobol, obv. female head right, rev. barley ear, (S.412, BMC 1.68); Poseidonia, (480-400 B.C.), sixth stater, obv. Poseidon, rev. bull, (cf.S.426, Grose 109). *Toning, nearly fine - good fine or better, scarce.* (4)

$120

In collector's packets with descriptions.

3120
Ancient Greek silver issues including, Dynasts of Lycia, Uvug, (450-425 B.C.), half obol, obv. forepart of winged human-headed bull right, rev. head of Sphinx right, (cf. S.5195, BMC 17.78); Phoenicia, Byblos, king Ainel, (c.333 B.C.), one-eighth shekel, obv. galley, rev. lion attacking bull, (S.6014, BMC 10); Calabria, Tarentum (Taras), (4th century B.C.), obol, obv. kantharos, rev. kantharos, (cf.S.357 [?30], cf.SNG ANS 1553). *Toning, fine, scarce.* (3)

$80

In collector's packets with descriptions.

3121
Ancient Greek, miscellaneous Greek AE mostly from northern Greek cities and kings, noted Philip II, Alexander III, Antigonos Gonatas, Macedon under Gaius Pubilius, Macedon Interregnum, obv. Gorgon heasd (S,.6781), Amphipolis, Lysimacheia, Maroneia, Thessalonika, Larissa, etc. *Fair - fine, mostly identifiable.* (28)

$100



part

3122*
Ancient Greek and Roman AE, including, Troas, Gergis, (c.4th century B.C.), AE 16, (3.91 g), obv. female head facing, rev. Sphinx seated to right, (S.4099, BMC 5) (illustrated); Claudius, (A.D. 41-54), AE sestertius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 41-42, (22.46 g), obv. laureate head of Claudius to right, rev. Spes draped advancing to left, PRO countermark to left on obverse and another to the right, (S.1853, BMC 132, RIC 99, cf.C.85, CBN 165); Bithynia, Nicaea, Septimius Severus, (AD 193-211), AE11, (2.32 g), obv. laureate head right, rev. Demeter standing left, holding long torch and grain ears, (Waddington 336); Achaea, Patrae, Caracalla, (AD 198-217), AE12, (2.74 g), obv. laureate, bust right, rev. Hermes seated left, hand on ram and holding caduceus, (S.2498, BCD Peloponnesus 576.1). *Toned, poor - nearly very fine, some rare.* (4)

$160

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 113A, lot 5035 (part).



part

3123*
Greek Provincial Coins, including Coele-Syria, Chalcis, Ptolemy, (85-40 B.C.), AE 21, (7.90 g), issued year 46 = 73/2 B.C., obv. laureate head of Zeus to right, with countermark on obverse, uncertain symbol, rev. standing figures of the Dioscuri facing each other, to right [LMZ], (cf.S.5897, SNG Cop. 413); others from Pisidia, Antioch, Philip I, obv. radiate bust, rev. standards (illustrated); Macedon, Amphipolis, Severus Alexander, rev. City goddess seated left, (S.3261); Syria, Zeugma, Antoninus Pius, rev. legend in two lines; Syria, Antioch, Nero, (6.75 g), rev. SC in wreath; Cilicia, Soli, obv. Tyche, rev. Dioscuri caps, (S.5624); Macedon, Antigonos Gonatas (277-239 B.C.), AE 18, obv. Macedonian shield, rev. Macedonian helmet, (cf.S.6781). *Mostly fine - very fine, several scarce.* (7)

$100

Ex Dr.V.J.A. Flynn Collection, most with A.H.Baldwin & Sons tickets.

ANCIENT GOLD COINS

GREEK



3124*
Lydia, Alyattes, (c.610-550 B.C.), electrum 1/96th stater, (0.13 g), 3mm diam., Ephesos mint, Lydo-Milesian standard, obv. figural type of lion's paw, rev. incuse square punch with central dot, (cf.S.3405, Karwiese Series I, Group I (Ephesus), Weidauer -, SNG von Aulock 1805 [uncertain Ionia [Elektron II], M&M Auction Sale 10, Sammlung Elektron, 22 March 2002 [lot 70 as uncertain Ionia mint]). *Very fine and rare.*

$500

Ex Morton & Eden, Auction Sale December 11-12, 2003 (lot 22 part), with descriptive ticket.

CNG Note see Spier esp. p.333 and note 14 for the attribution of Karwiese's series I coins to Weidauer Group XV (Alyattes). CNG list a similar example in Sale 94 (lot 630) that realised $425 + 17.5%. Auction 288, lot 247.



3125*
Ionia, uncertain, (c.600-550 B.C.), electrum twenty-fourth stater (0.59 g) of the Lydo-Milesian standard, obv. head of lion right, in linear form, rev. incuse square punch, (cf. S.3465, Weidauer 122-3, Traite -, SNG Kayhan 708-10, Elektron I 30-2). *Very fine and rare.*

$320

Ex Roma Numismatics IV, lot 1608.



3126*
Ionia, uncertain, (c.600-550 B.C.), electrum twenty-fourth stater, figural type, (0.56 g), obv. lion's paw in dotted form, rev. incuse punch, (S.-, Weidauer -, SNG Kayhan 724, Rosen 283-4). *Very fine and rare.*

$400

Ex CNG Auction 281, lot 116.



3127*
Ionia, Miletus, (c.600-550 B.C.), electrum trite, (4.67 g), obv. lion lying to left, head reverted, within rectangular striated border, rev. incuse two small squares, within star ornament or stellate pattern within, (cf.S.3439, Babelon I, 20 (pl.1, 14), cf.BMC 4 [Ionia] p.184, Pl.III, 4-5, cf.Weidauer 129 [described as hekte], SNG Kayhan 442, Pozzi 2464). *Very fine, of great rarity.*

$3,000

Ex Gorny & Mosch, (lot 1178), c.1990s with ticket and envelope.

A similar example was in the CNG Sale 320 (lot 143) that realised $3000 US.

The type is one of the earliest coins. It was struck in Western Turkey in electrum, a man made alloy of gold and silver. These electrum coins were made at three weight standards known today as the Phocaic, the Euboic and here in this coin the Milesian. The earliest staters had a similar design on one side and the reverse struck from three crude punches for stater and two crude punches for a trite. Early in the sixth century B.C. as the coinage evolved, these reverse punches evolved (as present on this coin, very early), into a design and pattern of one of the most interesting of ancient coins. The attribution to Miletus is fairly certain as the lion with reverted head remained the type of Miletus for another four centuries, it also shared this weight standard with Lydia.



3128*
Ionia, Miletus, (c.600-550 B.C.), electrum twenty fourth stater, 6mm, (0.59 g), Lydo-Milesian standard, obv. figural type of head of lion with mane facing, rev. incuse rectangular punch, (cf.S.3443, Klein 'Eine Sammlung griechischer Kleinmunzen' Nomisma 3, Berlin 1999, No.416; Weidauer -, Traite -, SNG Kayhan 453, M&M auction 20 October 2000 [lot 15] and Auction 10, 22 March 2002 No.33 [**this coin**], another example J.P. Rosen Collection, M&M Sale 72, 6 October 1987 [lot 56] realised 1400 SFr.). *Very fine and very rare.*

$500

Ex Munzen & Medaillen, Deutschland, Auction Sale 10, March 22, 2002 (lot 33 illustrated), with descriptive ticket and M&M packet.



3129*
Lesbos, Mytilene, 377-326 B.C., electrum hekte (2.53 g), obv. helmeted head of Athena three quarters facing, wearing triple-crested Attic helmet, earing and pearl necklace, rev. head of Hermes to right, chlamys around shoulders and petasos behind neck, all within linear square frame, (cf. S.4243, Bodenstedt 86 (dies -/h), HGC 6, 1012, SNG von Aulock 1709 and 7738, Traite II 2190 [same obv. die], SNG Cop. 319, Boston MFA 1733-4, Weber 5620). *Very fine and rare.*

$1,200

Ex CNG Mail Bid Sale 70, September 21, 2005 (lot 227) with tickets.

Bodenstedt reports only 41 examples of this type from all dies. A similar example in a recent CNG Auction 114 realised $2750 + 20% US.



3130*
Lesbos, Mytilene, 412-378 B.C., electrum hekte (2.55 g), Bodenstedt dates 396-394 B.C., obv. laureate head of Apollo to right, rev. female head (Hero) to right with long plait down neck within rectangular linear square, (cf.S.4243, Bodenstedt 70 (cf.dies f/θ), SNG von Aulock 1713, SNG Fitz. 4353-4, BMC 103, Weber 5619, Boston MFA 1707). *Very fine and rare.*

$650

Ex CNG eSale 324, April 9, 2014 (lot 107).

Bodenstedt reports only 34 examples of this type from all dies.

Very Rare Cyzicus Stater



3131*
Mysia, Kyzikos (Cyzicus), (c.550-450 B.C.), electrum stater on Phokaic standard (16.01 g), obv. heads of lion and ram, conjoined, back-to-back, below tunny fish to left, rev. quadripartite incuse punch mark (S.-, Weber -, Von Fritze 54, Greenwell 118, Boston MFA 1422 = Warren 1543, cf. SNG BN 190 (hekte), BMC -, Gillet -, Gulbenkian -, Jameson -, Myrmekion -, Rosen -). *Lightly toned, very fine and very rare.*

$8,000

Ex Triton XXI, lot 441.



3132*
Sasanian King, Shapur II, (309-379), gold dinar, (7.30 g), Kabul mint type, obv. bust to right with crown, flowing hair type, rev. fire altar, text around, (Sellwood 31, cf.Gobl 1a/7 Pl.7, 107, Gobl 1309.4 ["Kushan Gold"] very similar dies). *Light golden toning, extremely fine and rare.*

$7,000

Ptolemy III Gold Octadrachm



3133*
Egypt, Kingdom of, Ptolemy III Euergetes, (246-222 B.C.), gold octadrachm or mnaeion, (27.82 g), Alexandria mint, commemorative issue struck under Ptolemy IV 221-205 B.C. obv. radiate diadem bust of Ptolemy III to right, wearing aegis with trident over left shoulder, middle prong ends in lotus finial, dotted border, rev. radiate and filleted cornucopiae, ΔΙ below dotted border, around ΠΤΟΛΕΜΑΙΟΥ ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ, (S.7825, Sv.1117, BMC 103-4 [p.56], SNG Cop.196). *Well centred, extremely fine, with underlying mint bloom, very rare.*

$20,000

Ex Robert Tonner Collection. Previously Freeman & Sear, 24 April 2009, with ticket.

Ptolemy IV struck an extensive series of octadrachms for his father Ptolemy III, portraying him with the divine attributes of Helios (with the radiate diadem), Zeus (the aegis), and Poseidon (the trident and with the middle prong modified with the addition of the Egyptian lotus tip). The concentration of such symbols is intended to show Ptolemy III as the master of the three elements: heaven, earth and sea. The radiate crown above the cornucopia on the reverse is another distinctive feature of Ptolemy III's iconography, and was later adopted by his grandson, Ptolemy V.



3134*
Zeugitania, Carthage, (c.350-320 B.C.), electrum tenth stater, (0.65 g), obv. palm tree with fruit, dotted border, rev. horse head to right, three dots lower right, dotted border, (S.6461, Jenkins Group III No.159 - 173 ff [similar dies, p.89-90, Pl.6], SNG Lloyd 1613, Pozzi 3290-1). *Off centred, nearly extremely fine and rare.*

$800

Ex Robert Tonner Collection. Noble Numismatics Sale 112, lot 3766.

ROMAN



3135*
Tiberius, (A.D. 14-37), gold aureus, Lugdunum mint, issued A.D. 14-15, (7.67 g), obv. laureate head of Tiberius to right, around TI CAESAR DIVI AVG F AVGVSTVS, rev. TR POT XVI, Tiberius in triumphal quadriga to right, holding eagle-tipped sceptre and branch, (S.1762, RIC 1, C.45, Calico 307). *Slight die break on obverse above head, nearly extremely fine and rare.*

$6,000

Ex Bertolami Fine Arts, Auction 24, lot 608.



3136*

Nero Claudius Drusus, father of Claudius, (died 9 BC), gold aureus (7.67 g), Lugdunum mint, issued under Claudius, A.D. 41-45, obv. NERO CLAVDIVS DRVSVS GERMANICVS IMP, laureate head of Drusus to left, rev. Triumphal arch surmounted by equestrian statue between two trophies, the architrave inscribed DE GERMANIS, (cf.S.1892, RIC (Claudius) 71. C 3. Calico 316). *Struck on an exceptionally broad flan, very fine and very rare.*

$8,000

Slabbed by NGC as choice VF strike 5/5, surface 3/5.

Nero Claudius Drusus was the second son of Livia by her first husband, Tiberius Claudius Nero. He was brought up in the household of Augustus, who took note of his abilities and fast-tracked his advancement in military and civil affairs. In 16 BC he was married to Antonia, daughter of Mark Antony and Octavia, and the happy union produced two sons, Germanicus and the future emperor Claudius. In 12 BC, Augustus gave him command of the planned conquest of Germany, which he seemed to have achieved in four skilfully waged campaigns over the next three years. His letters written during this time (later excerpted by Suetonius) indicated he hoped for a restoration of the Republic, an attitude which might have strained relations with Augustus. But Drusus never returned to Rome, for a serious equestrian accident in Germany led to an infection which claimed his life in the summer of 9 BC. Despite his Republican leanings, his brother Tiberius and son Claudius both became Roman emperors, the latter of whom struck this coin honoring his illustrious father.



3137*

Vespasian, (AD 69-79), gold aureus, Rome mint, issued A.D. 74, (7.32 g), obv. laureate head right, around IMP CAESAR VESP AVG, rev. FORTVNA AVGVST around, Fortuna standing to left on garlanded base, holding rudder and cornucopiae, (S.2251, RIC 682, C.174, Calico 632, BMC 145). *A few scratches on high points, nearly extremely fine and rare.*

$8,000

Ex Kunker Auction 326, lot 1355 with ticket.



3138*
Domitian, as Caesar under Vespasian, (A.D. 81-96), gold aureus, Rome mint, issued A.D. 77-78, (7.17 g), obv. laureate head of Domitian to right, around CAESAR AVG F DOMITIANVS, rev. captive in oriental costume kneeling right, holding standard with vexillum attached, COS V in exergue, (S.2620, RIC V240, Cal.819, BN III 205, C.48). *Highlights are toned, cut on reverse edge, otherwise nearly extremely fine and very rare.*

$7,000

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 113, lot 4233. Previously Strand Coins, Sydney, August 23, 2010 and Noble Numismatics Auction Sale 75 (lot 1697) and Sale 79 (lot 3343), previously from the New York Sale VII January 15, 2004 (lot 244).

Reverse is copied from a reverse used by Augustus.



3140*
Hadrian, (A.D. 117-138), gold aureus, issued 119-122, Rome mint, (7.27 g), obv. laureate draped and cuirassed bust to right of Hadrian, around IMP CAESAR TRAIAN-H ADRIANVS AVG, rev. P M TR P COS III around, Roma seated to left on cuirass, holding Victory and spear, shield at base, bow and quiver behind, (S.3411, RIC 77, C.1097). *Full flan, very fine or better and very rare.*

$8,000

Ex Bertolami Fine Arts 19, lot 569 - ACR Auctions with tickets.



3139*
Trajan, (A.D.117-138), gold aureus, Rome mint, issued 107, (7.10 g), obv. laureate head of Trajan to right, aegis and cloak on far shoulder, IMP TRAIANO AVG GER DAC P M TR P COS V P P, rev. oak wreath with S P Q R OPTIMO PRINCIPI, in three lines within, (cf.S.3105, cf.RIC 150, C.581). *Very fine and very rare, an unpublished bust type for issue.*

$2,500

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 116, lot 4147 and previously Dr. V.J.A. Flynn Collection from Noble Numismatics Sale 106 (lot 3308) and Sale 74 (lot 4329).



3141*
Antoninus Pius, (A.D. 138-161), gold aureus, Rome mint, issued 143, (7.28 g), obv. ANTONINVS AVG PIVS P P TR P COS III, laureate head to right, rev. IMPERA TOR II, Victory alighting to right, wings spread, holding trophy with both hands, (S.4005, RIC 108a, C.420, Calico 1548). *Extremely fine/nearly extremely fine and rare.*

$8,000



3142*
Faustina Senior, wife of Antoninus Pius, (died A.D. 140/1), gold aureus (7.15 g), Rome mint, struck under Antoninus Pius after A.D. 147, obv. DIVA FAV STINA, draped bust of Faustina to right, hair coiled atop head, rev. AVGV STA, Ceres, veiled, standing left, holding torch and sceptre, (S.4553, RIC [Antoninus] 356a. BMC [Antoninus] 395 [Pius]). *Well struck, nearly extremely fine and rare.*

$5,000

Ex Heritage Auctions, Sale 3046, lot 29307.
In a slab from NGC, graded 4/5 strike and 4/5 surface.



3143*
Faustina Senior, wife of Antoninus Pius, (died A.D. 140/1), gold aureus (7.02 g), Rome mint, struck under Antoninus Pius after A.D. 147, obv. DIVA FAVSTINA, draped bust of Faustina to right, hair coiled atop head, rev. AVG-V-STA, Ceres, veiled, standing left, holding torch in each hand, (S.4554, RIC [Antoninus] 357a. BMC [Antoninus] 405 [Pius], Calico 1758a [This Coin]). *Nicely struck, nearly extremely fine and rare.*

$5,500

Ex Maison Palombo.
In a slab by CNG, graded 5/5 strike and 3/5 surface.



3144*
Marcus Aurelius, (A.D. 161-180), gold aureus, Rome mint, issued A.D. 155-156, (7.19 g), obv. bare headed draped and cuirassed bust of Marcus Aurelius to right, around AVRELIVS CAESAR AVG PII FIL, rev. around TR POT VIIII COS II, Roma standing left holding Victory in right hand and cradling a parazonium in the left arm, (cf.S.4769, RIC 464a, Calico 1950a). *Good extremely fine and rare.*

$12,000



3145*
Faustina Junior, as Augusta, (A.D. 147-175), gold aureus (6.67 g), Rome mint, struck under Marcus Aurelius, c.A.D. 161), obv. FAVSTINA AVGVSTA, draped bust to left of Faustina, hair waved and fastened in bun on back of head, rev. DIANA LVCIF, Diana Lucifera, wearing crescent on head, draped, standing left, holding transverse, lighted torch in each hand, (S.5237, RIC III 673 (same rev. die), MIR 18, 7-2/20a, pl. 4 (same obv. die), Calico 2051 (same rev. die), BMC 86 (Aurelius and Verus), Biaggi 926 (same rev. die). *Nearly Extremely fine with underlying lustre, some marks on edge, rare.*

$10,000

Ex Triton XIX, lot 573.



3146*
Severus Alexander, (A.D.222-235), gold aureus, issued 230, Rome mint, (5.83 g), obv. laureate head to right, drapery on far shoulder, around IMP SEV ALE XAND AVG, rev. P M TR P VIIII COS III P P, Romulus, bareheaded walking to right, holding spear and trophy, (S.7833, RIC 103, BMC 620, C.561). *About as struck, uncirculated and very rare.*

$15,000

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 112, lot 3719 and previously Noble Numismatics Sale 69, lot 1697.



3148*
Herennia Etruscilla Wife of Trajan Decius, (A.D. 249-251), gold aureus, Rome mint, (4.60 g), obv. diademed and draped bust to right, around HER ETRUSCILLA AVG, rev. Pudicitia seated to left, drawing veil from face and holding transverse sceptre, around PVDICITIA AVG, (S.9489, RIC 59A, C.18, Calico 3308). *Extremely fine and very rare.*

$12,000

In a slab by NGC as Strike 5/5, Surface 4/5.



3147*
Trajan Decius, (A.D. 249-251), gold aureus, issued 249, Rome mint, (4.79 g), obv. laureate and cuirassed bust to right of Trajan Decius, around IMP C M Q TRAIANVS DECIVS AVG, rev. the two Pannoniae, veiled, standing front, turning right and left away from one another, each holds standard, the one on right raises right hand, around PANNONIAE, (S.9359, RIC 21a, C.85, Calico 3295). *Full flan, good very fine - nearly extremely fine with a strong portrait, very rare.*

$7,000

Ex Bertolami Fine Arts - ACR Auctions 19, lot 746, with tickets.



3149*
Diocletian, (A.D. 284-305), gold aureus, issued 284, Antioch Mint, (4.63 g), obv. laureate draped bust of Diocletian to right, around IMP C C VAL DIOCLETIANVS P F AVG, rev. around VICTORIA AVG, Victory advancing right holding wreath and palm, mintmark SMA in exergue, O in field, (S.12584, Cal. 4570, RIC 320, C.272). *Light marks in obverse field to right of bust, otherwise good extremely fine with mint bloom and rare.*

$12,000

Ex Numismatik Lanz Auction 163, lot 455.



3150*

Tiberius II Constantine, (A.D.578-582), gold solidus, Constantinople mint, (4.45 g), issued 579-582, Officina E, obv. crowned and cuirassed bust of Tiberius II facing, holding shield and globe surmounted by cross, D m TIb CONS TANT P P AVI around, rev. VICTORI A AVCCE around, cross potent on four steps, in exergue CONOB, (S.422, DOC 4e, BMC 4, T. 5, R.917). *About as struck on broad flan with mint bloom, extremely fine and rare in this condition.*

$1,000

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 79 (lot 3280), Sale 98 (lot 5001) and Collector Coins Sale No.21 November 1995 (lot 199), with ticket.



3151*

Maurice Tiberius, (A.D.582-602), gold solidus, lightweight issue of 22 siliquae, Constantinople mint, (4.04 g), issued 583/4-601, obv. helmeted, draped and cuirassed bust of Maurice Tiberius facing, wearing chlamys and holding globus cruciger (globe surmounted by cross), D N MAVRC TIb PP AV around, rev. VICTORI A AVC CΘΣ, OB+ in exergue, Angel standing facing holding long staff surmounted by P with cross (staurogram), and globus cruciger, (S.529 (Antioch), DOC. 151 (Antioch), MIB 13a). *With full mint bloom, nearly extremely fine or better, rare.*

$1,000

Ex Iconodule Collection and CNG Mail Bid Sale 17th September 2014 (lot 762).



3152*

Phocas, (602-610), gold Solidus (4.49 g), Constantinople mint, 2nd officina, struck 603-607, obv. D N FOCAS PRP AVI, crowned and cuirassed bust facing, holding globus cruciger and shield decorated with soldier on horseback riding right, rev. VICTORIA AVG' S, Angel standing facing, holding globus cruciger and long staff terminating in staurogram, in exergue CONOB. (S.618, DOC 5f, MIB 7). *Large flan, full weight, extremely fine, scarce.*

$900

Ex CNG Mail Bid Sale 91, September 19, 2012 (lot 1008).



3153*

Heraclius, with Heraclius Constantine, (610-641), gold solidus, Constantinople mint, issued 629-631, (4.47 g), Officina I, obv. facing busts of Heraclius with long beard and Heraclius Constantine with short beard, wearing chlamys and crown, cross above, around dd NN hERACLIVS ET hERA CONSt PP AV, rev. cross potent on base and three steps, below CONOB, around VICTORIA AVGUI, (S.749, DOC 26j, MIB 29). *Extremely fine with small graffito in reverse field.*

$900

Ex CNG Auction Mail Bid Sale 91, 19 September 2012 (lot 1021).



3154*

Heraclius, with Heraclius Constantine and Heraclonas, (610-641), gold solidus (4.39 g), Constantinople mint, 5th officina, struck circa 639-641, obv. Crowned figures of Heraclonas, Heraclius, and Heraclius Constantine standing facing, each holding globus cruciger, rev. VICTORIA AVGUE around, cross potent on three steps, monogram to left, CoNOB in exergue. (S.769, DOC 43g, MIB 50). *Nearly extremely fine with light scratches on the reverse, rare.*

$700

Ex CNG eSale, 271, January 11, 2012, (lot 619) with ticket.



3155*

Constans II, (641-668), gold solidus, Constantinople mint, issued 648-649, (4.46 g), 7th officina, IY 7, obv. bust facing of Constans beardless, wearing chlamys and crown, around dN CONStAN TINUS PP AV, rev. cross potent on base and three steps, below CONOB, around VICTORIA AVGUZ, Z in right field, (S.949, DOW 13c, MIB 16a). *Extremely fine with mint bloom, very scarce.*

$900

Ex CNG eSale 315, November 20, 2013 (lot 534) with ticket.



3156*
Romanus III, (A.D. 1028-1034), gold histamenon nomisma, Constantinople mint, (4.38 g), obv. Christ enthroned facing with nimbus, around +IhS XIS REX REgNANTInm, rev. Virgin with nimbus placing hand on Romanus head crowning emperor, who holds cross on globe, around ΘCE bOHΘ RWMANW, MO above between figures, (S.1819, DOW No.1c, BMC 1-3, R.1972-3). *As struck, nearly uncirculated and rare.*

$2,000



3157*
Romanus III, (1028-1034), gold histamenon nomisma, Constantinople mint, (4.40 g), obv. Christ enthroned facing with nimbus, around +IhS XIS REX REgNANTInm, rev. Virgin with nimbus placing hand on Romanus head crowning emperor, who holds cross on globe, around ΘCE bOHΘ RWMANW, MΘ above between figures, (S.1819, DOW No.1c, BMC 1-3, R.1972-3). *Wavy flan, a few surface gouges on reverse, very fine very scarce.*

$400

Ex I.S.Wright. May 2006.



3158*
Michael VII, (A.D.1071-1078), electrum gold histamenon nomisma (scyphate), Constantinople mint, (4.22 g), obv. bearded Christ enthroned facing, wearing nimbus, raising right hand, in left hand the Gospels, IC XC across, double dotted border, rev. +MIXAHL BACIL X, around bust of Michael facing, bearded wearing crown and loros, holding labarum without pellet on shaft and globe with cross, (S.1869, DOC 1, BMC 1, R.-). *Good bust of bearded Christ and Michael, very fine/nearly extremely fine and rare.*

$600



3159*
Nicephorus III, (A.D.1078-1081), electrum gold histamenon nomisma (scyphate), Constantinople mint, (4.19 g), obv. bearded Christ enthroned no back, facing, wearing nimbus, raising right hand, in left hand the Gospels, IC XC across, double dotted border, rev. +NIKHΦ ΔEC T W ROTANIAT, around a standing Nicophorus facing, bearded wearing crown and loros, holding labarum with X on shaft and globe with cross, (S.1881, DOC 3, BMC 7-11, R.2051-2). *Good very fine/nearly extremely fine and very scarce.*

$500



3160*
John III Ducas called Vatatzes, Empire of Nicaea, (A.D. 1222/3-1254), gold hyperpyron nomisma, Magnesia mint, (4.16 g), second coinage transitional to late style, issued 1232-1254, obv. Christ enthroned facing nimbate, raising hand, IC XC either side of head, rev. John standing left being crowned by the Virgin Mary, to left and right traces of legend, cross to left and right above throne, (S.2073, DOC 4d, Vol.4, pl.XXIX, 4d; H.Pl.31, 14). *Clipped, weak striking on face of Christ, good very fine - nearly extremely fine and very scarce.*

$300

Ex Noble Numismatics private purchase.

ROMAN SILVER & BRONZE COINS

REPUBLIC

3161
Republic, Anonymous, (c.235-230 B.C.), AE half litra, (1.42 g), obv. head of Roma right wearing Phrygian helmet, rev. dog walking to right with left foreleg raised, ROMA in exergue, (S.598, Cr.26/4, Syd.22, BMC 44). *Deep green patina, nearly very fine and rare.*

$50



3162*
Republic, Anonymous, (211-208 B.C.), silver sestertius, (1.00 g), Rome Mint, obv. helmeted head of Roma to right, behind IIS, border of dots, rev. Dioscuri to right, [R]OMA in linear frame on tablet, line border, (S.46, Cr.44/7, Syd. 142). *Toned, struck off centre on reverse, mild surface pitting, otherwise nearly very fine or better and very rare.*

$100

3163
L. Calpurnius Piso Frugi, (90 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome Mint, (3.76 g), obv. Apollo laureate head to right, head of Ibex behind, three dots before, rev. naked horseman galloping to right holding torch, L.PISO FRVGI, A B below, (S.235, Cr.340/1, Syd.656b, B.Calpurnia 12aa). *Struck off centre, nearly extremely fine, very scarce sub type.*

$100

Ex Rusty Romans 2010.



3164*
Roman Republic, Anonymous Issue, (86 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.76 g), obv. laureate head of Apollo to right, thunderbolt below, rev. Jupiter in quadriga to right, (S.266, RSC 226, Cr.350A/2, Syd.723). *Very fine/good fine.*

$100

3165
L. Julius Bursio, (c.85 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.68 g), obv. Genius (or Apollo Vejovis) bust laureate to right, trident and uncertain symbol behind, rev. Victory in quadriga to right, RO above, L.IVLI.BVRSIO in exergue, (S.268, Cr.352/1c, Syd.728c, RSC Julia 5b). *Nearly very fine/fine.*

$80



3166*
Roman Republic, C.Licinius L.f.Macer, (84 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.98 g), obv. diademed bust of Apollo to left, viewed from behind, brandishing a thunderbolt, rev. Minerva in quadriga to right, C LICINIVS L F / [MACER], in exergue, (S.274, Cr.354/1, Syd.732, B.Licinia 16); together with M.Cato, (c.89 B.C.), silver denarius, (3.81 g), Rome mint, obv. female bust draped right, M CATO below, rev. Victory seated right, holding patera ST under throne, VICTRIX in exergue, (S.247, Cr.343/1c, Syd.596a). *Both fine or better.* (2)

$150

Second ex Dr.V.J.A Flynn Collection coming from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3395 part).



3167*
L. Aemilius Lepidus Paullus, (62 BC), silver denarius, Rome Mint, (3.77g), obverse, Concord head veiled to right, wearing diadem, around PAVLLVS LEPIDVS CONCORDIA, reverse, TER above trophy, L. Aemilius Paullus on right, Perseus of Macedon and his two sons as prisoners on left, PAVLLVS in exergue, (S.366, Cr.415/1, Syd.926, RSC Aemilia 10). *Delightful red and gold patination, extremely fine or better and rare in this condition.*

$360

The moneyer was the elder brother of the later triumvir M. Aemilius Lepidus.



3168*
Mark Antony, (32-31 B.C.), silver denarius, mint moving with Mark Antony, (3.33 g), obv. praetorian galley to right with rowers etc., around legends ANT AVG III VIR. R.P.C., rev. legionary eagle between two standards, LEG [XVIII LYBI]CAE around, (S.1479, Cr.544/11, Syd.1240, C. Mark Antony 53). *Toned, numerous surface scratches and roughness, fine and very rare.*

$150

The Lybicae Legion was apparently named in reference to a victory in Libya. Their denarii are a rare variety.



3169*

Augustus, (27 B.C. - A.D. 14), silver denarius, Lyons mint, issued 15-13 B.C. (3.79 g), obv. bare head of Augustus to right, around AVGVSTVS DIVI F, rev. IMP to left X to right, in exergue ACT, Apollo Citharoedus in long drapery, standing to left, right hand holds plectrum and left hand a lyre, (S.1611, RIC 171a, RSC 144, BMC 461). *Toned, well centred, area of flat striking on reverse, very fine and rare.*

$400

The coin was struck in commemoration of the victory in Actium over Antony and Cleopatra in 31 B.C.



3170*

Augustus, (27 B.C. - A.D. 14), AE as, Emerita (Spain) mint, issued 25-23 B.C. by P. Carisius, (11.49 grams), obv. bare head of Augustus to right, around CAESAR AVG TRIBVNIC POTES, rev. P. CARISIV[S] / LEG / AVGVST[I] in three lines, (S.509 var., cf.RIC 19, C.394 var., cf.SNG Ash 330-4). *Very fine, extremely rare, the obverse legend variant apparently unpublished.*

$120

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 56, lot 2110.



3171*

Augustus, (27 B.C. - A.D. 14), AE as, posthumous issue, Rome mint, issued under Tiberius, issued A.D. 22-30, (10.72 g), obv. radiate head of Augustus to left, around DIVVS AVGVSTVS PATER, rev. PROVIDENT in exergue, S C across field, altar enclosure with double panelled door, (S.1789, RIC 81, BMC 146). *Attractive deep green toning, good fine or better.*

$100

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection. Purchased from Baldwins London.



3172*

Germanicus and Augustus, (d.A.D. 19), silver drachm, Caesarea in Cappadocia mint, issued A.D. 37-38, (2.97 g), obv. bare head of Germanicus to right, around [GERMANICVS] CAES TI AVG V COS II[G M], rev. radiate head of Augustus to left, around DIVVS [AVG VSTVS], (cf. S.1819, RPC 3623, RIC 60, RSC 2c, BMC 105). *Uneven tone, slightly off centred, otherwise fine and very rare.*

$250

Ex CNG, 20th January 2002.



3173*

Nero Claudius Drusus, (Claudius's father), (died 9 B.C.), posthumous issue struck by Claudius, (A.D. 41-2), AE sestertius, (22.42 g), obv. [NERO CLAVDIV]S DRVSVS GERMANICVS IMP, Drusus head to left, rev. TI C[LAVDIVS CAESAR AV]G P M TR P IMP around, S C in exergue, Claudius seated left on curule chair with arms around, holding a branch, weapons and armour below, (S.1896, RIC 93 [Claudius], BMC 157). *Brown toning, nearly fine and very scarce.*

$120

3174

Claudius, (A.D. 41-54), AE as, Rome mint, issued c.A.D. 41-50, (9.98 g), obv. bare head to left, around TI CLAVDIVS CAESAR AVG P M TR P IMP P P P, rev. Minerva to right, helmeted and draped, hurling javelin and holding shield, SC in field, (S.1862, RIC 116, BMC 206), and a quadrans, (3.03 g), obv. modius, rev. S C, (S.1863, RIC 84, BMC 179). *First with corrosion on the reverse, otherise nearly very fine; fine.* (2)

$100



3175*

Nero as Caesar, (50-54 A.D.), silver denarius, Rome Mint, struck under Claudius, A.D. 51, (3.52 g), obv. bare head of Nero draped to right, around [NERON]I CLAVDIO DRVSO GERM COS DESI[GN], rev. EQVESTER-OR DO-PRINCIPI-IVVENT, in four lines on shield with vertical spear behind, (S.1918, RSC 97, RIC 79). *Light toning, some surface pitting, very fine and rare.*

$600



3176*
Nero, (A.D. 54-68), AE sestertius, issued c.66, Lugdunum Mint, (22.81 g), obv. laureate head to left of Nero, globe at point of bust, around IMP NERO CLAVD CAESAR AVG GERM PM TR P XIII PP, rev. Roma seated left on cuirass, holding Victory and parazonium, ROMA in exergue, S C across field, (cf.S.1961, RIC 332). *Attractive brown patination, good very fine with an strong portrait, scarce in this condition.*

$400



3177*
Nero, (A.D. 54-68), AE as, Rome mint, issued A.D. 66, (10.90 g), obv. laureate head of Nero to right, around NERO CAESAR AVG GERM IMP, rev. S C across, Victory flying left holding in both hands shield inscribed SPQR, (cf.S.690, RIC 312, BMC 241). *Very fine and scarce.*

$100



3178*
Nero, (A.D. 54-68), AE As, Lugdunum mint, issued A.D. 67, (10.72 g), obv. bare head of Nero to right, globe at point of bust, around IMP NERO CAESAR AVG P MAX TR P PP, rev. S C across, Victory flying left holding shield inscribed SPQR, (cf.S.1976, RIC 605, C.302). *Attractive green toning, mild corrosion, good very fine or better with a strong portrait.*

$300



3179*
Nero, (A.D. 54-68), AE As of reduced module, Lugdunum (Lyon) mint, issued A.D. 66, (9.95 g), obv. laureate head of Nero to right, around IMP NERO CAESAR AVG P MAX TR P P P, with small globe at point of bust, rev. S C across, Genius of the emperor standing to left, sacrificing from patera over altar and holding cornucopiae, around GENIO AVGVSTI, (cf.S.1977, RIC 533, WCN 591). *Full legend with brown patina, with a good portrait, good very fine, slightly porous on reverse, scarce.*

$300

Ex CNG eSale 241 29 September 2010 (lot 321), where it realised $350, from collection of RW.



3180*
Nero, (A.D. 54-68), AE semis, Rome mint, issued A.D. 64, (3.40 g), obv. laureate head of Nero to right, around NERO CAESAR AVG IMP, rev. S C in exergue, around CER QVINQ [R]OM [CO], mark of value S above table bearing urn and wreath, facing griffins in panels below, round shield resting against leg, (S.1979, RIC 233, RSC 47, BMC 261). *Attractive brown toning, mild surface pitting, nearly extremely fine and scarce.*

$400

3181
Galba, (A.D. 68-69), AE as, obv. head laureate to right, rev. Libertas standing left holding pileus, (cf.S.729, RIC 426), Vespasian, (A.D. 69-79), silver denarius, issued 77-8, obv. head laureate right, rev. in exergue, COS VIII, yoke of Oxen to left, (S.773, RIC 107), AE As, issued 76, obv. similar, rev. Victory advancing to left, S C across, around VICTORIA AVGVSTI, (S.-, RIC 585), Sabina (died A.D. 137), AE As, obv. bust to right, hair drawn up behind, rev. Ceres seated to left on basket, holding corn-ears and torch, (S.1198, RIC 1023). *Poor - nearly fine.* (4)

$100

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 56, lot 2159.



3182*
Vespasian, (A.D. 69-79), silver denarius, issued A.D. 78, (3.40 g), obv. laureate head to right, around CAESAR VESPASIAN AVG, rev. Modius and seven ears of corn, IMP XIX across, (S.2293, RIC 110, RSC 216). *Toned, good fine, scarce.*

$120

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3183*
Vespasian, (A.D. 69-79), AE sestertius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 71, (22.65 g), obv. laureate head of Vespasian to right, around [IMP CAES] VESPASIAN AVG P M TR P PP COS III, rev. around to left, ROMA, Roma standing to left, holding Victory and spear, (S.2331, RIC 443, C.419). *Old brown patina, nearly very fine and scarce.*

$150



part

3184*
Vespasian, (A.D. 69-79), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 70, (3.11 g), obv. laureate head of Vespasian to right, around IMP CAESAR VESPASIANVS AVG, rev. Pax seated to left holding olive branch and caduceus, COS ITER TR POT around, (S.2285, RIC 10, RSC 94h, BMC 26) (illustrated); Trajan, (A.D. 98-117), an issue in honour of his deceased father, silver denarius, issued 115, Rome mint, (2.86 g), obv. laureate bust of Trajan, draped on far shoulder to right, around IMP TRAIANVS AVG GER DAC P M TR P COS VI P P, rev. Trajan senior seated left on curule chair, holding patera and sceptre, around DIVVS PATER TRAIAN, (S.3323, RIC 252, RSC 140, BMC 500) . *Old toning, good - very fine and scarce.* (2)

$150



3185*
Livia, mother of Tiberius, AE dupondius, restitution issue under Titus, issued (A.D. 80), Rome mint, (12.07 g), obv. diademed and draped bust of Livia as Justitia, below faint trace of IVSTITIA, rev. IMP T CAES DIVI VESP F AVG [REST] around large S C, (S.2586, RIC 218, BMC 289, C Livia 9). *Light brown toning, some surface pitting, good fine and rare.*

$250



lot 3186

3186*
Domitian, (A.D. 81-96), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 90, (3.49 g), obv. laureate head of Domitian to right, around IMP CAES DOMIT AVG GERM P M TR P VIIII, rev. around IMP XXI COS XV CENS P P P, Minerva standing to left holding thunderbolt and spear, shield at her side, (S.2737, RIC 149, RSC 260). *Toned, nearly extremely fine and scarce.*

$200

The Reka Devnia hoard contained 81,044 silver denarii and 632 denarii of this ruler but only 2 examples of this variety.



3187*
Domitian, (A.D. 81-96), AE sestertius, issue struck at Rome in A.D.89, (28.06 g), obv. IMP CAES DOMIT AVG GERM COS XIII [CENS PER PP], head laureate to right, rev. [IOVI VICTO]RI around, S C in exergue, Jupiter seated to left, holding Victory and sceptre, (cf.S.2766, RIC 633). *Light patina, some surface pitting, good fine and rare.*

$150

3188
Domitian, (A.D. 81-96), AE sestertius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 81, (21.70 g), obv. laureate head of Domitian to left, around IMP CAES DIVI VESP F DOMITIAN AVG P M, rev. around TR P COS VII DES VIII [PP], Minerva standing to left, holding spear, S C across, (cf.S.2780, RIC 233B, C.556); another, (19.16 g), rev. IOVI VICTORI around, S C in exergue, Jupiter seated to left, holding Victory and sceptre, (cf.S.2766, RIC 751, C.315). *Toning, fine - nearly very fine, scarce.* (2)

$150

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3189*
Domitian, (A.D. 81-96), AE sestertius, issue struck at Rome in A.D.92-94, (27.07 g), obv. IMP CAES DOMIT AVG GERM COS XV CENS PER PP, head laureate to right, rev. IOVI VIC[TORI] around, S C in exergue, Jupiter seated to left, holding Victory and sceptre, (cf.S.2766, RIC 751, C.315). *Uneven green and brown patina, some surface pitting, otherwise very fine or better and rare.*

$100

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection. Previously Seaby, 9 March 1962 with old ticket.



3190*

Domitian, (A.D. 81-96), AE dupondius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 92-94, (13.91 g), obv. radiate head of Domitian to right, around IMP CAES DOMIT AVG GERM COS XVI CENS PER P P, rev. around FORTVNAE AVGVSTI, Fortuna standing to left, holding rudder and cornucopiae S C across field, (cf.S.2786, RIC 753, BMC 467, C.659). *Very fine, scarce.*

$150



part

3191*

Domitian, (A.D. 81-96), AE dupondius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 95-96, (13.01 g), obv. radiate head of Domitian to right, around IMP CAES DOMIT AVG GERM COS XVII CENS PER P P, rev. around VIRTVTI AVGVSTI, Virtus standing to right, holding spear and parazonium, S C across field, (cf.S.2798, RIC 704) (illustrated); AE as, Rome mint, issued A.D. 79, (12.87 g), obv. laureate head of Domitian to right, around CAES DIVI VESP F DOMITIAN COS VII, rev. S C across field, Spes standing to left, holding flower, (cf.S.2693, RIC T316, cf.C.459) (illustrated); another, (8.72 g), rev. around FORTVNAE AVGVSTI, Fortuna standing to left holding rudder and cornucopiae, S C across field, (cf. S.2805, RIC 755); another, (10.09 g), rev. Aequitas standing left holding scales and sceptre, (S.2654, RIC 322); another, (8.84 g), rev. around MONETA [AVGV]STI, Moneta standing to left, holding scales and cornucopiae, S C across field, (S.2807, RIC 395, cf.C.332). *Toning, fine - good very fine, scarce types.* (5)

$250

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection. The Fortuna ex Spink, 28 October 1957 with ticket.



3192*

Domitian, issued as Caesar under Titus, (A.D. 81-96), AE as, Lugdunum Mint, issued A.D. 77-8, (11.31 g), obv. laureate head of Domitian to right, around CAESAR AVG DOMITIANVS COS V, rev. S C across field, Spes standing to left, holding flower and lifting skirt, (S.2659, RIC 1054, cf.C.454). *Attractive deep patina, good very fine and rare in this condition.*

$100

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



part

3193*

Domitian, issued as Caesar under Titus, (A.D. 81-96), AE as, Rome mint, issued A.D. 78, (9.56 g), obv. laureate head of Domitian to right, around CAESAR AVG F DOMITIANVS COS VI , rev. S C across field, Spes standing to left, holding flower, (cf.S.2693, RIC 1099, C.456) (illustrated); another, (12.09 g), rev. around MONETA AVGVST, Moneta standing to left, holding scales and cornucopiae, S C across field, (S.2807, RIC 303, cf.C.325) (illustrated); another, (9.90 g), rev. around VIRTVTI AVGVSTI, Virtus standing to right, holding spear and parazonium, S C across field, (S.2817, RIC 499); another, (10.27 g), rev. Minerva walking right with javelin, (S.2815, RIC 110, RSC 587); another, (7.68 g), rev. around FORTVNAE AVGVSTI, Fortuna standing to left, holding rudder and cornucopiae S C across field, (cf.S.2786, RIC 349, C.127); another, (9.07 g), rev. Minerva standing left holding thunderbolt and spear, (S.2691, RIC 347, RSC 442). *Toning, good - very fine, scarce.* (6)

$250

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection. The fourth coin ex Seaby, 24 February 1958 with ticket.



3194*
Domitian, (A.D. 81-96), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 94, (2.86 g), obv. laureate head of Domitian to right, around IMP CAES DOMIT AVG GERM P M TR P XIIII, rev. around IMP XXII COS XII CENS P P P, Minerva standing to right, fighting, holding javelin and shield, (cf.S.2734, RIC 766, RSC 288). *Toned, very fine.*

$100

Ex Downies Auction 264, lot 780 with ticket.



3195*
Domitian, (A.D. 81-96), AE as, Rome mint, issued A.D. 90-91, (11.86 g), obv. laureate head of Domitian to right, around IMP CAES DOMIT AVG GERM COS XIII CENS PERP P, rev. around FORTVNAE AVGVSTI, Fortuna standing to left holding rudder and cornucopiae, S C across field, (cf.S.2805, RIC 707). *Attractive old cabinet toning, very fine.*

$100

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection. Purchased from Baldwins London.



3196*
Domitian, (A.D. 81-96), AE as, Rome mint, issued A.D. 84, (13.80 g), obv. laureate head of Domitian to right, around IMP CAES DOMIT AVG GERM COS X, rev. around MONETA AVGVST, Moneta standing to left, holding scales and cornucopiae, S C across field, (cf.S.2807, RIC 221). *Attractive dark patina, good very fine, and scarce in this condition.*

$100

Ex Dr V.J.A. *Flynn Collection.*



lot 3197

3197*
Domitian, (A.D. 81-96), AE as, Rome mint, issued A.D. 86, (10.63 g), obv. laureate head of Domitian to right, around [IMP] CAES DOMIT AVG GERM COS XII CENS PER P P, rev. around MONETA AVGVSTI, Moneta standing to left, holding scales and cornucopiae, S C across field, (S.2807, RIC 493, cf.C.332). *Attractive dark brown patina, very fine or better, scarce.*

$100

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3198*
Domitian, (A.D. 81-96), AE as, Rome mint, issued A.D. 81, (10.76 g), obv. laureate head of Domitian to left, around IMP CAES DIVI VESP F DOMITIAN AVG P M, rev. around TR POT COS VIII DES VIII P P, Minerva standing to right, holding spear and shield, S C across field, (cf.S.2815, RIC 242b, C.589). *Very fine and scarce.*

$200



part

3199*
Domitian, (A.D. 81-96), AE as, Rome mint, issued A.D. 90-91, (8.70 g), obv. laureate head of Domitian to right, around IMP CAES DOMIT AVG GERM COS XV [CENS] PER P P, rev. around MONETA AVGVSTI, Moneta standing to left, holding scales and cornucopiae, S C across field, (S.2807, RIC 395, cf.C.332) (illustrated); another similar, (11.15 g); another, (10.32 g), rev. around SALVTI AVGVSTI, Altar with double panelled doors, S C across, (S.2808, RIC 209, BMC 286A) (illustrated); dupondius, (14.00 g), rev. Virtus standing to right, holding spear and parazonium, S C across field, (cf. S.2798, RIC 706, C.657); another, (12.22 g), rev. around FIDEI PVBLICAE, Fides standing right holding corn ears and basket, S C across, (S.2786, RIC 215, C.132). *Toning, fine - very fine or better, scarce types.* (5)

$250

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection. The altar reverse ex Seaby, 10 December 1958 with ticket.



part

3200*

Domitian, (A.D. 81-96), AE as, Rome mint, issued as Caesar A.D. 73-74, (13.68g), obv. laureate head of Domitian to right, around CAESAR AVG F DOMITIAN COS II, rev. around FELICITAS PVBLICA, Felicitas standing left holding caduceus and cornucopiae, S C across field, (S.-, RIC 658 [Vespasian], BMC pg 157 *) (illustrated); another, (10.14 g), rev. around MONETA [AVGV]STI, Moneta standing to left, holding scales and cornucopiae, S C across field, (S.2807, RIC 756, C.333) (illustrated); another, (9.38 g), rev. Jupiter standing left holding thunderbolt and sceptre, (S.2806, RIC 302, BMC 313a); another, (10.11 g), rev. S C across field, Spes standing to left, holding flower, (cf.S.2693, RIC T168a, cf.C.459); dupondius, (13.45 g), rev. around FORTVNAE AVGVSTI, Fortuna standing to left, holding rudder and cornucopiae S C across field, (cf.S.2786, RIC 349, C.127). *Toning, good fine - good very fine, scarce types.* (5)

$250

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection. The dupondius ex Spink, July 1957 with ticket.



part

3201*

Domitian, (A.D. 81-96), AE as, Rome mint, issued A.D. 82, (11.24 g), obv. laureate head of Domitian to left, around IMP CAES DIVI VESP F DOMITIAN AVG PM, rev. S C across field, around [TR P COS VIII] DES VIIII P P, Minerva walking right brandishing javelin and shield, (cf.S.2815, RIC 111, C.589) (illustrated); another, (8.48 g), rev. Domitian on horseback left raising hand, (S.-, RIC 662, RSC 400) (illustrated); another, (10.06 g), rev. rev. around FIDEI PVBLICAE, Fides standing right holding corn ears and basket, S C across, (cf.S.2804, RIC 291a, C.110); another, (11.44 g), rev. around MONETA AVGVSTI, Moneta standing to left, holding scales and cornucopiae, S C across field, (S.2807, RIC 395, cf.C.332); dupondius, issed 86 A.D., rev. Mars walking left holding Victory and trophy, (S.2789, RIC 482, RSC 432). *Toning, fine - good very fine, scarce types.* (5)

$250

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection. The first coin ex Marcus Clark Sale, 19 July 1954 with ticket.



part

3202*

Domitian, (A.D. 81-96), AE as, Rome mint, issued A.D. 84, (9.97 g), obv. laureate head of Domitian to right, around IMP CAES DOMIT AVG GERM COS XI CENS [POT P P], rev. around SALVTI AVGVSTI, double panelled Altar, S C across, (cf.S.2808, RIC 385, BMC 358-359) (illustrated); another, (8.02 g), rev. around MONETA AVGVST, Moneta standing to left, holding scales and cornucopiae, S C across field, (S.2807, RIC 303, cf.C.325); another, (9.10 g), rev. Domitian on horseback left, raising right hand, (S.-, RIC 662, RSC 400); another, (11.20 g), rev. Aequitas standing left holding scales and sceptre, (S.2690, RIC 322); dupondius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 88-89, (13.41 g), obv. radiate head of Domitian to right, around IMP CAES DOMIT AVG GERM COS XIIII CENS PER P P, rev. around VIRTVTI AVGVSTI, Virtus standing to right, holding spear and parazonium, S C across field, (cf.S.2798, RIC 644, BMC 413) (illustrated). *Toning, fine - very fine, scarce types.* (5)

$250

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection. The first coin ex Seaby, 5 May 1959 with ticket.



3203*

Domitia, wife of Domitian, (died A.D. 150), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 82-3 or later, (2.81), obv. draped bust to right of Domitia, hair domed on top, DOMITIA AVGVSTA IMP DOMIT around, rev. Peacock to right, around CONCORDIA AVGVST, (S.2904, RIC 212, BMC 61). *Porous surface, weak legends, otherwise good fine and very rare.*

$1,000

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 109, lot 3790, and D.J.Foster Collection and previously from Spink Noble Sale 47 (lot 2128).



3204*

Nerva, (A.D. 96-98), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 96, (3.07 g), obv. laureate head of Nerva to right, around IMP NERVA CAES AVG P M TR P COS III P P, rev. around AEQVITAS AVGVST, Aequitas standing left, holding scales and cornucopiae, (cf.S.3019, RIC 13, RSC 6); another, issued A.D. 97, (3.04 g), obv. laureate head of Nerva to right, around IMP NERVA CAES AVG P M TR P II COS III P P, rev. around LIBERTAS PVBLICA, Libertas standing left, holding pileus and sceptre, (cf.S.3034, RIC 31, RSC 117). *Toned, nearly very fine - very fine, scarce.* (2)

$120

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



3205*

Nerva, (A.D. 96-98), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 97, (3.07 g), obv. laureate head of Nerva to right, around IMP NERVA CAES AVG P M TR P COS III P P, rev. around FORTVNA AVGVST, Fortuna standing to left, holding rudder and cornucopiae, (S.3025, RIC 16, RSC 66); another, issued A.D. 97, (3.03 g), obv. laureate head of Nerva to right, around IMP NERVA CAES AVG P M TR P II COS III P P, rev. around LIBERTAS PVBLICA, Libertas standing left, holding pileus and sceptre, (cf.S.3034, RIC 31, RSC 117). *Toning, nearly very fine.* (2)

$120

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



3206*

Nerva, (A.D. 96-98), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 98, (3.05 g), obv. laureate head of Nerva to right, around IMP NERVA CAES AVG GERM P M TR P II, rev. around IMP II COS IIII P P, Fortuna standing to left, holding rudder and cornucopiae, (S.3029, RIC 42, C.86). *Good fine and scarce.*

$100

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 56, lot 2171.



part

3207*

Nerva, (A.D. 96-98), AE dupondius, Rome Mint, issued A.D. 97, (11.33 g), obv. radiate head of Nerva to right, rev. around CONCORDIA EXERCITVVM, SC across, two hands clasped hads holding legionary eagle resting on prow, (S.3056, RIC 55) (illustrated); Constantine I, (A.D. 307-337), AE follis, issued A.D. 326-328, Thessalonica mint, (3.02 g), obv. laureate bust to right of Constantine I, around CONSTANTINVS AVG, rev. two turreted gateway of military camp, star above, around PROVIDEN TIAE AVGG, in exergue SMTSΔ, (S.16254, RIC 153). *Toning, very fine - good very fine or better.* (2)

$120



3208*

Nerva, (A.D. 96-98), AE as, Rome Mint, issued A.D. 96-97, (8.26 g), obv. radiate head of Nerva to right, around IMP NERVA CAES AVG P M TR P COS III P P, rev. around LIBERT[AS PV]BLICA, S C across, Libertas standing to left, holding pileus and sceptre, (S.3064, RIC 86, RSC 115). *Dark even toning, nearly very fine and scarce.*

$200



3209*

Nerva, Divus Augustus, Restoration issue by Nerva in honour of Divus Augustus, (died A.D. 14), AE sestertius, struck under Nerva, Rome mint, issued 96 A.D., (23.04 g), obv. laureate head of Augustus to right, around DIVVS AVGVSTVS, rev. IMP NERVA [CAESAR AVGVS]TVS REST, around large SC, (S.3076, RIC 136, C.370 [Augustus], BMC 149). *Brown patina, fine/ very good and rare.*

$150

This portrait type has no prototype, but restores simply the memory of Rome's first emperor [Sear].



3210*

Trajan, (A.D. 98-117), silver denarius, issued 112-117, Rome mint, (3.17 g), obv. laureate bust draped on far shoulder to right of Trajan, around IMP TRAIANO AVG GER DAC P M TR P COS VI P P, rev. ALIM ITAL in exergue, Annona standing to front looking left, holding corn ears and cornucopiae, child before with roll, around S P Q R OPTIMO PRINCIPI, (S.3117, RIC 243, RSC.9). *Nice very fine, scarce.*

$150

Ex CNG retail c.2003, with ticket No.914620, cost $145.



3211*

Trajan, (A.D. 98-117), silver denarius, issued 107, Rome mint, (2.59 g), obv. laureate head to right of Trajan, around IMP TRAIANO AVG GER DAC P M TR P, rev. Trajan in triumphal quadriga to right, holding two branches, around COS V P P S P Q R OPTIMO PRINC, (cf.S.3131, RIC 141, RSC 95a, BMC p.78 note). *Toned, nearly very fine and very scarce.*

$100

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3212*

Trajan, (A.D. 98-117), silver denarius, issued 108, Rome mint, (3.29 g), obv. laureate head to left of Trajan, around IMP TRAIANO AVG GER DAC P M TR P, rev. DAC CAP in exergue, Dacian wearing peaked cap hands bound behind, seated on pile of shields, two swords and two spears, around COS V P P S P Q R OPTIMO PRINC, (cf.S.3136, RIC 96, RSC 118b). *Lightly toned, surface scratches, nearly very fine and rare with a left-facing portrait.*

$100

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection. This coin commemorates Trajan's conquest of Dacia.



3213*

Trajan, (A.D. 98-117), silver denarius, issued 107-108, Rome mint, (3.23 g), obv. laureate head to right of Trajan with drapery on far shoulder, around IMP TRAIANO AVG GER DAC P M TR P, rev. Danube reclining left on rocks, cloak floating above, left arm resting on urn, right hand on ship's prow, DANVVIVS in exergue, around COS V P P SPQR OPTIMO PRINC, (S.3138, RIC 100, RSC 136). *Toned, nearly very fine and very scarce.*

$100

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3214*

Trajan, (A.D. 98-117), silver denarius, issued 117, Rome mint, (2.96 g), obv. laureate draped bust to right of Trajan, around IMP CAES NER TRAIAN OPTIM AVG GERM DAC, rev. radiate and draped bust of Sol to right, around PARTHICO P M TR P COS VI P P S P Q R, (S.3140, RIC 326, RSC 188). *Toned, flan flaw on reverse, otherwise nearly very fine and very scarce.*

$100

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3215*

Trajan, (A.D. 98-117), silver denarius, issued 102, Rome mint, (3.29 g), obv. laureate head to right of Trajan, around IMP CAES NERVA TRAIAN AVG GERM, rev. Hercules standing facing on low base, holding club and lion skin, around P M TR P COS IIII P P, (cf.S.3145, RIC 49, BMC p.43 note, RSC 236). *Lightly toned, good very fine and scarce.*

$100

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3216*

Trajan, (A.D. 98-117), silver denarius, issued 101-2, (3.50 g), obv. laureate head of Trajan to right, around IMP CAES NERVA TRA IANVS AVG GERM, rev. P M TR P COS III P P, Pax standing left, holding olive branch and cornucopiae, (S.3152, RIC 38, RSC 222a). *Toned, nearly very fine.*

$100

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3217*

Trajan, (A.D. 98-117), silver denarius, issued 98-99, Rome mint, (3.20 g), obv. laureate bust draped to right of Trajan, around IMP CAES NERVA TRAIAN AVG GERM, rev. Pax standing to left, holding olive branch and cornucopiae, around P M TR P COS II P P, (S.3152, RIC 6, RSC 209). *Good very fine/very fine.*

$100

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 56, lot 2172.



3218*

Trajan, (A.D. 98-117), silver denarius, issued 103-112, Rome mint, (3.22 g), obv. laureate head to right, around [IMP T]RAIANO AVG GER DAC PM TR P COS V PP, rev. Dacian captive seated mourning at base of trophy of arms, around SPQR OPTIMO PRINCIPI, (S.3169, RIC 221, RSC 538a). *Deeply toned, good very fine or better and scarce.*

$100

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection. Previously Baldwins London.



3219*

Trajan, (A.D. 98-117), silver denarius, issued 113, Rome mint, (3.36 g), obv. laureate bust draped to right of Trajan, around IMP TRAIANO AVG GER DAC [P M TR P] COS VI P P, rev. VIA TRAIANA in exergue, female figure (Via Traiana) reclining to left holding wheel and branch, around S P Q R OPTIMO PRINCI[PI], (S.3173, RIC 266, RSC 648). *Light toning, nearly very fine and scarce.*

$100

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



part

3220*

Trajan, (A.D. 98-117), silver denarius, issued 108, Rome mint, (2.98 g), obv. laureate head to right of Trajan, around IMP TRAIANO AVG GER DAC P M TR P, rev. DAC CAP in exergue, Dacian wearing peaked cap hands bound behind, seated on pile of shields, two swords and two spears, around COS V P P S P Q R OPTIMO PRINC, (S.3136, RIC 96, RSC 118, BMC 385) (illustrated); another, (2.85 g), rev. Victory standing to left holding wreath and palm, (S.3129, RIC 128, RSC 74); another, (2.99 g), rev. Aequitas standing to left, holding cornucopiae and scales, (S.3122, cf.RIC 118, RSC 85); another, (2.91 g), rev. Pax standing left resting arm on column and holding branch, (S.3126, RIC 126, RSC 83). *Toning, nearly very fine - very fine, some scarce.* (4)

$200

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



part

3221*

Trajan, (A.D. 98-117), issued 113, Rome mint, (3.23 g), obv. laureate, bust of Trajan to right, around IMP TRAIANO AVG GER DAC PM TRP COS VI P P, rev. Annona standing facing, head left, with corn ears and cornucopiae, child at her feet, around SPQR OPTIMO PRINCIPI, in exergue ALIM ITAL, (S.3117, RIC 243, RSC 9) (illustrated); another, (3.03 g), rev. Felicitas standing to left, holding cornucopiae and caduceus, (S.3141, RIC 332); another, (3.04 g), rev. trophy of Dacian arms facing, (S.3132, RIC 147, RSC 98, BMC 358); another, (fouree) (2.84 g); rev. Pax seated left with branch and sceptre, Dacian kneeling at her feet with arms outstretched, (S.3162, RIC 188). *Toning, nearly very fine - very fine, some scarce.* (4)

$200

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



part

3222*

Trajan, (A.D. 98-117), silver denarius, issued 105, Rome mint, (3.00 g), obv. laureate bust to right of Trajan, drapery on left shoulder, around IMP TRAIANO AVG GER DAC P M TR P, rev. Pax standing to left, holding olive branch and cornucopiae and setting fire to pile of Dacian arms, around COS V PP S P Q R OPTIMO PRINC, PAX below, (S.3142, RIC 102) (illustrated); another, (3.22 g), rev. Victory seated to left, holding patera and palm, (cf.S.3143, RIC 10, RSC 213); another, (2.72 g), Victory walking left on shields, holding wreath and palm frond, (S.3129, RIC 129, RSC 76); another, (3.07 g), rev. Victory standing right, foot on helmet, inscribing DA/CI/CA in three lines on shield set on palm tree, (S.3128, RIC 130 var, RSC 80). *Toning, nearly very fine - very fine, some scarce.* (4)

$200

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



part

3223*

Trajan, (A.D. 98-117), issued 114-117, Rome mint, (2.90 g), obv. laureate bust draped and cuirassed to right of Trajan, around IMP CAES NER TRAIAN OPTIM AVG GERM DAC, rev. FORT RED in exergue, Fortuna seated to left, holding corucopiae and rudder, around PARTHICO P M TR P COS VI P P S P Q R, (cf.S.3139, RIC 315, RSC 150a) (illustrated); another, (3.03 g), rev. Annona standing facing, head left, with corn ears and cornucopiae, child at her feet, in exergue ALIM ITAL, (S.3117, RIC 243); another, (3.40 g), rev. Pax standing left holding branch and cornucopiae, (cf.S.3161, RIC 125-126); another, (3.15 g), rev. Virtus standing right holding spear and Parazonium, (cf.S.3148, RIC 353, RSC 272). *Toning, nearly very fine - very fine, some scarce.* (4)

$200

Ex Dr V.J.A. Collection.



part

3224*

Trajan, (A.D. 98-117), silver denarius, issued 114-117, Rome mint, (3.26 g), obv. laureate bust draped to right of Trajan, around IMP CAES NER TRAIAN OPTIM AVG GERM DAC, rev. Salus seated left feeding snake twined around altar, around PARTHICO PM TR P COS VI PP SPQR, SALVS AVG below, (S.3156, RIC 370) (illustrated); another, (3.36 g), rev. Victory standing to right, holding wreath and palm, (cf.S.3145, RIC 59, RSC 241a); another, (2.60 g), rev. Providentia standing left with sceptre and globe, PRO VID across field, (S.3154, RIC 361); another, (3.42 g), rev. Victory standing to left holding wreath and palm, (S.3129, RIC 128, RSC 74). *Toning, nearly very fine - very fine, some scarce.* (4)

$200

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



part

3225*

Trajan, (A.D. 98-117), an issue in honour of his deceased father, silver denarius, issued 115, Rome mint, (2.78 g), obv. laureate bust of Trajan, draped on far shoulder to right, around IMP TRAIANVS AVG GER DAC P M TR P COS VI P P, rev. Trajan senior seated left on curule chair, holding patera and sceptre, around DIVVS PATER TRAIAN, (S.3323, RIC 252, RSC 140, BMC 500) (illustrated); another, (3.20 g), rev. Providentia standing left, leaning against column and holding sceptre, globe at her feet, (S.3154, RIC 361, RSC 313); another, (3.18 g), rev. Pax standing left holding branch and cornucopiae, (cf.S.3152, RIC 6, RSC 209); another, (3.20 g), rev. Pax standing left, holding branch and cornucopiae, foot on Dacian captive, (S.3161, RIC 190a, RSC 405a, BMC 213). *Toning, fine - very fine, some scarce.* (4)

$200

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3226*

Marciana, sister of Trajan, silver denarius, Rome mint, (2.99 g), issued 112, obv. draped and diademed bust right of Marciana, around DIVA AVGVSTA MARCIANA, dotted border, rev. CONSECRATIO around, carpentum drawn by two mules left, decorated with bas reliefs (S.3330, RIC (Trajan) 654, RSC 10). *Rough surface, otherwise nearly very fine and very rare.*

$1,000

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 116, lot 4658. Previously Dr. V.J.A. Flynn Collection from Noble Numismatics Sale 109 (lot 3797), the D.J.Foster Collection and from Noble Numismatics Sale 45 (lot 1845), the Richard A.Williams Collection, also Spink Australia Sale 27 (lot 1171).



3227*

Hadrian, (A.D. 117-138), silver denarius, Rome Mint, issued 136, (3.12 g), obv. bare headed bust to right of Hadrian, around HADRIANVS AVG COS III P P, rev. AEGYPTOS around, Egypt reclining left, lotus on head, holding sistrum, resting on basket, ibis before, (cf.S.3382, RIC 297, RSC 106b) (illustrated). *Toned, very fine, scarce.*

$200

Ex V.J.A. Flynn Collection.

Example of the famous travel series produced by Hadrian. This example identifies Egypt.



3228*

Hadrian, (A.D. 117-138), silver denarius, issued 124, Rome mint, (3.24 g), obv. laureate bust to right of Hadrian, drapery on left shoulder, around [IMP CAE]SAR TRAIAN HADRIANVS AVG, rev. P M TR P COS III around, Aeternitas standing to left holding heads of Sol and Luna, (cf.S.3458, RIC 81, RSC 1114). *Toned, very fine or better and a rare type.*

$120

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



3229*

Hadrian, (A.D. 117-138), silver denarius, issued 118, Rome mint, (2.97 g), obv. laureate head to right of Hadrian draped on far shoulder, around IMP CAESAR TRAIAN HADRIANVS AVG, rev. PM TR P COS II around, FORT RED in exergue, Fortuna seated to left holding rudder and cornucopiae, (cf.S.3493, RIC 18, RSC 744a). *Toned, good very fine and scarce.*

$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



3230*

Hadrian, (A.D. 117-138), silver denarius, issued 117, Rome mint, (3.04 g), obv. laureate, draped and cuirassed bust to right of Hadrian, around [IMP] CAES TRAIAN HADRIANO OPT AVG GER DAC, rev. Trajan standing to right handing globe to Hadrian standing to left, both holding a roll, around PARTHICO DIVI TRAIAN AVG F P M TR P COS P P, (S.3509, RIC 2b, C.1009a). *Toned, nearly very fine and a scarce type.*

$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



3231*

Hadrian, (A.D. 117-138), silver denarius, issued 134-138, Rome mint, (3.55 g), obv. laureate head to right of Hadrian, around HADRIANVS AVG COS III P P, rev. PIETAS AVG around, Pietas standing to left both hands raised with altar at feet, (S.3513, RIC 257, RSC 1028). *Toned, good very fine and scarce.*

$120

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



3232*

Hadrian, (A.D. 117-138), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 122, (3.24 g), obv. laureate head of Hadrian to right, around IMP CAESAR TRAIAN H ADRIANVS AVG, rev. around P M TR P COS III, Oceanus reclining to left holding anchor and resting left arm on dolphin, (S.3518, RIC 75, RSC 1109). *Lightly toned, very fine or better and rare depiction of Oceanus.*

$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



part

3233*

Hadrian, (A.D. 117-138), silver denarius, issued 118, Rome mint, (2.85 g), obv. laureate head to right of Hadrian, around IMP CAESAR TRAIAN HADRIANVS AVG, rev. Mars, naked except for cloak around waist, advancing right, holding spear and trophy, around P M TR P COS III, (S.3516, BMC 112, RIC 67, C.1073) (illustrated); another, (2.63 g), rev. SALVS AVG in exergue, Salus seated to left on throne feeding serpent arising from altar, (cf.S.3539, RIC 137a, RSC 1324); another, (2.50 g), rev. COS III around, Libertas standing to left, holding pileus and rod, (S.3477, RIC 175, BMC 402, RSC 374a); another, (3.12 g), rev. Roma standing left holding Victory and spear, (S.3471, RIC 161, RSC 349). *Toned, fine - nearly very fine.* (4)

$200

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



part

3234*

Hadrian, (117-138 A.D.), silver denarius, issued 125-128 A.D., Rome Mint, (3.11 g), obv. laureate head of Hadrian to right, around HADRIANVS AVGVSTVS, rev. COS III around, Concordia seated to l., holding patera and resting l. arm on statuette of Spes on column at side of throne, (RIC 172, BMC 394, C.328a) (illustrated); another, (3.00 g), rev. SALVS AVG in exergue, Salus seated to left on throne feeding serpent arising from altar, (cf.S.3539, RIC 137a, RSC 1324); another, (3.30 g), rev. Genius standing to left holding patera over altar and holding cornucopiae, (S.3522, RIC 88, BMC 188, RSC 1094); another, (3.10 g), rev. Fides draped standing to right, holding corn ears and basket of fruit, (S.3492, RIC II.3: 2199-2201, RSC 716). *Toning, nearly very fine - very fine.* (4)

$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



3235*

Hadrian, (A.D. 117-138), AE sestertius, Rome mint, issued 134-8, (28.82 g), obv. laureate bust to right draped of Hadrian, around HADRIANVS AVG COS III PP, rev. around FEL[ICI]TAS AVG, S C across, Felicitas standing to left, holding cornuicopia and caduceus, (cf.S.3623, RIC 748, Banti 317). *Dark green patina, light smoothing, otherwise nearly very fine and scarce.*

$150



3236*
Hadrian, (A.D. 117-138), AE dupondius, issued 131, Rome mint, (13.12 g), obv. laureated head to right of Hadrian, around HADRIANVS AVGVSTVS, rev. FELICITATI AVG above, COS III P P, below, S C across, galley rowed to left on waves, (S.3662, RIC 719, C.659 var.). *Brown patina, very fine, a scarce type.*

$300



3237*
Sabina, wife of Hadrian, (died A.D.136-7), AE As, Rome Mint, (10.76 g), issued 131-5, obv. laureate draped bust to right of Sabina, wearing double stephane, around [SABINA AVG]VSTA HADRIANI AVG P P, rev. CONCOR DIA AVG around, Concordia seated to left, holding patera and resting on statue of Spes, (cf.S.3944, RIC 1037, Abdy Group 4 19). *Even brown toning, nearly very fine and scarce.*

$200



part

3238*
Sabina, wife of Hadrian, (A.D. 117-138), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.60 g), issued 134, obv. SABINA AVGVSTA, bust right, rev. IVNONI REGINAE, Juno standing left holding patera and sceptre, (S.3921, RIC 395a, RSC 43) (illustrated); another similar, (3.15 g); another, (3.04 g), rev. Concordia standing to left, holding patera and sceptre, around CONCOR DIA AVG, (S.3918, RIC H390, RSC 3a, BMC 929); another, (3.14 g), rev. Venus standing right, holding apple and drawing out fold from drapery, around VENERI G E NETRICI, (S.3924, RIC H396, RSC 73, BMC 944) (illustrated). *Toned, nearly fine - nearly very fine, the last rare.* (4)

$200

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3239*
Aelius, Caesar, (A.D. 136-138), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 137, (2.97 g), obv. bare head of Aelius to right, around L AELIVS CAESAR, rev. around TR POT COS II, Felicitas standing to left holding caduceus and cornucopiae, (S.3973, RIC II.3: 2633-36, RSC 50). *Toned, hoard patination on obverse, nearly very fine and rare.*

$100

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3240*
Antoninus Pius, (A.D. 138-161), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued 149, (2.66 g), obv. ANTONINVS AVG PIVS P P TR P XII, laureate head to right, rev. COS IIII, Aequitas standing left holding scales and cornucopiae, (cf.S.4066, BMC 654, RIC 177, RSC 240). *Toned, extremely fine.*

$100

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection. Purchased from Baldwins London with old ticket.



3241*
Antoninus Pius (A.D. 138-161), issued A.D. 146, (2.37 g), obv. laureate head right, around [AN]TONINVS AVGVSTVS, rev. COS IIII, clasped hands holding cornucopiae between corn ears, (S.4078, RIC 136, RSC 344); another, (3.31 g), issued 152-3, (3.31 g), obv. ANTONINVS AVG PIVS P P TR P XVI, laureate head to right, rev. COS IIII, Vesta standing left holding simpulum and palladium, (S.4065, RIC 219, RSC 197). *Toning, very fine or better and scarce.* (2)

$120

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



part

3242*

Antoninus Pius, (A.D. 138-161), silver denarius, Rome Mint, issued 146, (2.94 g), obv. ANTONINVS AVG PIVS P P, laureate head to right, rev. COS IIII, winged thunderbolt lying on draped throne, (S.4079, RIC 137, RSC 345) (illustrated); another, (2.15 g), rev. rev. Annona standing left holding two corn ears and resting left hand on modius set on a prow, (S.4068, BMC 809, RIC 231, RSC 291); another, (3.62 g), rev. Pax standing left with branch and sceptre, (S.4095, RIC 200c, RSC 582); another, (2.41 g), rev. Fortuna standing to right holding rudder and cornucopiae, (cf.S.4073, RIC 240, RSC 272); 3.26 g), rev. Pax standing left holding branch and cornucopiae, (cf.S.4110, RIC 252, RSC 979). *Toning, fine - good very fine.* (5)

$200

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3243*

Antoninus Pius, (A.D. 138-161), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued 148-149, (3.27 g), obv. ANTONINVS AVG PIVS P P TR P XII, laureate head to right, rev. COS IIII, Fortuna standing to left holding rudder on globe and cornucopiae, (cf.S.4116, RIC 179, RSC 263); another, (3.60 g), posthumous issue, Rome mint, issued 162, obv. DIVVS ANTONINVS, bare headed bust to right of Antoninus Pius, rev. CONSECRATIO around, pyramidal crematorium of four storeys, garlanded base, surmounted by emperor in quadriga, (S.5193, RIC 436, RSC 164). *Toned, very fine - nearly extremely fine, second coin with flan crack.* (2)

$120

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



part

3244*

Antoninus Pius, (A.D. 138-161), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued 156-7, (2.89 g), obv. ANTONINVS AVG PIVS P P IMP II, laureate head to right, rev. TR POT XX COS IIII, Ceres seated to left holding torch and corn-ears, (S.4127, RIC 259, RSC 1006) (illustrated); another, (3.06 g), rev. rev. COS IIII, Annona standing left holding two corn ears and resting left hand on modius set on a prow, (S.4068, BMC 809, RIC 231, RSC 291); another, (2.92 g), rev. Priestly implements, (S.4113, RIC 45, RSC 835); another, (2.78 g), rev. Vesta standing left beside altar holding patera and palladium, (cf.S.4065, RIC 229b, RSC 200); another, (3.42 g), rev. Felicitas standing left, resting arm on column, holding caduceus, (S.4080, RIC 298, RSC 360). *Toning, nearly fine - good very fine.* (5)

$200

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



part

3245*

Antoninus Pius, (A.D. 138-161), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued 159-60, (3.27 g), obv. around ANTONINVS AVG PIVS P P TR P XXIII, laureate head to right, rev. around COS IIII, Felicitas standing left, resting arm on column holding caduceus, around FELIC SAEC III, (S.4080, RIC 298, RSC 360); another, (3.11 g), rev. rev. CONSECRATIO around, eagle standing on right, head to left, (S.5190, RIC 430-1, RSC 155-6); another, (2.81 g), rev. winged thunderbolt lying on draped throne, (S.4079, RIC 137, RSC 345); another, (2.54 g), rev. Annona standing left before modius filled with corn ears, holding two corn-ears and anchor, (S.4067, RIC 175, RSC 284); another, (3.13 g), rev. VOTA SVSCEPTA DEC III around, Antoninus standing left over tripod altar in sacrifice, (cf.S.4140, RIC 283). *Toning, nearly very fine - good very fine.* (5)

$200

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



part

3246*

Antoninus Pius, (A.D. 138-161), posthumous issue, silver denarius, Rome mint, issued 162, (3.39 g), obv. DIVVS ANTONINVS, bare headed bust to right of Antoninus Pius, rev. CONSECRATIO around, pyramidal crematorium of four storeys, garlanded base, surmounted by emperor in quadriga, (S.5193, RIC 436, RSC 164) (illustrated); another, (2.96 g), rev. rev. Annona standing left holding two corn ears and resting left hand on modius set on a prow, (S.4068, BMC 809, RIC 231, RSC 291); another, (2.74 g), rev. Felicitas standing left holding long caduceus and cornucopia, (S.4071, RIC 187, RSC 253); another, (3.53 g), rev. Ceres seated to left holding torch and corn-ears, (S.4127, RIC 259, RSC 1006); another, (3.49 g), rev. Concordia standing right, holding patera, (cf.S.4135, RIC 450, RSC 1061). *Toning, a few surface scratches, nearly very fine - very fine.* (5)

$200

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3247*

Antoninus Pius, (A.D. 138-161), with Marcus Aurelius Caesar, silver denarius, Rome mint, issued 141, (3.37 g), obv. around ANTONINVS AVG PIVS P P TR P COS III, laureate head of Antoninus Pius to right, rev. AVRELIVS CAESAR AVG PII F COS, bare head of Marcus Aurelius to right, (S.4524, RIC 417a, RSC 15, BMC 155); Faustina Senior, wife of Antoninus Pius, posthumous issue, (d.A.D. 141) silver denarius, (3.05 g), obv. DIVA FAV STINA, draped bust to right of Faustina, rev. AVGV STA, Ceres veiled standing to right, holding sceptre and corn ears, (S.4581, RSC 93, RIC 359). *Toning, very fine or better and scarce.* (2)

$120

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3248*

Antoninus Pius, (A.D. 138-161), AE sestertius, Rome mint, issued 145-7, (29.91 g), obv. ANTONINVS AVG PIVS P P T[R P], laureate head to right, rev. COS IIII/ [S C] in exergue, Antoninus in triumphal quadriga to left, his hand extended, holding eagle tipped sceptre, (S.4168, RIC 767a, C.320). *Deeply toned, evidence of tooling and smoothing, good fine and a rare type.*

$100

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3249*

Antoninus Pius, (A.D. 138-161), AE sestertius, (26.92 g), Rome mint, issued A.D. 152-3, obv. laureate head of Antoninus Pius to right, around ANTONINVS AVG PIVS P P TR P XVI, rev. Salus standing to left, holding sceptre and feeding a snake arising from altar, around SALVS AVG COS IIII, S C across field, (S.4216, RIC 906, C.732). *Brown patina, mild surface pitting, nearly extremely fine and very scarce in this condition.*

$150

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3250*

Antoninus Pius, (A.D. 138-161), AE sestertius, (24.60 g), Rome mint, issued A.D. 157-8, obv. laureate head of Antoninus Pius to right, around [ANTO]NINVS AVG PIVS P P TR P XXI, rev. TEMPLVM DI[V AVG REST], and COS II[II] in exergue, S C across field, octastyle temple, in which are seated statues of Divus Augustus and Livia, (S.4235, RIC 990ADD, CF.C.805). *Deeply toned, struck on an uneven flan, good fine and rare.*

$100

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3251*

Antoninus Pius, (A.D. 138-161), AE sestertius, (23.95 g), Rome mint, issued A.D. 148-149, obv. laureate head of Antoninus Pius to right, around ANTONINVS AVG PIVS P P TR P X[II], rev. crossed cornucopiae each surmounted by a child's bust, [COS IIII] below, S C across field, (S.4236, RIC 857, C.813). *Deep brown patina, nearly very fine and a scarce type.*

$120

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection. The infants on the cornucopiae represent the twin babies Titus Aurelius Antoninus and Lucilla, born to Faustina II and Marcus Aurelius. The boy died later that year; Lucilla became empress after her marriage to Lucius Verus (164), only to be executed by her brother Commodus in 182 AD.



part

3252*

Antoninus Pius, (A.D. 138-161), AE sestertius, (22.69 g), Rome mint, issued A.D. 153-154, obv. laureate head of Antoninus Pius to right, around ANTONINVS AVG PI VS P P TR P XVII, rev. Libertas standing to left, holding pileus in right hand, [LIB]ERTAS [COS IIII], S C across field, (S.4191, RIC 916a, C.535) (illustrated); another, (23.31 g), rev. [TIBERIS] across left, S C in exergue, Tiber reclining to left resting right hand on boat, holding reed in left hand, (S.4237, RIC 643, BMC 1313, C.820). *Toning, evidence of old tooling, good - nearly very fine, scarce.* (2)

$150

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3253*

Antoninus Pius, (A.D. 138-161), AE sestertius, (27.56 g), Rome mint, issued A.D. 159-60, obv. laureate head of Antoninus Pius to right, around ANTONINVS AVG PIVS P P TR P XXIII, rev. Pietas standing to left, holding globe and child, between two children, around PIETATI AVG COS IIII, S C across, (S.4205, RIC 1031, C.621) (illustrated); another, (23.54 g), issued A.D. 148-149, obv. laureate head of Antoninus Pius to right, around ANTONINVS AVG PIVS P P TR P XII, rev. Aequitas standing to left, holding [scales] and cornucopiae, COS IIII, S C across field, (S.4162, RIC 855, C.232). *Toning, fine and scarce.* (2)

$150

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection. The first previously Baldwin c.1990s with ticket.



3254*

Antoninus Pius, (A.D. 138-161), AE sestertius, (19.93 g), Rome mint, issued A.D. 155-156, obv. laureate head of Antoninus Pius to right, around ANTONINVS AVG PIVS P P IMP II, rev. around TR POT XIX COS IIII, Pax standing to left holding branch and cornucopiae, S C across field, (S.4249, RIC 945, C.980). *Old dark brown patina, attractive very fine, scarce.*

$120

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection. Previously Spink, 27 February 1958 with ticket.



3255*

Antoninus Pius, (A.D. 138-161), AE dupondius, (12.71 g), Rome mint, issued A.D. 156-157, obv. radiate head of Antoninus Pius to right, around ANTONINVS AVG PI VS P P IMP II rev. [TR PO]T XX COS IIII, S C across field, Providentia standing left pointing with right hand at large globe and holding sceptre, (cf.S.4319, RIC 970, C.1012). *Old green patina, good very fine and scarce.*

$150

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection. Previously Seaby, 5 May 1959 with ticket.



part

3256*

Antoninus Pius, (A.D. 138-161), AE dupondius, (12.38 g), Rome Mint, issued A.D. 146, obv. radiatehead of Antoninus Pius to right, around [AN]TONINVS AVG PIVS [P P TR P], rev. Salus standing to left, holding rudder and feeding a snake arising from altar, around [CO]S IIII, S C across field, (S.4269, RIC 798, C.279) (illustrated); AE as, (9.53 g), Rome mint, issued A.D. 149-150, obv. laureate head of Antoninus Pius to right, around ANTONINVS AVG PIVS P P TR P XII, rev. Munificentia standing left, holding wreath and sceptre, lion at feet, and S C across field, around [MVN]IFICENTIA AVG, COS IIII in exergue, (S.4307, RIC 861, C.563); another, (10.85 g), rev. TR POT XXIIII COS IIII, S C across field, Aeternitas standing left holding phoenix on large globe, (S.-, RIC 1051, C.1054). *Toning, good fine - good very fine, scarce.* (3)

$150

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



part

3257*

Antoninus Pius, (A.D. 138-161), AE dupondius, (13.04 g), Rome mint, issued A.D. 158-9, obv. radiate head of Antoninus Pius to right, around ANTONINVS AVG PIVS P P TR P XXII, rev. around VOTA SOL DEC II, COS IIII in exergue, Antoninus sacrificing out of patera over tripod altar, bull before altar, S C across field, (cf.S.4291, RIC 813, C.1108) (illustrated); another, (11.97 g), rev. Annona standing right, left foot on prow, holding rudder and modius on left knee, (S.-, RIC 980); AE As, rev Felicitas standing front, head to left, holding caduceus and branch, S C across field, (cf.S.4272, RIC 937, C.372). *Toning, good fine - very fine or better, scarce.* (3)

$150

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3258*

Antoninus Pius, (A.D. 138-161), AE As, (10.25 g), Rome mint, issued A.D. 148-9, obv. radiate head of Antoninus Pius to right, around ANTONINVS AVG PI VS P P TR P COS III, rev. around FELICI [TA]S AVG, Felicitas standing front, head to left, holding caduceus and branch, S C across field, (cf.S.4272, RIC 860a, C.369). *Brown patina, some surface pitting, very fine or better and scarce.*

$100

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection. Previously Spink, 26 February 1958 with ticket.



3259*

Antoninus Pius, (A.D. 138-161), AE as, (11.77 g), Rome Mint, issued A.D. 154-155, obv. laureate head of Antoninus Pius to right, around [ANTONINVS AVG] PI VS P P TR P XVIII, rev. Britannia seated to left on rock, to left shield and sceptre, around BRITA[NNIA COS] IIII, in exergue S C, (S.4296, RIC 934, C.117). *Dark brown patina, nearly very fine and rare.*

$120

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously M.R.Roberts Sydney with ticket.



3260*

Antoninus Pius (A.D. 138-161), AE As, issued 148-149, Rome mint, (10.75 g), obv. laureate head to right of Antoninus Pius, around [AN]TONINVS AVG PI VS P P TR P XII, rev. elephant walking to right, around [MV]NIFICENTIA AVG, COS IIII/ S C in exergue, (S.4308, RIC 862a, C.565). *Deep green patina, some old smoothing, very fine and scarce.*

$120

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection. Previously Seaby, 9 December 1959 with ticket.



3261*

Antoninus Pius, (A.D. 138-161), AE as, (9.55 g), Rome mint, issued A.D. 148, obv. laureate head of Antoninus Pius to left, around ANTONINVS AVG PIVS P P TR P XI, rev. PRIMI DECENNALES COS IIII S C, legend in five lines within oak wreath, (cf.S.4310, cf.RIC 853a, cf.C.676). *Dark green and brown patina, nearly very fine and very rare with left facing head.*

$150

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection. Coin Archives has no examples of this type with left-facing head, thus is it a very rare variety.



part

3262*

Antoninus Pius, (A.D. 138-161), AE as, (11.61 g), Rome mint, issued A.D. 153, obv. laureate head of Antoninus Pius to right, around ANTONINVS AVG PIVS P P TR P XVI, rev. ANNONA AVG COS IIII, and S C across field, Annona standing right, holding modius on cippus and branch, to right a basket, (S.4294, RIC 910v, C.44v) (illustrated); another, (11.14 g), rev. Antoninus standing left, veiled, sacrificing from patera over tripod altar, in exergue VOTA, (S.4323, RIC 852, RSC 1096); dupondius, (13.51 g), rev. CONG AVG VIIII COS IIII Liberalitas, draped, standing left, holding abacus and cornucopiae, (S.4268, RIC 308, RSC 150). *Toning, good fine - good very fine, scarce types.* (3)

$150

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



part

3263*

Antoninus Pius, (A.D. 138-161), AE as, (11.15 g), Rome mint, issued A.D. 149-150, obv. laureate head of Antoninus Pius to right, around ANTONINVS AVG PIVS P P TR P XII, rev. Munificentia standing left, holding wreath and sceptre, lion at feet, and S C across field, around [MV]NIFICENTIA AVG, COS IIII in exergue, (S.4307, RIC 861, C.563) (illustrated); dupondius, (9.19 g), rev. Liberalitas standing left holding abacus and cornucopiae, LIB - VIII across field, (cf.S.4190, RIC 991, RSC 529); another, (12.75 g), rev. Salus seated left, arm resting on rudder, feeding serpent from altar, (S.4269, RIC 798, RSC 279). *Toning, fine - very fine or better and scarce.* (3)

$150

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



part

3264*

Antoninus Pius, (A.D. 138-161), AE As, issued 151-152, Rome mint, (10.21 g), obv. laureate head to right of Antoninus Pius, around ANTONINVS AVG PIVS P P TR P XV, rev. Salus standing left feeding snake coiled around altar and holding sceptre, around SALVS AVG, in exergue COS IIII, S C across field, (S.4311, RIC 900a, C.729) (illustrated); another, (8.16 g), rev. Pax standing left holding branch and cornucopiae, (S.4309, RIC 569a, RSC 578); dupondius, (12.91 g), rev. Felicitas standing front, head to left, holding caduceus and branch, S C across field, (S.4272, RIC 658, C.367). *Toning, good fine - good very fine, scarce.* (3)

$150

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



part

3265*

Antoninus Pius, (A.D. 138-161), AE As, issued 147-8, Rome mint, (9.30 g), obv. laureate head to right of Antoninus Pius, around ANTONINVS AVG PIVS P P TR P XI, rev. Antoninus standing left sacrificing from patera over altar, PAX in exergue, around COS IIII, S C across field, (cf.S.4323, RIC 851, C.303) (illustrated); another, (10.80 g), Felicitas standing front, head to left, holding caduceus and branch, S C across field, (cf.S.4272, RIC 556); dupondius, (13.75 g), rev. Pietas standing to left, holding globe and child, at her feet two children, around PIETATI AVG COS IIII, S C across field, (S.4280, RIC 1035, C.625); another, (11.93 g), rev. FORTVNA OBSEQVENS, COS III, S C across, Fortuna standing left holding rudder and cornucopiae, (S.4274, RIC 990, C.391). *Toning, nearly fine - very fine or better, scarce.* (4)

$150

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3266*

Faustina Senior, wife of Antoninus Pius, (d.A.D. 141) AE sestertius, (25.81 g), issued after 147 B.C., obv. around DIVA FAV STINA, draped bust of Faustina Senior to right, rev. around AVG VSTA, Vesta standing to left, holding torch and Palladium, S C across field, (S.4618, RIC 1125, cf.C.113). *Light brown patination, good very fine and scarce.*

$200



3267*

Faustina Senior, wife of Antoninus Pius, (died 141 A.D.), AE sestertius, (26.42 g), issued after AD 141, obv. DIVA FAVSTINA, draped bust of Faustina I to right, hair elaborately waved and piled in bun on top of head, rev. AETER-NITAS Aeternitas, standing left, holding phoenix and lifting hem of skirt, to sides S C, (S.5222, C.7, RIC III 1693). *Uneven patina nearly very fine and scarce.*

$120

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3268*

Faustina Senior, wife of Antoninus Pius, (died A.D.141), silver denarius, (3.46 g), issued 147, Rome mint, obv. draped bust to right of Faustina, around DIVA FAVSTINA, rev. Ceres standing to left holding sceptre and corn ears, around AVGVSTA, (S.4582, BMC 408, RIC 360, RSC 78); AE sestertius, (25.59 g), issued 147, Rome mint, obv. draped bust to right of Faustina wearing pearls on top of her head, around DIVA FAVSTINA, rev. Ceres standing to left holding long torch in left hand, and grain ears in right, around C E R E S, S C across, (S.4621, RIC 1128, Banti 44). *Toning, good fine or better - nearly extremely fine.* (2)

$200

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



part

3269*

Faustina Senior, wife of Antoninus Pius, (d.A.D. 141) silver denarius, (2.86 g), issued after 147, obv. DIVA FAVSTINA, draped bust to right, rev. CONSECRATIO, peacock walking to right head reverted, (S.4594, RIC 384, RSC 176) (illustrated); another, (3.13 g), rev. Aeternitas standing left holding a globe and sceptre, (S.4575, RIC 350a, RSC 34); another, (2.58 g), rev. Vesta standing left with altar before her, sacrificing, holding a palladium (cf.S.4587, RIC 370, RSC 116); Faustina Junior, wife of Marcus Aurelius, (d.A.D. 175), silver denarius, issued 154-6, (3.16 g), obv. around FAVSTINA AVG PII AVG FIL, draped bust to right of Faustina, rev. CONCORDIA, Concordia seated to left holding flower and resting arm on cornucopiae set on globe, (S.4704, RSC 54, RIC 502a). *Toning, very fine.* (4)

$200

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



part

3270*

Faustina Senior, wife of Antoninus Pius, posthumous issue, (died A.D.141, AE sestertius, (23.81 g), issued 147, Rome mint, obv. draped bust to right of Faustina , around DIVA FAVSTINA, rev. Ceres standing to left holding long torch in left hand, and grain ears in right, around C E R E S, S C across, (S.4621, RIC 1128, Banti 44) (illustrated); another, (25.72 g), obv. [FAVS]TINA AVG ANTONINI AVG [PII P P], draped bust of Faustina to right, rev. [IVNONI] REGINAE, S C across, Juno, veiled, standing left, holding a patera in her right hand and a long scepter with her left, (cf.S.4682, RIC 1077, RSC 216, Banti 75); another, (23.55 g), rev. Pietas standing left, sacrificing from raised hand over flaming altar, (S.4620, RIC 1127, RSC 125). *Toning, nearly fine - good fine, the second a rare type.* (3)

$200

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3271*

Marcus Aurelius as Caesar, (A.D. 161-180), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 144, (3.28 g), obv. bare head of Marcus Aurelius to right, around AVRELIVS CAE SAR PII F, rev. around COS II, Honos standing to left, holding branch and cornucopiae, (S.4784, BMC A594, RIC A429a, RSC 110). *Lightly toned, good very fine and scarce in this condition.*

$100

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3272*

Marcus Aurelius, (A.D. 161-180), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 166, (3.03 g), obv. laureate bust of Marcus Aurelius to right, draped and cuirassed, around M ANTONINVS AVG ARM PARTH MAX, rev. around TR P XX IMP IIII COS III, Victory standing right, holding palm in right hand and shield inscribed VIC PAR, (S.4869, RIC 163a, RSC 878). *Toned, good very fine and scarce.*

$100

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3273*

Marcus Aurelius, (A.D. 161-180), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 165, (3.15 g), obv. laureate head of Marcus Aurelius to right, around M ANTONINVS AVG ARMENIACVS, rev. around P M TR P XIX IMP III COS III, Annona standing head to left, holding cornucopia and two ears of corn over a modius, prow to right, (S.4922, BMC 371, RIC 142, RSC 484). *Lightly toned, nearly extremely fine and scarce.*

$120

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



part

3274*

Marcus Aurelius as Caesar, (A.D. 161-180), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 140-144, (3.32 g), obv. bare head of Marcus Aurelius to right, around AVRELIVS CAESAR AVG PII F COS, rev. around HONOS, Honos standing to left, holding branch and cornucopiae, (S.4784, RIC 422, RSC 236) (illustrated); another, issued A.D. 148-9, (2.84 g), obv. bare head of Marcus Aurelius to right, around AVRELIVS CAE SAR AVG P II F, rev. around TR POT II COS II, Clementia standing to front, head left, holding patera, holding out folds of robe, CLEM in exergue, (S.4781, RIC 448b, RSC 19) (illustrated); another, (3.33 g), rev. around COS II, Honos standing to left, holding branch and cornucopiae, (S.4782, RIC 429a, RSC 110c); another, (3.29 g), rev. Minerva standing to right, holding spear and shield, (S.4787, RIC 438b, RSC 608). *Toning, very fine - good very fine.* (4)

$200

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



part

3275*

Marcus Aurelius, as Caesar, (A.D. 161-180), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued under Antoninus Pius, (3.15 g), obv. bare head of Marcus Aurelius to right, around AVRELIVS CAE SAR AVG P II F, rev. around TR POT III COS II, Minerva standing to right, holding spear and shield, (S.4787 var, RIC 444 [Pius], RSC 618) (illustrated); another, (2.55 g), issued A.D. 140-4, obv. bare head of Marcus Aurelius to right, around AVRELIVS CAESAR AVG P II F COS, rev. around PIETAS AVG, emblems of priesthood, knife, sprinkler, jug, lituus and simpulum, (S.4786, RIC 424a, RSC 451) (illustrated); another, (2.86 g), rev. around COS II, Honos standing to left, holding branch and cornucopiae, (cf. S.4784, BMC 594, RIC 429a, RSC 110); another, (3.34 g), rev. Aequitas standing left, holding scales and cornucopiae, (S.4792, RIC 466a [Pius], RSC 702). *Toning, nearly very fine - nearly extremely fine.* (4)

$200

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



part

3276*

Marcus Aurelius, (A.D. 161-180), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 170, (3.21 g), obv. laureate head of Marcus Aurelius to right, around M ANTONINVS AVG TR P XXIIII, rev.Fortuna standing left holding rudder and cornucopiae, around COS III, (S.4888, RIC 215, RSC 136) (illustrated); another, (3.04 g), rev. Pax standing left holding cornucopia and setting fire to a pile of arms, (S.4916, RIC 347, RSC 439); another, (3.09 g), rev. Providentia standing left holding sceptre and wand over globe, (cf.S.4935, RIC 170, RSC 881); another, (3.05 g), rev. Roma standing left holding Victory and spear, (S.4939, RIC 352, RSC 929a). *Toning, good fine - very fine.* (4)

$200

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



part

3277*

Marcus Aurelius, (A.D. 161-180), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 172-3, (3.52 g), obv. laureate head of Marcus Aurelius to right, around M ANTONINVS AVG TR P XXVII, rev. around IMP VI COS III, German captive seated right at foot of trophy, shield behind, (cf.S.4911, RIC 278, RSC 297) (illustrated); another, (3.38 g), rev. Victory seated left holding patera and palm, (S.4910, RIC 312, RSC 327). *Toning, very fine, the first scarce.* (2)

$120

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



part

3278*

Marcus Aurelius, (161-180), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 167, (2.81 g), obv. laureate head of Marcus Aurelius to right, around M ANTONINVS AVG ARMENIACVS, rev. around P M TR P XIX IMP III COS III, Roma seated to left holding palladium and short spear, (cf.S.4923, BMC 368, RIC 138, 141, RSC 481) (illustrated); another, (3.13 g), rev. around PROV DEOR TR P XV COS III, Providentia standing to left, holding globe and cornucopiae, (cf.S.4925, RIC 23, RSC 508); another, Divus Marcus Aurelius, Rome mint, issued under Commodus, A.D. 180, (3.22 g), obv. laureate head of Marcus Aurelius to right, around DIVVS M ANTONINVS PIVS, rev. around CONSECRATIO, eagle standing left on thunderbolt, (S.5972, RIC 270 [Commodus], RSC 83 [Aurelius]); another, (2.30 g), rev. around CONSECRATIO, decorated funeral pyre of four storeys, surmounted by quadriga, (S.5965, RIC 275 [Commodus], RSC 97). *Toning, good fine - very fine, some scarce.* (4)

$200

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3279*

Marcus Aurelius as Caesar, (A.D. 161-180), AE sestertius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 147-148, (28.81 g), obv. bare head of Marcus Aurelius to right, around AVRELIVS CAESAR AVG P II F, rev. around TR POT II COS II, Fides standing right holding corn ears and dish of fruit, S C across, (S.4812, RIC 1270, C.614). *Light brown toning, good fine and a scarce type.*

$100

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.

3280

Marcus Aurelius as Caesar, (A.D. 161-180), AE sestertius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 148-149, (24.13 g), obv. bare head of Marcus Aurelius to right, around AVRELIVS CAE SAR AVG P II F, rev. around TR POT III COS II, PIETAS in exergue, Pietas standing to left, holding sceptre and extending right hand over child to left, (S.4807, RIC 1281a, C.446); another, (22.09 g), rev. Mars walking right holding spear and trophy, (S.4820, RIC 1352Ba, RSC 760). *Toned, good - food fine, scarce.* (2)

$100

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3281*

Marcus Aurelius, (A.D. 161-180), AE sestertius as Caesar, issued A.D.157-158 under Antoninus Pius, (26.35 g), obv. bare head right, around AVRELIVS CAES ANTON AVG PII F, rev. Felicitas standing to left, holding caduceus and sceptre, around TR POT XII COS II, (S.4816 var, RIC 1344, Banti 365 var). *Attractive green and brown toning, good very fine or better and scarce in this condition.*

$200

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3282*

Marcus Aurelius as Caesar, (A.D. 161-180), AE As, Rome Mint, issued A.D. 155-6, (10.31 g), obv. bare headed draped bust of Marcus Aurelius to right, around AVRELIVS CAESAR AVG PII FIL, rev. around TR POT VI COS II, S C across the field, Minerva standing to left holding Victory and spear, resting on shield, (S.4840, RIC 1305b, C.639).*Even brown toning, some surface pitting, nearly very fine and scarce.*

$100



3283*

Marcus Aurelius, Divus Antoninus Pius, (A.D. 138-161), AE sestertius, (23.66 g), Rome Mint, struck under Marcus Aurelius and Lucius Verus, c.A.D. 161, obv. bare head of Antoninus Pius to right, around DIVVS ANTONINVS, rev. rectangular altar with central doors, S C across field, (S.5200, RIC 1272 [Aurelius], C.354). *Deeply toned, good fine - nearly very fine and a scarce type.*

$150

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection. Previously Seaby, 10 October 1957, with ticket.



part

3284*

Divus Marcus Aurelius, (died A.D. 180), AE As, issued 180 under Commodus, (8.67 g), obv. bare head of Marcus Aurelius right, around DIVVS M ANTONINVS PIVS, rev. Eagle on globe, head left, around CONSECRATIO, S C below, (S.5988, RIC 663, RIC 90) (illustrated); Divus Augustus, (died A.D. 14), AE dupondius, issued under Domitian, c.81-82, (8.43 g), obv. radiate head of Augustus left, around DIVVS AVGVSTVS PATER, rev. Eagle standing left on globe, around IMP D CAES AVG [RESTITVIT], S C above, (S.2893, RIC 824, RSC 562). *Green toning, fine - nearly very fine and rare types.* (2)

$100

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3285*

Faustina Junior, wife of Marcus Aurelius, (d.A.D. 175), silver denarius, (2.74 g), obv. FAVSTINA AVGVSTA, draped bust to right, rev. IVNO, Juno standing to left holding patera and sceptre, peacock standing left at feet, (S.5255, RSC 120, RIC 688). *Toned, slight flan crack, very fine or better and scarce.*

$100

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.

3286

Faustina Junior, wife of Marcus Aurelius, (d.A.D. 175), silver denarius, issued 154-6, (3.18 g), obv. FAVSTINA AVG PII AVG FIL, draped bust to right of Faustina, rev. CONCORDIA, Concordia seated to left holding flower and resting arm on cornucopiae, (S.4704, RSC 54, RIC 502a); Julia Domna, wife of Septimius Severus, (A.D. 193-217), silver denarius, issued 208, Rome mint, (3.00 g), obv. draped bust to right of Julia Domna, around IVLIA AVGVSTA, rev. Hilaritas standing to left standing between two naked children, holding long palm and cornucopiae, around HILARITAS, (S.6587, RIC 557 [Severus], RSC 79). *First toned, very fine or better.* (2)

$150

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 86 (lot 3453) coming from The Roman Connection with their tickets for both coins.



part

3287*

Faustina Junior, wife of Marcus Aurelius, (died A.D. 175), posthumous silver denarius, (3.45 g), obv. DIVA FAV STINA PIA, draped bust to right, rev. CONSECRATIO, peacock standing right, (S.5215, RSC 71a, RIC M744) (illustrated); Faustina Senior, wife of Antoninus Pius, (d.A.D. 141), silver denarius, (3.54 g), issued A.D. 143, obv. draped bust to right, rev. AETERNITAS, Aeternitas standing left holding a globe and sceptre, (S.4575, RIC 350a, RSC 34); another, (2.97 g), rev. Ceres standing to left holding sceptre and corn ears, around AVGVSTA, (S.4582, BMC 408, RIC 360, RSC 78); another, (2.79 g), rev. Pietas standing to left dropping incense on lighted altar and holding box, (S.4598, BMC 311, RIC 394a, RSC 234). *Toning, nearly very fine - very fine.* (4)

$200

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



part

3288*

Faustina Junior, wife of Marcus Aurelius, (d.A.D. 175), silver denarius, issued 170-75, (3.07 g), obv. around FAVSTINA AVGVSTA, draped bust to right of Faustina, rev. MATRI MAGNAE, Cybele seated left, holding branch and resting left arm on drum set on seat, at her side, lion, (S.5259, RSC 172, RIC 706) (illustrated); another, (3.00 g), rev. Concordia seated to left holding flower and resting arm on cornucopiae set on globe, (S.4704, RSC 54, RIC 502a); Faustina Senior, wife of Antoninus Pius, (d.A.D. 141), silver denarius, (3.37 g), issued A.D. 143, rev. Aeternitas standing left holding a globe and sceptre, (S.4575, RIC 350a, RSC 34); another, (3.28 g), rev. Juno standing to left raising right hand and holding sceptre, around AETERNITAS, (S.4574, BMC 345, RIC 344, RSC 26). *Toning, nearly very fine - good very fine.* (4)

$200

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3289*

Faustina Junior, wife of Marcus Aurelius, (d.A.D. 175), silver denarius, issued 161-175, (3.62 g), obv. around FAVSTINA AVGVSTA, draped bust to right of Faustina wearing diadem, rev. SALVS, Salus seated to left on throne, feeding from patera a snake emerging from an altar, arm resting on throne, (S.5262, RSC 195, RIC M714, BMC 148); Faustina Senior, wife of Antoninus Pius, (d.A.D. 141) silver denarius (possible fouree), (2.46 g), obv. FAVSTINA AVGVSTA, draped bust to right, rev. IVNO NI REGINAE, Juno standing left holding patera and sceptre, peacock at feet, (S.4669, RIC 338, RSC 215). *Toning, good very fine.* (2)

$120

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3290*

Lucius Verus, (A.D. 161-169), silver denarius, issued 161, Rome mint, (3.48 g), obv. IMP L AVREL VERVS AVG, bare head to right, rev. Providentia standing to left, holding globe and cornucopiae, around PROV DEOR TR P COS II, (cf. S.5354, RIC 463, RSC 144, MIR 18, 22-14/10, BMC 35). *Golden tone, extremely fine with mint bloom.*

$400

Ex Noble Numismatics sale 117 (lot 4752) and from Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously CNG Auction 247, lot 296 with ticket where it realised US$690.



3291*

Lucius Verus, (A.D. 161-169), silver denarius, issued 161, Rome mint, (3.17 g), obv. IMP L AVREL VERVS AVG, bare head to right, rev. Providentia standing to left, holding globe and cornucopiae, around PROV DEOR TR P COS II, (cf. S.5354, RIC 463, RSC 144, BMC 35). *Toned, very fine or better and scarce.*

$100

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3292*

Lucius Verus, (A.D. 161-169), silver denarius, issued 165, Rome mint, (3.39 g), obv. L VERVS AVG ARM PARTH MAX, laureate head to right, rev. Parthia seated to right on ground, hands tied behind back, quiver bow and shield before, around TR P V IMP III COS II, (S.5388, RIC 540, RSC 273). *Toned, nearly very fine and scarce.*

$100

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3293*

Lucius Verus, (161-169 A.D.), silver denarius, issued 166-167 A.D., Rome Mint, (3.40 g), obv. laureate head of Lucius Verus to right, around L VERVS AVG ARM PARTH MAX, rev. TR P VII IMP IIII COS III around, Aequitas standing to left, holding scales and cornucopiae, (S.5361, RIC 576, RSC 297); Marcus Aurelius, in honour of Divus Lucius Verus, (A.D. 161-169), silver denarius, issued 169, Rome mint, (2.79 g), obv. DIVVS VERVS, bare head to right, rev. eagle standing to right head left with open wings, around CONSECRATIO, (S.5204, BMC 503, RIC 596A, RSC 55). *Toning, nearly very fine and scarce.* (2)

$150

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



part

3294*

Lucilla, wife of Lucius Verus, (A.D. 161-169), denarius, Rome mint, (3.14 g), obv. draped bust to right, around LVCILLA AVGVSTA, rev. VENVS VI CTRIX, Venus with bare breast standing facing head to left holding Victory and resting hand on shield, (S.5492 , RIC 786, RSC 89) (illustrated); another, (3.43 g), obv. draped bust to right, around LVCILLAE AVG ANTONINI AVG F, rev. V E N V S around, Venus standing to left, holding apple and sceptre, (S.5491, RIC 784, RSC 70) (ullustrated); another similar, (3.34 g); another, (3.20 g), rev. around CONCORDIA, Concordia seated left, holding a patera and resting her arm on a statue of Spes, (S.5479, RIC 758, RSC 6a). *Toning, fine - very fine, scarce.* (4)

$200

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



part

3295*

Commodus, (A.D. 177-192), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 190-1, (2.97 g), obv. laureate head of Commodus to right, around M COMM ANT P FEL AVG BRIT P P, rev. around CONC COM P M TR [P XVI COS VI], Concordia standing facing head to left, holding patera and sceptre, (S.5631, RIC 219, RSC 45) (illustrated); another, (2.97 g), rev. Liberalitas standing to left, holding abacus and cornucopiae, (S.5655, RIC 36a, RSC 311); ANOTHER, (3.54 g), rev. Fides standing right holding corn-ears and plate of fruit, (S.5760, RIC 75, RSC 448). *Toned, very fine - nearly extremely fine.* (3)

$150

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



part

3296*

Commodus, (A.D. 177-192), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued 183-84, (2.72 g), obv. M COMMODVS AN TON AVG PIVS, laureate head right, rev. P M TR P VIIII IMP VI COS IIII P P, Minerva advancing right with javelin and shield, owl at feet, (S.5668, RIC 72, RSC 424) (illustrated); another, (2.74 g), rev. Victory advancing left, (S.5697, RIC 568a); another, (3.35 g), rev. Annona standing left holding grain ears and cornucopiae over modius, (S.5710, RIC 14, RSC 811); another, (2.72 g), rev. Fides standing left holding standard and cornucopia, (S.5684, RIC 232, RSC 583). *Toning, very fine.* (4)

$200

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



part

3297*

Commodus, (A.D. 177-192), silver denarius (2.67 g), issued 181, obv. [AN]TONINVS COMMODVS [AVG], laureate head of Commodus to right, rev. TR P VII IMP IV COS III P P, Aequitas, draped, standing front, head left, holding scales in right hand and cornucopiae in left, at feet, globe, (cf.S.5717, RSC 810, RIC 13) (illustrated); another, (2.16 g), rev. Serapis radiate, standing holding branch and sceptre, (S.5695, RIC 261, RSC 703); another, (3.20 g), rev. Pax standing left holding branch and cornucopiae, (S.5708, RIC 17, RSC 806). *Toning, good fine - good very fine.* (3)

$150

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3298*

Commodus, (177-192 A.D.), AE sestertius, 28-29mm, (21.69 g), issued 185, obv. M COMMODVS [ANT]ON AVG PIVS BR[IT], laureate head of Commodus to right, rev. [P M TR] P X IMP V[II COS IIII P P], across S C, VICT BRIT (in exergue), Victory, winged, naked to waist, seated right on shields and arms, with stylus in right hand preparing to inscribe oval shield set on left knee. (S.5826, BMCRE IV p.800, 560, C.946, RIC III p.418, 452, cf.MIR 665). *Deep cabinet patina, struck on an uneven flan, very fine, with a strong portrait, type is very rare.*

$250

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection. Previously Spink & Son with ticket.

The title suggests that Commodus was present at his father's victory over the Marcomanni, he mopped up the deserters in Gaul in a military campaign, and a revolt in Brittany was put down by two legions brought over from Britain. In Britain in 184, the governor Ulpius Marcellus re-advanced the Roman frontier northward to the Antonine Wall, but the legionaries revolted against his harsh discipline and acclaimed another legate, Priscus, as emperor. This coin commemorates (VICT BRIT) the success of the legions advancing to the Antonine wall.



3299*

Crispina, wife of Commodus, (married A.D. 177), AE sestertius, issued 177-180, Rome mint, (21.50 g), obv. draped bust to right of Crispina, around CRISPINA AVGVSTA, rev. Salus seated to left, feeding out of a patera a serpent (coiled around altar), around [S A]LVS, S C across, (S.6010, RIC 672a, C.33). *Brown toning, good fine, scarce.*

$100



3300*

Crispina, wife of Commodus, (m. A.D.177), AE dupondius or as, issued 180-182 A.D., Rome mint, (11.71 g), obv. draped bust to right of Crispina with hair bound up behind head, around CRISPINA AVGVSTA, rev. CONCORDIA around, Concordia seated to left, holding patera and cornucopiae, S C across field, (S.6013, RIC 675, C.7). *Slightly off centred on reverse, nearly very fine and scarce.*

$150



3301*
Didius Julianus, (A.D. 193), AE sestertius, issued 193 (a reign of 66 days), Rome mint, (21.10 g), obv. laureate head to right of Didius Julianus, around IMP CAES M DID SEVER IVLIAN AVG, rev. P [M TR] P COS, Fortuna standing to left, holding rudder and cornucopiae, S C across field, (S.6079, RIC 12, C.13). *Brown and green patina, mild surface pitting, good fine - nearly very fine and rare.*

$500



3302*
Clodius Albinus, (A.D. 195-197), AE sestertius, Rome mint issued A.D. 194-5, (20.92 g), obv. bare head of Clodius Albinus to right, around D CL SEPT [AL]BIN CAES, rev. around FORT RE[DVCI COS II], Fortuna enthroned left with rudder and cornucopiae, wheel below, S C in exergue, (S.6150, RIC 53a, C.32). *Deep brown patina, some surface pitting, nearly very fine - very fine and rare.*

$350



3303*
Septimius Severus, (A.D.193-211), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued 193, (3.51 g), obv. [IMP] CAE L SEPT SEV PERT AVG, head laureate to right, rev. around FIDEI LEG TR P COS, Fides standing to left, holding victoriola and vexillum, (cf.S.*6275, RIC 1, RSC 146). Attractive grey patination with an early portrait with straight locks rather than curley hair above the laurel wreath, very fine and scarce.*

$150

Ex A.K. Collection, CNG Triton Sale XX January 2017 (lot 612 part), with ticket.

A similar example from same dies in CNG Sale 429 (lot 344) realised $150US.



3304*
Septimius Severus, (A.D. 193-211), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued 193, (2.42 g), obv. laureate head to right of Septimius Severus, around IMP CAE L SEP [SEV PE]RT AVG, rev. Legionary eagle between two standards, decorated with capricorns, around L[EG X IIII GE]M M V TR P COS, (S.6302, RIC 14, RSC 272). *Good very fine and scarce.*

$200

Ex A.K. Collection, CNG Triton Auction Sale XX, January 9, 2017 (lot 612).



3305*
Septimius Severus, (A.D. 193-211), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued 193, (2.56 g), obv. laureate head to right of Septimius Severus, around IMP CAE L [SEP] SEV PERT AVG, rev. Legionary eagle between two standards, around L[EG] XXII PRI, TR P in exergue, (cf.S.6303, RIC 16, RSC 277). *Toned, good fine - nearly very fine and very rare.*

$200

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.

The Legion XXII Primigenia ("Fortune's Twenty-second Legion") was stationed at Moguntiacum (modern Mainz). It supported the elevation of Septimius Severus and is commemorated here in his Legionary series. Coins of the XXII Legion are more common with the reverse legend LEG XXII. Those bearing the additional PRI are the rarest in the entire series.



part

3306*
Septimius Severus, (A.D. 193-211), silver denarius, Emesa mint, issued A.D. 194, (2.51 g), obv. laureate head of Septimius Severus to right, around IMP CAE L SEP SEV PERT AVG COS II, rev. around SAECVL FELICIT, crescent and seven stars, (S.6361, RIC 417, RSC 628a) (illustrated); another, Laodicea Mint, (2.57 g), rev. around BONI EV ENTVS, Bonus Eventus standing to left, holding dish of fruit and corn ears, (cf.S.6267, RIC 447, RSC 67); another, Rome Mint, (3.12 g), rev. Virtus standing to left holding Victory and reversed spear, (S.6386, RIC 39, C.755). *Toning, good fine - very fine, the first very scarce.* (3)

$150

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



part

3307*

Septimius Severus, (A.D. 193-211), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 196, (2.98 g), obv. laureate head of Septimius Severus to right, around L SEPT SEV P[ERT] AVG IMP VIII, rev. around ADVENTI AVG FELICISSIMO, Severus on horseback right raising hand, (S.6256, RIC 74, RSC 6) (illustrated); another, (3.38 g), rev. Victory advancing to left, holding wreath and palm, (S.6323, RIC 526, RSC 102); another, (2.91 g), rev. Pax seated left holding branch and sceptre, (S.6319, RIC 118, RSC 357); another, (3.15 g), rev. Liberalitas standing left, holding abacus and cornucopiae, (S.6306, RIC 278a, RSC 298). *Toning, nearly very fine - very fine.* (4)

$200

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



part

3308*

Septimus Severus, (A.D. 193-211), silver denarius, issued 199, Rome mint, (3.09 g), obv. laureate head to right of Septimius Severus, around L SEPT SEV AVG IMP XI PART MAX, rev. Jupiter advancing right brandishing thunderbolt, holding cloak over extended left arm, around IOVIS PROPUGNATORI, (S.6291, RIC 131, RSC 243) (illustrated); another, (3.43 g), rev. Victory advancing to left, holding wreath and palm, (S.6323, RIC 526, RSC 102); another, 2.83 g), rev. Severus togate standing to left, holding branch and scroll, (S.6282, RIC 265, RSC 205); another, (3.44 g), rev. Virtus or Roma resting left hand on shield, holding Victory and spear, (S.6387, RIC 171a, RSC 761). *Toning, good fine - good very fine.* (4)

$200

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



part

3309*

Septimius Severus, (A.D. 193-211), silver denarius, issued 198-200, Laodicea ad Mare mint, (4.09 g), obv. laureate head to right of Septimius Severus, around L SEPT SEV AVG IMP XI PART MAX, rev. Moneta seated left, holding scales and cornucopiae, around MONETA AVGG, (S.6316, RIC 510a, RSC 345) (illustrated); another, (2.90 g), rev. Providentia standing left, holding rod and sceptre, globe at feet, (S.6354, RIC 494, RSC 586); another, (3.69 g), rev. Victory advancing left, holding wreath and palm, (cf.S.6376, RIC 424, RSC 675a); another, (3.50 g), rev. Hercules standing right holding club on ground in right hand, (S.6284, RIC 97, RSC 212). *Toning, very fine - nearly extremely fine.* (4)

$200

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



part

3310*

Septimius Severus, (A.D. 193-211), silver denarius, Laodicea mint, issued A.D. 201 (3.56 g), obv. laureate head of Septimius Severus to right, around SEVERVS PIVS AVG, rev. around COS III P P, Victory advancing to left, holding wreath and palm, (S.6323, RIC 526, RSC 102) (illustrated); another, (3.22 g), rev. Neptune standing to left, holding trident, foot on rock, (S.6346, RIC 234, RSC 543) (illustrated); another, (3.06 g), rev. Emperor standing left sacrificing from patera over altar, (S.6393, RIC 308, RSC 791); another, (2.90 g), rev. Liber (Bacchus) standing right, head left, holding thyrsos, crowning himself, panther at feet, (S.6307, RIC 99, RSC 30). *Toning, fine - good very fine.* (4)

$200

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



part

3311*

Septimius Severus, (A.D. 193-211), silver denarius, Laodicea mint, issued A.D. 201, (3.76 g), obv. laureate head of Septimius Severus to right, around L SEPT SEV AVG IMP XI PART MAX, rev. around COS III P P, Victory advancing to left, holding wreath and palm, (S.6270, RIC 504, RSC 104) (illustrated); another, (2.19 g), rev. Providentia standing left, holding rod and sceptre, globe at feet, (S.6354, RIC 494, RSC 586); another, (3.34 g), rev. Liberalitas standing left, holding abacus and cornucopiae (S.6306, RIC 278a, RSC 298); another, (3.17 g), rev. Victory walking to left, holding wreath and trophy, at feet captive seated left with hands tied, (S.1795, RIC 142a, RSC.741). *Toning, very fine - nearly extremely fine.* (4)

$200

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



part

3312*

Septimius Severus, (A.D. 193-211), silver denarius, issued 201, Rome mint, (3.39 g), obv. laureate head to right, SEVERVS PIVS AVG, rev. PART MAX P M TR P VIIII, captives seated either side of base of trophy, (cf. S.6323, RIC 176, RSC 370) (illustrated); another, (fouree), (2.24 g), rev. front view of the triumphal arch of Septimius Severus of four columns and three arches, (S.6271, RIC 259 var, RSC 104 var) (illustrated); another, (2.67 g), rev. Victory advancing to left, holding wreath and palm, (S.6323, RIC 526, RSC 102); another, (2.03 g), rev. Emperor togate and veiled holding olive branch, (S.6282, RIC 265, RSC 205). *Toning, good - good very fine, the arch reverse type very rare.* (4)

$200

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



part

3313*

Septimius Severus, (A.D. 193-211), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 201 (3.12 g), obv. laureate head of Septimius Severus to right, around SEVERVS PIVS AVG, rev. around VICT PART MAX, Victory advancing to left, holding wreath and palm, (S.6372, RIC 295, RSC 744) (illustrated); another, (3.18 g), rev. captives seated either side of base of trophy, (cf. S.6323, RIC 176, RSC 370); another, (3.45 g), rev. Fortuna seated to left, holding rudder and cornucopiae, (S.6334, RIC 189b, RSC 461). *Toning, nearly very fine - nearly extremely fine.* (3)

$150

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



part

3314*

Septimius Severus, (A.D. 193-211), silver denarius, issued 204, Rome mint, (3.25 g), obv. laureate bust to right of Septimius Severus, around SEVERVS PIVS AVG, rev. Dea Caelestis, holding thunderbolt and sceptre seated facing head right on lion leaping to right, over water which gushes from rock, around INDVLGENTIA AVGG, IN CARTH in exergue, (S.6285, RIC 266, RSC 222) (illustrated); another, (3.19 g), rev. Victory flying left holding shield over rock, (S.6381, RIC 144b, RSC 719); another, (3.35 g), rev. captives seated either side of base of trophy, (cf. S.6323, RIC 176, RSC 370); another, (3.24 g), rev. Pax enthroned to left, holding olive branch and sceptre, (S.6329, RIC 88a, RSC 444). *Toning, nearly very fine - very fine.* (4)

$200

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



part

3315*

Septimius Severus, (A.D. 193-211), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 207 (3.51 g), obv. laureate head of Septimius Severus to right, around SEVERVS PIVS AVG, rev. around RESTITVTOR VRBIS, Roma seated left, holding palladium and sceptre with shield at side, (S.6358, RIC 288, RSC 606, BMC 221, 359) (illustrated); another, (3.18 g), rev. Providentia standing left, holding rod and sceptre, globe at feet, (S.6354, RIC 494, RSC 586); another, (3.32 g), rev. rev. around VICT PARTHICAE, Victory walking to left, holding wreath and trophy, at feet captive seated left with hands tied, (S.1795, RIC 142a, RSC.741) (illustrated); another, (2.95 g), rev. Aequitas standing to left, holding scales and cornucopiae, (S.6259, RIC 500, RSC 21). *Toning, nearly very fine - nearly extremely fine, some scarce.* (4)

$200

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



part

3316*

Septimius Severus, (A.D. 193-211), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 211, (2.83 g), obv. laureate head of Septimius Severus to right, around SEVERVS PIVS AVG BRIT, rev. around PM TR P XIX COS III P P, Neptune standing to left, holding trident, foot on rock, (S.6350, RIC 244, RSC 564) (illustrated); another, (3.66 g), rev. Victory advancing left, holding wreath and palm, (cf.S.6376, RIC 296, RSC 746); another, (3.36 g), rev. Severus on horse to right holding spear, (S.6353, RIC 106, RSC 580); another, (2.95 g), rev. Septimius in military dress standing to left, sacrificing out of a patera over a lighted tripod and holding a spear, (S.6357, RIC 167a, RSC 599). *Toned, nearly very fine - nearly extremely fine.* (4)

$200

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3317*

Divus Septimius Severus, (A.D.193-211), silver denarius, Rome mint, commemorative issue, struck under Caracalla, A.D. 211, (3.34 g), obv. bearded bare head to right, around DIVO SEVERO PIO, rev. CONSECRATIO around, eagle standing facing on globe, (S.7051, RIC 191c, RSC 84). *Lightly toned, very fine and rare.*

$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



part

3318*

Julia Domna, wife of Septimius Severus, (A.D. 193-217), silver denarius, issued 202, Rome mint, (3.28 g), obv. draped bust to right of Julia Domna, around IVLIA AVGVSTA, rev. Hilaritas standing to left, holding long palm and sceptre, around HILARITAS, (S.6585, RIC 555 [Severus], RSC 76) (illustrated); another, (3.04 g), rev. Ceres seated left holding corn-ears and long torch, (S.6576, RIC 546, RSC 14); another, (3.47 g), rev. Felicitas standing to left, holding caduceus and sceptre, (S.6581, RIC 551, RSC 47); another, chipped, (1.84 g), rev. Isis, wearing polos on head, standing right, left foot on prow, holding Horus; behind, rudder, (S.6606, RIC 577, RSC 174). *Toning, fine - very fine or better.* (4)

$150

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



part

3319*

Julia Domna, wife of Septimius Severus, (A.D. 193-217), silver denarius, issued 202, Rome mint, (2.95 g), obv. draped bust to right of Julia Domna, around IVLIA AVGVSTA, rev. Hilaritas standing to left, holding long palm and sceptre, around HILARITAS, (S.6585, RIC 555 [Severus], RSC 76) (illustrated); another, (3.52 g), rev. Cybele enthroned to left between two lions, holding branch and sceptre, around MATER DEVM, (S.6593, RIC 564 [Severus], RSC 123); another, (3.20 g), rev. rev. Pietas standing to left both hands raised in invocation, altar at feet, around PIETAS PVBLICA, (S.6601, RIC 574 [Severus], RSC 156). *Toning, very fine - good very fine.* (3)

$150

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



part

3320*

Julia Domna, wife of Septimius Severus, (A.D. 193-217), silver denarius, issued 203, Rome mint, (3.24 g), obv. draped bust to right of Julia Domna, around IVLIA AVGVSTA, rev. Pietas standing to left both hands raised in invocation, altar at feet, around PIETAS PVBLICA, (S.6601, RIC 574 [Severus], RSC 156) (illustrated); another, (3.29 g), rev. Venus enthroned to left, holding sceptre, around VENVS GENETRIX, (S.7098, RIC 388a [Caracalla] RSC 211); another, (3.58 g), rev. Diana Lucifera standing left holding a torch, around DIANA LVCIFERA, (S.7100, RIC 373A, RSC.32). *Toned, nearly very fine - extremely fine.* (3)

$150

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



part

3321*

Julia Domna, wife of Septimius Severus, (A.D. 193-217), silver denarius, issued 196-211, Laodicea mint, (3.30 g), obv. draped bust to right of Julia Domna, around IVLIA AVGVSTA, rev. Pudicitia enthroned to left, hand on breast other at side, around PVDICITIA, (S.6602, RIC 644, RSC 168) (illustrated); another, (3.12 g), rev. Pietas standing to left both hands raised in invocation, altar at feet, around PIETAS PVBLICA, (S.6601, RIC 574 [Severus], RSC 156); another, (2.51 g), rev. Ceres seated to left, holding corn-ears and long torch, around CERERI FRVGIF, (S.6576, RIC 546 [Septimius], RSC 14). *Toning, nearly very fine - extremely fine.* (3)

$150

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



part

3322*

Juila Domna, wife of Septimius Severus, (A.D. 193-217), silver denarius, issued 196-211, Laodicea mint, (2.89 g), obv. draped bust to right of Julia Domna, around IVLIA AVGVSTA, rev. Pudicitia enthroned to left, hand on breast other at side, around PVDICITIA, (S.6602, RIC 644, RSC 168) (illustrated); another similar, (2.87 g); another, (3.07 g), rev. Laetitia standing left holding wreath and rudder, (S.6590, RIC 561, RSC 101); another, (3.15 g), rev. Venus standing to right, resting on column, holding apple and palm over shoulder, around VENERI VICTR, (S.6608, RIC 632 [Severus], RSC 194, BMC 424). *Toning, fine - very fine.* (4)

$200

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3323*

Caracalla, (A.D. 198-217), silver denarius issued 214, Rome mint, (3.08 g), obv. laureate bearded head to right of Caracalla, around ANTONINVS PIVS AVG GERM, rev. Genius of the Senate standing left, holding sceptre and branch, around P M TR P XVII COS IIII P P, (S.6833, RIC 246, RSC 247). *Nearly extremely fine with a sharp defined portrait.*

$100



part

3324*

Caracalla, (A.D. 198-217), silver denarius, issued 199-200, Rome mint, (3.46 g), obv. laureate draped bust to right of Caracalla, around ANTONINVS AVGVSTVS, rev. Sol standing front, radiate, naked, holding orb and spear, around PONTIF TR P III, (S.6857, RIC 30a, RSC 413) (illustrated); another, (3.28 g), rev. Roma standing left holding Victory and reverse spear, (S.6856, RIC 69, RSC 499); another, (3.23 g), rev. two captives seated below trophy, (S.6853, RIC 63, RSC 178); another, (3.16 g), rev. Securitas enthroned to left, holding globe, around SECVRIT ORBIS, (S.6885, RIC 44, RSC 573); another, (3.40 g), rev. Mars, naked except for cloth, advancing to right, holding spear and trophy, (S.6675, RIC 11, RSC 154). *Toning, good fine - good very fine.* (5)

$200

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



part

3325*

Caracalla, (A.D. 198-217), silver denarius issued 214, Rome mint, (3.52 g), obv. laureate head to right of Caracalla, around ANTONINVS PIVS AVG GERM, rev. Jupiter standing left, holding sceptre and thunderbolt, around P M TR P XVII COS IIII P P, (S.6832, RIC 240, RSC 239) (illustrated); another, (2.79 g), rev. Moneta standing to left holding scales and cornucopiae, around MONETA AVG, (cf. S.6821, RIC 236, RSC 166); another, (3.12 g), rev. Caracalla on horseback pacing to right, holding spear, enemy kneeling before, PROF in exergue, (S.6874, RIC 108, RSC 510); another, (3.02 g), rev. Felicitas standing left holding caduceus and child, (S.6674, RIC 9, RSC 95). *Toning, nearly very fine - good very fine.* (4)

$150

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



part

3326*

Caracalla, (A.D. 198-217), silver denarius issued 214, Rome mint, (3.46 g), obv. laureate head to right of Caracalla, around ANTONINVS PIVS AVG GERM, rev. Genius of the Senate standing left, holding sceptre and branch, around P M TR P XVII COS IIII P P, (S.6833, RIC 246, RSC 247) (illustrated); Septimius Severus, (A.D. 193-211), silver denarius, Emesa mint, issued A.D. 194, (3.54 g), obv. laureate head of Septimius Severus to right, around IMP CAE L SEP SEV PERT AVG COS II, rev. around SAECVL FELICIT, crescent and seven stars, (S.6361, RIC 417, RSC 628a). *Toning, good fine - extremely fine.* (2)

$120

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection. Purchased from Baldwins London with tickets.



part

3327*

Caracalla, (A.D. 198-217), silver denarius, issued 215, Rome mint, (3.15 g), obv. laureate head to right of Caracalla, around ANTONINVS PIVS AVG GERM, rev. Pax standing left, holding olive branch and spear, around P M TR P XVIII COS IIII PP, (S.6841, RIC 268, RSC 314) (illustrated); another, (3.51 g), rev. Sol standing naked holding orb and spear, (S.6857, RIC 30a, RSC 413); another, (3.34 g), rev. Virtus seated to left, holding Victory and parazonium, resting left, elbow on oval shield, (S.6905, RIC 176, RSC 672); another, (3.82 g), rev. Serapis standing to left wearing modius, right hand raised holding transverse sceptre, (cf. S.6829, RIC 193-4, RSC 195); another, (3.23 g), rev. Aesculapius standing facing, holding serpent-entwined wand, globe on ground, (S.6834, RIC 251, RSC 302). *Toning, nearly very fine - nearly extremely fine, some scarce.* (5)

$200

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



part

3328*

Caracalla, (A.D. 198-217), silver antoninianus issued 216, Rome mint, (4.56 g), obv. radiate bust to right of Caracalla, draped and cuirassed, around ANTONINVS PIVS AVG GERM, rev. Jupiter standing right looking back, holding sceptre and thunderbolt, around P M TR P XVIIII COS IIII P P, (S.6775, RIC 258a, RSC 279); silver denarius, issued 213, Rome mint, (2.80 g), obv. laureate head to right of Caracalla, around ANTONINVS PIVS AVG BRIT, rev. Providentia standing facing head left, holding wand over globe and sceptre, around PROVIDENTIAE DEORVM, (S.6879, RIC 227, RSC 529). *Toned, very fine - nearly extremely fine, scarce.* (2)

$150

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



part

3329*

Caracalla, (A.D. 198-217), silver antoninianus, issued 216, Rome mint, (4.14 g), obv. radiate bust draped to right of Caracalla, around ANTONINVS PIVS AVG GERM, rev. Venus standing facing to left, holding sceptre and Victory, resting on shield, around VENVS VICTRIX, (S.6784, BMC 80, RIC 311d, RSC 608c) (illustrated); silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.09 g), obv. laureate bust to right of Caracalla, around ANTONINVS PIVS AVG, rev. two captives seated below trophy, around PART MAX PONT TR P IIII, (S.6853, RIC 54b, RSC 175) (illustrated); another, (2.63 g), rev. Virtus in military dress, standing to half right, foot on helmet, holding parazonium and reversed spear, (cf.S.6872, RIC 117a, RSC 477); another, (3.28 g), rev. PRINCIPI IVVENTVTIS, Caracalla in military attire standing left, holding baton and sceptre, trophy behind, (S.6677, RIC 13, RSC 505); another, (1.87 g), rev. Victory advancing left with wreath, around VICT PART MAX, (S.6895, RIC 144b, RSC 658); another, (3.10 g), rev. Libertas standing to left, holding sceptre and pileus, (S.6830, RIC 209a, RSC 224). *Toning, nearly fine - very fine or better, some scarce.* (6)

$220

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



part

3330*

Caracalla, (A.D. 198-217), silver denarius, issued 213-217, Rome mint, (3.64 g), obv. laureate head to right of Caracalla, around ANTONINVS PIVS AVG GERM, rev. Liberalitas standing half-left, holding abacus and cornucopiae, around LIBERAL AVG VIIII , (S.6814, RIC 302, RSC 139) (illustrated); another, (3.10 g), rev. Virtus standing right with foot on helmet, holding spear, (S.6869, RIC 112, RSC 464); another, (3.02 g), rev. Salus seated to left, holding a cornucopiae with a snake coiled around an altar feeding from a patera, around P M TR P VIII COS II PP, (S.6860, RIC 82, RSC 422). *Toning, nearly very fine - good very fine.* (3)

$150

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3331*

Caracalla, (A.D. 198-217), AE sestertius, issued 211, Rome Mint, (20.04 g), obv. laureate head to right of Caracalla, around M AVREL ANTONINVS PIVS AVG BRIT, rev. Securitas seated right on throne, cornucopia below, holding palm branch, resting head on right hand, around PM TR P XIIII COS III P P, S C in exergue, (S.6924, RIC 480a, C.193). *Even brown toning, old cut in reverse field, nearly very fine and a scarce type.*

$250



3332*

Caracalla, (A.D. 198-217), AE as, issued 210, Rome mint, (9.47 g), obv. laureate head to right of Caracalla, around ANTONINVS PIVS AVG, rev. Victory standing to right inscribing a shield attached to a palm tree, S C across, around PONTIF TR P XIII COS III, (cf.S.7007, RIC 457a, C.475. *Slightly off centred on the obverse, dark green patination on the reverse, otherwise good very fine/nearly extremely fine and rare.*

$500

Ex Duke of Argyl Collection (who acquired it originally from A.H.Baldwin and Sons London for 42/-) and Spink & Son London November 20, 1952 and then from the Cornelius C. Vermeule Collection, as sold in Triton III, 30th November 1999 (lot 1716 part) for the benefit of the Boston Museum of Fine Arts with tickets, recently from Noble Numismatics Sale 66 (lot 3646 at hammer of $380).



3333*

Plautilla (wife of Caracalla), (c.A.D. 202-205), silver denarius, issued 202, (2.78 g), Laodicea mint, obv. draped bust of Plautilla to right, around PLAVTILLAE AVGVSTAE, rev. Concordia seated to left, holding patera and double cornucopiae, around CONCORDIAE, (S.7067, RIC 370, RSC 7). *Toned, well centred, very fine and scarce.*

$150



3334*

Plautilla (wife of Caracalla), (c. A.D. 202-205), silver denarius, issued 205, (3.35 g), obv. draped bust of Plautilla to right, around PLAVTILLA AVGVSTA, rev. Diana standing left holding torch, around DIANA LVCIFERA, (S.7070, RIC 366, RSC 13). *Toned, very fine and very rare.*

$100

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection. This is the last issue of Plautilla before her exile from Rome. The Reka Devnia hoard contained none of this type and C.Clay estimates that only 25 specimens are known.



part

3335*

Plautilla, wife of Caracalla, (c.A.D. 202-205), silver denarius, issued 204, (2.98 g), obv. draped bust of Plautilla to right, around PLAVTILLA AVGVSTA, rev. Venus naked to waist standing half left with apple and palm, at side a shield, before her cupid, around VENVS VICTRIX, (S.7074, BMC 429, RIC 369, RSC 25) (illustrated); another, (3.51 g), rev. Caracalla and Plautilla holding hands, around CONCORDIAE AETERNAE, (S.7069, BMC 401-4, RIC 361, RSC 10); another, (3.04 g), rev. Concordia standing to left with patera and sceptre, around CONCORDIA AVGG, (S.7065, RIC 363, RSC 1). *Toning, fine - nearly very fine and scarce.* (3)

$150

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



part

3336*

Geta, (A.D. 209-212), silver denarius, issued 204, Rome mint, (3.27 g), obv. laureate bust, draped and cuirassed to right of Geta, around P SEPT GETA CAES PONT, rev. Castor standing beside horse, around CASTOR, (S.7169, RIC.6, RSC 12) (illustrated); another, (3.34 g), rev. around LIBERALITAS AVG V, Liberalitas standing left, holding abacus and cornucopiae, (S.7247, RIC 88, RSC 68); another, (3.45 g), rev. FELICITAS AVGG around, Felicitas standing to left, holding caduceus and cornucopiae, (cf.S.7172, RIC 8, RSC 36). *Toning, good fine - extremely fine.* (3)

$200

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



part

3337*

Geta, (A.D.209-212), issued as Caesar 205, silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.14 g), obv. GETA CAES PONT COS, bust draped to right, rev. around VOTA PVBLICA, Geta sacrificing left out of a patera, (S.7207, RIC 38b, RSC 230) (illustrated); another, (3.22 g), rev. around SECVRIT IMPERII, Securitas enthroned to left, holding globe, (S.7200, BMC 240, RIC 20, RSC 183a); another, (3.14 g), rev. goddess standing facing head to left holding torch and globe, (S.7252, RIC 81, RSC 200). *Toned, nearly very fine - nearly extremely fine.* (3)

$150

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3338*

Geta, (A.D.209-212), issued as Caesar 208, silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.40 g), obv. P. SEPTIMIVS GETA CAES, bust draped to right, rev. around PONTIF COS II, Geta sacrificing left out of a patera, (S.7189, RIC 62b, RSC 119). *Old cabinet toning, good very fine.*

$100

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection. Purchased from Baldwins London with ticket.



part

3339*

Geta, (A.D.209-212), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued 211, (3.22 g), obv. P SEPT GETA PIVS AVG BRIT, laureate head to right, rev. around LIBERALITAS AVG V, Liberalitas standing left, holding abacus and cornucopiae, (S.7247, RIC 88, RSC 68) (illustrated); another, (3.02 g), rev. Geta standing half left, holding branch and spear, around PR INC IVVENT, (S.7194, RIC 15, RSC 159, BMC 232); another, (3.38 g), rev. around SECVRIT IMPERII, Securitas enthroned to left, holding globe, (S.7200, BMC 240, RIC 20, RSC 183a). *Toning, very fine - extremely fine.* (3)

$150

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3340*

Macrinus, (A.D. 217-218), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.37 g), issued A.D. 217, obv. bearded Macrinus laureate cuirassed bust to right, around IMP C M OPEL SEV MACRINVS AVG. rev. Felicitas standing to left, holding cornucopiae and caduceus, around FELICITAS TEMPORVM, (S.2051, RIC 59, RSC 15a). *Nearly extremely fine and rare.*

$200

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 74 (lot 4883).



part

3341*

Macrinus, (A.D. 217-218), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.36 g), issued A.D. 218, obv. bearded Macrinus laureate draped bust to right, around IMP C M OPEL SEV MACRINVS AVG. rev. Aequitas standing to left, holding cornucopiae and scales, around AEQVIT AS AVG, (S.7329, RIC 53, RSC 2b) (illustrated); another, (2.56 g), rev. Jupiter standing to left, holding thunderbolt and sceptre, around FIDES MILITVM, (S.7335, RIC 66, RSC 23a). *Toning, fine - good very fine or better.* (2)

$150

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3342*

Diadumenian as Caesar, (A.D. 217-218), AE as, Rome mint, issued A.D. 217-218, (13.34 g), obv. bare headed bust of Diadumenian draped to right, around traces of M OPEL ANTONINVS DIADVMENIAN CAES, rev. around PRINC IVVENTVTIS, SC in exergue, Diadumenian standing to left holding standard in right hand, two standards to right (S.7456, RIC 212, C.9, BMCRE 159). *Dark green toning, surface roughness, very fine and rare.*

$150



3343*

Elagabalus, (A.D. 218-222), silver antoninianus, Rome mint, issued A.D. 219, (4.76 g), obv. radiate bust of Elagabalus draped to right, around IMP CAES ANTONINVS AVG, rev. around FIDES EXERCITVS, Fides seated to left, holding eagle and standard, another standard before her, (cf. S.7487, BMC 106, RIC 70, RSC 31); silver denarius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 220-222, (3.13 g), obv. laureate bust of Elagabalus draped to right, around IMP ANTONINVS PIVS AVG, rev. around P M TR P III COS III P P, Sol advancing to left, naked except for cloak holding whip and raising hand, star in left field, (S.7533, RIC 28, RSC 154). *Toning, slight flan crack on antoninianus, otherwise very fine - good very fine, scarce.* (2)

$120

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3344*

Elagabalus, (A.D. 218-222), silver antoninianus, Rome mint, issued A.D. 219-220, (6.32 g), obv. radiate bust of Elagabalus draped and cuirassed to right, around IMP ANTONINVS AVG, rev. around TEMPORVM FELICITAS, Felicitas standing partly to left, holding caduceus and cornucopiae, (S.7499, RIC 149, RSC 281) (illustrated); silver denarius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 220-1, (2.77 g), obv. laureate bust of Elagabalus to right, around IMP ANTONINVS PIVS AVG, rev. around VICTORIA AVG, Victory hovering between two shields, star in right field, (S.7554, RIC 161, RSC 300a). *Toned, very fine - nearly extremely fine.* (2)

$150

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3345*

Elagabalus, (A.D. 218-222), silver denarius, Antioch mint, issued A.D. 219, (2.57 g), obv. laureate bust of Elagabalus draped and cuirassed to right, around ANTONINVS PIVS FEL AVG, rev. around CON SVL II, Aequitas standing to left holding scales and cornucopiae, (S.-, RIC 166, RSC 21, Thirion 323). *Lightly toned golden blue and grey, slightly off centred reverse, extremely fine/good extremely fine, rare.*

$300



3346*

Elagabalus, (A.D. 218-222), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 221, (2.97 g), obv. laureate beardless bust of Elagabalus draped to right, divine horn projecting over his forehead, around IMP ANTONINVS PIVS AVG, rev. around P M TR P IIII COS III P P, Elagabalus in Syrian priestly robes standing left holding patera and club (or branch), bull's head at feet, star in right field, (cf.S.7518, RIC -, RSC 201-203 var, Lueckger 14). *Lightly toned, nearly extremely fine and a very rare early variant.*

$150

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.

This is the very rare early variant that was later changed to depict an altar in front of the bull's head. It was apparently first published in the Hess-Leu auction 41 in 1969. C.Clay records only four specimens known. There are no specimens of this type in CoinArchives and the vast majority of known types depict the altar in front of the bull's head.



3347*

Elagabalus, (A.D. 218-222), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 220-221, (2.95 g), obv. laureate bust of Elagabalus draped to right, around IMP ANTONINVS PIVS AVG, rev. around LIBERTAS AVG, Libertas standing to half left holding pileus and sceptre, star to right, (S.7523, BMC 221, RIC 107, RSC 92). *Toned, good very fine or better.*

$100



lot 3348 part

3348*

Elagabalus, (A.D. 218-222), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 220-222, (3.37 g), obv. laureate bust of Elagabalus draped to right, around IMP ANTONINVS PIVS AVG, rev. around ABVNDANTIA AVG, Abundantia standing to left emptying cornucopiae held with both hands, star to left, (S.7501, RIC 56, RSC 1a) (illustrated); another, (3.15 g), rev. Victory hovering left, between two shields, holding garland in each hand, open skirt, (S.7535, RIC 45, RSC 195a) (illustrated); another, 2.62 g), rev. Sol advancing to left, naked except for cloak holding whip and raising hand, star in left field, (S.7533, RIC 28, RSC 154); another, (3.38 g), rev. around MARS VICTOR, Mars naked with cloak flowing behind waist, advancing right, holding a transverse spear and a trophy over his shoulder, (cf.S.7526, RIC 121, RSC 109); another, (3.07 g), rev. around SACERD DEI SOLIS ELAGAB, Elagabalus standing to right, sacrificing at altar, star to right, (S.7542, RIC 131, RSC 246). *Toning, very fine - nearly extremely fine, scarce.* (5)

$200

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



part

3349*

Elagabalus, (A.D. 218-222), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 220-222, (3.11 g), obv. laureate bust of Elagabalus draped to right, around IMP ANTONINVS PIVS AVG, rev. around P M TR P III COS III P P, Sol advancing to left, naked except for cloak holding whip and raising hand, star in left field, (S.7533, RIC 28, RSC 154) (illustrated); Juilia Maesa, grandmother of Elagabalus, (c.A.D.218-222), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued 218-220, (3.76 g), obv. draped bust to right, IVLIA MAESA AVG, rev. PVDICITIA, Pudicitia seated to left, drawing out veil from shoulder and holding a sceptre, (S.7756, BMC 76, RIC 268, RSC 36). *Toning, good very fine - nearly extremely fine.* (2)

$120

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection. Purchased from Baldwins London with tickets.



part

3350*

Elagabalus, (A.D. 218-222), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 220-221, (2.84 g), obv. laureate bust of Elagabalus draped to right, around IMP ANTONINVS PIVS AVG, rev. around LIBERTAS AVG, Libertas standing to half left holding pileus and sceptre, star to right, (S.7523, BMC 221, RIC 107, RSC 92) (illustrated); another, (2.94 g), rev. Victory running right holding wreath and palm, (cf.S.7553, RIC 156, RSC 289); another, (2.64 g), rev. Abundantia standing to left emptying cornucopiae held with both hands, star to left, (S.7501, RIC 56, RSC 1a); another, (3.32 g), rev. Elagabalus standing left holding patera over lighted altar and holding branch, (S.7536, RIC 46, RSC 196). *Toning, good fine - nearly extremely fine.* (4)

$150

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



part

3351*

Elagabalus, (A.D. 218-222), silver denarius, struck 218, (3.51 g), obv. laureate and draped bust right, around IMP CAES M AVREL ANTONINVS AVG, rev. around, SALVS ANTONINI AVG, Salus standing right, holding and feeding serpent, (S.7543, RSC 258, RIC 140) (illustrated); another, issued A.D. 219-220, (2.73 g), obv. laureate bust of Elagabalus draped to right, around IMP ANTO NINVS AVG, rev. around LAETIT IA PVBL, Laetitia standing to left holding wreath and rudder, (S.2101, RIC 95, RSC 70). *Toning, good very fine - extremely fine.* (2)

$120

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection. Purchased from Baldwins London with tickets.



part

3352*

Julia Paula, (wife of Elagabalus), (A.D. 220), silver denarius, (3.29 g), Rome mint, obv. draped bust of Julia Paula to right, around IVLIA PAVLA AVG, rev. Concordia seated to left on throne with patera and arm on throne, star in left field, around CONCORDIA, (S.7655, RIC 211, RSC.6a) (illustrated); Julia Maesa, grandmother of Elagabalus, (c.A.D.218-222), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued 218-220, (3.04 g), obv. draped bust to right, IVLIA MAESA AVG, rev. PVDICITIA, Pudicitia seated to left, drawing out veil from shoulder and holding a sceptre, (S.7756, RIC 268, RSC 36, BMC 76). *Toning, fine - very fine, the Paula rare.* (2)

$100

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



part

3353*

Julia Soaemias, mother of Elagabalus, (c.A.D.218-222), silver denarius, (2.72 g), Rome mint, issued 220-222, obv. draped bust to right, IVLIA SOAEMIAS AVG, rev. VENVS CAELESTIS, Venus standing to left, holding apple and sceptre, star in right field, (S.7719, RIC 241, RSC 8a, BMC 49) (illustrated); another similar, (2.60 g); another, (2.77 g), rev. VENVS CAELESTIS Venus seated left, holding apple and sceptre, child at feet, (S.7720, RIC 243, RSC 14); another similar, (3.20 g). *Toning, good fine - good very fine or better, scarce.* (4)

$150

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3354*

Juila Soaemias, mother of Elagabalus, (c. A.D.218-222), AE sestertius, (22.32 g), Rome mint, issued 220, obv. diademed, draped bust to right, [I]VLIA SOAEMIAS [AVG], rev. [VENVS CA]ELESTIS, Venus seated left, holding apple and sceptre, child at feet, SC in exergue, (S.7725, RIC 406, C.18). *Green patina, surface roughness on reverse, nearly very fine and rare.*

$100



part

3355*

Julia Maesa, grandmother of Elagabalus, (A.D. 218-222, d.225), AE sestertius, Rome mint, (16.29 g), obv. draped bust of Julia Maesa to right wearing diadem, around [IVLIA] MAESA A[VGVSTA], rev. [PIETAS AVG], Pietas standing left, right hand extended over altar, holding box of perfume in left, (S.7763, RIC 414, C.31, BMC 389); Julia Mamaea, mother of Severus Alexander, (A.D.222-235), AE sestertius, issued 226, Rome Mint, (20.58 g), obv. draped bust to right of Julia Mamaea, IVLIA MAMA EA AVGV[STA], rev. [V]ES[TA], SC in exergue, Vesta standing left holding Palladium and sceptre, (S.8236, RIC 708, C.83) (illustrated). *Brown toning, some surface pitting, good fine or better, the first coin smoothed on edges for jewellery.* (2)

$150



3356*

Julia Maesa, grandmother of Elagabalus, (c.A.D.218-225), silver antoninianus, Rome mint, issued 218-219, (4.98 g), obv. draped bust to right on crescent, IVLIA MAESA AVG, rev. PIETAS AVG, Pietas standing left sacrificing over altar, holding box of incense, (S.7747, BMC 70, RIC 264, RSC 30); silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.28 g), obv. draped bust to right, IVLIA MAESA AVG, rev. IVNO, Juno standing to left, holding patera and sceptre, (S.7750, RIC 254, RSC 16). *Toned, very fine - good very fine, scarce.* (2)

$120

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



part

3357*

Julia Maesa, grandmother of Elagabalus, (218-222 A.D.), silver denarius, Rome Mint, (3.32 g), obv. draped bust of Julia Maesa to right, around IVLIA MAESA AVG, rev. SAECVLI FELICITAS around, Felicitas standing to left sacrificing out of patera over altar, holding a caduceus, star to right, (S.7757, RIC 271, RSC 45) (illustrated); another, (3.09 g), rev. IVNO, Juno standing to left, holding patera and sceptre, peacock at her feet, (cf.S.7750, RIC 256, RSC 20a); another, (3.23 g), rev. PIETAS AVG, Pietas standing to left, sacrificing over altar and holding box of incense, (S.7754, RIC 263, [Elagabalus], RSC 29); another, (2.80 g), rev. PVDICITIA, Pudicitia seated to left, drawing out veil from shoulder and holding a sceptre, (S.7756, RIC 268, RSC 36). *Toning, good fine - extremely fine.* (4)

$150

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3358*

Severus Alexander, (A.D.222-235), silver denarius, issued 231, Rome mint, (3.31 g), obv. laureate head to right, around IMP ALEXAN DER PIVS AVG, rev. MARS VLTOR, Mars standing left, holding spear, shield and standard, (S.7883, RIC 248, RSC 166b). *Toned, extremely fine and scarce in this condition.*

$100

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3359*

Severus Alexander, (A.D.222-235), silver denarius, issued 234, Rome mint, (3.66 g), obv. laureate bust to right, draped and cuirassed, around IMP ALEXANDER PIVS AVG, rev. P M TR P XIII COS III P P, Sol standing left with raised hand and whip, (S.7917, RIC 123, RSC 448). *Toned, extremely fine and scarce.*

$100

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection. With old ticket from Vinchon, Paris c.1950s.



lot 3360 part

3360*

Severus Alexander, (A.D.222-235), silver denarius, issued A.D. 232, Rome mint, (2.85 g), obv. laureate bust to right, draped and cuirassed, around IMP ALEXAN DER PIVS AVG, rev. MARS VLTOR, Mars advancing right, holding spear and shield, (S.7882, RIC 246, RSC 161a) (illustrated); another, (2.78 g), rev. Pax standing left holding branch and sceptre, (S.7886, RIC 165, RSC 183); another, (2.62 g), rev. Liberalitas standing left holding abacus and cornucopiae, (S.7879, RIC 243, RSC 142); another, (3.26 g), rev. Aequitas standing left holding scales and cornucopiae, (S.7902, RIC 64, RSC 312); another, (2.98 g), rev. Mars walking left holding spear and trophy. (S.7898, RIC 45, RSC 260). *Toning, good - nearly extremely fine.* (5)

$200

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection. The Liberalitas ex Baldwins 11/2/1958 with ticket.



part

3361*

Severus Alexander, (A.D.222-235), silver denarius, issued 222, Rome mint, (3.03 g), obv. laureate head to right, around IMP C M AVR SEV ALEXAND AVG, rev. P M TR P III COS P P, Mars standing holding branch and sceptre, (S.7895, RIC 23, C.231) (illustrated); another, (3.04 g), rev. Jupiter standing left holding thunderbolt and sceptre, (S.7891, RIC 19, RSC 229); another, (2.50 g), rev. Aequitas standing to left holding scales and cornucopiae, (S.7902, RIC 64, C.312); another, (3.02 g), rev. emperor to left, sacrificing at altar, holding patera, (S.7899, RIC 70, RSC 325). *Toning, very fine - nearly extremely fine.* (4)

$200

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



part

3362*

Severus Alexander, (A.D.222-235), silver denarius, issued 226, Rome mint, (2.83 g), obv. laureate head to right, around IMP C M AVR SEV ALE XAND AVG, rev. P M TR P V COS II P P, Mars advancing to right, holding trophy and spear, (cf.S.7898, RIC 53, RSC 281) (illustrated); another, (2.60 g), rev. Mars standing holding branch and sceptre, (cf. S.7895, RIC 7, C.207); another, (3.26 g), rev. rev. FIDES MILITVM, Fides Militum standing to left, holding standard in each hand, (S.7864, RIC 139, RSC 52); another, (2.86 g), rev. rev. VICTORIA AVG, Victory running to right, holding wreath, (cf.S.7930, RIC 302, RSC 561a); another, (1.83 g), rev. IOVI V L TORI, Jupiter seated to left, holding Victory and spear, (S.7873, RIC 144, RSC 95). *Toning, fine - nearly extremely fine.* (5)

$200

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



part

3363*

Severus Alexander, (A.D.222-235), silver denarius, issued 226, Rome mint, (2.78 g), obv. laureate bust to right, draped, around IMP C M AVR SEV ALEXAND AVG, rev. P M TR P V COS II P P, emperor to left, sacrificing at altar, holding patera, (S.7899, RIC 55, RSC 289); Maximinus I, (A.D. 235-238), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.13 g), issued 237, obv. MAXIMINVS PIVS AVG GERM, laureate, draped and cuirassed bust right of Maximinus, rev. P M TR P II COS P P, Maximinus to left between two military standards holding a spear, (S.8313, RIC 5, RSC 64) (illustrated). *Toning, nearly extremely fine - extremely fine.* (2)

$120

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection. Purchased from Baldwins London with tickets.



part

3364*

Severus Alexander, (A.D.222-235), silver denarius, issued 227, Rome mint, (2.96 g), obv. laureate bust to right, draped and cuirassed, around IMP C M AVR SEV ALEXAND AVG, rev. PM TR P VI COS II P P, Aequitas standing to left holding scales and cornucopiae, (S.7902, RIC 64, C.312) (illustrated); another, (3.62 g), rev. Mars advancing to right, holding trophy and spear, (cf.S.7898, RIC 73, RSC 332); another, (3.23 g), rev. Mars standing to left holding reversed spear and branch, (S.7884, RIC 160, RSC 173); another, (2.83 g), rev. Jupiter standing left holding thunderbolt and sceptre, (S.7891, RIC 35, RSC 249). *Toning, very fine - extremely fine.* (4)

$200

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



part

3365*

Severus Alexander, (A.D.222-235), silver denarius, issued 228, Rome mint, (2.92 g), obv. laureate head to right, around IMP SEV ALEXAND AVG, rev. P M TR P VII COS II P P, Mars in military dress, standing half right, holding reversed spear and resting hand on shield, (S.7905, RIC 83, RSC 337) (illustrated); another, (2.68 g), rev. Jupiter standing holding sceptre and thunderbolt, (S.7872, RIC 202, RSC 92); another, (3.66 g), Sol standing left with raised hand and whip, (S.7917, RIC 125, RSC 453); another, (2.87 g), rev. ANNO N A AVG, Annona standing to left holding corn ears and cornucopiae, at her feet a modius, (S.7857, RIC 133, RSC 23). *Toning, nearly very fine - good very fine.* (4)

$200

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection. The Annona denarius ex Baldwins 11/2/1958 with ticket.



part

3366*

Severus Alexander, (A.D.222-235), silver denarius, issued 232, Rome mint, (3.78 g), obv. laureate bust to right, draped, around IMP ALEXANDER PIVS AVG, rev. PROVIDENTIA AVG, Annona standing to left, holding corn ears and cornucopiae, modius at feet, (S.7922, RIC 250, RSC 501b) (illustrated); another, (3.08 g), rev. Mars advancing to right, holding trophy and spear, (cf.S.7898, RIC 53, RSC 281); another, (3.02 g), rev. Liberalitas standing left with coin counter and cornucopiae, (S.7878, RIC 205, RSC 133); another, (2.93 g), rev. Aequitas standing to left holding scales and cornucopiae, (S.7902, RIC 64, C.312). *Toning, nearly fine - good very fine.* (4)

$150

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



part

3367*

Severus Alexander, (A.D.222-235), silver denarius, issued 231, Antioch mint, (3.38 g), obv. laureate draped bust to right, around IMP SEV ALEXAND AVG, rev. VICTORIA AVG, Victory standing left, holding wreath, (S.7928, RIC 212, RSC 556) (illustrated); another, (2.80 g), rev. SPES P VBLICA, Spes standing to left, holding flower and raising skirt, (S.7927, RIC 254, RSC 546) (illustrated); another, (2.80 g), rev. Pax walking left holding branch and sceptre, (S.7887, RIC 168, RSC 187); another, (3.07 g), rev. Salus seated to left holding patera and feeding snake, coiling up from the altar, (S.7894, RIC 14, C.218). *Toning, good fine - nearly extremely fine.* (4)

$200

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection. The Spes denarius ex Baldwins, 27/2/1958 with ticket.



3368*

Severus Alexander, (A.D. 222-235), AE sestertius, Rome mint, issued in issued A.D. 231-235, (22.64 g), obv. laureate bust draped and cuirassed of Severus Alexander to right, around IMP ALEXANDER PIVS AVG, rev. Mars advancing to right, holding spear and shield, around MARS VLTOR, S C in field, (S.7979, RIC 635c, C.163). *Very fine, scarce.*

$150



3369*

Severus Alexander, (A.D.222-235), AE sestertius, issued 239, Rome mint, (22.54 g), obv. laureate bust draped and cuirassed to right, around IMP ALEXANDER PIVS AVG, rev. MARS VLTOR, Mars standing left holding spear, shield, with standard resting against his right arm, S C across fields, (S.7980, RIC 638, C.167, BMC 804). *Dark green patina, extremely fine, rare in this condition.*

$400



3370*

Severus Alexander, (A.D.222-235), AE sestertius, issued 233, Rome mint, (19.49 g), obv. laureate bust draped to right, around IMP ALEXANDER PIVS AVG, rev. P M TR P XII COS III P P, Sol advancing to left, holding whip and raising right hand, S C across, (S.8003, RIC 535, BMC 932, C.442). *Attractive green patina, extremely fine and scarce in this condition.*

$200



3371*

Severus Alexander, (A.D.222-235), AE As, issued 232, Rome mint, (11.07 g), obv. laureate head to right, around IMP ALEXANDER PIVS AVG, rev. rev. MARS VLTOR, S C across, Mars advancing to right, holding spear and shield, (S.8065, RIC 637, C.170). *Toned, extremely fine and scarce.*

$200



3372*

Julia Mamaea, mother of Severus Alexander, (A.D.222-235), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.358 grams), obv. draped bust to right, IVLIA MAMAEA AVG, rev. IVNO CONSERVATRIX, Juno standing half left, holding patera and sceptre, at feet a peacock, (S.2310, RIC 343, C.35). *Extremely fine.*

$160

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 52 (lot 2315).



part

3373*

Julia Mamaea, mother of Severus Alexander, (A.D.222-235), silver denarius, Rome Mint, (2.97 g), obv. diademed and draped bust of Julia Mamaea to right, IVLIA MAMAEA AVG around, rev. FELICITAS PVBLICA around, Felicity standing facing head to left, with legs crossed and leaning left elbow on column, holding caduceus, (S.8209, RIC 335, BMC 483-485, RSC 17) (illustrated); another, (2.81 g), rev. VESTA, Vesta standing half-left holding patera and sceptre, (S.8218, RIC 362, RSC 85); another, (2.18 g), rev. FECVND AVGVSTAE, Fecunditas seated to left, extending right hand over child standing right, (S.8208, RIC 332, RSC 6, BMC 913). *Toning, nearly very fine - good very fine, scarce.* (3)

$150

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



part

3374*

Julia Mamaea, mother of Severus Alexander, (A.D.222-235), silver denarius, Rome mint, (2.87 g), obv. draped bust to right, IVLIA MAMAEA AVG, rev. IVNO CONSERVATRIX, Juno standing half left, holding patera and sceptre, at feet a peacock, (S.8212, RIC 343, C.35) (illustrated); another, (2.05 g), rev. FECVND AVGVSTAE, Fecunditas standing to left, extending right hand over child, standing right, Fecunditas holding cornucopiae, (S.8207, RIC 331, RSC 5). *Toning, very fine - extremely fine, scarce.* (2)

$150

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



part

3375*

Julia Mamaea, mother of Severus Alexander, (A.D.222-235), silver denarius, Rome mint, (2.84 g), obv. draped bust to right, IVLIA MAMAEA AVG, rev. IVNO CONSERVATRIX, Juno standing half left, holding patera and sceptre, at feet a peacock, (S.2310, RIC 343, C.35) (illustrated); another, (2.38 g), rev. VENVS VICTRIX, Venus standing shield at feet, holding helmet and sceptre, (S.8216, RIC 358, RSC 76). *Toned, very fine - good very fine, scarce.* (2)

$100

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3376*

Orbiana, wife of Severus Alexander, (married A.D.225), silver denarius, issue struck at Rome c.225 A.D, (2.51 g), obv. SALL BARBIA ORBIANA AVG around, diademed bust draped to right, rev. around CONCORDIA [AVGG], Concordia seated to left, holding patera and double cornucopiae, (S.8191, RIC 319, RSC 1). *Toned, surface pitting, very fine and scarce.*

$100

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3377*

Maximinus I, (A.D. 235-238), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.27 g), obv. laureate bust draped and cuirassed of Maximinus I to right, around IMP MAXIMINVS PIVS AVG, rev. Providentia standing to left holding wand over globe and cornucopiae, PROVIDENTIA AVG around, (S.8315, RIC 13, RSC 77). *Extremely fine, scarce.*

$150

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection. With old ticket from Vinchon, Paris, c.1950s.



3378*

Maximinus I, (A.D. 235-238), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.69 g), issued 235-236, obv. IMP MAXIMINVS PIVS AVG, laureate, draped and cuirassed bust right, rev. SALVS AVGVSTI, Salus seated to left feeding snake rising from altar, (S.8316, RIC 14, RSC 85a). *Golden toning, nearly extremely fine.*

$100

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



part

3379*

Maximinus I, (A.D. 235-238), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.58 g), issued April - Dec 235, obv. IMP MAXIMINVS PIVS AVG, laureate, draped and cuirassed bust right of Maximinus, rev. P M TR P P P, Maximinus to left between two military standards holding a spear, (S.8311, RIC 1, RSC 46) (illustrated); another, (2.93 g), rev. VICTORIA AVG around, Victory running to right, holding wreath and palm over left shoulder, (S.8317, RIC 16, BMC 105-7, RSC 99a). *Toning, good very fine - nearly extremely fine.* (2)

$120

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



part

3380*

Maximinus I, (235-236 A.D.), silver denarius, Rome Mint, (2.85 g), obv. laureate bust of Maximinus I to right draped and cuirassed seen slightly from behind, IMP MAXIMINVS PIVS AVG, rev. VICTORIA AVG around, Victory running to right, holding wreath and palm over left shoulder, (S.8317, RIC 16, BMC 105-7, RSC 99a) (illustrated); another, (2.40 g), rev. Maximinus to left between two military standards holding a spear, (S.8312, RIC 3, RSC 55). *Toned, good very fine - nearly extremely fine.* (2)

$120

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection. The Victory ex Bourgey, 28/1/1958 with ticket.



3381*

Maximinus I, (A.D. 235-238), AE sestertius, Rome mint, (23.72 g), obv. laureate bust of Maximinus to right, around IMP MAXIMINVS PIVS AVG, rev. around PROVIDENTIA AVG, Providentia standing to left, with globe at feet, S C across field, (S.8337, RIC 61, C.80). *Deep brown patina, good very fine with a strong portrait, lightly tooled on the reverse, scarce.*

$150



part

3382*

Maximinus I, (A.D. 235-238), AE sestertius, Rome mint, (16.11 g), issued 235, obv. laureate bust draped and cuirassed of Maximinus I to right, around IMP MAXIMINVS PIVS AVG, rev. LIBERALITAS AVG, around, S C across, Liberalitas standing left holding abacus and cornucopiae, (S.8329, RIC 49, C.21) (illustrated); Trajan Decius, (A.D. 249-251), AE sestertius, issued 250-1, Rome mint, (14.16 g), obv. laureate bust to right, around IMP C M Q TRAIANVS DECIVS AVG, rev. the two Pannoniae standing side by side, each holding standard, [PA]NNO[NIAE] around, S C across, (S.9407, RIC 124a, C.87). *Brown toning, good fine - nearly very fine.* (2)

$120



3383*

Gordian II, Africanus, (A.D. 238), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued A.D. March - April 38, (3.38 g), obv. laureate, draped and cuirassed bust of Gordian II to right, IMP M ANT GORDIANVS AFR AVG around, rev. Virtus standing to left, with hand on shield, leaning left on spear, around VIRTVS AVGG, (S.8467, RIC 3, RSC 14, BMC 30). *Lightly toned, good very fine or better and very rare.*

$2,000

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.

Gordian II ruled jointly with his father Gordian I. He shared the cognomen Africanus with him (as noted on the obverse of this coin) due to a revolt in Africa that saw the citizens nominate the older Gordian as emperor. Gordian II was killed at the Battle of Carthage and left behind a library of 62,000 volumes and 22 acknowledged mistresses. All coins bearing his name are very rare as they could only have been issued between 22 March - 12 April 238 AD.



3384*

Balbinus, (238 A.D.), AE sestertius, (18.17 g), obv. laureate draped cuirassed bust right, around IMP CAES D CAEL BALBINVS AVG, rev. around [LIBERALITAS AVGVSTORVM], in exergue S C, Balbinus, Pupienus and Gordian III seated on raised platform, behind them, a soldier standing with spear, before them Liberalitas standing left, holding abacus and cornucopiae, a citizen mounting steps to receive the largesse, (S. 8495, RIC 14, RSC 13, BMC 5). *Light green patina, surface roughness, nearly fine and extremely rare.*

$150



3385*

Pupienus, (238 A.D.), silver antoninianus, Rome Mint, (5.06 g), obv. radiate bust to right of Pupienus draped and cuirassed seen from behind, around IMP CAES M CLOD PVPIENVS AVG, rev. AMOR MVTVVS AVGG around, two clasped hands, (S.8517, RIC 9a, BMC 77-79, C.1). *Lightly toned, extremely fine and very rare.*

$400

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3386*

Pupienus, (A.D. 238), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.34 g), issued May - July A.D. 238, obv. bearded Pupienus laureate draped and cuirassed bust to right, around IMP C M CLOD PVPIENVS AVG. rev. Felicity standing to left, holding caduceus and long sceptre, around P M TR P COS II P P, (S.8527, BMC 52, RIC 6, RSC 26). *Toned, nearly extremely fine and very rare.*

$300

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



3387*

Gordian III (A.D. 238-244), silver antoninianus, Rome mint, issued 239, (4.99 g), obv. radiate bust of Gordian III to right, around IMP CAES M ANT GORDIANVS AVG, rev. Aequitas standing to left, holding scales and cornucopiae, around AEQVITAS AVG, (S.8600, RIC 34, RSC 17). *Nearly extremely fine.*

$100

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection. Purchased from Baldwins London with ticket.



part

3388*

Gordian III, (A.D. 238-244), silver antoninianus, (4.91 g), obv. radiate bust right, around IMP CAES M ANT GORDIANVS AVG, rev. CONCORDIA AVG, Concordia seated to left, holding patera and cornucopiae, (S.8604, RIC 35, RSC 50) (illustrated); another, (4.79 g), rev. Fides standing with standard and sceptre, (S.8609, RIC 1, RSC 86); another, (4.40 g), rev. Providentia standing left holding globe and sceptre, (S.8634, RIC 18, RSC 196); another, (4.01 g), rev. VIRTVS AVG around, Virtus standing left, (S.8668, RIC 6, RSC 381); another, (4.29 g), rev. Aequitas standing to left, holding scales and cornucopiae, around AEQVITAS AVG, (S.8600, RIC 34, RSC 17); denarius, (2.80 g), rev. rev. Salus standing to right, feeding snake held in her arms, around SALVS AVGVSTI, (S.8681, RIC 129A, C.325). *Toning, nearly very fine - extremely fine.* (6)

$200

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection. The denarius ex Seaby, 27 October 1957 with ticket.



part

3389*

Gordian III, (A.D. 238-244), silver antoninianus, Rome mint, (4.16 g), obv. radiate bust right, around IMP CAES GORDIANVS PIVS AVG, rev. LIBERALITAS AVG II around, Liberalitas standing left, (S.8619, RIC 36, RSC 130) (illustrated); another, (5.59 g), rev. IOVI STATORI around, Jupiter standing facing, (S.8615, RIC 84, RSC 109); another, (4.73 g), rev. FORTVNA REDVX around, Fortuna seated to left, no wheel under seat, (S.8612, RIC 210, RSC 98a); another, (4.73 g), rev. Pax standing holding olive branch and sceptre, (S.8627, RIC 3, RSC 173); another, (3.75 g), rev. Gordian standing right holding spear and globe, (S.8659, RIC 216, RSC 319); another, (4.94 g), rev. Providentia standing left holding sceptre and globe, (S.8655, RIC 4, RSC 302). *Toning, nearly very fine - extremely fine.* (6)

$200

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection. The Jupiter reverse ex Baldwins, 27 February 1958 with ticket.



part

3390*

Gordian III, (A.D. 238-244), silver antoninianus, Rome Mint, (6.22 g), obv. IMP CAES M ANT GORDIANVS AVG, rev. IOVI CONSERVATORI, Jupiter standing left, Gordian standing before, (S.8614, RIC 2, RSC 105) (illustrated); another, (4.38 g), rev. CONCORDIA MILIT, Concordia seated to left, holding patera and cornucopiae, (S.8606, RIC 65, RSC 62); another, (3.29 g), rev. Providentia standing left holding a globe and transverse sceptre, (S.8634, RIC 18, RSC 196); another, (3.93 g), rev. Gordian standing left holding patera and sceptre, (cf.S.8637, RIC 37, RSC 210); another, (3.02 g), rev. Felicitas standing to left holding caduceus and cornucopia, around FELICIT TEMP, (S.8607, RIC 140, RSC 71); denarius, (2.78 g), rev. rev. SECVRITAS PVBLICA around, Securitas seated to left, holding head and sceptre, (S.8682, RIC 130, RSC 340). *Toning, good fine - nearly extremely fine.* (6)

$200

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection. The denarius ex Seaby, 29 October 1957 with ticket.



part

3391*

Gordian III, (A.D. 238-244), silver antoninianus, (4.19 g), obv. radiate bust right, around IMP GORDIANVS PIVS FEL AVG, rev. MARS PROPVG, Mars standing to right, holding spear and shield, (S.8623, RIC 145, RSC 155) (illustrated); another, (4.04 g), rev. Jupiter standing right with sceptre and thunderbolt, (S.8615, RIC 84, RSC 109); another, (4.47 g), rev. rev. LIBERALITAS AVG II around, Liberalitas standing left, (S.2439, RIC 36, RSC 130); another, (4.46 g), rev. Gordian standing right with globe and spear, (S.8650, RIC 93, RSC 266); another, (4.72 g), rev. AETERNITATI AVG, Sol standing left, raising hand and holding globe in left hand, (S.8672, RIC 111, RSC 39); denarius, (2.78 g), rev. Venus standing to left, holding helmet and sceptre and resting on shield, around VENVS VICTRIX, (S.8683, RIC 131, RSC 347). *Toning, good very fine - nearly extremely fine.* (6)

$200

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection. The first coin ex Seaby c.1960s with ticket.



part

3392*

Gordian III, (A.D. 238-244), silver antoninianus, Rome mint, issued 240, (3.85 g), obv. radiate bust right, around IMP CAES M ANT GORDIANVS AVG, rev. Gordian standing left holding wand and patera over altar, around P M TR P II COS P P, (S.8637, RIC 37, RSC 210) (illustrated); another, (3.73 g), rev. Jupiter standing with sceptre and thunderbolt held over Gordian standing to left, (S.8631, RIC 16, RSC 189). *Toning, very fine.* (2)

$100

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection with tickets. First coin ex Baldwins c.1950s. Second coin ex Seaby 28/10/1957.



part

3393*

Gordian III, (A.D. 238-244), silver antoninianus, Rome mint, issued 240-244, (3.64 g), obv. radiate bust of Gordian III to right, around IMP GORDIANVS PIVS FEL AVG, rev. Providentia standing to left, holding baton and sceptre, around PROVIDENTIA AVG, (S.8655, RIC 150, RSC 299) (illustrated); another, (4.35 g), rev. Victory advancing to left holding a wreath and palm, (S.8635, RIC 19, RSC 199); another, (4.47 g), rev. IOVI STATORI around, Jupiter standing facing, (S.8615, RIC 84, RSC 109); another, (4.11 g), rev. LIBERALITAS AVG II around, Liberalitas standing left, (S.2439, RIC 36, RSC 130); another, (4.21 g), rev. Gordian in military dress right holding spear and globe, (S.8646, RIC 92, RSC 253); another, (5.13 g), rev. Victory standing left with palm and shield, captive at feet, (S.8663, RIC 156, RSC 353). *Toning, very fine - nearly extremely fine.* (6)

$200

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection. The first coin ex Baldwins 11 February 1958 with ticket.



part

3394*

Gordian III, (A.D. 238-244), silver antoninianus, Rome mint, issued 241, (4.26 g), obv. radiate bust right, around IMP GORDIANVS PIVS AVG, rev. ROMAE AETERNAE, Roma seated to left, holding Victory and sceptre, (S.8658, RIC 70, RSC 314) (illustrated); another, (4.41 g), rev. Aequitas standing to left, holding scales and cornucopiae, around AEQVITAS AVG, (S.8600, RIC 34, RSC 17); another, (3.80 g), rev. Gordian standing right holding spear and globe, (S.8659, RIC 216, RSC 319); another, (5.48 g), rev. ORIENS AVG, Sol standing to left, holding globe and raising hand, (S.8626, RIC 213, RSC 167); another, (4.12 g), rev. VIRTVS AVG around, Virtus standing to left holding branch and spear, shield at feet, (S.8669, RIC 71, RSC 388); denarius, (3.04 g), rev. PIETAS AVGVSTI around, Pietas standing to left. raising both both hands, (S.8677, RIC 127, RSC 69). *Toning, very fine - extremely fine.* (6)

$200

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection. The Aequitas ex Seaby, 9 October 1957 with ticket.



3395*

Gordian III, (A.D. 238-244), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued 240, (3.97 g), obv. IMP GORDIANVS PIVS FEL AVG, laureate draped bust to right of Gordian III, rev. P M TR P III COS P P, Gordian on horseback to left holding sceptre, (S.8678, RIC 81, RSC 234). *Toned, very fine.*

$100



part

3396*

Gordian III, (A.D. 238-244), silver denarius, (3.49 g), issued in 241, obv. IMP GORDIANVS PIVS FEL AVG, laureated bust draped and cuirassed to right, rev. LAETITIA AVG N, Laetitia standing left holding wreath and anchor, (S.8675, RIC 113, C.120) (illustrated); antoninianus, (4.37 g), rev. Concordia seated left with parera and cornucopia, (S.8604, RIC 35, RSC 30); another, (4.57 g), rev. Fortuna seated left, holding rudder and cornucopiae, (S.8612, RIC 143, RSC 97); another, (4.39 g), rev. VIRTVS AVG around, Virtus standing to left holding branch and spear, shield at feet, (S.8669, RIC 71, RSC 388); another, (3.24 g), rev. Gordian standing left holding patera over altar, (S.8642, RIC 69); another, (4.16 g), rev. Pax standing holding olive branch and sceptre, (S.8627, RIC 3, RSC 173). *Toning, very fine - nearly extremely fine.* (6)

$200

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection. The first coin ex Baldwins, 15 February 1958 with ticket.



3397*

Gordian III, (A.D. 238-244), AE sestertius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 243-4 (22.18 g), obv. laureate draped and cuirassed bust of Gordian III to right, around IMP GORDIANVS PIVS FEL AVG, rev. around FORTVNA REDVX, SC in exergue, Fortuna seated to left, holding rudder and cornucopiae, wheel under seat, (S.8708, RIC 331a, C.99). *Deep chocolate patina, small flan split in edge, otherwise nearly extremely fine and scarce.*

$380

Ex Brian Bolton Collection and previously Status International, Auction 728, lot 5478. Previously CNG Auction 84, lot 1243 with ticket.



3398*

Gordian III, (A.D. 238-244), AE sestertius, (18.90 g), issued 241-242, Rome mint, obv. laureate bust to right of Gordian III, draped and cuirassed, around IMP GORDIANVS PIVS FEL AVG, rev. Gordian standing to right, holding transverse spear and globe, around P M TR P IIII COS II P P, S C across, (S.8731, RIC 306a, C.254). *Even dark patina, mild surface pitting, very fine.*

$120



part

3399*

Philip I, (A.D. 244-249), silver antoninianus, (4.03 g), Rome mint, issued 245, obv. radiate bust to right, around IMP M IVL PHILIPPVS AVG, rev. Philip on horseback holding spear and raising right hand, around ADVENTVS AVGG, (S.8916, RIC 26b, RSC 3) (illustrated); another, (4.78 g), rev. Aequitas standing to left holding scales and cornucopiae, around AEQVITAS AVGG, (S.8918, RIC 27b, RSC 9); another, (3.61 g), rev. Liberalitas standing to left holding abacus and cornucopiae, around LIBERALITAS AVGG II, (S.8937, RIC 38b, RSC 87); another, (3.05 g), rev. hexastyle temple with statue of Roma within, (S.8963, RIC 25b, RSC 198). *Toning, nearly very fine - extremely fine, scarce.* (4)

$200

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



part

3400*

Philip I, (A.D. 244-249), silver antoninianius, Rome mint, (3.45 g), obv. radiate bust to right, around IMP M IVL PHILIPPVS AVG, rev. Annona standing half left before modius, holding corn ears and cornucopiae, around ANNONA AVGG, (S.8922, RIC 28c, RSC 25) (illustrated); another, (3.62 g), rev. cippus inscribed COS III, around SAECVLARES AVGG, (S.8961, RIC 24c, RSC 193) (illustrated); another, (4.56 g), rev. FIDES EXERCITVS around, Fides standing left holding vexillum and standard, (S.8929, RIC 61, RSC 49); another, (3.41 g), rev. Securitas seated to left, holding sceptre and propping head on left hand, around SECVRIT ORBIS, (S.8966, RIC 48b, RSC 215). *Toning, very fine - extremely fine, scarce.* (4)

$200

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection. The cippus reverse ex Baldwins, 27 February 1958 with ticket.



3401*

Philip I, (A.D. 244-249), silver antoninianus, Rome mint, (4.09 g), obv. radiate bust to right, around IMP PHILIPPVS AVG, rev. Nobilitas standing to right, holding sceptre and globe, officina letter in left field, around NOBILITAS AVGG, (S.8938, RIC 8, RSC 98) (illustrated); another, (4.41 g), rev. Philip I and II riding horses right, each raising hand and holding spear, around VIRTVS AVGG E, (S.8976, RIC 10, RSC 241a) (illustrated); another, (4.24 g), rev. Felicitas standing to left, holding caduceus and cornucopiae, around P M TR P IIII COS II P P, (S.8946, RIC 4, RSC 136); another, (3.84 g), rev. Securitas seated to left, holding sceptre and propping head on left hand, around SECVRIT ORBIS, (S.8966, RIC 48b, RSC 215). *Toning, very fine - extremely fine, scarce.* (4)

$200

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3402*

Philip I, (A.D. 244-249), silver antoninianus, Rome Mint, issued 247, (2.95 g), obv. radiate bust to right, around IMP M IVL PHILIPPVS AVG, rev. Felicitas standing to left, holding caduceus and cornucopiae, around P M TR P III COS II P P, (S.8944, RIC 3, RSC 124) (illustrated); another, (4.22 g), rev. FELICITAS IMPP within wreath, (S.8926, RIC 60, RSC 39) (illustrated); another, (3.77 g), rev. Victory walking right with palm and wreath, (S.8969, RIC 49b); another, (3.92 g), rev. rev. Spes advancing to left, holding flower and lifting skirt, around SPES PVBLICA, (S.9245, RIC 221, RSC 84). *Toning, very fine - extremely fine.* (4)

$200

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection. The first coin ex Baldwins, 11 February 1958 with ticket.



3403*

Philip I, (A.D. 244-249), silver antoninianus, Rome mint, issued 245-7, (3.82 g), rev. Roma seated left, holding Victory and spear, shield at side, around ROMAE AETERNAE, (S.8952, RIC 44b, RSC 165) (illustrated); another, (5.21 g), rev. Laetitia standing left holding wreath and rudder, (S.8935, RIC 36b, RSC 79) (illustrated); another, (3.65 g), rev. SAECVLARES AVGG around, She wolf standing to left, suckling the twins, (S. 8957, RIC 15, C.178); another, (4.19 g), rev. Felicitas standing to left, holding caduceus and cornucopiae, around P M TR P IIII COS II P P, (S.8946, RIC 4, RSC 136) . *Toning, very fine - nearly extremely fine, scarce.* (4)

$200

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection. The Laetitia ex Seaby, 10 October 1957 with ticket.



part

3404*

Philip I, (A.D. 244-249), silver antoninianus, Rome mint, issued 245-7, (4.03 g), obv. radiate bust to right, around IMP M IVL PHILIPPVS AVG, rev. Roma seated left, holding Victory and spear, shield at side, around ROMAE AETERNAE, (S.8952, RIC 44b, RSC 165); Gordian III, (A.D. 238-244), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued 240, (2.73 g), obv. laureate bust right, around IMP GORDIANVS PIVS FEL AVG, rev. Venus standing to left, holding helmet and sceptre and resting on shield, around VENVS VICTRIX, (S.8683, RIC 131, RSC 347) (illustrated). *Toning, good very fine - extremely fine.* (2)

$120

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection. Purchased from Baldwins London with tickets.



part

3405*

Philip I, (244-249 A.D.), silver antoninianus, Rome Mint, (4.60 g), obv. radiate head of Philip to right, around IMP PHILIPPVS AVG, rev. SAECVLARES AVGG around, She wolf standing to left, suckling the twins, (S. 8957, RIC 15, C.178) (illustrated); another, (6.02 g), rev. FIDES EXERCITVS around, four standards one of which is a legionary eagle, (S.8930, RIC 62, RSC 50) (illustrated); another, (3.92 g), rev. Virtus standing right holding spear and shield, (S.8977, RIC 71, RSC 243); another, (3.38 g), rev. Pax walking left with branch and sceptre, (S.8940, RIC 42, RSC 109). *Toning, nearly very fine - extremely fine, the standards reverse a very scarce type.* (4)

$200

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



part

3406*

Philip I, (244-249 A.D.), silver antoninianus, Rome mint, issued 249 A.D., (3.88 g), obv. radiate, draped and cuirassed bust of Philip right, rev. Antelope walking to left, around SAECVLARES AVGG, UI in exergue (S.8959, RIC 21, C.189) (illustrated); another, (3.75 g), rev. Felicitas standing to left, holding caduceus and cornucopiae, around P M TR P IIII COS II P P, (S.8946, RIC 4, RSC 136) (illustrated); another, (3.66 g), rev. Philip seated on curule chair holding globe and sceptre, (S.8943, RIC 2b, RSC 120); another, (5.00 g), rev. Victory walking right with palm and wreath, (S.8969, RIC 49b). *Toning, very fine - extremely fine, scarce.* (4)

$200

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



part

3407*

Philip I, (A.D. 244-249), silver antoninianus, Rome mint, (3.70 g), obv. radiate bust to right, around IMP PHILIPPVS AVG, rev. temple of six columns, in centre, statue half left, holding sceptre, around SAECVLVM NOVVM, (S.2574, RIC 25b, RSC 198) (illustrated); another, (4.27 g), rev. Roma seated left, holding Victory and spear, shield at side, around ROMAE AETERNAE, (S.8952, RIC 44b, RSC 165) (illustrated); another, (3.74 g), rev. Aequitas standing to left holding scales and cornucopiae, around AEQVITAS AVGG, (S.8918, RIC 27b, RSC 9); another, (3.99 g), rev. Virtus standing right holding spear and leaning on shield, (S.8977, RIC 71, RSC 243). *Toning, good very fine - extremely fine, scarce.* (4)

$200

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



part

3408*

Philip I, (A.D. 244-249), silver antoninianus, Rome mint, (3.87 g), obv. radiate, draped and cuirassed bust to right, around IMP M IVL PHILIPPVS AVG, rev. Virtus seated left on cuirass holding branch and spear, around VIRTVS AVG, (S.8975, RIC 53, RSC 240) (illustrated); another, (3.90 g), rev. Felicitas standing to left, holding caduceus and cornucopiae, around FELICITAS TEMP, (S.8928, RIC 31, RSC 43) (illustrated); another, (3.26 g), rev. AETERNITAS AVGG around, elephant walking to the left, bearing driver who holds goad and wand, (S.8921, RIC 58, C.17); another, (3.18 g), rev. Aequitas standing to left holding scales and cornucopiae, around AEQVITAS AVGG, (S.8918, RIC 27b, RSC 9). *Toning, nearly very fine - extremely fine, scarce.* (4)

$200

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3409*

Philip I, (A.D. 244-249), AE sestertius, Rome Mint, (21.19 g), issued 247-9, obv. laureate draped and cuirassed bust to right, around IMP M IVL PHILIPPVS AVG, rev. Annona standing left, modius at feet, holding corn ears and cornucopia, around ANNONA AVGG, S C across the field, (S.8990, RIC 168a, C.26). *Deep green and brown patina, good very fine with an attractive portrait.*

$200



3410*

Philip I, (A.D. 244-249), AE sestertius, Rome mint, (22.28 g), obv. laureate bust right, draped and cuirassed, around IMP M IVL PHILLIPPVS AVG, rev. SECVRIT ORBIS, Securitas seated left holding sceptre, SC in exergue, (S.9018, RIC 190, C.216). *Toned, nearly extremely fine, rare in this condition.*

$250

With Noble Numismatics retail ticket.



part

3411*

Philip I, (A.D. 244-249), AE sestertius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 244-245, (18.64 g), obv. laureate bust of Philip I to right draped and cuirassed, around IMP M IVL PHILIPPVS AVG, rev. around LAET FVNDAT, S C across, Laetitia standing left on prow with patera and rudder, (S.8998, RIC 176a, C.76) (illustrated); Gordian III, (A.D. 238-244), AE sestertius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 243-4, (17.15 g), obv. laureate draped and cuirassed bust of Gordian III to right, around IMP GORDIANVS PIVS FEL AVG, rev. around FORTVNA REDVX, SC in exergue, Fortuna seated to left, holding rudder and cornucopiae, wheel under seat, (S.8708, RIC 331a, C.99). *Toning, nearly very fine - very fine.* (2)

$120

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection. Purchased from Baldwins London with tickets.



3412*

Otacilia Severa, (wife of Philip I), (A.D. 244-249), silver antoninianus, Rome mint, (3.36 g), obv. diademed draped bust to right on crescent, around M OTACIL SEVERA AVG, rev. Concordia seated left, holding double cornucopiae and patera, around CONCORDIA AVGG, (S.9147, RIC 125c, RSC 4). *Old toning, struck on an uneven flan, extremely fine.*

$150



3413*
Otacilia Severa, wife of Philip I, (A.D.244-249), silver antoninianus, probably Antioch mint, (3.90 g), obv. diademed draped bust to right, M OTACIL SEVERA AVG, rev. IVNO CONSERVAT, Juno veiled standing left, holding patera and sceptre, (S.9152, RIC 127); Herennia Etruscilla (wife of Trajan Decius), (A.D. 249-251), silver antoninianus, Rome mint, issued 250, (4.21 g), obv. diademed draped bust to right on crescent, around HER ETRVSCILLA AVG, rev. Pudicitia seated to left drawing veil from face holding transverse sceptre, around PVDICITIA AVG, (S.9495, RIC 59b, RSC 19). *Toning, nearly extremely fine - extremely fine.* (2)

$120

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



part

3414*
Otacilia Severa, wife of Philip I, (246-248 A.D.), silver antoninianus, Rome Mint, (4.23 g), obv. diademed bust to right of Otacilia Severa, draped on a crescent, OTACIL SEVERA AVG around, rev. PIETAS AVGVSTAE around, Pietas standing to left, raising right hand and holding box of perfume, (S.9158 RIC 130 (Philip I), C.43) (illustrated); another, (3.92 g), rev. Concordia seated left, holding double cornucopiae and patera, around CONCORDIA AVGG, (S.9147, RIC 125c, RSC 4); another, (4.09 g), rev. Pudicitia seated left, around PVDICITIA AVG, (S.9159, RIC 123a, RSC 53). *Toning, nearly very fine - nearly extremely fine.* (3)

$120

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3415*
Otacilia Severa, wife of Philip I, (248 A.D.), silver antoninianus, Rome Mint, (4.34 g), 4th officina, obv. diademed bust to right of Otacilia Severa, draped on a crescent, OTACIL SEVERA AVG around, rev. SAECVLARES AVGG around, Hippopotamus standing to right, raising head, in exergue IIII, (Cf.S.9160 RIC 116b (Philip I), C.64). *Large flan, toned with mild surface pitting, good very fine, scarce.*

$100

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection. This is a Ludi Saeculares (Secular Games) issue, commemorating the 1000th anniversary of Rome.



3416*
Philip II as Caesar, (A.D. 247-249), AE sestertius, (15.11 g), obv. M IVL PHILIPPVS CAES, bare headed draped bust to right of Philip, rev. PRINCIPI IVVENT, Philip II standing right holding globe and spear, SC across field, (S.9250, RIC 255a, C.55). *Dark patina, nearly very fine and scarce.*

$150



3417*
Philip II, (247-249 A.D.), silver antoninianus, issued 248 A.D., Rome Mint, (4.28 g), obv. radiate head right, around IMP PHILIPPVS AVG, rev. LIBERALITAS AVGG III around, Philips I & II seated left on curule chairs distributing cash, (S.9265, RIC 230, C.17); another, (4.42 g), rev. Philip standing left holding globe and spear, (S.9240, RIC 218d, RSC 48). *Attractive toning, nearly extremely fine and scarce.* (2)

$100

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



part

3418*

Philip II, (247-249 A.D.), silver antoninianus, issued 248 A.D., Rome Mint, (4.28 g), obv. radiate head right, around IMP PHILIPPVS AVG, rev. PAX AETERNA around, Pax standing left holding branch and sceptre, (S.9266, RIC 231c, C.23) (illustrated); another, (4.28 g), rev. Philip standing left holding globe and sceptre, PRINCIPI IVVENT around, (S.9240, RIC 218d, RSC 48); another, (3.84 g), rev. Philips I & II seated left on curule chairs distributing cash, (S. 9265, RIC 230, RSC 17). *Toning, good very fine or better, scarce.* (3)

$150

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



part

3419*

Philip II, (247-249 A.D.), silver antoninianus, issued 248 A.D., Rome Mint, (3.52 g), obv. radiate head right, around IMP PHILIPPVS AVG, rev. SAECVLARES AVGG around, Goat walking to left, in exergue III, (S.9273, RIC 224, C.72) (illustrated); another, (3.35 g), rev. Jupiter standing left with thunderbolt and spear, (S.9238, RIC 213, RSC 13) (illustrated); another, (4.51 g), rev. Philip standing left holding globe and spear, (S.9240, RIC 218d, RSC 48). *Toning, very fine - extremely fine and scarce.* (3)

$150

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection. The first coin ex Baldwins, 11 February 1958 with ticket.



3420*

Trajan Decius, (A.D. 249-251), silver antoninianus, Rome mint, (4.45 g), obv. radiate draped bust to right, around IMP C M Q TRAIANVS DECIVS AVG, rev. Genius standing to left holding cornucopiae, standard to right, around GENIVS EXERC ILLYRICIANI, (S.9374, RIC 16c, RSC 49). *Toned, nearly extremely fine.*

$100



3421*

Trajan Decius, (A.D. 249-251), silver antoninianii, Rome mint, (3.91 g), obv. radiate, draped and cuirassed bust right, IMP C M Q TRAIANVS DECIVS AVG, rev. emperor on horseback left with raised hand and sceptre, ADVENTVS AVG, (S.9365, RIC 1b, RSC 6). *Bright trace of hoard patination on obverse, nearly extremely fine.*

$100

Ex Dr C. Haymes Collection.



3422*

Trajan Decius, (A.D. 249-251), silver antoninianus, Rome mint, (3.72 g), obv. radiate draped bust to right, around IMP C M Q TRAIANVS DECIVS AVG, rev. Dacia standing left with staff, around DACIA, (S.9368, RIC 12b, RSC 16). *Nearly extremely fine with some surface roughness.*

$100

Ex Dr C. Haymes Collection.



3423*

Trajan Decius, (A.D. 249-251), silver antoninianus, Rome mint, (4.09 g), obv. radiate draped bust to right, around IMP C M Q TRAIANVS DECIVS AVG, rev. Genius standing to left holding cornucopiae, standard to right, around GENIVS EXERC ILLYRICIANI, (S.9374, RIC 16c, RSC 49). *Toned, extremely fine with mint bloom on reverse, scarce.*

$150

Ex Dr C. Haymes Collection.



3424*

Trajan Decius (A.D. 249-251), silver antoninianus, issued 250-1, Rome mint, (4.33 g), obv. radiate bust to right, IMP C M Q TRAIANVS DECIVS AVG, rev. the two Pannoniae standing side by side, each holding standard, PANNONIAE around, (S.*9378, RIC 21b, RSC 86). Extremely fine, with a sharp portrait of emperor.*

$100

Ex Dr C. Haymes Collection.



part

3425*

Trajan Decius, (A.D. 249-251), silver antoninianus, Rome mint, (3.89 g), obv. radiate draped bust to right, around IMP C M Q TRAIANVS DECIVS AVG, rev. Dacia standing left with staff, around DACIA, (S.9368, RIC 12b, RSC 16) (illustrated); another, (4.13 g), rev. Genius of Illyricum standing left, holding patera and cornucopiae, around GEN ILLVRICI, (S.9372, RIC 15b, RSC 46) (illustrated); another, (5.38 g), rev. two Pannoniae standing facing each other, shaking hands, standard between, around PANNONIAE, (S.9380, RIC 41a, RSC 82). *Toning, good very fine - extremely fine.* (3)

$150

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3426*

Trajan Decius, (A.D. 249-251), silver antoninianus, Rome mint, issued 250-1, (3.06 g), obv. radiate draped bust to right, around IMP C M Q TRAIANVS DECIVS AVG, rev. Abundantia to left, emptying cornucopiae with both hands, around ABVNDANTIA AVG, (S.9364, RIC 10b, RSC 2); another, (3.13 g), rev. Uberitas standing left with purse and cornucopiae, around VBERITAS AVG, (S.9384, RIC 28b, RSC 105). *Toning, nearly extremely fine - extremely fine.* (2)

$120

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



part

3427*

Trajan Decius, (A.D. 249-251), silver antoninianus, Milan Mint, issued 250-1, (3.45 g), obv. radiate draped bust to right, around IMP CAE TRA DEC AVG, rev. two Pannoniae standing facing each other, shaking hands, standard between, around PANNONIAE, (S.9380, RIC 41a, RSC 82) (illustrated); another, rev. Dacia standing left with staff, around DACIA, (S.9368, RIC 12b, RSC 16) (illustrated); another, (3.19 g), another, (3.46 g), rev. Abundantia to left, emptying cornucopiae with both hands, around ABVNDANTIA AVG, (S.9364, RIC 10b, RSC 2). *Toning, good very fine - extremely fine.* (3)

$150

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



part

3428*

Trajan Decius, (A.D. 249-251), silver antoninianus, Milan Mint, issued 250-1, (5.30 g), obv. radiate draped bust to right, around IMP CAE TRA DEC AVG, rev. two Pannoniae standing facing each other, shaking hands, standard between, around PANNONIAE, (S.9380, RIC 41a, RSC 82) (illustrated); another, (4.16 g) rev. emperor on horseback left with raised hand and sceptre, (S.9365, RIC 1b, RSC 6); another, (5.39 g), rev. Uberitas standing left with purse and cornucopiae, around VBERITAS AVG, (S.9384, RIC 28b, RSC 105). *Toning, good very fine - nearly extremely fine.* (3)

$150

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3429*

Trajan Decius, (A.D. 249-251), silver antoninianus, Rome mint, issued 250-1, (3.82 g), obv. radiate draped bust to right, around IMP C M Q TRAIANVS DECIVS AVG, rev. Uberitas standing left with purse and cornucopiae, around VBERITAS AVG, (S.9384, RIC 28b, RSC 105); another, (4.58 g), rev. emperor on horseback left with raised hand and sceptre, (S.9365, RIC 1b, RSC 6). *Toning, good very fine - extremely fine.* (2)

$120

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



part

3430*

Trajan Decius, (A.D. 249-251), silver antoninianus, Rome mint, issued 250-1, (3.10 g), obv. radiate draped bust to right, around IMP C M Q TRAIANVS DECIVS AVG, rev. Uberitas standing left with purse and cornucopiae, around VBERITAS AVG, (S.9384, RIC 28b, RSC 105) (illustrated); another, (3.74 g), rev. Victory advancing to left with wreath, around VICTORIA AVG, (S.9387, RIC 29c, RSC 113a); another, (4.12 g), rev. two Pannoniae standing facing each other, shaking hands, standard between, around PANNONIAE, (S.9380, RIC 41a, RSC 82). *Toning, good very fine - extremely fine.* (3)

$150

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



part

3431*

Trajan Decius, (A.D. 249-251), silver antoninianus, Rome mint, issued 250, (4.07 g), obv. radiate draped bust to right, around IMP C M Q TRAIANVS DECIVS AVG, rev. Victory advancing to left with wreath, around VICTORIA AVG, (S.9387, RIC 29c, RSC 113a) (illustrated); another, (3.91 g), rev. Genius standing to left holding cornucopiae, standard to right, around GENIVS EXERC ILLYRICIANI, (S.9374, RIC 16c, RSC 49) (illustrated); two others similar, (4.05 and 3.79 g); another, (3.75 g), rev. Genius of Illyricum standing left, holding patera and cornucopiae, around GEN ILLVRICI, (S.9372, RIC 15b, RSC 46); Herennius Etruscus, son of Trajan Decius, (A.D. 251), antoninianus, (possible forgery), issued 250-251 A.D., Rome Mint, (2.70 g), obv. radiate bust draped to right of Herennius Etruscus, Q HER ETR MES DECIVS NOB C around, rev. SPES PVBLICA around, Spes standing left, holding flower and raising skirt, (S.9526, RIC 149, RSC 38). *Toning, nearly very fine - nearly extremely fine.* (6)

$200

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3432*

Trajan Decius, (A.D. 249-251), AE double sestertius, issued 249-250, Rome mint, (29.60 g), obv. radiate cuirassed bust to right, IMP C M Q TRAIANVS DECIVS AVG, rev. Victory advancing left, holding wreath and palm, VICTORIA AVG around, S C across field, (S.9397, RIC 126a, C.-). *Attractive green patina with a forceful portrait, good very fine - nearly extremely fine and a rare denomination.*

$1,200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Moruzzi Numismatica with ticket.



3433*

Trajan Decius (A.D. 249-251), AE as, issued 250, Rome mint, (10.00 g), obv. laureate draped bust to right, IMP C M Q TRAIANVS DECIVS AVG, rev. Liberalitas standing to left, holding abacus and cornucopiae, LIBERALITAS AVG around, S C across, (S.9428, RIC 120a, C.71). *Has been cleaned, extremely fine, weak on parts of the legend, scarce.*

$150



3434*

Trajan Decius, (250-251 A.D.), Consecration issue for Divus Augustus, silver antoninianus, Rome Mint, (3.19 g), obv. Around DIVO AVGVSTO, radiate head of Divus Augustus to right, rev. CONSECRATIO around large altar with two doors and flames on top, (S.9459, RIC 78 [Trajan Decius], RSC 578). *Toned, mild surface pitting, very fine and scarce.*

$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



3435*

Trajan Decius, (250-251 A.D.), consecration issue for Divus Titus, silver antoninianus, Rome mint, (4.26 g), obv. radiate head to right of Titus, around DIVO TITO, rev. eagle standing right, head left, CONSECRATIO around, (S.9462, RIC 81a [Trajan Decius], RSC 404). *Toned, good very fine and rare.*

$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



3436*

Trajan Decius, (250-251 A.D.), consecration issue for Divus Trajan, silver antoninianus, Rome mint, (3.00 g), obv. radiate head to right of Trajan, around DIVO TRAIANO, rev. eagle standing facing, head left, CONSECRATIO around, (S.9470, RSC 666 [Trajan], RIC 85b [Trajan Decius]). *Deep old toning, nearly extremely fine and scarce.*

$100

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3437*

Trajan Decius, (250-251 A.D.), Consecration Issue for Divus Pius, silver antoninianus, Rome Mint, (2.72 g),obv. around DIVO PIO, radiate head of Divus Antoninus Pius to right, rev. CONSECRATIO around large rectangular altar with four panels in front, with flame, (S.9475, RIC 90, C.1189 [Antoninus Pius]). *Bright, extremely fine/good very fine and rare.*

$250



3438*

Trajan Decius, (250-251 A.D.), Consecration Issue for Divus Pius, silver antoninianus, Rome Mint, (3.85 g),obv. around DIVO PIO, radiate head of Divus Antoninus Pius to right, rev. CONSECRATIO around large altar with two doors and flames on top, (S.9475, RIC 90, C.1189 [Antoninus Pius]). *Some hoard patination, good very fine or better and rare.*

$100

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3439*

Trajan Decius, (250-251 A.D.), consecration issue for Divus Commodus, silver antoninianus, Rome mint, (4.20 g), obv. radiate head to right of Commodus, around DIVO COMMODO, rev. lighted altar, CONSECRATIO around, (S.9481, RSC 1010, RIC 94 [Trajan Decius]). *Toned, mild surface pitting, very fine or better and rare.*

$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

These restitution issues of Trajan Decius are of selected deified emperors and the contemporary judgement on past emperors made at this time excluded some like Claudius but included others such as Titus and suprisingly even Commodus. The typology of the series is uniform both for obverse style, the reverse legend and the subject theme. One of the most interesting commemorative series.



3440*

Trajan Decius, (250-251 A.D.), Consecration Issue for Divus Alexander, silver antoninianus, Milan Mint, (4.06 g), obv. Around DIVO ALEXANDRO, radiate head of Divus Severus Alexander to right, rev. CONSECRATIO around Eagle standing partly to right with open wings head turned back to left, (S.9484, RIC 97, C.597 [Severus Alexander]. *Toned, good very fine or better and rare.*

$120

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection. Previously Bourgey Paris, 28 January 1958 with ticket.



3441*

Herennia Etruscilla, (wife of Trajan Decius), (A.D. 249-251), sestertius, Rome mint, (16.38 g), issued 250 A.D., obv. diademed bust to right, around HERENNIA ETRVSCILLA AVG, rev. Pudicitia seated to left, drawing veil, holding sceptre, around PVDICITIA AVG, S C in exergue, (S.9505, RIC 136b, C.22). *Dark patination, good very fine and scarce.*

$200



part

3442*

Herennia Etruscilla, (wife of Trajan Decius), (A.D. 249-251), silver antoninianus, Rome mint, issued 250, (3.89 g), obv. diademed draped bust to right on crescent, around HER ETRVSCILLA AVG, rev. Pudicitia seated to left drawing veil from face holding transverse sceptre, around PVDICITIA AVG, (S.9495, RIC 59b, RSC 19) (illustrated); another, (5.10 g), rev. Pudicitia standing to left drawing veil from face holding transverse sceptre, around PVDICITIA AVG, (S.9494, RIC 58b, RSC 17). *Toned, nearly very fine - nearly extremely fine.* (2)

$120

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



part

3443*

Herennia Etruscilla, (wife of Trajan Decius), (A.D. 249-251), silver antoninianus, Rome mint, issued 250, (3.66 g), obv. diademed draped bust to right on crescent, around HER ETRVSCILLA AVG, rev. Pudicitia seated to left drawing veil from face holding transverse sceptre, around PVDICITIA AVG, (S.9495, RIC 59b, RSC 19) (illustrated); another, (4.47 g), rev. Pudicitia standing to left drawing veil from face holding transverse sceptre, around PVDICITIA AVG, (S.9494, RIC 58b, RSC 17). *Toned, very fine - nearly extremely fine.* (2)

$120

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



part

3444*

Herennia Etruscilla, (wife of Trajan Decius), (A.D. 249-251), silver antoninianus, Rome mint, issued 250, (3.59 g), obv. diademed draped bust to right on crescent, around HER ETRVSCILLA AVG, rev. Pudicitia seated to left drawing veil from face holding transverse sceptre, around PVDICITIA AVG, (S.9495, RIC 59b, RSC 19) (illustrated); another, (4.13 g), rev. Juno standing to left holding patera and sceptre, peacock at feet, around IVNO REGINA, (S.9493, RIC 57, RSC 14); another similar, (3.37 g). *Toning, good fine - nearly very fine.* (3)

$120

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3445*

Herennius Etruscus as Caesar, (A.D. 249-251), AE sestertius, issued 250, (14.64 g), obv. bare headed and draped bust of Herennius Etruscus to right, around blundered legend resembling Q HER ETR MES DECIVS NOB C, rev. PRINCEP IVVEN[TVTIS], Emperor standing to left in military attire holding baton and transverse spear, S C to left and right, (S.9534, RIC 171a, C.28). *Deep green patina, has been tooled resulting in a blundered obverse legend, good very fine with an attractive portrait, scarce.*

$200



part

3446*

Herennius Etruscus as Caesar, (A.D. 250-251), silver antoninianus, (4.34 g), obv. radiate bust to right, around Q HER ETR MES DECIVS NOB C, rev. PRINCIPI IVVENTVTIS around, Herennius Etruscus in military attire standing to left holding baton and transverse spear, (S.9523, RIC 147c, RSC 26) (illustrated); another, (3.80 g), rev. Apollo seated to left, holding a branch, (S.9522, RIC 146, RSC 24a); another similar, (3.17 g); another, (3.52 g), rev. Aequitas standing left holding scales and cornucopia, (S.9517, RIC 157, RSc 2-2d); Valerian, (A.D. 253-260), silver antoninianus, Rome mint, (3.22 g), obv. bust to right, rev. Apollo standing to left, holding branch leaning on lyre, APOLINI CONSERVA around, (S.9925, RIC 72, C.17); Valerian II, son of Gallienus, (253-255 A.D.), silver antoninianus, issued 254-255 A.D., Antioch Mint, (3.78 g), obv. radiate bust right, rev. Prince standing right, looking left, holding spear and shield, crowning trophy to left, (S.10735, RIC 49, RSC 67). *Toning, nearly fine - good very fine.* (6)

$150

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



part

3447*

Herennius Etruscus as Caesar, (A.D. 250-251), silver antoninianus, (5.49 g), obv. radiate bust to right, rev. PRINCIPI IVVENTVTIS around, Herennius Etruscus in military attire standing to left holding baton and transverse spear, (S.9523, RIC 147c, RSC 26) (illustrated); Valerian I, (A.D. 253-260), silver antoninianus, Milan mint, issued 257-9, (3.39 g), obv. radiate bust right, rev. SPES PVBLICA, Spes walking left with flower, raising robe, (S.9978, RIC 257); another, (4.18 g), rev. VIRTVS AVGG, Valerian and Gallienus facing each other, one holding spear and globe, the other Victory and spear, (S.9995, RIC 293). *Toning, fine - nearly very fine.* (3)

$120

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection. Purchased from Baldwins London with tickets.



3448*

Hostilian, as Caesar (A.D. 251), billon antoninianus, Rome mint, (3.50 g), obv. radiate bust of Hostilian to right, C VALENS HOSTIL MES QVINTVS N C around, rev. MARTI PROPVGNATORI around, Mars advancing to right, holding shield and spear, (S.9555, RIC 177B, RSC 15) (illustrated); another, (3.82 g), rev. sacrificial implements, sprinkler, simpulum, vase, patera, lituus, PIETAS AVGVSTORVM around, (S.9559, RIC 179, RSC 25). *Toning, good fine or better - good very fine and very scarce.* (2)

$150

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



part

3449*

Hostilian, son of Trajan Decius, (251 A.D.), silver antoninianus, issued 251 A.D., Rome Mint, (4.70 g), obv. radiate bust draped to right of Hostilian, C VALENS HOSTIL MES QVINTVS N C around, rev. PRINCIPI IVVENTVTIS around, Hostilian standing l., holding standard and reversed spear, (S.9561, RIC 181d, C.34) (illustrated); another similar, (3.52 g); another, (3.53 g), rev. MARTI PROPVGNATORI around, Mars advancing to right, holding shield and spear, (S.9555, RIC 177B, RSC 15) (illustrated). *Toning, nearly fine - good very fine or better and very scarce.* (3)

$200

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3450*
Hostilian, son of Trajan Decius, (251 A.D.), silver antoninianus, issued 251 A.D., Rome Mint, (4.21 g), obv. radiate bust draped to right of Hostilian, C VALENS HOSTIL MES QVINTVS N C around, rev. PRINCIPI IVVENTVTIS around, Hostilian standing left, holding baton and sceptre, (S.9562, RIC 183e, C.38); another, (3.25 g), rev. MARTI PROPVGNATORI around, Mars advancing to right, holding shield and spear, (S.9555, RIC 177B, RSC 15). *Toning, very fine - good very fine and very scarce.* (2)

$150

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3451*
Hostilian as Caesar, (A.D. 251), AE sestertius, Rome mint, (15.19 g), obv. bare headed bust of Hostilian to right, around C VALENS HOSTIL MES QVINTVS N C, rev. Apollo seated to left, holding a branch and resting elbow on lyre, around PRINCIPI IVVENTVTIS, around, S C in exergue, (S.9573, RIC 215a, C.31). *Attractive dark brown patina, good very fine and rare.*

$300



3452*
Trebonianus Gallus, (A.D. 251-253), silver antoninianus, Antioch mint, Officina III, (4.37 g), obv. radiate draped bust to right, around IMP C C VIB TREB GALLVS AVG, three dots below bust, rev. Roma seated left on shield, Victory on globe in right hand, spear in left hand, around ROMAE AETERNAE AVG, three dots in exergue, (S.9647, RIC IV Part III 89v, RSC 107-108). *Toned, mild surface pitting, very fine - good very fine and very scarce.*

$100

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3453*
Trebonianus Gallus, (A.D. 251-253), silver antoninianus, Antioch mint, (5.16 g), obv. radiate draped bust to right, around IMP C C VIB TREB GALLVS AVG, rev. Emperor on horseback left holding sceptre and raising right hand, around ADVENTVS AVG, (S.9622, RIC 79, RSC 2-3) (illustrated); another, (3.60 g), rev. Pudicitia seated left, drawing veil from face and holding transverse sceptre, PVDICITIA AVG around, (S.9646, RIC 88, RSC 104). *Toning, very fine - good very fine, scarce.* (2)

$120

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3454*
Trebonianus Gallus, (251-253 A.D.), silver antoninianus, issued 251-253 A.D., Rome or Milan Mint, (5.39 g), obv. radiate bust draped and cuirassed to right, around IMP C C VIB TREB GALLVS AVG, rev. IVNO MARTIALIS around, Juno seated left, holding corn ears and transverse sceptre; (S.9631, RIC 35, RSC 46); another, Antioch Mint, (4.82 g), rev.hexastyle temple, Roma seated within, around, SAECVLVM NOVVM, four dots below, (S.9648, RIC 91, RSC 111). *Toning, good very fine - extremely fine, scarce.* (2)

$150

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



part

3455*

Trebonianus Gallus, (A.D. 251-253), silver antoninianus, Milan mint, (4.16 g), issued 252, obv. radiate draped bust to right, around IMP C C VIB TREB GALLVS AVG, rev. Libertas standing left, leaning on column, holding pileus and sceptre, around LIBERTAS AVGG, (S.9635, RIC 39, RSC 67) (illustrated); another, (3.73 g), rev. Juno seated left holding corn-ears and transverse sceptre, (S.9631, RIC 34, RSC 46); another similar, (3.72 g); another, (3.57 g), rev. Pietas standing left raising both hands, altar at feet, around PIETAS AVGG, (S.9643, RIC 41, RSC 76). *Toning, very fine - nearly extremely fine.* (4)

$150

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



part

3456*

Trebonianus Gallus, (251-253 A.D.), silver antoninianus, issued 251-253 A.D., Rome Mint, (3.42 g), obv. radiate bust draped and cuirassed to right, rev. PIETAS AVGG around, Pietas, veiled, standing left, raising both hands, (S.9642, RIC 42) (illustrated); another, (3.32 g), rev. LIBERTAS AVG around, Libertas standing left holding pileus and sceptre, (S.9634, RIC 39); Gordian III, (A.D.238-244), silver antoninianus, (4.08 g), obv. radiate draped bust right, rev. VICTOR AETER around, Victory standing left with palm, resting shield on captive at foot, (S.8662, RIC 154). *Attractive toning, extremely fine and scarce.* (3)

$180

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection. Purchased from Baldwins London with tickets.



3457*

Trebonianus Gallus, (A.D. 251-253), AE sestertius, Rome mint, (15.25 g), obv. laureate bust of Trebonianus Gallus to right, around [IMP] CAES C V[IBIV]S TREBO[NIANV]S GALLVS AVG, rev. Salus standing left beside serpent entwined altar, holding sceptre and patera, around [SA]LVS AVGG, S C across field, (S.9679, RIC 122a, C.119). *Deep green patina, struck on a square flan, very fine and scarce.*

$100



part

3458*

Volusian, son of Trebonianus Gallus, (A.D. 251-253), silver antoninianius, Rome mint, (3.54 g), obv. radiate bust to right, around IMP CAE C VIB VOLVSIANO AVG, rev. Volusian as Genius of the Senate standing left, holding branch and sceptre, around PM TRP IIII COS II, (S.9762, RIC 140, RSC 92) (illustrated); another, Antioch Mint, (3.47 g), obv. radiate draped bust right, four dots below, rev. Uberitas standing left holding purse and cornucopiae, four dots in exergue, (cf.S.9772, RIC 237, RSC 125) (illustrated); another, (3.31 g), rev. Concordia standing half left, holding patera and cornucopiae, around CONCORDIA AVGG, (S.9742, RIC 167, RSC 20); another, (3.98 g), rev. Virtus standing half left, holding spear and resting on shield, around VIRTVS AVGG, (S.9778, RIC 186, RSC 135). *Toned, very fine - nearly extremely fine, scarce.* (4)

$150

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



part

3459*

Volusian, son of Trebonianus Gallus, (251-253 A.D.), silver antoninianus, Rome Mint, (3.10 g), obv. radiate bust draped and cuirassed to right, rev. P M TR P IIII COS II around, Emperor standing holding patera and a short transverse sceptre, sacrificing over a tripod, (S.9763, RIC 141) (illustrated); another, (3.30 g), rev. CONCORDIA AVGG, Concord standing left with double cornucopiae, (S.9742, RIC 167); Gordian III, (A.D. 238-244), silver antoninianus, (3.61 g), rev. AETERNITATI AVG around, Sol, radiate, standing left with globe, (S.8603, RIC 83); Trebonianus Gallus, (A.D. 251-253), antoninianus, (3.38 g), rev. SALVS AVGG around, Salus standing left, feeding serpent coiled around altar, and holding sceptre, (S.9649, RIC 46a). *Toning, nearly extremely fine - extremely fine.* (4)

$200

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection. Purchased from Baldwins London with tickets.



part

3460*

Volusian, (A.D. 251-253), silver antoninianus, Rome mint, (4.08 g), obv. radiate bust to right, around IMP CAE C VIB VOLVSIANO AVG, rev. Salus standing right, feeding serpent held in arms, around SALVS AVGG, (S.9769, RIC 184, RSC 118) (illustrated); another, (3.87 g), rev. Concordia standing half left, holding patera and cornucopiae, around CONCORDIA AVGG, (S.9742, RIC 167, RSC 20) (illustrated); another, (3.31 g), rev. VBERITAS AVG, Uberitas standing left holding purse and cornucopiae, (S.9772, RIC 237a, RSC 125); another, (3.79 g), rev. rev. Felicitas standing half left, holding caduceus and cornucopiae, around FELICITAS PVBL, (S.9746, RIC 205, RSC 32). *Toning, nearly very fine - extremely fine, scarce.* (4)

$200

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3461*

Volusian, (A.D. 251-253), AE sestertius, Rome Mint, (20.26 g), obv. laureate bust draped to right of Volusian, around IMP CAE C VIB [VOLVS]IANO AVG, rev. Concordia seated left, holding patera and double cornucopiae, around C[ONCORDIA AV]GG, S C below, (S.9785, RIC 250a, C.26). *Dark green patina, very fine and scarce.*

$100



3462*

Valerian, (A.D. 253-260), antoninianus, Rome mint, issued 255, (2.84 g), obv. radiate bust draped and cuirassed to right, around IMP C P LIC VALERIANVS AVG, rev. Victory standing left holding wreath and palm, VICTORIA AVGG around, (S.9985, RIC 125, RSC 230). *Light toning, good very fine and scarce.*

$100



part

3463*

Valerian I, (c.257 A.D.), silver antoninianus, Rome Mint, (3.75 g), obv. radiate bust of Valerian I, draped and cuirassed to right, around IMP C P LIC VALERIANVS AVG, rev. APOLINI PROPVG around, Apollo standing right drawing bow, (S.9926, RIC 74, RIC 25) (illustrated); another, (3.19 g), rev. Sol walking left, holding whip, (S.9950, RIC 12, RSC 143a); another, (3.03 g), rev. Providentia standing left holding rod and cornucopia, (S.9964, RIC 113, RSC 175); Valerian II, (A.D. 253-255), silver antoninianus, Rome Mint, (2.54 g), obv. radiate bust to right, around P C L VALERIANVS NOB CAES, rev. around PIETAS AVG, sacrificial implements, (S.10733, RIC 20, RSC 50). *Toning, fine - good very fine, scarce.* (4)

$150

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection. The first coin ex Baldwin, April 1994 with ticket.



part

3464*

Valerian, (A.D. 253-260), silver antoninianus, Rome Mint (2.84 g), obv. radiate and draped bust to right, around IMP C LIC VALERIANVS AVG, rev. FIDES MILITVM, Fides Militum standing left holding two standards, (S.9938, RIC 89, RSC 71) (illustrated); another, (2.57 g), rev. Sol standing left raising globe and right hand, (S9950, RIC 13, RSC 5); another, Antioch Mint, (3.56 g), rev. Valerian and Gallienus standing facing each other, resting hands on shields between them, two spears behind, (S.9926 RIC 277, RIC 169); another, (3.21 g), rev. RESTITVT ORIENTIS around, the Orient, turreted, standing right, presenting wreath to Valerian, in military attire, standing left, holding spear, (S.9967, RIC 287, RSC 189). *Toning, nearly very fine - good very fine, scarce.* (4)

$150

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



part

3465*

Valerian, (A.D. 253-260), silver antoninianus, Rome Mint (4.14 g), obv. radiate and draped bust to right, around IMP C P LIC VALERIANVS AVG, rev. VICTORIA AVGG, Victory standing left holding wreath and palm, (S.9985, RIC 125, RSC 230) (illustrated); another, Samosata Mint, (3.61 g), rev. two Victories holding shield inscribed SC, palm tree behind, (S.9966, RIC 294, cf.RSC 279) (illustrated); another, (3.08 g), rev. Diana advancing right holding torch with two hands, (S.9937, RIC 213, RSC 61); another, (3.53 g), rev. around DEO VOLKANO, Vulcan standing to left with hammer and pincers in temple of four columns (S.9934, RIC 5, RSC 50c). *Toning, good fine - good very fine, scarce.* (4)

$150

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection. The first coin ex Bourgey Paris c.1950s with ticket.



3466*

Valerian, (A.D. 253-260), silver antoninianus, Mediolanum Mint, (3.37 g), (A.D. 257), obv. radiate and draped bust right, around IMP VALERIANVS P AVG, rev. VIRTVS AUG, soldier standing left holding Victory, shield and spear in other hand, (cf.S.9992, RIC 266, cf.RSC 257); Divus Valerian II, (died A.D.258), silver antoninianus (2.24 g), Consecration issue, Rome Mint, obv. DIVO VALERIAN[O CAES], radiate and draped bust right, rev. [CONS]ECRATIO, Eagle standing left, head up, (S.10605, RIC 8, RSC 2. *Toning, nearly fine - good very fine, the second rare.* (2)

$120

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3467*

Valerian I, (A.D. 253-260), AE sestertius, Rome mint, (20.50 g), obv. laureate bust of Valerian to right, around legend IMP C P LIC [VALERIA]NVS P F AVG, rev. Liberalitas standing to left, holding cornucopiae and tessera, LIBERALI[TAS] AVGG around, S C across field, (cf.S.10015, RIC 165, C.110). *Attractive brown patina, struck on a square flan, good very fine and scarce.*

$300



3468*

Divus Valerian Junior, (A.D. 258), base silver antoninianus, Rome mint, (3.41 g) obv. radiate cuirassed bust to right of Valerian Junior, around DIVO CAES VALERIANO, rev. altar enclosure with double panelled doors with flames from top of altar, CONSECRATIO around, (S.10608, RIC 24, RSC 13). *Toned, nearly extremely fine and scarce.*

$120

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection. Purchased from Baldwins London with ticket.



part

3469*

Valerian II, Caesar (A.D. 253-255), silver antoninianus, Cologne mint, (3.19 g), obv. radiate bust of Valerian II to right, rev. IOVI CRESCENTI around, infant Jupiter seated facing on the Amalthaean goat walking to right, (S.10731, RIC 13, RSC 26); Gallienus, (A.D. 253-268), billon antoninianus, issued in sole reign (259-268), Antioch mint, (3.73 g), issued 266-7, obv. radiate bust right, rev. VIRTVS AVG, Virtus standing left, resting on shield and spear, (S.10402, RIC 668); Maximianus, (286-310 three reigns), Antioch mint, antoninianus, issued 285-295, (4.33 g), obv. IMP C M A MAXIMIANVS AVG, radiate draped and cuirassed bust to right of Maximianus, rev. Jupiter and Maximianus, around CONCORDIA MI LITVM, Δ below, XXI in exergue, (S.3611, RIC 621, C.54) (illustrated). *Toning, very fine - extremely fine.* (3)

$100

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection. Purchased from Baldwins London with tickets.



3470*

Valerian II, Caesar (A.D. 253-255), silver antoninianus, Rome Mint, (3.48 g), obv. radiate bust of Valerian II to right, P LIC VALERIANVS CAES around, rev. IOVI CRESCENTI around, infant Jupiter seated facing on the Amalthaean goat walking to right, (S.10732, RIC 13, RSC 26) (illustrated); another, (2.76 g), rev. IOVI CRESCENTI, the child Jupiter sitting right on the goat Amalthea, looking left, right hand raised, left hand holding the goat's horn, (S.10731, RIC 13, RSC 26). *Toning, fine - very fine or better, scarce.* (2)

$100

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3471*

Saloninus, (A.D. 260), silver antoninianus, (2.91 g), Mediolanum (Milan) mint, 1st emission, A,D. 258-260, SAL VALERIANVS CS around, radiate and draped bust right, seen from behind, rev. PRINC IVVENT around, Saloninus standing left, holding baton in right hand and transverse spear in left, signum to right, (S.10770, RIC V 10, MIR 36, 939z, RSC 61). *Toned, good very fine or better and scarce.*

$100

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection. Purchased from Baldwins London with tickets.



part

3472*

Saloninus as Caesar, (A.D. 255-259), silver antoninianus, (3.85 g), Samosata mint, 1st-2nd emissions of Valerian I and Gallienus, obv. [SALO]N VALERIANVS NOB CAES, radiate draped bust to right of Saloninus, rev. SPES PVBLICA, Saloninus standing right, holding spear and receiving flower from Spes, standing left and lifting hem of dress, (S.10775, RIC 36, RSC 95) (illustrated); another, (3.97 g), rev. Spes walking left holding flower and lifting hem of dress, (10774, RIC 13, RSC 93) (illustrated); another, (1.74 g), rev. sacrificial implements, around, PIETAS AVG, (S.10768, RIC 9, RSC 44). *Fine - good fine or better and rare.* (3)

$150

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3473*

Gallienus, (A.D. 253 - 268), billon antoninianus, (3.12 g), Rome mint, 1st emission, issued 253-4, obv. radiate, draped and cuirassed bust right, around IMP C P LIC GALLIENVS AVG, rev. CONCORDIA AVGG around, clasped hands, (S.10189, RIC 131, RSC 125).*Toned, nearly extremely fine and rare in this condition.*

$100

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3474*

Gallienus, (A.D. 253-268), base silver antoninianus, Milan mint, (2.62 g), obv. radiate bust cuirassed right, around GALLIENVS AVG, rev. lion walking to right, around COHH PRAET VI P VI F, (S.2946, RIC S.370, C.107). *Nearly very fine and rare.*

$100

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection. Purchased from Baldwins London with ticket.



part

3475*

Gallienus, (A.D. 253-268), billon antoninianus, issued in sole reign 268, Antioch mint, (3.39 g), obv. radiate bust right, GALLIENVS AVG around, rev. AETERNITAS AVG, she-wolf standing right, suckling twins, palm branch right in ex, (cf.S.10171, RIC 628) (illustrated); another, (4.69 g), rev. IOVI STATORI, Jupiter standing left, looking right, holding thunderbolt, (S.10245, RIC 645) (illustrated); another, (3.15 g), rev. VIRTVS AVGVSTI, Hercules standing right, right hand on hip, leaning on club with left arm, (cf.S.10404, RIC 672); another, (3.51 g), rev. VIRTVS AVG, Soldier standing left, holding spear and shield, star in exergue, (S.10402, RIC 668). *Toning, nearly extremely fine - extremely fine.* (4)

$150

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection. Purchased from Baldwins London with tickets.



part

3476*

Gallienus, (A.D. 253-268), billon antoninianus, issued 266-7, Antioch mint, (2.70 g), issued 266-7, obv. radiate bust right, GALLIENVS AVG around, rev. PM TR P XV P P, Neptune standing left holding trident, foot on prow, VIIC dot in exergue, (S.10328, RIC 603) (illustrated); another, (3.82 g), rev. Sol standing left raising hand and holding globe, (S.10169, RIC 160); another, (3.97 g), rev. Providentia standing left with wand and cornucopiae, (S.10338, RIC 159; another, (3.54 g), rev. Securitas standing left leaning on column, holding sceptre, (S.10359, RIC 280); another, (3.70 g), rev. Mars standing left holding olive branch and shield, (S.10288, RIC 236). *Toning, fine - good very fine.* (5)

$120

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



lot 3477 part

3477*

Gallienus, (A.D. 253-268), billon antoninianus, (3.51 g), Milan mint, obv. around IMP GALLIENVS P AVG, radiate and cuirassed bust right, rev. SALVS AVGG, Salus standing right feeding snake held in her arms, (cf.S.10351, RIC 18, RSC 399, Hunter 937) (illustrated); another, (3.83 g), rev. AEQVITAS AVG around, Aequitas standing left holding scales and cornucopiae, (S.10167, RIC 159, RSC 20); another, (4.11 g), rev. VIRTVS AVG, star in left field, Virtus standing left, resting on shield and spear, (S.10402, RIC 668); another, (4.41 g), rev. Emperor standing right receiving wreath from Roma standing left, (S.10408, RIC 457, RSC 1266); another, (2.88 g), rev. Emperor walking right treading on fallen enemy, (S.-, cf.RIC 54, Cunetio 728). *Toning, good fine - good very fine.* (5)

$120

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



part

3478*

Gallienus, (A.D. 253-268), antoninianus, issued in joint reign (254 A.D.), Rome Mint, (3.21 g), obv. radiate, cuirassed bust right, IMP C P LIC GALLIENVS AVG around, rev. VIRTVS AVGG, soldier standing facing, head left,, resting on shield and spear, (S.10411, RIC 181) (illustrated); another, (3.71 g), rev. the Orient turreted, standing right presenting wreath to emperor standing left, (S.10341, RIC 448); another, (2.53 g), rev. Aequitas standing left holding scales and cornucopiae, (S.10167, RIC 159); another, (3.53 g), rev. Laetitia standing left holding wreath and anchor, (cf.S.10251, RIC 616); another similar, (3.85 g), (cf.S.10251, RIC 226). *Toning, fine - good very fine.* (5)

$120

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



part

3479*

Salonina, wife of Gallienus, (died A.D. 268), billon antoninianus, Antioch Mint, 11th emission, (3.36 g), obv. diademed veiled and draped bust of Salonina to right on crescent, around SALONINA AVG, rev. Ceres seated left, holding grain ears and torch; branch in exergue, around CERERI AVG, (S.10627, RIC 90) (illustrated); another, uncertain Syrian mint, issued 259 A.D., (3.32 g), rev. Emperor and Empress clasping hands, wreath between, around CONCORDIA AVG, (cf.S.10630, cf.RIC 63, RSC 31); another, Rome Mint, (3.18 g), rev. Juno standing to left, holding patera and sceptre, around IVNO REGINA, (S.10640, RIC 29, RSC 60). *Toning and some silvering, very fine - extremely fine, scarce.* (3)

$120

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection. Purchased from Baldwins London with tickets.



part

3480*

Salonina, wife of Gallienus, (died A.D. 268), antoninianus, Rome mint, (3.67 g), obv. diademed veiled and draped bust of Salonina to right on crescent, around SALONINA AVG, rev. Juno standing to left, holding patera and sceptre, peacock at feet, around IVNO CONSERVAT, N in right field, (cf.S.10639, RIC 11, RSC 56) (illustrated); another, (3.48 g), rev. Salonina seated left holding olive branch and sceptre, AVGVSTA IN PACE around, (S.10626, RIC 60; another, (4.04 g), rev. Aequitas standing left holding scales and cornucopiae, (S.10625, RIC 87); another, (2.47 g), rev. Juno standing left holding patera and sceptre, (S.10642, RIC 31j. RSC 68). *Toning, fine - nearly extremely fine.* (4)

$120

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



part

3481*

Salonina, wife of Gallienus, (died A.D. 268), billon antoninianus, Cologne mint, (3.86 g), obv. diademed veiled and draped bust of Salonina to right on crescent, around SALONINA AVG, rev. Venus seated left, extending right hand to child (or Cupid) at feet, around VENVS FELIX, (S.10655, RIC 7, RSC 115) (illustrated); another, (4.77 g), rev. Emperor and Empress clasping hands, wreath between, around CONCORDIA AVG, (cf.S.10630, cf.RIC 63, RSC 31); another, (3.01 g), rev. Juno standing to left, holding patera and sceptre, around IVNO REGINA, (S.10640, RIC 60, RSC 60). *Toning, nearly very fine - very fine or better.* (3)

$120

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3482*

Postumus, (A.D. 259-268), Cologne mint, issued 260-265, billon antoninianus, (3.24 g), obv. IMP C POSTVMVS P F AVG, radiate draped bust to right of Postumus, rev. around LAETITIA AVG, galley travelling to left, (S.10958, RIC 73, RSC 167). *Toned, good very fine or better and a scarce type.*

$100

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection. It is speculated that this issue relates to an imperial visit to Britain in the early years of Postumus' reign.



part

3483*

Postumus, (A.D. 259-268), base silver antoninianus, Cologne mint, (3.02 g), obv. radiate bust of Postumus to right, around IMP C POSTVMVS PF AVG, rev. Jupiter advancing left, looking back, holding thunderbolt and spear, (S.10955, RIC 311, RSC 161a) (illustrated); another, (3.43 g), rev. Victory walking left holding wreath and palm, (S.10996, RIC 89, RSC 377); another, (2.87 g), rev. Hercules standing right leaning on club, (S.10944, RIC 64, RSC 91a); another, (3.20 g), rev. Jupiter walking left hurling thunderbolt, (S.10953, (RIC 72, RSC 155a); another, (2.85 g), rev. Jupiter standing facing with sceptre and thunderbolt, (S.10954, RIC 309, RSC 159). *Toning, fine - good very fine, scarce.* (5)

$150

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



part

3484*

Postumus, (A.D. 259-268), Trier mint, billon antoninianus, (3.81 g), obv. IMP C POSTVMVS P F AVG, radiate draped bust to right of Postumus, rev. around NEPTVNO REDVCI, Neptune standing to left, holding dolphin and trident, (S.10963, RIC 76, RSC 205a) (illustrated); another, (3.73 g), rev. MONETA AVG, Moneta standing left, holding scales and cornucopiae, (S.10962, RIC 75, RSC 199); another, (2.86 g), rev. Victory walking left holding wreath and palm, (S.10996, RIC 89, RSC 377); another, (3.91 g), rev. Salus sacrificing left, holding patera and rudder, (S.10987, RIC 85). *Toning, nearly fine - good very fine, scarce.* (4)

$120

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



part

3485*

Postumus, (A.D. 259-268), antoninianus, Trier Mint, (3.14 g), obv. radiate bust right, around IMP C POSTVMVS PF AVG rev. SERAPI COMITI AVG around, Serapis standing left raising hand and holding sceptre, (S.10991, RIC 329, RSC 360a) (illustrated); another, (2.18 g), rev. River God Rhine reclining left, right hand on prow, holding anchor in left, around SALVS PROVINCIARVM, (S.10990, RIC -, RSC 352-3) (illustrated); another, (3.27 g), rev. around HERC DEVSONIENSI, Hercules standing right, holding club and lion skin, (S.10944, RIC 64, RSC 91); another, (4.49 g), rev. Virtus standing right holding spear and shield, (S.10998, RIC 93, RSC 419); another, (2.71 g), rev. Mars walking right with trophy and spear, (S.10974, RIC 57, RSC 273a). *Toning, very fine - good very fine, the Rhine reverse a rare issue.* (5)

$150

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3486*

Tetricus I, (A.D. 270-273), billon antoninianus, Treveri Mint, (3.91 g), obv. radiate cuirassed bust to right, around [IMP] C TETRICVS P F AVG, rev. around VIRTVS [AVGG], Virtus standing left with shield and spear, (S.11256, RIC148); Carinus, (A.D. 282-285), AE antoninianus, Cyzicus Mint, issued 284, (5.16 g), obv. radiate draped and cuirassed bust to right around M AVR CARINVS NOB CAES, rev. emperor standing right, receiving Victory on globe from Jupiter standing left E between, around CLEMENTIA TEMP, XXI in exergue, (S.12294, RIC 202E). *Toning, nearly very fine - very fine and scarce.* (2)

$150



3487*

Aurelian, (A.D. 270-285), billon antoninianus, Ticinum Mint, (3.47 g), obv. radiate, cuirassed bust to right, around IMP C AVRELIANVS AVG, rev. Sol walking left, treading down one of two captives, holding globe and raising right hand, around ORIENS AVG, in exergue SXXT,(cf.S.11572, RIC 151 S). *Toned, some silvering, nearly extremely fine.*

$100



3488*

Tacitus, (275-276 A.D.), billon antoninianus, issued 276 A.D., Siscia Mint, (4.74 g), obv. radiate cuirassed bust of Tacitus to right, around IMP CM CL TACITVS AVG, rev. FELICITAS SAECVLI around, Felicitas standing left next to altar holding patera and caduceus, Q in exergue, (cf. S.11778, Estiot 2201). *Deeply toned, well struck, extremely fine and scarce.*

$100



part

3489*

Tacitus, (A.D. 275-276), billon antoninianus, Lugdunum mint (3.42 g), obv. radiate bust of Tacitus to right draped and cuirassed, around IMP CM CL TACITVS PF AVG, rev. around PAX AETERNA, B in left field, star in right field, Pax standing left holding olive branch and sceptre, (cf.S.11785, RIC 33, C.64) (illustrated, another, Arles Mint, (4.10 g), rev. around SPES PVBLICA, CA in exergue, Spes walking to left, holding flower and raising skirt, (S.11815, RIC 61, C.137). *Toning, very fine - extremely fine and very scarce.* (2)

$100

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3490*

Probus, (A.D. 276-282), silver antoninianus, Rome mint, issued 278 A.D., (3.80 g), obv. radiate, helmeted and cuirassed bust to left of Probus, with spear and shield, around IMP PROBVS AVG, rev. Roma seated facing in temple of six columns with Victory and sceptre, around ROMAE AETERNAE, in exergue R star Γ, (S.12027, RIC 195). *Extremely fine with a strong portrait and good silvering, rare in this condition.*

$100

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



part

3491*

Probus, (A.D. 276-282), billon antoninianus, Ticinum mint (3.41 g), obv. radiate cuirassed and helmeted bust left, around VIRTVS PROBI AVG, rev. around PROVIDENT AVG, Providentia standing left, holding globe and sceptre, Q in left field, SXXI in exergue, (cf.S.12013, RIC 491) (illustrated); another, 3.79 g), rev. Pax standing to left holding olive branch and transverse sceptre , (S.12000, RIC 394); Gallienus, (A.D. 253-268), billon antoninianus, (2.65 g), obv. radiate bust to left with spear and shield, rev. VICT GERMANICA, Victory standing on globe between two captives (S.10378, RIC 49, RSC 1055); another, (3.25 g), rev. Victory advancing left, (S.10378, RIC 44); another, (2.78 g), rev. Emperor treading fallen enemy, (S.-, RIC 54 left). *Toning, fine - extremely fine.* (5)

$150

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3492*

Allectus, (A.D. 293-296), billon antoninianus, 'C' mint (Camulodunum), issued 293-6, (4.18 g), obv. radiate cuirassed bust of Allectus to right, around IMP C ALLECTVS P AVG, rev. LAETITIA AVG, Laetitia standing left, holding wreath and anchor, S P across, C in exergue, (S.13811, RIC 79 var., Burnett Coinage 94-5 [same]). *Dark green patina, good very fine/ extremely fine, rare.*

$500

Ex Jack Frazer Collection, from the Classical Numismatic Group XXIV 9 December 1992 (lot 468); previously from the Virgil Brand Collection (Part 7, Sotheby's, 25th October 1984 (lot 663) who acquired it at the Merzbacher Auction, 15th November 1910 (lot 2152) where it was purchased by Spink for £82.



3493*

Diocletian, (A.D. 284-305), silver argentius, Rome mint, 1st emission, issued A.D. c.294, (2.67 g), obv. laureate head of Diocletian to right, around DIOCLET IANVS AVG, rev. around VIRTVS MILITVM, plain exergue, four emperors in front of camp gate, (S.12617, RIC 27a, RSC 516a). *Attractive toning, good very fine and very rare.*

$250

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3494*

Maximianus, (A.D. 286-305), silver argenteus, Treveri (Trier) mint, struck as Augustus 295-7 A.D., (2.92 g), obv. laureate head to right, around MAXIMIA NVS AVG, Rev. around VIRTVS MILITVM, the four princes sacrificing in front of a camp gate over tripod-altar, six turrets on the enclosure, C in exergue, (cf.S.13098, RIC 109b, RSC 622b). *Struck on a full flan, attractive dark tone, nearly extremely fine/extremely fine and rare.*

$580

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 106 (lot 3575).



3495*

Maximianus, (A.D. 286-305 first reign), AE follis, Heraclea mint, issued A.D. 297-8, (9.62 g), obv. laureate head of Maximianus to right, around IMP C M A MAXIMIANVS P F AVG, rev. around GENIO POPU L I ROMANI, Genius standing to left, holding patera and cornucopiae, in exergue HTB, (S.13265, RIC 19b B). *Even brown toning, some surface pitting, good very fine and scarce.*

$100



3496*

Constantius I, (A.D. 293-306), silver argenteus, Treveri mint, issued A.D. c.298-9, (3.22 g), obv. laureate head of Constantius I to right, around CONSTA NTIVS NC, rev. around VIRTVS MILITVM, club in exergue, the tetrarchs sacrificing over tripod before gate of six turret enclosure, (cf. S.13955, RIC 117a, RSC.309c). *Lightly toned, numerous scratches, nearly fine - fine and scarce.*

$120



3497*

Galerius as Caesar, (A.D. 293-305), silver argenteus, Rome Mint, 7th officina, struck A.D. 295-7, (3.21 g), obv. laureate head to right, around MAXIMIA NVS CAES, rev. around PROVIDE NTIA AVGG, the tetrarchs sacrificing before a six-turreted enclosure, Z in exergue, (S.14243, RIC VI 35b[Z], RSC 183b). *Attractive golden toning, very fine - good very fine and very rare.*

$250

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3498*

Maxentius, (A.D. 306-312), AE follis, Rome Mint, issued 310-311, (6.38 g), obv. laureate head to right of Maxentius, around [I]MP C MAXENTIVS P F AVG, rev. CONSERV VRB SVAE around, R E P in exergue, Roma seated left within a hexastyle temple, H to left, (S.14988, RIC 258P). *Even brown toning, good very fine.*

$100



3499*

Licinius I, (A.D. 308-324), AE follis, issued 312-3, Thessalonica Mint, (2.66 g), obv. Licinius laureate head right, around IMP LIC LICINIVS P F AVG, rev. Jupiter standing left, holding Victory on globe and sceptre, eagle at feet, IOVI CONSERVATORI , TS dot B in exergue, (S.15227, RIC 3B); Crispus, as Caesar, (A.D. 317-326), AE folles, London mint, issued A.D. 321-2, (3.19 g), obv. helmeted and cuirassed bust left, around CRISPVS NOBIL C, rev. around BEATA TRANQVILLITAS, altar with globe above inscribed VOTIS XX, in exergue PLON, (S.16727, RIC 230). *Toning, good very fine, scarce.* (2)

$150



3500*

Crispus, (A.D. 316-326), AE follis, issued 325-6 as Caesar, Nicomedia Mint, (3.31 g), obv. laureate draped and cuirassed bust to left of Crispus, around FL IVL CRISPVS NOB CAES, rev. camp gate two turrets, six stone layers, star above, around PROVIDEN TIAE CAESS, MNB in exergue, (S.16807, RIC VII 122). *Attractively toned with good silvering, extremely fine with a superb portrait.*

$100

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3501*

Constantine II as Caesar, (A.D. 337-340), AE follis, issued 317, Heraclea Mint, (3.23 g), obv. laureate draped bust to left of Constantine II, holding globe, sceptre and mappa, around D N FL CL CONSTANTINVS NOB C, rev. camp gate with three turrets, no door, six stone layers, around PROVIDEN TIAE CAESS, in exergue MHTE, (S.16032, RIC 20 E). *Deeply toned, extremely fine.*

$100



3502*

Constantine II, (A.D.337-340), AE follis, issued as Caesar, London mint, struck 323-324, (3.08 g), obv. helmeted and cuirassed to left, around CONSTANTINVS IVN N C, rev. globe on altar inscribed VOT/IS/XX in three lines around BEAT TRANQLITAS, PLON in exergue, (S.17149, RIC 287). *Dark patina, nearly extremely fine.*

$100



3503*

Constantius II, (A.D. 337-361), heavy silver siliqua, Siscia Mint issued A.D. c.340-350, (3.60 g), obv. diademed, draped and cuirassed bust of Constantius II to right, around CONSTANTI VS PF AVG, rev. VICTORIA AVGVSTORVM around, Victory advancing left, holding two palm branches, mintmark, SIS dot in crescent, (cf.S.17814, cf.RIC 165, cf.RSC 234Ac). *Attractive old cabinet toning, minor flan crack, extremely fine and extremely rare, possibly unique.*

$2,000

Ex Kunker Auction 333, lot 1523. Previously Heritage Sale 3061, lot 29404.

In a slab by NGC graded Strike 5/5, Surface 4/5.

Heritage gives the following note: RIC lists the varieties of Siscia mint issues of this series as (A) Victory holds wreath and palm, (B) palm and trophy, and (C) wreath and trophy. None of the varieties listed, or any example yet recorded, describes Victory as holding two palm branches, as she is definitely doing here.



3504*

Constantius II, (A.D. 337-361), silver siliqua, Arles Mint, issued c.353-355, (2.09 g), obv. pearl-diademed bust of Constantius II to right, around DN CONSTAN TIVS PF AVG, rev. VOTIS XXX MVLTIS XXXX in wreath, PCON in exergue, (S.17934, RIC 261, RSC 342-3r); another, (1.43 g), SCON in exergue, (S.19131, RIC 261, RSC 342). *Toning, one with uneven flan, good very fine.* (2)

$200

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection. The first coin ex Seaby, 5 May 1959 with ticket.



3505*

Constantius II, (A.D. 337-361), silver reduced siliqua, Lugdunum (Lyons) mint, issued 360-361, (2.01 g), obv. diademed bust of Constantius II to right, around D N CONSTANTIVS P F AVG, rev. Victory advancing to left with wreath, around VICTORIA DD NN AVG, in exergue LVG, (S.3997A, RIC 214, RSC 259a); Julian II, (A.D. 360-363) silver siliqua, Arles mint, (2.03 g), obv. bearded bust of Julian to right, D N FL CL IVLI ANVS P F AVG around, rev. VOT/ X/ MVLT/ XX in wreath, TCONST in exergue, (S.4070, RIC 309, RSC 148e). *Both toned, nearly very fine.* (2)

$200

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection, previously from A.H.Baldwin & Sons.



3506*

Constantius II, (337-361 A.D.), silver siliqua, Sirmium Mint, struck 351-355 A.D.,(2.16 g), obv. Pearl-diademed draped and cuirassed bust of Constantius II to right, around D N CONSTAN TIVS PF AVG, rev. VOTIS/ XXX/ MVLTIS/ XXXX, within wreath, in exergue SIRM, (S.17936, RIC 68, C.342-3e). *Toned, nearly extremely fine and very scarce.*

$120

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection. Previously Seaby, c.1960s with ticket.



part

3507*

Constantius II, (A.D. 337-361), silver siliqua, Arles mint, issued c.353-355, (2.01 g), obv. pearl-diademed bust of Constantius II to right, around DN CONSTAN TIVS PF AVG, rev. VOTIS XXX MVLTIS XXXX in wreath, SCON in exergue, (S.17940, RIC 207, RSC 342) (illustrated); Julian II, (A.D. 360-363), silver siliqua, Lugdunum Mint, issued c.360, (2.17 g), obv. pearl-diademed bust of Julian II to right, around FL CL IVLI ANVS PP AVG, rev. VOTIS V MVLTIS X in wreath, LVG in exergue, (RIC 218, RSC 163a) (illustrated); Arcadius, (383-408), silver siliqua, Trier Mint, (1.16 g), obv. D N ARCADI VS P F AVG, pearled diademed draped and cuirassed bust to right, rev. VIRTVS ROMANORVM, Roma seated to left, TRPS in exergue, (S.-, RIC 95c, RSC 25); another, (0.84 g), Milan Mint, rev. Roma seated to left, MDPS in exergue, (S.20762, RIC 1227, RSC 27b). *Toning, edge chips and some clipping, fine - good very fine, some scarce.* (4)

$200

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3508*

Julian II, (A.D. 360-363), silver siliqua, Lyon mint, (2.02 g), obv. pearl diademed, draped and cuirassed bust of Julian to right, D N FL CL IVLI ANVS P F AVG around, rev. VOT / X / MVLT/ XX in wreath, SLVG dot in exergue, (S.19124, RIC VIII 234S var, RSC 163). *Toned, good very fine and scarce.*

$120

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection. Previously Seaby, 5 July 1957 with ticket.



3509*

Julian II, (A.D. 360-363), silver siliqua, Arles mint, (2.18 g), obv. bearded bust of Julian to right, D N FL CL IVLI ANVS P F AVG around, rev. VOT / X / MVLT/ XX in wreath, [PCONST] in exergue, (S.19126, RIC 309, RSC 148e). *Toned, slight flan crack, good very fine.*

$100



3510*

Julian II, (A.D. 360-363), silver siliqua, Lyon mint, (1.77 g), obv. pearl diademed, draped and cuirassed bust of Julian to right, FL CL IVLI ANVS P F AVG around, rev. VOTIS / V / MVLTIS / X in wreath, LVG in exergue, (S.19130, RIC 218, RSC 163a). *Flan crack from striking, attractively toned, extremely fine.*

$120

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection. Previously Seaby, 5 May 1959 with ticket.



3511*

Julian II, (A.D. 360-363), AE 1, Sirmium Mint, (8.70 g), issued 361-363, obv. around D N FL CL IVLI ANVS P F AVG, pearl diademed bust to right, rev. bull standing to right, two stars above, around SECVRITAS REIPVB, in exergue star BSIRM palm branch, (S.19152, RIC 107 B). *Attractive dark green toning, mild surface pitting, good very fine or better and scarce.*

$120



3512*

Julian II, (A.D. 360-363), AE 1, Antioch mint, (9.08 g), issued 361-363, obv. around D N FL CL IVLI ANVS P F AVG, pearl diademed bust to right, rev. bull standing to right, two stars above, around SECVRITAS REIPVB, in exergue ANTA with branch either side, (S.4073, RIC 216, LRBC 2640). *Attractive dark green toning, a few surface scratches, nearly extremely fine and scarce.*

$120

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3513*

Julian II, (A.D. 360-363), AE 1, Antioch mint, (8.30 g), issued 361-363, obv. around D N FL CL IVLI ANVS P F AVG, pearl diademed bust to right, rev. bull standing to right, two stars above, around SECVRITAS REIPVB, in exergue ANTA with branch either side, (S.4073, RIC 216). *Green toning, good very fine and scarce.*

$100

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3514*

Julian II, (A.D. 360-363), AE 3, Siscia Mint, issued 362, (3.76 g), obv. helmeted and cuirassed bust of Julian to left, holding spear and shield, bust draped and cuirassed, around D N FL CL IVLI ANVS P F AVG, rev. VOT / X/ MVLT/ XX in laurel wreath, in exergue palm branch ASIS palm branch, (cf.S.19170, RIC 415). *Dark patina, very fine - good very fine and rare.*

$100



part

3515*

Valens, (A.D. 364-378), silver siliqua, Treveri mint, issued A.D. c. 367-375 (1.84 g), obv. pearl-diademed head of Valens to right, around DN VALEN S PF AVG, rev. VRBS ROMA, Roma seated to left on throne holding spear and Victory on globe, TRPS. in exergue, (S.19675, RIC 27b, RSC.109c) (illustrated); another similar, (1.97 g); another, (1.91 g), Rome Mint, rev. VOT / V / MV.LT / X in wreath, RB below, (cf.S.19659, RIC IX 10c B). *Toning, nearly fine - nearly very fine, the first with flan chip.* (3)

$150

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3516*

Gratian, (A.D. 367-383), silver siliqua, Trier mint, issued 368-375, (2.04 g), obv. pearl-diademed bust of Gratian to right, around DN GRATIA NVS PF AVG, rev. VRBS ROMA, Roma enthroned to left sitting on cuirass, holding Victory on globe, TRPS. in exergue, (S.19964, RIC 27f, RSC 86a); another similar, (1.84 g). *Toning, nearly very fine - nearly extremely fine, the first with chipped flan.* (2)

$150

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection. The first coin ex Seaby, 5 May 1959 with ticket.



3517*
Gratian, (A.D. 367-383), silver siliqua, Treveri mint, issued A.D. c.367-375, (1.96 g), obv. pearl-diademed head of Gratian to right, around DN GRATIA NVS PF AVG, rev. VRBS ROMA, Roma seated to left on cuirass holding spear and Victory on globe, TRPS. in exergue, (S.4134, RIC 46b, RSC.87a). *Chipped edge, otherwise toned, good very fine and scarce.*

$100

Ex Filateria Hispalis Seville, 1999.



3518*
Theodosius I, (A.D. 379-395), AE centenionalis, issued 378-383, Constantinople Mint, (4.89 g), obv. helmeted, pearl-diademed draped and cuirassed bust to right of Theodosius I, around D N THEODO SIVS P F AVG, rev. emperor standing on prow of galley, facing right, Victory seated at the helm in the stern, monogram to left, around GLORIA RO MANORVM, in exergue CONA, (cf.S.20478, RIC 52c). *Hoard patination, good very fine or better and scarce.*

$100



3519*
Theodosius I, (A.D. 379-395), silver siliqua, Trier mint, (1.61 g), obv. pearl-diademed bust of Theodosius to right, around [D]N THEODO SIVS PF A[VG], rev. VIRT[VS R]OMANORVM around, Roma seated left on cuirass holding Victory and reversed spear, TRPS in exergue, (S.20456, RIC 94b, RSC 57a). *Toned, nearly very fine and scarce.*

$100



3520*
Valentinian II, (A.D. 375-392), AE 3, (3.99 g), Heraclea Mint, struck 378-383, obv. D N VALENTINIANVS P F AVG, pearl-diademed, helmeted, draped, and cuirassed bust right, rev. GLORIA RO-MANORVM, emperor in military dress standing on galley, looking right, raising right hand, Victory at the helm, SMHB in exergue, (S.20258, RIC IX 11b). *Toned, nearly extremely fine and scarce.*

$100

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection. Purchased from Baldwins London with old tickets.



3521*
Arcadius, (A.D. 383-408), silver siliqua, Trier Mint, issued 392-395, (1.36 g), obv. D N ARCADI VS P F AVG, pearled diademed draped and cuirassed bust to right, rev. VIRTVS ROMANORVM, Roma seated to left with Victory and spear, TRPS in exergue, (S.20761, RIC 106b). *Toned, nearly extremely fine.*

$200



3522*
Arcadius, (A.D. 383-408), AE 4, 14mm (1.19 g), Heraclea mint, 1st officina, struck 383, obv. D N ARCADIVS P F AVG, pearl-diademed, draped, and cuirassed bust right, rev. VOT/V in wreath, SMHA in exergue, (S.-. RIC IX 18b1, LRBC 1963). *Superb on large flan for issue, good very fine and rare for this coin.*

$80

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 106, lot 3600.



part

3523*
Honorius, (A.D. 393-423), silver siliqua, Milan mint, (1.04 g), obv. pearl-diademed bust of Honorius to right, around DN HONORIVS S PF AVG, rev. VIRTVS RO MANORVM around, Roma enthroned to left, holding spear and Victory, MDPS in exergue, (S.20968, RIC 1228, RSC 59b) (illustrated); another similar, (1.10 g); Julian II, (A.D. 360-363), silver siliqua, Lyon Mint, (2.32 g), obv. pearl-diademed bust of Julian II to right, around FL CL IVLI ANVS AVG, rev. VOT X MVLT XX in wreath, SLVG in exergue, (S.19123, RIC 233, RSC 146b); another, (2.01 g), Arelate mint, rev. VOTIS V MVLTIS X in wreath, (S.19132, RIC 296, RSC 157c). *Toning, a few edge chips, good - nearly extremely fine.* (4)

$150

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.

3524
Ancient Roman and Greek billon silver and AE issues, of Diocletian (284-305 A.D.) and Maximianus (286-305 A.D.), various mints and types. *Toning, fine - very fine.* (9)

$100

In collector's packets with descriptions.

3525*
Ancient Roman and provincial billon silver and AE issues, including Trajan; Faustina Junior; Hadrian; Crispina. *Some cleaned, and toning, good fine - nearly very fine.* (7)

$160

In collector's packets with descriptions.

3526
Ancient Roman AE folles and quarter folles, (4th century), Maximinus II, Severus II, Maxentius, various mints. *Toning, poor - nearly very fine.* (6)

$100

In collector's packets with descriptions.

3527
Ancient Roman AE issues, (4th centry A.D.), Constantine II (316-337) and Constantius II (324 - 337 A.D.), various mints and reverse types. *Toning, fine - good very fine.* (8)

$120

In collector's packets with descriptions.

3528
Ancient Roman AE issues, (4th century A.D.), noted, Constans; Delmatius; Constantine II; Constantius II; Julian II; Magnentius; Jovian, various mints and reverse types. *Fine - nearly very fine.* (13)

$120

In collector's packets with descriptions.

3529
Ancient Roman AE issues, (4th century A.D.), noted Valens; Valentinian I; Gratian; Theodosius II; Valentinian II; Theodosius I; Arcadius, various mints and reverse types. *Fine - nearly very fine.* (17)

$120

In collector's packets with descriptions.

3530
Roman Coins, a group of late Roman coins (53), issues from Probus to ealy 5th century; together with Byzantine coins of 7th century folles (15) issues of Heraclius and Constans II (probably from a small hoard); other coins (8) Medieval India AE and billon and Greek AE. *Poor - good very fine, some with earthern patina.* (approx 75)

$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

BYZANTINE SILVER & BRONZE



part

3531*
Anastasius I, (491-518 A.D.), AE folles, Constantinople mint, Officinae A, (S.19), E with crescent in right field, (S.22), others uncertain (2); Justinian I, (527-565), AE folles, Nicomedia mint, issued year 19B, 32A, (S.201); Cyzicus mint, year 28B (S.207, unlisted Officinae); Antioch (Theoupolis) mint, Γ uncertain date, (S.223); Justin II, (565-578 A.D.), Antioch (Theuuoupolis) mint year 1 with stars above and below date (S.378) (illustrated) scarce; Heraclius, (610-641 A.D.), AE follis, Cyzicus mint, year 3A, (S.839). *Mixed patination, mostly fine - very fine.* (10)

$100

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3532*
Justinian I, (527-565), AE follis, Constantinople mint, (21.78 g) issued year 12 = 538-539, officina Δ, obv. Justinian bust facing, DN IVSTINI ANVS PP AVC, rev. M, Δ below, year XII, CON in exergue, large thin flan, (S.163, DOC.37d, BMC 43). *Large flan, with brown and hoard patination, good very fine/nearly very fine and scarce.*

$100

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.

The first year of issue of the new large and heavy type folles.



3533*

Justinian I, (527-565), AE follis, Constantinople mint, (22.31 g) issued year 12 = 538-539, officina Δ, obv. Justinian bust facing, DN IVSTINI ANVS PP AVC, rev. M, Δ below, year XII, CON in exergue, large thin flan, (S.163, DOC.37d, BMC 43). *Large flan, with brown/green patination, good very fine and scarce.*

$200

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and CNG Sale 75 (lot 159, that realised $360 US).

The first year of issue of the new large and heavy type folles.



3534*

Justinian I, (527-565), AE follis, Nicomedia mint, (23.28 g) issued year 13 = 539-540, officina A, obv. Justinian bust facing, DN IVSTINI ANVS PP AVC, rev. M, A below, year X/II/I, NIK in exergue, large thin flan, (S.201, DOC.117a, BMC 190-1). *Large broad flan, with brown and green patination, very fine/good very fine and scarce.*

$100

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection, and A.H. Baldwin & Sons Ltd with ticket.



3535*

Justinian I, (527-565), AE follis, Constantinople mint, (23.24 g) issued year 15 = 541-542, officina A, obv. Justinian bust facing, DN IVSTINI ANVS PP AVC, rev. M, A below, year X/U, CON in exergue, large thin flan, (S.163, DOC.37d, BMC 43). *Large flan, with dark green patination, nearly extremely fine and scarce.*

$100

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3536*

Justinian I, (527-565), AE follis, Constantinople mint, (20.93 g) issued year 15 = 541-542, officina B, obv. Justinian bust facing, DN IVSTINI ANVS PP AVC, rev. M, B below, year X/U, CON in exergue, large thin flan, (S.163, DOC.37d, BMC 43). *Large flan, with brown patination, good very fine and scarce.*

$100

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3537*

Justinian I, (527-565), AE follis, Constantinople mint, (22.87 g) issued year 15 = 541-542, officina Δ, obv. Justinian bust facing, DN IVSTINI ANVS PP AVC, rev. M, Δ below, year X/U, CON in exergue, large thin flan, (S.163, DOC.37d, BMC 43). *Large flan, with dark green patination, nearly extremely fine and scarce.*

$100

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3538*

Justinian I, (527-565), AE follis, Constantinople mint, (21.76 g) issued year 15 = 541-542, officina E, obv. Justinian bust facing, DN IVSTINI ANVS PP AVC, rev. M, E below, year X/U, CON in exergue, large thin flan, (S.163, DOC.-, BMC -, To.325). *Large flan, with dark green patination, good very fine and rare.*

$100

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection, and A.H. Baldwin and Sons with ticket.



3539*
Justinian I, (527-565), AE follis, Constantinople mint, (22.53 g) issued year 15 = 541-542, officina E, obv. Justinian bust facing, DN IVSTINI ANVS PP AVC, rev. M, E below, year X/U, CON in exergue, large thin flan, (S.163, DOC.-, BMC -, To.325). *Large flan, with dark brown patination, very fine and rare.*

$100

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection, and A.H. Baldwin and Sons with ticket.

3540
Justinian I, (527-565), AE follis, Constantinople mint, (19.46 g) issued year 18 = 544-545, officina Δ, obv. Justinian bust facing, DN IVSTINI ANVS PP AVC, rev. M, Δ below, year X/U/III, CON in exergue, (S.163, DOC.-, BMC 198.149); another year 29 = 555-556, X/X/U/II/II, officinae A, (S.163, DOC -, BMC -). *Both with medium size flans, with dark green patination, very fine and both rare.* (2)

$120

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection, and A.H. Baldwin and Sons with tickets.



3541*
Justinian I, (527-565), AE follis, Nicomedia mint, (19.59 g) issued year 19 = 545-546, officina B, obv. Justinian bust facing, DN IVSTINI ANVS PP AVC, rev. M, B below, year X/U/II/II, NIKO in exergue, thick flan, (S.201, DOC.-, BMC -, BNP 24). *With brown and green patination, very fine/nearly very fine and rare.*

$80

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection, and A.H. Baldwin & Sons Ltd with ticket.

3542
Justinian I, (527-565), AE folles, Constantinople mint, issued year 13Γ, 14A, 15B (2), 15E (2), 16B (2), 17Γ, 17Δ, 18A, 18Γ, 32A, uncertain poor, obv. Justinian bust facing, DN IVSTINI ANVS PP AVC, rev. M, officinae below, year to right, CON in exergue, mostly large thin flan, (S.163). *Several with patination, mostly fine - very fine.* (14)

$250

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



3543*
Heraclius, (610-641), silver hexagram or double miliarense, Constantinople mint, issued 615-638, (6.53 g), obv. seated crowned figures of Heraclius and Heraclius Constantine, cross between, legend around, rev. Cross potent on three steps, K to right, around partial legend DEUS ADIUTA ROMANIS, (S.798, DOC 64, BMC 100-5, T.216-7, R.1390-2). *Fine, weak in places, a scarce variety.*

$100

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection, and from A.H.Baldwin and Sons with ticket.

3544
Byzantine, a selection of issues, mostly large folles and half folles, issues noted issues from Anastasius I to Heraclius, also few anonymous issues also includes a thirty nummi of Tiberius II Constantine (S.445), noted issues from the following mints, Antioch, Nicomedia, Cyzicus, Alexandria and Constantinople. *Mostly very good - fine, a few very fine, some with green oxidation and earthern patinas.* (66)

$200

Ex Dr. V.J.A. Flynn Collection.

3545
Byzantine, a selection of issues, mostly minor fractions a few are half folles, but mostly decanummium and pentanummium issues noted issues from Anastasius I to Constantine V, noted issues from the following mints Catania, Syracuse, Carthage, Alexandria (including Persian occupation). *Mostly good - fine, a few very fine, some with green oxidation and earthern patinas.* (75)

$200

Ex Dr. V.J.A. Flynn Collection.

3546
Byzantine, a selection of issues, mostly folles and half folles, issues noted issues from Anastasius I to 12th century, noted issues from the following mints Antioch, Thessalonica, Nicomedia, Constantinople. *Mostly very good - fine, a few very fine, some with green oxidation and earthern patinas.* (77)

$200

Ex Dr. V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



part

3547*

Byzantine, a selection of issues in packets described, many with descriptive tickets, most are folles issues, noted anonymous issue Romanus IV, (2) (S.1867) (illustrated), Egypt, Persian occupation 12 nummi (2) (Ratto 1316, S.855); other folles of Anastasius I (S.19); Justinian I (Antioch) (S.214), half follis year 24 (S.230); Justin II (2, one illustrated) and also a half follis, Tiberius Constantine, Maurice Tiberius, Heraclius with countermark (MIB 1a); Constans II (half follis Carthage mint (S.1059) another (S.1108). *Mostly fine - good very fine.* (21)

$200

Ex Dr. V.J.A. Flynn Collection, many with A.H. Baldwin & Sons tickets.



part

3548*

Byzantine, a selection of issues, some with descriptive tickets, mostly mixed denominations, noted anonymous issue type A2, B, C, Constantine X (S.1853), Romanus I (S.1760), Manuel I (S.1979), Isaac II billon aspron trachy (S.5003), Constantine V (S.1569), issues of Justin I, Justinian I (S.1600, another year 31 (S.163), Justin II, Maurice Tiberius including Cyzicus s.518), Phocas (S.642) (illustrated), Heraclius, Constans II etc others not described include Romanus I, Phocas, Leo V Syracuse mint (2, one illustrated) (S.1635), Maurice Tiberius etc. *Mostly good - very fine.* (approx 55)

$150

Ex Dr. V.J.A. Flynn Collection, some from A.H. Baldwin & Sons with several tickets indicating from Bonhams Auction 18.7.2000 (lot 224, 227).

3549

Byzantine, a selection of issues, mostly folles and half folles, issues noted issues from Anastasius I to 12th century, noted issues from the following mints Rome, Syracuse, Cyzicus, Antioch, Nicomedia, Thessalonica, Carthage, Alexandria, Constantinople. *Mostly very good - fine, a few very fine, some with green oxidation and earthern patinas.* (61)

$200

Ex Dr. V.J.A. Flynn Collection.

ORDERS, DECORATIONS & MEDALS

THE W.(BILL) WOOLMORE COLLECTION

Part 4 (Lots 3550-3603)

SOUTH AFRICAN COLONIAL SINGLES



3550*
Queen's South Africa Medal 1899, (type 3 reverse), - two clasps - Defence of Kimberley, Orange Free State. 1364 Pte G.P.Bezuidenhout. Cape P.D.1. Impressed. *Toned good very fine.*

$500

1364 Pte G.P.Bezuidenhout Cape Police District 1, confirmed on list of QSAs with clasp, Defence of Kimberley.

The name Bezuidenhout occurs over 200 times in the rolls of the Cape Police. It is of Dutch origin tracing back to the south forest area in The Hague. Over 90 percent of people with this surname are in South Africa.

Australian WIA on Armoured Train sent to Relieve Ladysmith and Captured - Due to Serious Wounds was Returned by Captors to Besieged Ladysmith



3551*

Queen's South Africa Medal 1899, (type 3 reverse), - Clasp - Defence of Ladysmith. 689 Pte G.B.Humphreys. Durban L.I. Impressed. *Hairlines, otherwise nearly extremely fine.*
$2,000

Together with Wollongong Civilian Rifle Club prize medal in silver (35mm), suspension loop removed, reverse inscribed, 'Wollongong/C.R.Club/won by/G.Humphreys./Aug.1895'; Transvaal Light Infantry Regimental Rifle Association prize medal in silver (31mm), by Heydenrych, Johannesburg, reverse inscribed, 'Disappearing Targets/Won by/"C" Co/Score 233 Pts/Pt G.B.Humphries (sic)/22.11.03'.

689 Pte George Bolton Humphreys (AKA Humphries) confirmed on nominal roll for Durban Light Infantry; served 29Sep1899 to 31May1902; one of only 5 men of Durban Light Infantry to receive the Defence of Ladysmith clasp. He was shot through both legs and captured during the armoured train engagement near Ladysmith in mid-November. He was among a group, including Winston Churchill, taken as prisoners by the Boers. His wife, Mrs Laura Humphreys, in Wollongong received some support in the form of a bank draft from the Harmsworth Armoured Train Relief Fund at Pietermaritzburg. Mr Humphreys had been working in Johannesburg as a carpenter when the war with the Boers started and he joined the Durban Light Infantry (see below). His two sons were killed in action serving with the AIF during World War I. Lt Robert George Humphreys MM, 1Bn, KIA at Strazeele, Belgium; and 2858 Pte Harry Bolton Humphreys, 1Bn, KIA Pozieres, France. Both recorded their father as G.B.Humphreys, Vogerfontein, Transvaal, South Africa. George Bolton Humphreys died at Johannesburg on 24 March 1941.

The following was reported in the Illawarra Mercury (Wollongong, NSW) on Saturday 10 March 1900, p2.

On Monday last Mrs. George Humphreys, of Belmore-street, Wollongong, received a cablegram from Durban from her husband informing her that he was well. The news was joyful to her, as she had not heard direct from him since before the besiegement of Ladysmith. As previously stated in the Mercury, he joined the Durban Light Infantry, on the treatment of the Britishers in the Transvaal by the Boers becoming intolerable to him. He was too true a Briton to take up arms with them against his own country. And, as they would not treat him, as a Boer would be treated in any part of the British Empire, he decided to join the ranks of those who were determined, even at the point of the bayonet, that "Britons never shall be slaves," under Kruger or elsewhere.



lot 3551 part

He is a good shot, and, as a member of the Wollongong Rifle Club, under the captaincy and 'coaching' of Captain Prott, made 'bull's-eyes' and 'centres' that were worthy of his subsequent military profession. Indeed, it is more than probable that many a misguided Boer has suffered the leaden consequences of Mr. Humphreys' 'practice' and Prottarian training on the Wollongong rifle-range. Doubtless, on account of his expertness with the rifle, he was selected as one of a company of volunteers to man an armoured train, intended for the relief of Ladysmith, within less than a month after the war commenced. The Boers proved more than a match for the train, however, and Humphreys, in the course of a hard fight, was seriously wounded and taken prisoner, among others, by the Boers.

Probably, on account of the serious nature of his injuries, he was subsequently given up by his captors, and convoyed for medical treatment to Ladysmith where he continued to be imprisoned with the rest of the British inhabitants there until Wednesday evening last week, when Lord Dundonald and his gallant "soldiers of the Queen" marched into that town to the inexpressible joy and relief of the brave inhabitants of the four-months besieged garrison.

Mrs. Humphreys learned from Natal newspapers about a month ago that he was returned to Ladysmith, and that was a great relief to her, even dangerously wounded though he was reported to be. The fact that he was being carefully attended to among British people, instead of being a wounded prisoner in the hands of the Boers, was like a joyful ray of light to her amidst what otherwise was dense discomforting darkness. Her feelings on receipt of the cablegram from him on Monday, informing her that he was well and again at liberty, may be imagined, but not described. It would have gladdened his heart also if he could have witnessed the magnificent public rejoicings that took place in Wollongong on Monday evening, in celebration of the relief of Ladysmith, which town nearly cost him his life, and in which he was three months a wounded captive.

Wollongong Civilian Rifle Club

At the close of the annual meeting of the Wollongong Civilian Rifle Club held on Saturday night 5 October 1895 the chairman (also club patron) Mr A.Campbell M.P. distributed quarterly prizes. Mr G.Humphries (sic) was the recipient of a silver medal presented by Mr S.Cutcher.

Australian WIA on Armoured Train sent to Relieve Ladysmith and Captured



3552*

Queen's South Africa Medal 1899, (type 3 reverse), - two clasps - Natal, Transvaal. 637 Pte A.Wright. Durban L.I. Impressed. *Toned, good very fine.*

$2,200

637 Pte Alexander Wright confirmed on the nominal roll for Durban Light Infantry; served 29Sep1899 to 31Dec1901. He received a gunshot wound to the head and was captured during the armoured train engagement near Ladysmith in mid-November. He was among a group, including Winston Churchill, taken as prisoners by the Boers.

The following was reported in The Daily Telegraph (Sydney, NSW) on Tuesday 2 January 1900, p5.

A PLUCKY AUSTRALIAN



lot 3552

Private Alexander Wright, whose portrait we give herewith, is an Australian who, as a member of the Durban Light Infantry, distinguished himself in company with Winston Churchill and others, in the gallant defence of an armoured train on November 15. Private Wright was commended by his superior officers for the coolness he displayed on the occasion referred to. He is said to have "fired from the knee in the regulation position, and, in a cool and collected manner, cracked jokes to keep his comrades from becoming excited," while pieces were being "flicked" from his right ear and his clothing.

Born in Pitt-street, Sydney, between Moore and Hunter streets, on the site of Gibbs, Shallard and Co.'s old premises, on the 14th March, 1876, he had not the advantage of that "Jackeroo" training which settles the muscles and moulds the determination of the bushman, and fits him for a soldier's duty in the rough country of the Transvaal. He was reared in the city, learned his trade here, and only lived a few years outside its boundaries, and then at Bathurst - "a city of plains." Here it was that his first training in military matters took place, and, evincing a liking for drill, he rose to the rank of sergeant of the Bathurst B Company.

Glowing accounts of South Africa attracted his attention, and on July 5th, 1898, he quitted the colonies for Durban, where he almost immediately joined the Light Infantry. After a nine mouths' sojourn at this place, trade becoming dull, Wright left for Johannesburg, and severed for the time being his connection with his regiment. From Johannesburg be subsequently journeyed to Krugersdorp, where he worked at his trade in the neighbourhood, and upon one of the richest of South African mines. Eventually these were shut down in view of the present trouble, and Private Wright, with the intention of placing his services at the disposal of his country, returned to Durban, arriving on a Friday afternoon in a coal truck, and at a critical period of the hostilities. His first act was to enrol in his old regiment, which step he took next morning, and that evening he was on his way to the front, with Colenso Bridge as his destination. The defence of the armored train is now a matter of history, and one of the regrettable features of it is that Wright, who fought so pluckily in the face of overwhelming odds, is now a prisoner.

Mrs. Millar, Private Wright's mother (that good lady having been twice married), in the course of a chat with a "Daily Telegraph" reporter, at her residence, George-street, Redfern, on Saturday afternoon, supplied the foregoing particulars. Mrs. Millar is amazed at the coolness displayed at a trying moment by her son, for he was an impulsive lad.

"My boy went to Africa to better himself," said Mrs.Millar, with a smile, "and if he has not made his fortune he is getting a grand lot of experience, any way. Oh, yes, I'm proud of him - all mothers ought to be proud of their sons, and especially those sons who are offering themselves for the service of their country."



3553*

Queen's South Africa Medal 1899, (type 3 reverse), - four clasps - Cape Colony, Wepener, Transvaal, Wittebergen. 966 Pte G. Breffit. Kaffrn: Rifles. Impressed with the first two letters of the surname double impressed. *Hairlines and a few small contact marks, otherwise good fine.*

$750

966 Sapper George Breffitt confirmed on nominal roll of Kaffrarian Rifles. Note the spelling difference of Breffit on medal naming. Also, on the provisional list of Wepener clasp recipients his name is recorded differently again, this time as Brefitt.



3554*

Queen's South Africa Medal 1899, (type 3 reverse), - four clasps - Cape Colony, Orange Free State, Johannesburg, Diamond Hill. 7047 Serjt: T.B.Neary. Loch's Horse. Impressed. *KSA riband attached to ribbon, hairlines and some text scratched onto right side of obverse, otherwise good very fine.*

$500

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 54 (lot 4188).

Clasp entitlement confirmed on medal roll for Ross Gun Regiment. Note: Actually titled Ross Machine Gun Battery, this was a unit raised by Sir Charles Ross and it is recorded in official archives under Loch's Horse.

Orange River Scouts medal roll indicates entitlement to King's South Africa Medal 1902.

Thomas Bartholomew Neary, baker, age 36, born in New Zealand; Enl.06Apr1900 in Reserves Squadron; to Ross Guns (Loch's Horse) 25Apr1900 under serial number 7047; Disch.15Oct1900 as Gunner at expiration of service, wife's address recorded as Young St, City, Sydney, NSW; Enl.12Nov1900 at Cape Town in C.C.B.G. (Commander-in-Chief's Body Guard) under serial number 22260; Disch.25Sep1901 as Corporal on disbandment of regiment; address after discharge listed as Paddington Barracks, Sydney, NSW, Australia; to Peninsula Horse 29Oct1901 to 24Dec1901 under serial number 1159; to (Neylan's) Orange River Scouts 07Apr1902 to 31May1902 under serial number 190.

With research.



3555*

Queen's South Africa Medal 1899, (type 3 reverse), - four clasps - Belmont, Modder River, Johannesburg, Diamond Hill. Lieut: T.C.Fryer. Marshall's Horse. Impressed. *Hairlines, otherwise nearly extremely fine.*

$500

Lieutenant T.C.Fryer confirmed on nominal roll of Marshall's Horse.

The London Times 25 January 1902 reported that Lieutenant T.C.Fryer of Marshall's Horse was one of the invalids on the troopship St Andrew that left for England on 22 January 1901.



3556*

Queen's South Africa Medal 1899, (type 3 reverse), - clasp - Cape Colony, with Midland Mounted Rifles metal title (no lugs and pierced holes for fitting) and KSA riband attached to ribbon. Capt: & Adjt: E.Mannheimer. Midland M.R. Impressed. *Hairlines, otherwise good very fine.*

$500

Entitled to King's South Africa Medal 1902.

Captain E.Mannheimer confirmed on nominal roll of Midland Mounted Rifles. Served as Lieutenant with D.D.V. Guard (Dordrecht District Volunteer Guard) 12Mar1900 to 06Mar1901 (effective date - see following enlistment date) and Midland Mounted Rifles 01Mar1901 to 31Mar1902.

With research.



3557*

Queen's South Africa Medal 1899, (type 3 reverse), - three clasps - Cape Colony, South Africa 1901, South Africa 1902, with unofficial MID emblem. Lieut. H.R.Rich. Namq. LD B.S. Impressed. *Toned with hairlines, otherwise very fine.*

$750

MID: 23/6/1902, mentioned in Lord Kitchener's despatch.

Sgt Henry Robbins Rich confirmed on nominal roll of Namaqualand Border Scouts at 15Jan1902, to Lieutenant 25Feb1902, transferred to Guides 01Aug1902.



3558*

Queen's South Africa Medal 1899, (type 3 reverse), - four clasps - Tugela Heights, Relief of Ladysmith, Transvaal, Laing's Nek. 851 Tpr: F.H.Sherman. Natal Carbners: Impressed. *Light hairlines, otherwise toned good very fine.*

$500

851 Trooper F.H.Sherman confirmed on nominal roll of Natal Carbineers. Served 11Dec1899 to 09Oct1900. Also recorded on nominal roll of French's Scouts as RQMS Frank Henry Sherman; Attested 01Feb1901; Disch.07May1902.

With research.



3559*

Queen's South Africa Medal 1899, (type 3 reverse), - three clasps - Tugela Heights, Relief of Ladysmith, Transvaal. 174 Dvr: H.Easterbrook. Natal F. Arty: Impressed. *Extremely fine.*

$500

Driver H.Easterbrook confirmed on medal roll of Natal Field Artillery. Served 30Sep1899 to 31May1902.



3560*

Queen's South Africa Medal 1899, (type 3 reverse), with South African & Active Service Association badge affixed to ribbon. Mr. D.Wegner. Natal Govt: Rlys: Impressed. *Hairlines, otherwise very fine.*

$550

D.Wegner recorded as served with Natal Government Railways (Source: WO100/279).

Possibly an Australian immigrant. Julius Bernhard Reinhold (known as Bernard) Wegener was born in Berlin, Germany 27Feb1879. He arrived in Australia with his family in 1888 and settled in Richmond, Victoria. He then left Australia as a young man to work as a shunter on the Natal Government Railways at Ladysmith in South Africa. The only record that can be found on the Natal Government Railways roll is for D.Wegner, the name on the above medal. The South African & Active Service Association was an Australian association established in Victoria.

With a page of research.



3561*

Queen's South Africa Medal 1899, (type 3 reverse), - two clasps - Orange Free State, South Africa 1902. 120 Tpr: G.Belcher. O.R. Scouts. Impressed. *Some hairlines, otherwise toned good very fine.*

$750

George Belcher, shop-man, age 21, born Gippsland, Victoria, Australia; attested in Neylan's Orange River Scouts 04Apr1902 (Orange River Scouts was commanded by Major Nolan-Neylan); Disch.30Jun1902 at rank of Trooper on Disbandment of Regiment.

With Attestation Form.



3562*

Queen's South Africa Medal 1899, (type 3 reverse). Lieut: H.C.McDonald. Rand Rifles. Impressed. *Faint hairlines, otherwise nicely toned extremely fine.*

$400

Recorded on the nominal roll of Rand Rifles as 28548 Private Harry Carlyon McDonald.



3563*

Queen's South Africa Medal 1899, (type 3 reverse), - two clasps - Rhodesia, Relief of Mafeking. 154 Tpr: C.O.Jackson. Rhodesia Regt. Impressed. *Hairlines, otherwise very fine.*

$750

154 Trooper Charles Osburn Jackson confirmed on nominal roll of the Rhodesia Regiment for B Squadron. Served from 27Aug1899 to 15Oct1900.



3564*

Queen's South Africa Medal 1899, (type 3 reverse), - six clasps - Cape Colony, Tugela Heights, Orange Free State, Relief of Ladysmith, Laing's Nek, Belfast, with unofficial MID emblem. 719 Serjt: E.Prowse. S.A.Lt Horse. Impressed. *Toned, good very fine.*

$750

Not recorded on nominal roll of South African Light Horse.

MID: Sir R.Buller's despatch 13/9/1900: ... A list is added of those officers and men who, during the twelve months' work, have performed special acts of bravery, or have been selected for, and successfully carried out, arduous reconnaissances or dangerous duties: (one of the names mentioned) Sergeant E.Prowse.



3565*

Queen's South Africa Medal 1899, (type 3 reverse), - two clasps - Rhodesia, Relief of Mafeking, with Southern Rhodesia Volunteers collar badge attached to ribbon. 794 Tpr M.Williams. S: Rhod: Vols: Impressed and with scratches across Rhod: Vols: *Toned, very fine.*

$750

M.Williams confirmed on medal rolls of Southern Rhodesia Volunteers.

KIA at Spion Kop



3566*

Queen's South Africa Medal 1899, (type 3 reverse), - three clasps - Cape Colony, Relief of Ladysmith, Transvaal. 8962 Pte J.Parry. Th'croft's M.I. Impressed. *Contact marks, otherwise nearly very fine.*

$1,200

Together with a matching miniature medal; two colour photos of the Spion Kop battlefield memorial.

8962 Private John 'Jack' Parry confirmed on nominal roll of Thornycroft's Mounted Infantry. Served from 28Dec1899 until KIA at Spion Kop 24Jan1900. His NOK was Mrs Parry at Maritzburg.

In the Mercury, a South African newspaper, there was an article that was printed under the heading, 'Athletes In Action, Sport and War', as follows:- 'With the assistance of the secretarial Pooh-Bah of Maritzburg sporting institutions (Mr R.F.Smithers), "Meteor" of the Witness, gives the names of the majority of Maritzburg athletes who are serving Queen and country, and assisting to "wipe something off a slate." Poor Jack Cunningham, who fell at Elandslaagte, was a rare good sportsman; Jack Parry, of Thorneycroft's, killed at Spion Kop, was a good type of the all-round man, but seen at his best between the uprights in a stiffly-contested "socker (sic)' game.'

With research.



3567*

Queen's South Africa Medal 1899, (type 3 reverse), - clasp - Cape Colony. Capt. W.Brown, Warren's M.I. Engraved. *Toned, some hairlines, otherwise good very fine.*

$500

Captain William Brown confirmed on nominal roll of Warren's Mounted Infantry. Served from 12Mar1901 and to Reserves 12Apr1901. This unit only served in Cape Colony.



3568*

Queen's South Africa Medal 1899, (type 3 reverse), - clasp - Cape Colony, with unofficial red diagonal red stripe (WIA) on ribbon. Lt: G.O. Schmidts, W.Prov: M.R. Engraved. *Light hairlines, otherwise toned good very fine.*

$500

Lieutenant G.O.Schmidt (note medal named as Schmidts) recorded on South African Field Force Casualty Roll as slightly wounded at Klampjedoorns on 14Jun1901.

SOUTH AFRICAN COLONIAL GROUP



3569*

Pair: Queen's South Africa Medal 1899, (type 3 reverse), - five clasps - Cape Colony, Orange Free State, Transvaal, South Africa 1901, South Africa 1902; British War Medal 1914-18. 1161 Tpr: W.T.Hawlett. (sic) Johannesburg M.R. on first medal, 1550 Dvr. W.T.Howlett. 2/F.A.B. A.I.F. on second medal. Both medals impressed. *Some contact marks on second medal, otherwise very fine.*

$750

Note correct name is Howlett not Hawlett as impressed on QSA. Entitled to 1914-15 Star and Victory Medal 1914-19.

Confirmed on nominal roll of Johannesburg Mounted Rifles.

WWI: William Thomas Howlett, storeman, age 29, born at Port Melbourne, Vic; Enl.17Aug1914 at Victoria Barracks, Vic. in 2FAB Ammunition Column, with previous service in 3rd NSW Bushmen of 9 months, discharged as time expired and Johannesburg Mounted Rifles of 9 months, discharged as time expired; Emb.21Oct1914; joined BEF 08Apr1915; trf to 4th Div Arty 27Feb1916 at Tel el Kebir; trf to 54 Siege Bty AGA 26Sep1917; TOS 102 Howitzer Bty 28Sep1917; RTA 06Nov1918; Disch.24Aug1919 (handwritten separately on service file states Discharged 11.9.19) Medically Unfit.

With copy of WWI Service File.

OTHER COMMONWEALTH



3570*

Queen's South Africa Medal 1899, (type 3 reverse), - clasp - Cape Colony. 3470 Pte W.F.Boyes, N. Zealand M.R. Impressed. *Extremely fine.*

$750

Records show entitlement also to clasp South Africa 1901 receipt of which was acknowledged by Private Boyes on 01Dec1906.

Private Walter Frederick Boyes of Motueka, NZ, age 22; Enl.13Jan1901 in No.18 Coy 6th Contingent, NZMR; Emb.30Jan1901 from Auckland on S.S.Cornwall; Invalided home with progressive muscular atrophy and dysentery, embarking from Cape Town 12Jun1901 on S.S.Tagus, arrived at Dunedin 11Jul1901; Disch.23Jul1901 on completion of service and expiration of sick leave 11Jan1903. Discharge actually signed 24Aug1903.

With page of research and 59 pages of Medical file proceedings.



3571*
Queen's South Africa Medal 1899, (type 3 reverse), - three clasps - Relief of Kimberley, Paardeberg, Driefontein. 67079 Gnr: J.Arlott, 81st Bty., R.F.A. Impressed. *Toned, some small contact marks, otherwise very fine.*

$400

67079 Gnr J.Arlott confirmed on QSA medal roll.

Ex Spink Australia Sale 26 (lot 1761) and Noble Numismatics Sale 47 (lot 753).



3572*
Queen's South Africa Medal 1899, (type 3 reverse), - three clasps - Relief of Ladysmith, Transvaal, South Africa 1901. 860 Cpl H.J.Graham. Impl: Lt Infy. Impressed. *Toned, good very fine.*

$400

860 L/Cpl Henry John Graham confirmed on nominal roll of Imperial Light Infantry. Served from 23Nov1899 to 02Apr1901.



3573*
King's South Africa Medal 1902, - two clasps - South Africa 1901, South Africa 1902. Impressed SPECIMEN in small font size near top of reverse. *Clasps attached to each other but not to medal, some hairlines, otherwise nearly extremely fine.*

$500



3574*
Victoria Local Forces, Long and Efficient Service Medal, 1881-1891 (type 2), Alexander McDonald, Batty, Sergt. Major Permt.Staff V.M.F. Impressed. *With edge nicks, very fine.*

$1,200

MILITARIA



3575*
Great Britain, patriotic fobs, South Africa 1899-1900 For Empire, in gilt bronze and enamel (24mm) by A.H.W.&Co. *Slight chipping to enamel on one, very fine - good very fine.* (2)

$250



3576*
Victorian China Naval Contingent Association, fob in **gold** and enamel (9ct, 5g, 23mm) with loop mount, by Bridgeland & King, engraved on back 'C.Gorway/Pianist/One of the Best'. *Nearly extremely fine and rare.*

$500

3577
Presentation teapot, stamped EPNS Empire Plate (ht 80mm, dia 47mm), inscribed 'The Army Championship/(Kings Medal)/Best Score Militia/Won by/Presented by/Lt Col C.Carre-Riddell D.S.O.,V.D.'. *Very good.*

$120

3578
New Zealand, World War I, patriotic white cotton quilt with hand embroidered centrepiece 'Success/to/Our Boys/ From/Puerua/Jun 1916', surrounded by ninety one panels embroidered in red cotton with names from Otago, including Phyllis Grant, Ettie Cooper, Milner Grant, Walter Wright. *With a 23x15cm piece cut out from top, also other tears, single hole and stains.*

$200

3579
The Corporation of the City of Richmond, matchbox holder, with embossed lettering 'The Mayor/Councillors and Citizens of/the City of Richmond/Wish you a Successful Journey and/a Safe and Speedy Return/Au Revoir/1940'; brass dish (120mm dia) with enamelled centrepiece S.S.Southern Cross; Cigarette case in chromium plate (120x80mm) with small RAAF badge on front, engraved inside 'From Freddie McGeorge/to/Don Paterson/25/8/40; jacket buttons in gilt (6) in a Gallery of London case; South Africa, Molassine tobacco tin (85x50mm oval); belt buckles, Australian Lighthorse Brigade (unoffical) in gilt lead by Leffler & Son, Melb; USA, the Right to Bear Arms is the Right to be Free, by Siskiyou Buckle Co; NRA by Bergamot; Look Familiar? by C & J Inc. *Very good - extremely fine.* (9)

$150



3580*
NSW Soudan Contingent, 1885, lapel badge in gilt and enamel (21mm) by C.A.Miller Sydney. *Extremely fine.*
$250

3581
Australia, Queensland Defence Forces, c1900, Queensland Mounted Infantry, hat badge, in gilt (ht 53mm)(2) one missing lugs; Queensland Medical Department, hat badge, in gilt (ht 57mm); shoulder titles, QIB, QMI, in brass (43mm). *Very good - very fine.* (5)
$350



3582*
3rd Australian Light Horse Regiment, (Australian Horse NSW), c1900, cap badge in brass (35mm). *Good very fine.*
$200



3583*
Australia, 1900-1930, 9th Aust.Lt.Horse Regt. (Victorian Mounted Rifles) bi-metal cap badge (48mm). *Extremely fine.*
$300

3584
Australia, 1903-1930, Royal Australian Engineers, collar badges (25mm) in brass (5) and oxidised. *Extremely fine.* (6)
$150

3585
World War I, 1914-18 AIF, oxidised shoulder titles, includes MINERS, DAC, AVC, HQ, INF (4). *Extremely fine.* (8)
$400

3586
World War I, 1914-18, AIF copper numerals, 0, 1 (3), 4 (2), 6. *Extremely fine.* (7)
$200





3587*
Australia, 1930-1942, 23rd Australian Light Horse Regiment (Barossa Light Horse) hat (52mm) and collar (30mm) badge. *Good very fine.* (2)
$120

3588
Anglo Boer War, 1899-1902, shield shaped wooden display board (670x560mm) with mounted cap, collar and shoulder titles, including Northumberland Fusiliers, The Wiltshire Regiment, Scottish King's Borderers, North Hamptonshire; shoulder titles, Buffs, KOSB, Berks, RHG, N Lancanshire. *Some badges and shoulder titles have previously been removed, good - very good.* (total 43)
$150

3589
Royal Artillery, jacket, c1910, to Sgt Major William Woolmore. The jacket has had a rugged time surviving since the early days, including travel from India to Britain, Ireland, South Africa, back to Britain then to Australia. Apart from being attacked by moths and other insects in the early 1920s the gold braid was removed from the sleeves and collar badges. *The jacket has been carefully cleaned and is regularly proofed, very fine.*
$250

3590
Austrian/German/Swiss, students grey cloth jacket and trousers, c1930, with green trim and stag horn buttons. *With mothing, otherwise fine.*
$100

3591
Zulu knobkerrie, c1900, total length 52cm, diameter of knob 9.5cm. *Very good.*
$150

3592
Bugle, silvered, impressed 'L.P./Sold by/Besson & Co/ London/Made in England', engraved 'R.A.N.1923'. *Upper part with khaki cloth covered hand grip, good.*

$100

3593
Stereoscope Viewer, by Underwood & Underwood, New York, hand held with assorted stereo cards (24) mixture of Military and civilian themes, cards include the Sixth Regiment of NSW Imperial Bushmen running to remount after delivering a volley, Mafeking SA; Grand Durbar Review on the great Delhi plain. *Very fine.* (25)

$100

3594
Microfilm projector, 35mm, by Bell & Howell, in original case; Boer War microfilm, Nominal Rolls WO 100 Series (25), in an aluminium case; together with a Haminex Mini projector and a Magnon II super 8 film Editor/viewer. *With reference catalogue for film, very good.* (4)

$150

3595
Lindsay, Daryl, Digger Book, with illustrations of Australian soldiers, Villiers Bretoneux, 16pps, produced by Daryl Lindsay and Cyril Dillon, The Sun Art Studios, Melbourne, 1919. *Front and back covers with some tears, front cover missing small illustration, soiled, pages with foxing, three punch holes through edge, good.*

$120

3596
Mentioned in Despatches, full list of Officers, Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers and Men who have been MID (with full details) and all Honours, Special Promotions, etc, gazetted up to 6th May 1902, published by the Army and Navy Gazette, London, 1902; together with World War I trench map, 1917; poem 'In the Veldt'- handwritten on the back of a single sheet of Invincible Note Paper; Australians Remembered Map, published by Hema Maps. *First publication poor, some pages missing, tears, soiled, poor - fine.* (4)

$120

3597
The Illustrated London News Record of the Transvaal War 1899-1900, hard bound copy, 84pp. *The front and back cover of the News with some tears, rust on staples, otherwise good fine.*

$150

3598
Newspapers, Boer War, WWI and WWII, South Africa, Kimberley, Diamond Fields Advertiser Weekly Editions, November 18, 26; December 2, 9 and 23, 1899; Australia, The Argus, 13/11/1918, 6/1/1919; The Sun, 4/11/1923, 1/12/1941; Guinea Gold, 25/12/1945, 5/5/1945, 13/5/1945; The Herald, 15/8/1945 Victory Edition souvenir; photocopies of sections of newspapers WWII related, HMAS Sydney; The Herald and Weekly Times, poster Distinguished Badges of the AIF WWI (2). *Most newspapers complete, condition varies, some holed, torn and with foxing, poor - very good.* (23)

$150

3599
Magazines, 'Black & White', 'Black & White Budget' assorted issues with no duplication, Vol 1 - 1899, Vol II & III - 1900. *Front and back covers missing from two magazines, many with frayed torn spines, good - very good.* (43)

$200

3600
Magazines, 'British Battles on Land and Sea', part 1, 3-10, 12-24, by Cassell & Company, Ltd, London, New York, Toronto & Melbourne. *Missing parts 2 & 11, part 3 is without back cover, five copies with tears along spines, fair - fine.* (22)

$120

3601
South Africa, topographers maps, Zoutpansberg 1903 (modern reproduction), 2230 Messina, Fourth Edition 1994; 2328 Pieterburg, Second Edition 1993; South Africa, Second Edition 1986; 2330 Tzaneen, Fifth Edition 1994; Zoutpansberg 1903; together with some part photocopies of the maps; laminated poster Australians and New Zealanders at Klerksdorp by C.Hammond (740x500mm); French poster, Carte des Vines de Bour Gogne (630x480mm); Diamond Fields Advertiser, Siege Calendar 1900,listing Siege of Kimberley Principal Events; East Map (modern reproduction); Daily Mail London, November 1899, pages 1-8; Thursday December 28, pages 1-8, with a number of references to the Boer War (all laminated); modern issue of Daily Mail December 1899. *Fine - very fine.* (approx 26)

$120

3602
World War II, Silk Escape Maps, areas covered include Burma, Siam, French Indo China, Sumatra, Borneo, Java. *Very good - very fine.* (5)

$120

3603
Australian Chivalry, Reproductions in colour and Duo-Tone of Official war paintings, 52 plates, Australian War Memorial, 1933; The Changing of the Guard, Graphic Incident of the Two Wars, Reproduced from Official and Other Photographs, Australian War Memorial, Canberra, MDCCCCXLI. *Books very fine, first card outer poor, second very good.* (2)

$200

OTHER PROPERTIES

BRITISH SINGLES

3604
Imperial Service Medal, (EIIR type 1 without BR:OMN). Alice Emily Meech. Impressed, with last name in smaller font than first two names. *In case and box of issue with spare ribbon, the case with foxing on lid lining, medal nearly uncirculated.*

$50



3605*

Naval General Service Medal 1793-1840, - clasp - Trafalgar (this a copy). Thomas Hamilton. Officially impressed. *A few contact marks, otherwise very fine.*

$1,500

Together with copy of Trafalgar Roll page showing the name Hamilton Thos (Thomas), Ord, (ship) Prince, and a notation for other clasp - '23June1795 - this clasp not with medal'.

There are 3 men named Thomas Hamilton on the Naval General Service Medal Roll as follows,

1. AB Thomas Hamilton, HMS Thunderer, clasp Syria.

2. Ord Seaman Thomas Hamilton, HMS Prince. This medal also had a clasp 23June 1795 (as Ord Seaman on HMS Goliath) when sold by Spink in December 1988.

3. Carpenter Thomas Hamilton, HMS Babet, clasp 23rd June 1795. This medal also had a Trafalgar clasp on it when sold by Sotheby in January 1898.



3606*

Military General Service Medal 1793-1814, - clasp - St Sebastian. John Balinger (see note below), 1st Foot, Royals. Officially impressed. *New ribbon, A few small contact marks, otherwise very fine.*

$2,400

Note: Name recorded on medal roll as John Ballenger and in Ancestry records as John Ballinger and also John Balinger.

John Ballinger was born in Kildwick, County Clare, Ireland in 1787. He enlisted in the 3rd Battalion, Royal Scots Regiment and departed with his unit from Cork, Ireland on 10 July 1808 for Lisbon, Portugal. The unit had been sent there to fight the French and was part of a Brigade force to defend Portugal against Napoleon's French Army that had invaded Spain and Portugal. England has been allied with Portugal since 1350 and their peace treaty still survives today.

Wellington's Allied Army moved into Spain and fought at the Battle of Salamanca and after winning an outstanding victory at Vittoria on 21 June 1813 the Army laid siege to San Sebastian which stands on a peninsula in the Bay of Biscay and is dominated by a massive castle and fortification. Wellington wanted to clear this obstacle so that his main logistic supply route was clear and gain access to a vital seaport for supplies before advancing into France.

The capture of San Sebastian began on 22 July 1813 when Sir Thomas Graham laid siege with 9,000 troops of which 4,600 were Portuguese. Wave after wave fought to breach the fortifications without success. John Ballinger was severely wounded during the storming of the battlements by the 'Royals'. After the British Engineers detected a weak spot in the fortifications the city was taken. After gathering wine and brandy and moving the people from the city it was set on fire. All the streets in the city burnt for a week except for one, now known as 31st August Street, and each year the terrible siege and fire are remembered on 31st August.

After being wounded at the Siege of San Sebastian John Ballinger returned to England and after reporting to the Royal Chelsea Veterans Hospital for examination, was granted a pension on 6 March 1816. He married and had a son named John. Some years later, John and his wife and young daughter, Mary born in 1865, migrated to Australia in the 1870s. Ballinger Hill in Caloundra, Queensland was named after the family. It was later renamed Battery Hill following the Russian scare of 1882. John's daughter, Mary, married John Robinson in Queensland on 28 November 1888. She held her grandfather's Military General Service Medal and following her death it was sold by the family and eventually held in a private collection.

With research.



3607*
South Africa Medal 1834-53. E. Clark. 91st Regt. Impressed. *A few edge bumps, otherwise very fine.*

$650



3608*
New Zealand Medal 1869, reverse dated 1861 to 1866. 478. Sergt. John M. Pearson, 2nd Bn. 14th Reg. Impressed. *A few small edge nicks, toned, very fine.*

$600

John M.Pearson on active service in the field from Jan1861 to Sep1866, including Wa(i)tara Campaign and actions, Waikato Campaign and actions of Koheroa, Paparata and Rangiriri and Wanganui Campaign and actions of Okutaki, Patahi, Otapawa and Waikoko; Disch.09May1870 at Radley, England.

With relevant copy of medal roll page.



3609*
New Zealand Medal 1869, reverse dated 1864. 2715. C. Hunter. 40th Regt. Impressed. *Edge nick and contact marks, otherwise fine.*

$600

2715 Charles Hunter has been traced as a member of 4th Battalion Military Train which unit left Ireland and sailed from Woolwich on 7 November 1863 and arrived in New Zealand on 21 February 1864. The Military Train rotated its soldiers through the deployed troops. It appears that Charles Hunter transferred to 40th Regiment.

3610
Singles: British War Medal 1914-18. 11447 Pte. W.H.Tripp. R.A.M.C.; Victory Medal 1914-19. PS-10481 Pte. E.Johnson. R.Fus.; Victory Medal 1914-19. 844 Gnr. M.C.A.Munns. R.A. All medals impressed. *Three single medals, the last medal with some oxidation marks on reverse, otherwise very fine - extremely fine.*

$60

Together with soccer prize medal, struck uniface in silvered bronze (33mm), reverse inscribed, 'Cpl Harfield/4 Pln. B. Coy./Football/Oct.1945'.

3611
Africa General Service Medal (EIIR) - clasp - Kenya. A.S.P. G.A.Broadhead. Impressed. *Very fine.*

$200



3612*

Army Long Service and Good Conduct Medal, (Victoria), with swivelling suspender. 86. Pte T. Thornton, 39th Foot. Impressed. *Some small edge nicks and contact marks, otherwise very fine.*

$300

Thomas Thornton, labourer, age 20 born in Parish and town of Ballinrobe, County Mayo, Ireland; attested on 23Oct1857 at Walsall, Staffordshire, England into 39th Regiment of Foot as a Private; Deserted 17Mar1858 and returned 19May1858; tried and imprisoned on 20May to 29Jul1858; rejoined unit as Private 30Jul1858; Re-engaged to complete 21 years' service at Enniskillen, Northern Ireland; discharged at own request, effective 23Dec1879; total service of 21 years and 305 days including the following service abroad - Bermuda 08Nov1859 to 05Mar1864; East Indies 28Jan1873 to 05Mar1879, with an additional 270 days.

With copy of discharge that includes service record.

BRITISH GROUPS

WIA and Awarded DCM in Boer War



3613*

DCM Group of Five: Distinguished Conduct Medal (type 1 obverse); India General Service Medal 1854-95 - clasp - Burma 1885-7; India Medal 1895-1902, - two clasps - Punjab Frontier 1897-98, Tirah 1897-98; Queen's South Africa Medal 1899, - seven clasps - Relief of Mafeking, Paardeberg, Driefontein, Johannesburg, Diamond Hill, Belfast, South Africa 1901; King's South Africa Medal 1902, - two clasps - South Africa 1901, South Africa 1902. 2764 L.Corpl: G.T.Atkinson. 1st Yorkshire Regt on first medal, 2180. Dr. G.T.Atkinson. K.O.Y.L.I. on second medal, 2764. Pte. G.T.Atkinson. 2nd Yorkshire Regt on third medal, 2764. Cpl. G.T.Atkinson. 1st Yorkshire Regt on fourth and fifth medals. First medal appears to be impressed, all other medals officially engraved. *Swing mounted, ribbons faded, third medal with incorrect ribbon, contact marks, otherwise fine, mounted on a display board with b&w photo of recipient and details of service.*

$2,000

DCM: LG 27/9/1901, p6321, to Lance-Corporal G.T.Atkinson, the Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regiment) in recognition of services during the operations in South Africa.

George Thomas Atkinson, born 10Nov1867 at Knaresborough, Borough of Harrowgate, North Yorkshire, England; worked as a farm hand from age 8 until enlistment in Green Howards - Prince of Wales Own Yorkshire Regiment, as mounted infantry (scout); Emb.1885 from Aldershot to Bangalore with service including Burma, Tirah, Punjab Frontier, patrolling areas of Lucknow, Mount Everest, Cawnpore, Katha, Ranchi, Shwebo, Thayet-Myo with his tour of service ending 1898; recalled to duty for Boer War with service including campaigns as per clasps awarded and involved in first ever known case of 'Trench Warfare' and awarded Distinguished Conduct Medal for action in the field and wounded (GSW to leg); WWI: enlisted as a volunteer and posted into Brighouse Volunteers as Corporal Military Policeman. Honored as a Chelsea Pensioner. (based on information on above display board).



3614*

Pair: Queen's Sudan Medal 1896-97; Khedive's Sudan Medal 1896-1908, - clasp - Hafir. 2368. Pte: B. Gillooley. 1/N: Staff: R. on first medal, second medal unnamed as issued. Named medal engraved. *Display mounted, good very fine.*

$550

Together with medal roll for 1st Battalion North Staffordshire Regiment showing medal entitlement to Sudan Medal 1896 in silver granted by His Highness the Khedive of Egypt and another roll showing the Sudan Medal in silver granted by Her Majesty the Queen. Both record that 2368 Sergeant Gillooley, B. served in the Dongola operation of 1896 and the first roll shows that he was entitled to the Hafir clasp.

In September 1896 the 1st Battalion North Staffordshire Regiment took part in the action against the Dervish Army at Hafir, a major contributor to ending the Sudanese War and thus held the unique Hafir battle honour.





part

3615*

Family Group: (1) Trio: 1914 Star - bar - 5th Aug.-22nd Nov. 1914 'Mons'; British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19. 10195 Pte. A. Ross 2/Gord. Highrs. on the first medal, Lieut O.D.M.Garsia on the second and third medals. Impressed.; (2) Pair: British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19 with MID. Lieut-Col W.C.Garsia on both. Impressed.; (3) 1914-15 Star. Lt Col H.G.Garsia D.S.O. A.S.C. Impressed. *Very fine.*

$1,200

Who's Who entry (1948): Lieutenant Colonel Willoughby Clive Garsia. DSO 1918; M.C.; S(on) of late Capt. C.Garsia, Bengal Staff Corps; born Nelson New Zealand 22 Feb 1881, Educated at New Zealand; Entered Army 1900, retired pay, 1920; South African War 1901-2 (Queen's Medal and five clasps); Language Officer, Japan (attached Japanese Army), 1908-10; served European War, 1914-18; organised and served as Chief Staff Officer, British Adriatic Mission, 1915; O.C. British Mission with R.Serbian Army, 1916; G.S.O. 1 54th Div. 1917; G.S.O. 1 53rd Div 1918; Acting Chief of Staff, British Forces in Egypt, 1919 (D.S.O., M.C., Serbian White Eagle 3rd Class, Order of Nile, 3rd Class, despatches 4 times); retired 1920. Publications (pseudonym Guy Cottar) Tenacity, 1927; A Key to Victory, 1940; Planning the War, 1941. Club: Army and Navy.

Together with substantial research including researcher's letters and copies of rolls confirming entitlement, Who's Who entries, posed photograph prints (2), obituary, unit research and London Gazette entries. Also with copies of casualty rolls, unit research, action research, war diary intelligence summary and memorial research.

Ex Anthony Rudd Collection.

MSM and MID for Services in Mesopotamia



3616*

Group of Six with MID: 1914-15 Star; British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19 with MID; Delhi Durbar Medal 1911 in silver; Army Meritorious Service Medal (GVR type 1); Army Long Service and Good Conduct Medal (GVR type 1 with swivelling suspender). 1725 S.Sjt. J.R.Rice, R.F.A. on first medal, 1725 S. Sjt. J.R.Rice. R.A. on second and third medals, S.Sgt J.R.Rice India Unttd List on fourth medal, Sjt: J.R.Rice. I.U.List. on fifth medal, S/Sjt. J.R.Rice, I.M.L. on last medal. First to third and fifth medals impressed, fourth and sixth medals engraved. *Display mounted, A few medals with some contact marks, otherwise very fine - nearly extremely fine.*

$750

Indian Army abbreviation I.M.L. (Indian Miscellaneous List).

MSM: LG 29/8/1917, p9002 - to Sjt J.R.Rice, I.U., immediate award for valuable and meritorious services rendered with the Armies in the Field, in Mesopotamia.

MID: LG 19/10/1916, p10049 - to Serjt J.R.Rice, Corps of Military Staff Clerks, for services in Mesopotamia.

James Richardson Rice, first attested 30Oct1899; joined Indian Unattached List (from Royal Artillery) as a Sergeant 09Sep1909 in Corps of Military Staff Clerks; 1910-1911 clerk, 2Div Office, Rawalpindi; 1912-1914 clerk, Derajat Brigade Office, Dera Ismail Khan; 1915-1917 same Brigade Office but on Field Service; 1918-1922 Staff Sergeant, clerk, Derajat Brigade Office on Field Service; Derajat Brigade - Waziristan Field Force served in Waziristan operations 04Aug-11Jun1917, ops in Waziristan Shahur Tangi, Khaisara Jun-Aug1917, Jun1917-1918 Dera Ismail Khan and Tochi.

James Richardson's wife, Sarah Ellen Rice, is recorded as dying on 28Jun1920 at Tranmere, Birkenhead, Merseyside, London at the age of 34. Her husband's rank is shown as Sect-Conductor, Indian Army.

Together with mounting bar with old ribbons thereon including an MID emblem; also family photo in uniform and research.

3617

Pair: British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19. 4539 Pte J.Clark. R.Fus. Both medals impressed. *Extremely fine.*

$100

4539 Lance Corporal J.Black, 25th Coy, Machine Gun Corps (Infantry), DOD 26Jul1916, buried at Vermelles British Cemetery, France.

3618

Group of Five: 1939-45 Star; France and Germany Star; Defence Medal 1939-45; War Medal 1939-45; Efficiency Medal (GVI Type 1), Territorial suspender. The first four medals unnamed, 2068401. Spr. A.J.Hardcastle. R.E. on last. Impressed. *Very fine.*

$200

Together with Royal Engineers hat badge GVIR; school medals, West Lewisham Schools Athletic Association silver medals (2, Tug-O-War/11-12/A.Hardcastle/1933, and Long Jump/12-13/A.Hardcastle/1934), same school but bronze medals (2, 100 Yds/12-13/A.Hardcastle/1934, and Relay/12-14/A.Hardcastle/1934), West Lewisham Elementary Schools Swimming Association, silver and enamel medal, A.Hardcastle/1934, another but bronze and enamel, A.Hardcastle/1934, Borough Polytechnic Technical Day School, silver and enamel medal, unnamed.

Rare S.S. Titanic Rescue Operation Medal
And Other Titanic Related Medals



3619*
R.M.S. "Carpathia"/S.S. "Titanic" Medal, In Recognition Of Gallant & Heroic Service, From The Survivors Of The S.S. "Titanic", 1912, in bronze, unnamed as issued; I.M.O (In Memory Of) Titanic souvenir medal in **gold** and enamel, reverse inscribed 'April 15th 1912'; also, The Royal Life Saving Society Award of Merit in silver, reverse inscribed 'J. Watt. 1933'; B.A.A.A. (Barrow Amateur Athletic Association) prize medal in voided silver and gold, ring top with ornate pin-back suspender, obverse inscribed 'Swimming Race', reverse inscribed '1st Prize/B.A.A.A./Aquatic Sports/Aug.6th/1900'; also commemorative medal, Loss of the S.S.Titanic, April 15.1912, uniface, in bronze (51mm) (Eimer 1929; MH 1928, 716), by Spicer-Simpson. *The last with digs on reverse, otherwise very fine, the rest extremely fine.* (5)

$12,000



Loss of the S.S. Titanic medal was privately commissioned by survivors of the Titanic, Margaret Brown and Dennis Telluride. It features the right facing bust of Captain Rostron of R.M.S. Carpathia. Only 500 medals were struck in bronze and they are very scarce.

The British passenger ship, S.S. Titanic was the luxurious and supposedly publicised as practically unsinkable liner which sank after hitting an iceberg in the North Atlantic off the coast of Newfoundland on its maiden voyage from Southampton, England to New York City, USA. This disaster led to the deaths of over 1,500 passengers and crew. The event has been the subject of 18 movies and numerous television features between 1912 up to 2018 with perhaps the most exciting being that made in 1997 simply titled 'Titanic', made by James Cameron and starring Leonardo DiCaprio and Kate Winslett.

Arthur Henry Rostron (1869-1940) was captain of the Cunard Line's R.M.S. Carpathia when a distress signal was received from the White Star liner S.S. Titanic on 15 April 1912. The Titanic had struck an iceberg and was sinking rapidly. Immediately Captain Rostron ordered his ship to speed to aid the Titanic. This was a huge risk because his ship was racing through icy waters at night but he knew what was at stake with a large passenger liner sinking in freezing water in the middle of the Atlantic. It took 3 « hours to reach the Titanic's radioed position and during that time his orders and preparation would later prove to have saved lives. His crew prepared blankets, food and drinks and subsequently rescued hundreds of survivors from the freezing waters. Captain Rostron was honored with the Congressional Gold Medal, the Thanks of Congress, the American Cross of Honor, and medals by the Liverpool and New York Shipwreck Societies. He would eventually rise to the position of Commodore of the Cunard Line and also served as a British Naval Officer during WWI.



lot 3619

J.Watt was born in Barrow on the west coast of Lancashire, England in 1889. At the age of 11 he proved himself to be a good swimmer when he gained first place in an event at the Aquatic Sports staged by the Barrow Amateur Athletic Association in August 1900.

He joined the Merchant Navy, signing on with the Liverpool based Cunard Line where he served as a waiter. On 7 February 1912 he transferred from the S.S. Bohemian to the R.M.S. Carpathia. He was still with the Carpathia two months later when, on 12 April 1912, the S.S. Titanic sank and the captain, officers and crew of the Carpathia rescued 705 people from the Titanic's complement of 2,340. After landing the survivors at New York, USA on 18 April 1912 the Carpathia continued on its way.

The next time the Carpathia stopped at New York was on 29 May 1912 at which time the Titanic Survivors' Committee presented medals to the captain, officers and crew who had been on the Carpathia at the time of Titanic's sinking and the subsequent rescue. J.Watt was one of those so honoured. The medals were struck in gold, silver and bronze and awarded according to rank, thus J.Watt was a recipient of a bronze medal.

Watt discharged from service with the Carpathia on 1 January 1913 in Liverpool, England. In 1933 at the age of 44 he received the Royal Life Saving Society Award of Merit Medal for aquatic life saving proficiency.

With research including a video titled 'A Night to Remember', a 1958 movie staring Kenneth More; a book of the same title by Walter Lord; another book titled 'Roster of Valor, The Titanic-Halifax Legacy' by Arnold and Betty Watson; booklet titled 'The Loss of the Titanic' by Captain Sir Arthur H.Rostron; booklet titled 'Women and Children First, Wrecks, Rescues, Rewards and Recipients' by Jack Boddington; Titanic crew list; Carpathia crew list; various photos, postcards, and newspaper cuttings.



3620*
Imperial Service Medal, (GVR coinage head). John Blair. Impressed. *Extremely fine.*

$200

Together with a N.S.W. Rifle Association medal, 1873, in silver (30mm) (C.1873/6) with attached pin back suspender bar inscribed, 'Const Jno. Blair/1896'.

ISM: Awarded 16/1/1925 for services as a member of NSW Police.

Constable John Blair was a member of the New South Wales Police Rifle Club and represented it in the Intercolonial Police Rifle Competitions as well as competing at various other competitions held by the N.S.W. Rifle Association.



3621*

Lord Mayor of Sydney Soudan Medal, 1885, in silver (28mm) (C.1885/10), SOUDAN missing from obverse of suspension lug and on reverse is inscribed, 'N.S.W. 1?1885', reverse of medal inscribed, 'S Gower/No 37/C Compy', with attached short silver fob chain, bar hallmarked for Birmingham 1908. *Extremely well worn, good.*

$250

37 Private Stephen Gower, clicker, age 24, born at Croydon, Greater London, England; Enl.18Feb1885; Emb.03Mar1885 on SS Iberia; RTA 23Jun1885 on SS Arab.



3622*

Queen's South Africa Medal 1899, (type 3 reverse), - five clasps - Cape Colony, Orange Free State, Transvaal, South Africa 1901, South Africa 1902. 261 Tpr: L.Hutchinson. South Aus: I.B. Impressed. *Some light hairlines, otherwise nearly extremely fine.*

$800

Recorded incorrectly in Murray as being on nominal roll as 261 Trooper Luke Hutchison.

Luke Hutchinson was a member of C Sqn, 1 Troop, 5th Contingent.



3623*

China War Medal 1900. W.J.Carr, A.B., N.S.Wales Nav. Contgt. Impressed with double strike on first initial, W. *Hairlines and some light scuffing in the field, a few small edge nicks, otherwise good very fine.*

$1,500

Able seaman William James Carr; Emb.08Aug1900 on SS Salamis; RTA 25Apr1901 on SS Chingtu.



3624*

China War Medal 1900. G.E.B.Dennis, A.B., N.S.Wales Nav. Contgt. Impressed. *Hairlines, otherwise nearly extremely fine.*

$2,000

Able Seaman Gabriel (Gabe) Edward Blanckley Dennis; born 06Oct1870 at Parramatta, NSW, the son, and ninth child, of Irish immigrants; Emb.08Aug1900 on SS Salamis; RTA 25Apr1901 on SS Chingtu; married Esther Prince at Parramatta 26Dec1901 and they had 8 children, all born at Parramatta; Gabe was employed by Sydney Ferries Ltd for 39 years; Died 27Nov1943 at Westmead near Parramatta; funeral service held at St John's Church of England at Parramatta and he was buried at the Church of England Cemetery at Prospect; his wife, Esther, died 08Sep1956 and is buried in the same grave and one of their sons, James, who died at age 84 on 02Jun1991 is buried next to them.

With presentation folder of research compiled by Rick Grebert including colour photos of the graves.



3625*

China War Medal 1900. J.N.Gascoine, A.B., N.S.Wales Nav. Contgt. Impressed. *Suspension bar with slight bend at left side, otherwise good very fine.*

$2,500

Together with embroidered Medical Corps arm badge.

Able Seaman J.N.Gascoine (incorrectly recorded as Gascoigne); Emb.08Aug1900 on SS Salamis; RTA 25Apr1901 on SS Chingtu.

It was reported that J.N.Gascoigne (note name mis-spelling) of the Ambulance Section of the NSW Naval Contingent was one of those struck down with small pox while those who had returned on the SS Chingtu were being held in quarantine in Sydney. He had been attending a patient with small pox and was infected.

Recorded in Blue Jackets & Boxers by Bob Nicholls, p140, as J. Gascoine of the Ambulance Detachment.



3626*

China War Medal 1900. A.Goulstone, Pte., N.S.Wales Nav. Contgt. Impressed. *Hairlines, otherwise nicely toned and good extremely fine.*

$2,000

Private Alfred Goulstone; Emb.08Aug1900 on SS Salamis; RTA 25Apr1901 on SS Chingtu; No.34 Private A.Goulstone was one of 25 men from the Third Contingent to accompany the Naval Brigade as Marine Light Infantry under the command of Lieutenant H.E.Lofts.

Petty Officer was the First Fatal Accident on Commonwealth Flagship HMAS Australia



3627*

China War Medal 1900, later died on HMAS Australia. C.E.Holmes Boy., Victoria. Nav. Cont. Impressed. *Mounted on black felt backing board, minor edge bump, otherwise extremely fine.*

$3,500

Boy Charles Edward Holmes, born 27Jun1883, Enl.03Mar1899 at age 15, Service No.71 with Victorian Naval Contingent; Initially sworn in on 08Mar1899; Emb.30Jul1900 on S.S.Salamis; Emb.02Apr1901 on S.S.Chingtu; Arrived Sydney 25Apr1901 and then quarantined; Disch.13Jul1901 to the shore; Enl.01Sep1910 for 3 years and then on 01Jul1912 for 7 years; served as Leading Seaman on Parramatta 01-27Jul1911, as Petty Officer 1st class on HMAS Parramatta 28Jul1911-15Jun1912, HMAS Cerberus 16Jun-20Jun1912, London Depot 01Jul1912-21Jun1913, HMAS Australia 22Jun-02Aug1913; critically injured in accident on board ship 01Aug1913 fractured skull, broken collarbone and shoulder blade; Died of injuries 02Aug1913.

Charles Edward Holmes was killed as the result of an accident on board the Royal Australian Navy's first flagship, HMAS Australia. The following report was published in The Argus newspaper in Melbourne, Thursday 21 August 1913, p6.

'A cable message from Cape Town yesterday conveyed the news that the first fatal accident had occurred on board the Commonwealth flagship Australia, shortly after the new Dreadnought left Cape St. Vincent. Petty Officer Charles Edward Holmes was the victim, a derrick falling on his head. Unusual interest attaches to the accident, owing to the fact that the unfortunate young sailor was well known in naval and military circles here. He was only 30 years of age, and a resident of Twyford Street, Williamstown where he leaves a new wife and two young children to mourn their loss.

The late Petty Officer Holmes, in the capacity of a bugler boy, went to China with the Victorian Contingent at the time of the Boxer Rebellion serving under Captain Tickell. On returning he joined the Victorian naval forces and gained the rank of Seaman. Subsequently Petty Officer Holmes served in the Royal Australian Garrison Artillery, being stationed at Queenscliff, showing special ability in handling the little steam launch Mars. When the Australian naval service was made especially attractive, Holmes again enlisted and formed a member of the crew of the destroyer Parramatta. He afterwards went to England to obtain experience prior to joining the Australian flagship.'

With copy of original Certificate of Service and newspaper article that also includes a photo of Petty Officer Charles Edward Holmes.



3628*

China War Medal 1900. S.H.Priest, A.B., N.S.Wales Nav. Contgt. Impressed. *Some rim digs and edge nicks, otherwise very fine.*

$2,000

197 Able Seaman S.H.Priest was in the Ambulance unit of the NSW Naval Contingent; Emb.08Aug1900 on SS Salamis; RTA 25Apr1901 on SS Chingtu.

Samuel Horace Priest was Captain of The Newcastle Tramway Miniature Rifle Club which was officially opened on 6 March 1907. He was dismissed from his position as a tram driver at Port Macquarie in March 1911 because of breaches of rules in February of that year and his unsatisfactory record. The union appealed on his behalf but to no avail. He died at his home at Swansea on 17 February 1946. The funeral service was held at T.Moore's Private Chapel at Hamilton and then to the Beresfield Crematorium. Members of the Belmont Branch No.11869 of the GUOOF of which Priest was a member were invited to attend the funeral.



3629*

China War Medal 1900. E.Rose, A.B., N.S.Wales Nav. Contgt. Impressed. *Hairlines, otherwise nearly uncirculated.*

$3,000

188 Able Seaman Elijah Rose of Newcastle, NSW, a member of A Coy NSW Naval Contingent, born 14Apr1864 near Singleton, NSW, the son of a lawyer; Emb.08Aug1900 on SS Salamis; Died of pleurisy at Peking 06Jan1901 and was buried in the British cemetery alongside the fleet surgeon, Staff Surgeon John J.Steel.

With photo of grave, birth certificate and copy of newspaper death notice.



3630*

China War Medal 1900. A.H.Sapsted, A.B., N.S.Wales Nav. Contgt. Impressed. *A few contact marks, a small edge nick on reverse, otherwise extremely fine.*

$2,000

196 A Coy Able Seaman A.H. Sapsted, N.S.Wales Naval Contingent; Emb.08Aug1900 on SS Salamis; RTA 25Apr1901 on SS Chingtu; The Carrington Athletic Club held a smoko concert in honour of the return from China of its members, Messrs A.Sapsted, E.Knowles and G.Burgess.

Arthur Sapsted died at Newcastle Hospital and his funeral took place on 29 April 1925 at the General Cemetery, Sandgate. The service was conducted by Rev W.F.James the Chaplain for the Naval and Military Veterans' Association and pall bearers were executives of that same association. Mr Sapsted who was about 70 years of age was for about 30 years in the old Newcastle Naval Brigade and for the past three years had been living in the Benevolent Home at Waratah, a suburb of Newcastle. He had been a member of the Veterans' Association practically from its inception and the association took it upon itself to cover the costs of the funeral.



3631*

China War Medal 1900. R.H.Wright, Sign. N.S.Wales Nav. Contgt. Impressed. *Ribbon glued to felt backing board, nicely toned, minor edge bump, extremely fine.*

$2,500

Signaller Richard Hartley Wright; Emb.08Aug1900 on SS Salamis; RTA 25Apr1901 on SS Chingtu.

Richard Hartley Wright was born on 18Apr1878 at North Adelaide, Sth Aust. After the death of his father, Thomas, in 1889, his mother Ruth remarried in 1882 to widower John Hood and the family moved to Sydney sometime between 1885 and 1890. As well as serving with the N.S.Wales Naval Contingent to China, Richard also served in the Boer War in South Africa as a Trooper (serial no.38274) with 2nd Scottish Horse from 27Sep1901. While in service he died of dysentery at Ermelo, Eastern Transvaal on 17Apr1902 at age 24.



3632*
Australia Senior Cadets Commonwealth Military Competitions, District Competitions 1911-12 Champion Team. Cadet S.H.Webster, 49th Battn. Engraved. *With brooch bar, nicely toned, extremely fine.*

$350

49th Bn was in 13th Brigade, 3rd (Vic) Military District. The 3rd Military District winners were J Coy 64th Bn 16th Brigade but since they also won the Commonwealth Series (gold medal) the District Champion Team silver medal was awarded to the runner up K Coy 49th Bn.



3633*
British War Medal 1914-18. 3560 Pte G.Singleton. 8 L.H.R. A.I.F. Impressed. *Good very fine.*

$180

George Singleton, blacksmith & farrier, age 34, born at North Melbourne, Vic; Enl.18Oct1917 at Melbourne, Vic, with previous service with Senior Cadets; Emb.02Feb1918; to be Shoeing Smith at El Abieb 30May1918; RTA 03Jul1919; Disch.30Aug1919; died 14May1935.

3634
Victory Medal 1914-19. 2858 L-Cpl. A.M.Perry 3 Bn. A.I.F. Impressed.; cloth patch fragment of Rising Sun badge (KC); cabin door plate from troopship Queen Mary, engraved and coloured 'A 122' on rectangular timber plate with pierced securing holes at each corner, printed in ink on reverse 'Queen Mary Oct 1940'. *The first missing suspension loop and ribbon, otherwise very fine, the patch poor, the door plate very fine.* (3)

$50

Alfred Mark Perry, blacksmith, age 32, born at Yanipy, Vic; Enl.08Nov1916 at Rutherford, NSW, previously in militia and discharged to join AIF; Emb.20Nov1916 with 6th Reinforcements for 35Bn; to 3Bn 02Sep1917; To L/Cpl 13Oct1918; RTA 21Mar1919; Disch.12Jun1919.

The door plate probably souvenired when the Queen Mary was in Sydney in 1940 to be refitted as a troopship to carry Australian and New Zealand soldiers to England.



3635*
Mother's and Widow's ribbon (AIF), one star, number 4496 on reverse of suspension bar. *Bars toned, otherwise extremely fine.*

$200

3636
World War II stars, stage productions by Amor (Sydney) 1939-1945 stars with unpunched suspension ring (six different); The Pacific Star unpunched suspension rings (2); Air Crew Europe unpunched suspension rings (2); The Atlantic Star with ring, plus a complete unstamped blank Navy Service badge, 1947, by Amor. *As made, some toning, extremely fine.* (13)

$250

Ex Amor Archives and W.J.D.Mira Collection.



3637*
Vietnam Medal 1964-1973. 15882 G.D.Beaumont. Impressed. *No ribbon, toned, otherwise good very fine.*

$250

(Temp) Sgt Geoffrey David Beaumont, born 23Mar1929 at Ballarat, Vic; served in Vietnam with RAE, Detachment 55 Advance Engineer Stores Squadron 11Dec1967 to 29Jan1968.

3638
Australian Defence Medal 2006. F.2808719 A Mallia. Pantographed and renamed officially.; also South Africa, WWII On Service/Op Diens badge, reverse with impressed number '9' at top and '332' at bottom, with short length of red felt ribbon on lower suspender bar. *The first in case of issue with miniature medal and riband, uncirculated, the second toned, very fine.* (2)

$100

F.2808719 Sig A.Mallia, Linesman Course, School of Signals, Simpson Barracks; Exercise Balcombe Spirit 1998-99.

3639
Single replica medals, Public Service Medal; Australian Police Medal; Australian Fire Service Medal; Australian Antarctic Medal; Australian Active Service Medal 1991, - clasp - Somalia; Australian Service Medal 1988, - clasp - Gulf; Police Overseas Service Medal; Defence Force Service Medal; Reserve Force Decoration; Reserve Force Medal; National Medal; Champion Shots Medal. *Twelve medals, all with plain reverse and all except the second last marked Copy, uncirculated.*

$60



3640*
Pair: China War Medal 1900; Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve Long Service and Good Conduct Medal (GVR). L.Davis. A.B., N.S.Wales Nav. Contgt on first medal, A.B. L.Davis on second medal. The first medal renamed with the name engraved, the rank and unit impressed, the second medal impressed. *Fine.*

$300

Louis Napoleon Davis, carpenter, born 15Aug1872 at Sydney, NSW; Emb.08Aug1900 as member of B Coy NSW Naval Contingent on SS Salamis; RTA 06Sep1900 sick via SS Airlie (SS Salamis did not arrive at Taku in China until 3 days later on 09Sep so Davis must have returned from a port en route such as Brisbane, The Philippines or Hong Kong); to RAN Brigade on full time duty at Newcastle, NSW 04Nov1907; Enl.01Oct1911 from RAN Brigade Staff as general workman and caretaker, Dept of the Navy Garden Island; sick 17-25Jan1914 due to tram accident; Re-Enl.01Oct1914; Re-Enl.01Oct1917 as Petty Officer Carpenter; 15May1919 allegations made against Lieutenant White (records indicate sailor had developed hysterical tendency and silent antagonism towards officer); Disch.15Jul1919.

Research notes that Long Service Medal not recorded on available documents however his service suggests that such an entitlement could be expected. Not on the China Medal Roll for the NSW Contingent. It is probable that Davis acquired the China Medal and had his name engraved thereon believing that his service qualified for the medal. It is also interesting that Davis attended the first China War NSW Contingent reunion in Sydney in 1903. His service records note that his service suffered from 'periodical mental derangement'.

Louis Napoleon Davis died at Belmore in 1935 at age 63. He was buried at the Presbyterian Cemetery, Rookwood. Bretheren of Masonic Lodge Belmore No.244 of the UGL of NSW and officers and members of the M.U.I.O.O.F. Loyal Belmore Lodge 569 were invited to attend.

With research.



3641*

Pair: China War Medal 1900; Royal Naval Reserve Long Service and Good Conduct Medal (GVR type 1). J.Good, A.B., N.S.Wales Nav. Contgt. on first medal, A.B. J.Good on second medal. Both medals impressed. *Display mounted, tape stain on second ribbon and some contact marks, otherwise very fine.*

$2,500

145 Able Seaman J.Good was a member of B Coy; Emb.08Aug1900 on SS Salamis; RTA 25Apr1901 on SS Chingtu.

With research.



3642*

Pair: China War Medal 1900; Royal Naval Long Service and Good Conduct Medal (GVR with swivelling suspender). F.W.Naylor, A.B., N.S.Wales Nav. Contgt. on first medal, A.B. F.Naylor on second medal. Both medals impressed. *Polished and some contact marks on second medal, otherwise very fine.*

$2,500

A Coy 216 Able Seaman F.W.Naylor; Emb.08Aug1900 on SS Salamis; RTA 25Apr1901 on SS Chingtu.

On Saturday 17 May 1913 Sir George King Hall, Admiral Commanding-in-Chief, presented medals for Volunteer Officers' Decoration and also Long Service and Good Conduct at a ceremony held on a dais under the lee of the figurehead of the century-old Nelson, the first ship of Australia's navy, flanked by a guard of smart young Australians serving under the universal training system. One of the recipients presented with a Long Service and Good Conduct Medal was Able Seaman F.W.Naylor of the NSW Naval Brigade.

In May 1915 members of the Naval Comrades Association were invited to attend the funeral of F.W.Naylor (ex Secretary of the Association) to be held at Sutherland Cemetery.

DCM at Ypres and MM at Hooge



3643*

DCM, MM Group of Five: Distinguished Conduct Medal (GVR type 1); Military Medal (GVR type 1); 1914-15 Star; British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19. 316 Cpl G.F.Miller. M.M. 1/D.S. Coy Aust: E. on first medal, 316 A.Cpl G.F.Miller. D.S. Coy Aust: E. on second medal, 316 Pte G.F.Miller. 2. Bn. A.I.F. on third medal, Lieut. G.F.Miller. A.I.F. on last two medals. All medals impressed. *Swing mounted, some contact marks on second medal, otherwise very fine.*

$6,000

DCM: LG 4/3/1918, p2757; CAG 25/7/1918, p1591, to Cpl G.F.Miller, 1st Aust Division Signals Coy.

Recommendation: At Remus Wood east of Ypres during the operations on 4th Oct., 1917, Cpl. Miller displayed conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty. At a critical stage of the battle when the forward telephonic communication between Cable Head and Forward Station was temporarily disorganised by shell fire, he led his linesmen out and laid a special line through an intense enemy barrage and established communication. After this line had been laid he organised his linesmen as stretcher bearers and safely brought in 5 badly wounded men through the heavy enemy barrage. Throughout the whole operation his personal supervision and assistance to linesmen resulted in continuous telephonic communication being maintained between Cable Head and Forward Station. Awarded Military Medal 25/9/17.

MM: LG 19/11/1917, p11975; CAG 7/3/1918, p399, to Acting Cpl. G.F.Miller, 1st Aust Division Signals Coy.

Recommendation: At Hooge on September 16th Cpl. Miller, after the Signal Officer in charge of a carrying party bringing up cable for burying in the front line, had been killed, took charge and succeeded in bringing the cable to the front line through very heavy enemy barrages. On three separate occasions Cpl. Miller re-organised the carrying party, each time coming through a heavy barrage, and it was only by his gallantry and splendid perseverance that the cable was buried at a critical time.

George Finch Miller, telegraphist, age 28, born at Leamington, Cambridge, New Zealand; Enl.17Aug1914 at Randwick, Sydney, NSW, with previous service in Waikato Mounted Rifles; Emb.18Oct1914; proceeded to join MEF at Gallipoli 05Apr1915; tfr from 2Bn to Div Sig Coy at Gallipoli 10Jul1915; to L/Cpl 17Nov1916; to Temp Cpl 21Aug1917; awarded MM 25Sep1917; to Cpl 28Sep1917; to Temp Sgt 20Oct1917; WIA 30Oct1917 gassed, Belgium; awarded DCM 20Nov1917; to Cadet School 22Jan1918; to 2/Lt 13Jul1918; to Lt 13Oct1918; RTA 16Jun1919; Appt terminated 15Aug1919.

On 17 May 1913 it was reported in the Auckland Star newspaper that 2Lt George Finch Miller, 6th (Hauraki) Regt had been dismissed from the defence forces for absence without leave. It is also interesting to note that he stated he had previous service with the Waikato Mounted Rifles when he enlisted in the AIF. Nonetheless, details of the manner in which Sergeant Miller was awarded the Distinguished Conduct Medal were reported in the New Zealand press in the Ohinemuri Gazette and in the Dominion on 30 August 1918 and in the Te Aroha News on 2 September 1918. George died on 1 February 1970 at Mornington, Victoria and was cremated on 3 February 1970 at Springvale Crematorium. His record of death shows that George Finch Miller was an 82-year old former maintenance officer with the State Electricity Commission (retired at age 65) who was born in New Zealand but lived in Victoria for 50 years and also that his father, James Napier Miller was a Presbyterian missionary.

MM for Great Bravery at Morlancourt



3644*

MM Group of Four: Military Medal (GVR type 1); 1914-15 Star; British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19. 3287 Sjt: J.J.Fox. 53/Aust:Inf: on first medal, 3287 Pte J.J.Fox. 3/Bn. A.I.F. on second medal, 3287 Cpl J.J.Fox. 3 Bn. A.I.F. on last two medals. All medals impressed. *Contact marks, otherwise good fine - very fine.*

$2,900

Together with King's Silver War badge, reverse numbered A42049, missing loop for securing pin; Returned from Active Service badge (WWI AIF), reverse numbered 160425; fibre compound dog tag, '3287/J.J.Fox/53 Bn/A.I.F./R.C'.

Ex I.S.Wright, Sydney.

MM: LG 11/12/1918, p14669; CAG 14/3/1919, p426.

Recommendation: While in charge of the Battalion Limbers bringing up rations and supplies during the operations near Morlancourt, South West of Albert on 29th July 1918, the enemy put down a very heavy barrage which lasted from 10.15 p.m. to 5 a.m. next morning. Corporal Fox showed great initiative and personal bravery in guiding his limbers through the barrage and delivering his load safely at its destination. While returning one of his limbers was hit by a shell and the wounded and maddened mules ran away. Corporal Fox at once put his remaining limber in a place of safety and galloped after the mules, finally securing them and bringing them back to the limber, which he repaired under very heavy shell fire, and was ultimately successful in getting back to the Transport Lines notwithstanding the heavy barrage.

James Joseph Fox, carter, age 24, born at Ashfield, Sydney, NSW; Enl.18Jul1915 at Liverpool, NSW; Emb.02Nov1915 as reinforcement for 3Bn and to camp at Tel El Kebir; TOS 53Bn 16Feb1916; Appt'd Coy Driver 14Mar1916; to L/Cpl 27Aug1916; to Cpl 14Feb1918; RTA 04Jan1919 with Chronic Rheumatism; Disch.20Apr1919 as Medically Unfit; Died 02Oct1941 suddenly at his home in Kurrajong, NSW and was buried at the Catholic Cemetery at Rookwood.





3645*

Family Group: Father. Group of Eight: 1914-15 Star; British War Medal 1914-18; Mercantile Marine War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19; 1939-45 Star; Pacific Star; War Medal 1939-45; Australia Service Medal 1939-45. 12 Pte. C.G.G.Gray 2.L.H.R. A.I.F. on first medal, 12 C.G.G.Gray. 2 L.H.R. A.I.F. on second medal, C.G.G.Gray on third medal, 12 Tpr. C.G.G.Gray. 2 L.H.R. A.I.F. on fourth medal, C.G.G.Gray. R.A.N.R.(S) on last four medals. All medals impressed. Son. Group of Four: 1939-45 Star; France and Germany Star; War Medal 1939-45; General Service Medal (GVIR Indiae:Imp), - two clasps - S.E.Asia 1945-46, Palestine 1945-48. The first three medals unnamed as issued, 14983839 Pte. R.C.S.Gray. Para. on last medal. The named medal impressed. *Both groups swing mounted, all the bronze medals have remnants of cleaning compound, otherwise very fine.*

$4,000



lot 3645

Together with a large medallic plaque (approx 19cm) with details in relief, mounted on a circular (approx 30cm) black timber wall hanger, above the plaque is a curved metal plate inscribed, 'H.M.S.Conway/Senior Gym. Challenge Shield/Won By/Charles G.G.Gray'; b&w photo (20x24.5cm) in a frame (37x30cm), features H.M.S. Toowoomba Soccer Team 1941, photo credit list shows Lieut. G.Gray (Vice Pres); b&w photo (21.5x16.6cm) of officers and NCOs of H.M.A. Boom Defence Depot, Fremantle, February 1943; framed Membership Certificate (29.5x24cm) for The Company of Master Mariners of Australia named to Charles George Gordon Gray, dated at Brisbane 4 August 1947, with their seal and includes signature of Admiral Sir Hugh Binney KCB, DSO, RN.

Note: In the service file of C.G.G.Gray there is a considerable volume of correspondence regarding the loss of his WWI 1914 Star, British War Medal and Victory Medal while living in England. Eventually these were replaced, officially, the 1914 Star and the British War Medal on 8Nov1939 and the Victory Medal on 01Jul1940.

Charles George Gordon Gray, stockman, age 22, born at Brigg, Lincolnshire, England; Enl.22Aug1914 at Brisbane, Qld in 2ALH, stated previous experience as apprentice for 3 years on White Star Line; Emb.24Sep1914; Trf to 1 LH Fld Amb 05May1915; to Gallipoli 09May1915; WIA 08Aug1915 shrapnel to right knee, Gallipoli; Disch.15Jun1916 in England, as permanently unfit for war service at home or abroad; joined Cunard Line as 2nd Officer S.S.Ansonia

WWII: appt'd Lieut in RANVR 08Nov1939; Enl.03Jul1940, at Port Melbourne; trf to RANR (S) as Temp Lieut 11May1941; Home Port Melbourne; noted Lieut Gray served on the minesweeper, HMAS Toowoomba 09Oct1941 to 23Nov1942 and was in command of HMAS Gunbar (auxiliary minesweeper) from 07Dec1942 to 18Feb1943 (the Gunbar was one of the first vessels attacked when the Japanese bombed Darwin on 19Feb1942. She later remained in Darwin as one of the two anchored gate ships for the Darwin Boom Defence, remaining there until April 1943); Appt terminated 27Aug1944 as Lieutenant, HMAS Lonsdale.

Reginald C.S.Gray, born in England 09Apr1924.

With basic research.

3646

Pair: 1914-15 Star; Victory Medal 1914-19. 143 Pte L.Spotswood. 1/F.Amb. A.I.F. Both medals impressed. *Very fine.*

$60

Lyial Spotswood, driver, age 24, born at Woolloomooloo, Sydney, NSW; Enl.08Oct1914 at Sydney in 1 Field Ambulance, with previous service of one year in junior cadets at Forest Lodge, Sydney; Emb.19Oct1914; to Dardanelles 21Jul1915; to MEF 18Oct1915; WIA 13Aug1918 shrapnel wound to forehead, returned to duty same day; RTA 08Oct1918; Disch.04Sep1919.

MM and Bar and WIA 5 Times - Drowned in 1929



3647*
MM and Bar Trio: Military Medal (GVR type 1) with Bar; British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19. 1393 Cpl E.W.Simon. 15/Aust:Inf:Bn: on first medal, Lieut E.W.Simon. A.I.F. on last two medals. All medals impressed. *With original ribbons, the bar on first medal loose, all medals toned, otherwise extremely fine.*

$2,500

Entitled to 1914-15 Star; and Commander-in-Chief's Congratulatory Card (not included).

MM: LG 27/10/1916, p10487; CAG 19/4/1917, p919 - to Cpl E.W.Simon 15Bn (No details of recommendation recorded).

Bar to MM: LG 17/4/1917, p3696; CAG 21/8/1917, p1784 - to Sgt E.W.Simon 15Bn.

Recommendation: Was noticed for his gallant behaviour on attack on enemy position during night of 1st/2nd February 1917 North East of Gueudecourt. He showed great courage in the bomb fighting that ensued after enemy position was captured. He was seriously wounded during the operation.

Commander-in-Chief's Congratulatory Card.

Recommendation 1/10/1917: For his conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty during operations near Zonnebeke from 26th - 29th September 1917. The Battalion is most fortunate in possessing this officer and his work on this occasion had a great effect on the result we achieved. He is a brilliant tactician and behaved with admirable bravery and dash. He led the leading Platoon on our left flank and was placed there on account of our expecting strong opposition from the enemy. He dealt successfully with enemy strong points on his front taking many prisoners. He was noticed for his great work in the consolidation of the Blue Line and kept his men cheerful and confident throughout the operation. He has behaved with great gallantry on previous occasions.

Eric Wilson Simon, school teacher, age 18, born at Coomera, Qld; Enl.14Dec1914 at Brisbane, Qld and appt L/Sgt, with previous service as officer in Senior Cadets; Emb.13Feb1915; WIA 29May1915, Gallipoli; WIA 08Aug1915 GSW right thigh, Gallipoli; to Sgt 12Aug1915; WIA 06Aug1916 SW right shoulder, France; WIA 01Feb1917 GSW right thigh and upper arm and wrist, France; to 2Lt 03Jun1917; to Lt 16Sep1917; WIA 25Aug1918 gassed, France; RTA 20May1919; Appt terminated 21Jul1919; Died in an accident 14Jan1929.

After the war Eric Wilson Simon resumed his teaching career later becoming a scholarship teacher at Toowong State School in Brisbane, Queensland. The school committee placed on record their appreciation of his services in 1928 as Toowong State School students had won the prestigious Lilley Medal for two years in succession, namely 1927 and 1928. During the school holidays in January 1929 Mr Simon was holidaying at Tugun with friends and when he prepared to dive into the Currumbin Creek the sand on the sloping bank gave way throwing him into the water and his head hit a submerged sandbank and as a result he broke his neck and died shortly afterwards.

In April of the same year at the first meeting of the new committee of the Toowong State School a large photograph of the late scholarship teacher, former Lieutenant Eric Simon was unveiled. The inscription on the photo read - 'To the memory of Lieut. Eric Wilson Simon, M.M. with bar, whose work won the admiration of all concerned.' It was also decided that a medal in his honour, titled the Eric Simon Memorial Gold Medal, be instituted for awarding annually to the boy or girl obtaining the highest school pass in the scholarship examination. Eric Simon was not married but he was remembered fondly by his friends and fellow teachers.

Following the report of Eric Simon's death one member of the public wrote the following letter to The Brisbane Courier, published on Friday 18 January 1929. 'Sir,-It is with profound regret that I read in to-day's "Courier" of the death of Eric Simon I know nothing of him as a teacher and football coach, but as a soldier in the 15th Battalion I feel I could write a volume on his exploits could I be persuaded that my pen was worthy. Time was when Eric Simon's was a name to conjure with in the great days when the 15th Battalion began to make history. He was as well known in the 15th as Captain Quinn himself, and his deeds were the talk of the brigade. He was wounded no fewer than four times within the first few months on Gallipoli (see note below), and his gay courage was an inspiration to many less spirited soldiers. There were good and bad even in the 15th Battalion, but Simon was one of the best. He was no parade ground soldier being too intelligent, but as a brave fighter and a 'daredevil' he stood out even amongst brave men. There are two things I find it difficult to understand about Eric Simon. One is how he managed to come through the war alive and the other is how he came through without receiving the V.C. God rest him in peace. He was a true and manly man.'

Note: The letter writer states that Eric Simon was wounded four times on Gallipoli however his Service Record shows that in fact he was wounded twice on Gallipoli and three times in France.

With research including photos and 15 pages from Service File.

MM to a Gunner for Exceptional Actions in France



3648*
MM Trio: Military Medal (GVR type 1); British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19. 20740 Gnr: T.H.Burrett. Aust:F.A. on first medal, 20740 Gnr T.H.Burrett. 3 D.A.C. A.I.F. on last two medals. All medals impressed. *Very fine.*

$2,500

MM: LG 14/5/1919, p6056; CAG 15/9/1919, p1364 to Gunner T.H.Burrett, 7 Aust Field Artillery Brigade.

Recommendation: From 30th August to 1st Sept. 1918, at Clery, Gunner Burrett did invaluable work under heavy shell fire in maintaining communications between the battery and O.P. His work has called for exceptional qualities, and at no time did he fail to maintain communication, and so keep the battery advised of the situation and enable fire to be directed on to the enemy.

Thomas Hugh Burrett, engineer, age 23, born at Footscray, Melbourne, Vic; Enl.08Nov1915 at Brisbane, Qld, with 2 years previous naval service; to Gunner 11Jan1916; Emb.11May1916 with 9FA Bde; TOS 3 Div Arty Detach 04Jan1917; TOS 3 Divisional Ammunition Column 10Mar1917; TOS 7FAB 05Aug1917; awarded MM in the Field 26Oct1918; RTA 12May1919; Disemb.28Jun1919; Disch.14Aug1919.

Research including note of congratulations (this damaged) dated 21st February 1919 on award of MM from General Rawlinson, Commanding Fourth Army; and some pages from 'With The 27th Battery In France' in which Gunner Burrett is mentioned.

MM to a Lewis Gunner for an Action near Zonnebeke



3649*

MM Trio: Military Medal (GVR type 1); British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19. 1857 Cpl C.L.Whitby. 46/Aust:Inf: on first medal, 1857 T-Sgt. C.L.Whitby. 46-Bn. A.I.F. on last two medals. All medals impressed. *Good very fine.*

$2,500

MM: LG 17/12/1917, p13200; CAG 2/5/1918, p1038, to Corporal C.L.Whitby, 46 Aust Infy Bn.

Recommendation: On the morning 20/9/1917 near Zonnebeke during a heavy bombardment by the enemy and when the enemy machine guns were sweeping the trench Corporal Whitby displayed remarkable coolness and deliberation, using his Lewis Gun to such advantage that enemy parties advancing against our position were repulsed and totally dispersed. His conduct and example in the line was excellent.

Cecil Lewis Whitby (known as Jack Whitby), labourer, age 24, born at Brighton, Melbourne, Vic; Enl.19Jul1915 at Melbourne, Vic, with two years training in Cadets; Emb.04Apr1916 with 2Rfts 46Bn; TOS 46Bn 17Feb1917; to L/Cpl 21May1917; to Cpl 25Aug1917; awarded MM 14Oct1917; to T-Sgt 22Oct1917; to Cpl 29Dec1917; WIA 17Aug1918 GSW to left leg, France; RTA 15Jan1919; Disemb.02Mar1919; Disch.16Apr1919.

With research including original letter to Cpl Whitby's father advising of the award of the MM; an original letter from Australian Red Cross Society, Victorian Division to his father advising that Cpl Whitby had been wounded; an original newspaper clipping of Cpl Whitby's MM award; other research giving details of the MM award to Whitby.



3650*

Pair to Camel Corps: British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19. 2284 T/Sgt A B Cameron. I.C.C. A.I.F. on first medal, 2284 T-Sgt. A.B.Cameron. Cml. Cps. A.I.F. on second medal. Both medals impressed. *Fine - very fine.*

$650

Together with King's Silver War badge, reverse numbered A84059; Returned From Active Service badge (AIF), reverse numbered C5354; C.A.F.C. prize medal in 9ct **gold** (22mm; 6.17g), by W.Kerr, reverse inscribed, 'Pres to/Bruce Cameron/For/Good & manly play./Season 1909.'

Allen Bruce Cameron, farmer, age 18, born at Kiama, NSW; Enl.29May1915 at Liverpool, NSW in 15th Reinf 7ALH with previous service in 37th Illawarra Infy; Emb.11Mar1916; TOS 2LHR at Tel-el-Kebir 14Apr1916; TOS 2nd Double Sqn 06Jul1916; TOS 4Aust Camel Regt 02Nov1916; TOS Reserve Depot Coy ICC Bde 08Feb1917; posted to 4 Anzac Bn ICC Bde 12Feb1917; to hospital with abscess to leg and jaundice 22Apr1917; TOS Anzac Res Depot 24May1917; posted to 4Bn 1st ICC Bde 06Jun1917; TOS 2/Sig Sqdn (Aust Mtd Div) 28Jun1919; RTA 01Sep1919; Disch.24Oct1919; Died 08Jan1954 with his body found in the garage of his home at Cremorne, NSW.

3651

Pair: British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19. 7851 Gnr. E.Wells. 10 F.A.B. A.I.F. Both medals impressed. *Very fine.*

$250

Together with Rising Sun hat badge (KC); pair of **gold** cufflinks (9ct; 5.35g), inscribed, 'EW'; Bird Society (no name shown) prize medal in bronze (45mm), reverse inscribed, '13th Bde.H.S./Br. E.Wells/& W G Chick/4th Prize./Aug 1906.'

Edward Wells, caretaker, age 38, born at Tunbridge Wells, Kent, England; Enl.09Jul1917 at Perth, WA, with previous service in RFA; Emb.01Aug1917; to acting L/Cpl 10Oct1917; TOS of artillery 04Dec1917 as Gunner; TOS 10FAB in France 15Jan1918; to 4 Aust D.A.H.Q. 23Jun1918; RTA 12Jul1919; Disch.16Sep1919.

An Inaugural Recipient of the Order of Australia





3652*

Group of Twelve: Member of the Order of Australia (Military Division); War Medal 1939-45; Australia Service Medal 1939-45; Australian Active Service Medal 1945-75 - three clasps - Korea, Malaysia, Vietnam; Korea Medal 1950-53 with Mention-in-Despatches emblem; United Nations Korea Medal 1950-53; Campaign Service Medal 1962 (EIIR) - clasp - Malaya Peninsula; Vietnam Medal 1964-73; Australian Service Medal 1945-75 - three clasps - PNG, Japan, Thailand; Defence Force Service Medal; RAF Long Service & Good Conduct Medal; South Vietnam Campaign Medal - clasp - 1960-. First medal unnamed, 170051 P.F.Rinehart on second and third medal, A1418 P.F.Rinehart on fourth - sixth and ninth medals, A1418 Rinehart P.F. on seventh, eighth, eleventh and twelfth medals, and P.F.Rinehart A1418 on tenth medal. Second and fifth - eighth medals impressed, third and tenth - twelfth engraved, fourth and ninth pantographed. *Court mounted with some loose stitching, extremely fine.*

$4,000

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 88 (lot 4227).

Together with USAF Outstanding Unit Award with Combat V Device; matching set of twelve court mounted miniatures; newspaper cutting, telegram and letter from Chief of the Air Staff (CAS) for MID as well as the MID Citation; telegram and letter from CAS for Order of Australia; photos for Korean service and one with PM John Gorton; Royal Investiture programme 9 March 1977 which was the first investiture in the Order of Australia and the first presentations of Australian awards for bravery.

AM (Military Division): Queen's Birthday Honours 9/61975 CAG S113. WOFF Rinehart AM was one of the inaugural recipients of the Order of Australia which was established on Australia Day, 26 January 1975. The Investiture by Her Majesty The Queen took place at Government House, Canberra on 9 March 1977.

MID: LG 17/31953; CAG 19/3/1953.

Citation: Corporal Rinehart has completed a tour of duty as an Airframe Fitter with No. 77 (Interceptor/Fighter) Squadron, operating from a forward operational base in Korea. At all times he has displayed energy and initiative, and has performed his duties with competence and keenness, often under the most trying conditions. His excellent approach to his work has done much to maintain a high operational standard in the squadron.

USAF Outstanding Unit Award with Combat V Device: Citation - The Number Two Squadron, Royal Australian Air Force, distinguished itself by especially meritorious service in support of military operations against opposing armed forces in Southeast Asia from 19 April 1967 to 31 May 1971. During this period the Number Two Squadron flew over 11,900 combat sorties in all areas of the Republic of Vietnam in support of the airwar conducted by the United States Air Force. Although its aircrews were exposed to intense ground fire, surface-to-air missile barrages, adverse weather, and hazardous terrain, the Number Two Squadron maintained a superior combat record and conducted its operations in a manner that contributed significantly to the mission of the Free World Military Forces in Southeast Asia. The distinctive accomplishments of the Royal Australian Air Force Number Two Squadron reflect great credit upon itself and the Royal Australian Air Force.

WOFF Patrick 'Paddy' Fredrick Rinehart, mill hand and oxy welder, born 13Apr1926 at Miles, Qld; WWII: Enl.12May1944 at Brisbane, Qld; Disch.06Aug1975 ex No. 2 Sqn; Korean War: served with No. 77 Sqn 14May1952 to 02Jan1953; Vietnam War: served with No. 2 Sqn 07Mar1968 to 26Feb1969; other overseas service included RAAF Antarctic Flight 11Jul1960 to 28Jan1961, Malaysia 21Jan to 01Mar1974 and 13Jan to 03Mar1975 with No.2 Sqn, New Guinea 26Apr to 02May1974 and 19Aug to 18Sep1974 with No.2 Sqn; Disch.06Aug1975 and received his discharge papers confirming his medal entitlement as well as a letter of appreciation for the years of loyal and faithful service rendered throughout his career with the RAAF.

With research including a complete record of his over 30 years of service (two full National Archives of Australia folders).

3653

Group of Five: 1939-45 Star; Pacific Star; Defence Medal 1939-45; War Medal 1939-45; Australia Service Medal 1939-45. First two medals unnamed as issued, NX60280 R.G.Larsen on last three medals. The named medals impressed. *First four medals swing mounted, last medal individually swing mounted, carbon spot on first medal, otherwise nearly very fine.*

$120

Ralph George Larsen, fruiterer & confectioner, born 19Sep1900 at Balgowlah, Sydney, NSW; Enl.16Jul1940 at Goulburn, NSW; Emb.09Apr1941; to A/Cpl 28Oct1941; various postings then reverted to Private 07Jan1943; RTA 26Jan1943 from Middle East; Disemb.27Feb1943 at Sydney; Emb.27Aug1943 for Port Moresby; RTA 23Jun1944 from Lae; Disemb.27Jun1944 at Townsville, Qld; Disch.18Sep1945 as Private ex 3 Reinfts 2/1Bn.

Ralph Larsen made application for the Africa Star but was advised that qualification required service west of the Suez and his service in Palestine did not qualify. He was also advised that his previously issued campaign stars were unnamed and he should return them if he wanted them named. Obviously he did not do this as the stars in his group are unnamed.

AATTV Advisor to 2Bn 5th ARVN Infantry
Member of Army Red Berets Parachute Display Team
First RSM at Army Parachute Training School (PTS)
Drop Zone Husband at PTS Named in his Honour
Seconded to Underwater Search for PM Harold Holt



3654*

Group of Seventeen to AATTV: Medal of the Order of Australia (General Division); British Empire Medal (Military); Australian Active Service Medal 1945-75 - two clasps - Korea, Vietnam; Korea Medal 1950-53 (first obverse); United Nations Korea Medal 1950-53; Campaign Service Medal 1962 - clasp - South Vietnam; Vietnam Medal 1964-73; Australian Service Medal 1945-75 - two clasps - Korea, PNG; Queen Elizabeth II Silver Jubilee Medal 1977; Defence Force Service Medal with first Bar; National Medal with first Bar; Army Long Service and Good Conduct Medal with Australia bar; Commonwealth of Australia Meritorious Service Medal (EIIR); Republic of Vietnam Cross of Gallantry with Silver Star; South Vietnam Campaign Medal - clasp - 1960-; Australian Defence Medal 2006, the first fifteen court mounted, the sixteenth is loose as it was issued in 2007 and the seventeenth in a case is the Australian General Service Medal for Korea, issued in 2009 together with miniature. James Husband on first medal; 26275 James Husband, R. Aust. Sigs. on second medal; 26275 J. Husband on third, sixth, seventh, eighth, tenth, eleventh, twelfth, sixteenth and seventeenth medals; 2/6275 J. Husband on fourth (impressed as HU SB A ND) and fifth medals; 26275 J. Husband BEM on thirteenth medal; and J. Husband on fifteenth medal. First, third, eighth, sixteenth and seventeenth medals pantographed, of the others the second to thirteenth medals impressed, and fifteenth medal engraved. *Extremely fine and a rare opportunity to acquire a distinguished career soldier's complete portfolio of awards and memorabilia, including the rare Campaign Service Medal - bar South Vietnam to a member of AATTV, Australia's most highly decorated unit with four VCs to its credit as well as numerous other Imperial and foreign awards.*

$40,000

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 88 (lot 4255).

OAM: 26/1/1999 - For service to the welfare of veterans and their families through the 7th Battalion Royal Australian Regiment Association.

BEM: LG 8/6/1963 - Army Signal Corps - Postwar Honours List.

Silver Jubilee Medal 1977: entitlement confirmed.

Together with the following;

1. U.S.A. Meritorious Unit Commendation (MUC).
2. Republic of Vietnam Cross of Gallantry with Palm Unit Citation.
3. Infantry Combat Badge.
4. Returned from Active Service Badge (QC) numbered A435586.
5. PJI (QC) metal badge and bullion badge with bar and clutch grips fitted on reverse to facilitate transfer between uniforms.

Continued next page



lot 3654

6. Warrant Officer's (RSM) metal badge (QC) and bullion badge.

7. RAR hat badge (QC).

8. AATTV patch and Red Berets Parachute Display Team patch.

9. Republic of Korea War Service Medal (conferred by President of Republic of Korea but Australian Government has not approved it for wearing).

10. Korean War Veterans Association Medal (Ambassador for Peace Medal).

11. AATTV challenge coin in case.

12. Documents included: Army Certificate of Service showing medal entitlement; Warrant for appointment as Warrant Officer; U.S. Army presentation documents and citation for MUC to AATTV; Certificate of Achievement from Senior Advisor Second Infantry Division for distinguished service as Assistant Battalion Advisor 29 Sept 1964 to 5 April 1965, dated 5 April 1965, Danang; Certificates, Korean/English, for Ambassador of Peace Medal; a large binder containing AATTV Army Commander's Diaries, Narratives, Annexes grouped by month and covers the period 1-30Apr1964 through to 1-30Apr1965 excluding the month of February 1965; Program Book for the bestowal of the Medal of the Order of Australia at Government House, Queensland, 9 April 1999; Text of Citation for award of BEM; bestowal certificate for Queen's Silver Jubilee Medal 1977; Citation with list of recipients for Gallantry Cross with Silver Star; Letter of Commendation from Office of Senior Advisor, Advisory Team 2; Letter from Victoria Police Search & Rescue Squad expressing thanks for assisting in underwater searching for PM Harold Holt; two of Their Service/Our Heritage Certificates, one for Korean War Service and the other for Vietnam War Service; Certificate of Appreciation from Head of CHOGM 2002 Task Force; Certificate of Appreciation from Queensland Government for CHOGM; Certificate of Recognition from RSL (Queensland Branch); 7RAR Memorial Church Service & Farwell Parade at Ap An Phu, South Vietnam Program 24/2/71 with WO2 Husband's name listed as RSM A Company; Share Certificate for shares in Australian Vietnam Forces Welcome Home '87 Pty Ltd; Australian Vietnam Forces National Reunion journal listing J.Husband as a Committee Member; Personal invitation from the Lord Mayor, Brisbane, to attend 50th Anniversary of RAR celebrations; letter of approval from the Department of Prime Minister for wearing Cross of Gallantry; 20 letters of congratulations on award of Order of Australia Medal including ones from Queensland Premier Peter Beattie, MAJGEN Peter Cosgrove AM, MC, MAJGEN P J Dunn AO, Sir William Keys AC, OBE, MC, and others from various senators, ministers, veterans organisations and other groups; photographs and newspaper clippings and a career summary, apart for the war diaries binder, all housed in a large Order of Australia Investiture Ceremony binder.



lot 3654

James Husband joined Regular Army 03Jun1952; posted to 2RAR in training for deployment to Korea; served in Korea in MMG Platoon as Regimental Signaller and at one time during battle of 'The Hook' was the only link to the Section on Hill 111 which was crucial to the outcome of the battle; after war medically evacuated to Kure, Japan; posted to Britcom Base Signals Regiment as a Despatch Rider; transferred to RASigs and promoted Lance Corporal; 1954/55 promoted to Corporal and posted to British Commonwealth Battle School at Haramura, Japan as an Assistant Instructor, Regimental Signals; late 1955 posted to 19 National Service Battalion as an instructor; completed a course at Army PT School at North Head and another 6-month course at RAN School of Physical Training at HMAS Cerebus; posted to 1 Recruit Training Battalion at Kapooka and promoted Sergeant; 1957 posted to Army Apprentices School at Balcombe; awarded British Empire Medal for his outstanding contribution on the character development of young apprentices (full 4-paragraph citation included); transferred to Infantry Corps and attended AATTV selection course; promoted to Warrant Officer Class 2; posted to Team in 1964 as Assistant Advisor at the Dong Da National Training Centre near Hue in ARVN 1st Corps area; posting as Assistant Battalion Advisor with 2nd Battalion 5th ARVN Infantry Battalion in the ARVN Corps area; involved in numerous combat operations and awarded ARVN Cross of Gallantry with Silver Star; 1965 returned to Australia and posted as CSM to 2 Commando Coy and qualified for Green Beret; seconded to Victorian Water Police Search and Rescue Squad to join in underwater search for PM Harold Holt at Cheviot Beach near Portsea; while with commandos qualified as a Parachute Jump Instructor, PJI No 43, on Course 13/1967; member of RAAF Dominoes Parachute Display Team; 1968 selected for attachment to the British Royal Marine Commandos; returned to 2 Commando Coy; 1969, at request of CO 7RAR, posted as RSM of A Coy for deployment to Vietnam for his second operational tour 16/2/70 - 10/3/71; on return posted to Infantry Centre instructing on Warrant Officer Courses and promoted to Warrant Officer Class 1; Feb1974 participated in 100,000th jump sortie at RAAF Base Williamtown; appointed first RSM of new Army Parachute Training School which was established in May 1974; an inaugural member of Red Berets Australian Army Parachute Display Team; career total of about 400 descents, mostly freefall; last posting was as RSM of 6RAR; 1977 awarded Queen's Silver Jubilee Medal; 30Jun1977 retired from Regular Army; served in Army Reserves until 09Nov1981; 1999 PTS named its new exclusive training drop zone at Naval Air Station Nowra, DZ Husband, in honour of its first RSM, WO1 Jim Husband; 1999 awarded Medal of the Order of Australia for service to the welfare of veterans and their families through 7RAR Association; Secretary of 7RAR Association for eleven years as well as serving as Vice President and also honoured with Life Membership; Committee Member and shareholder of the Australian Vietnam Forces Welcome Home 1987 organisation; a member of the Vietnam Memorial National Memorial Committee.

Group to AATTV



3655*
Trio: General Service Medal 1962 - two clasps - Borneo, Malay Peninsula; Vietnam Medal 1964-73; South Vietnam Campaign Medal. 214113 G.W.Rae. First two medals impressed, third engraved. *Very fine.*

$1,250

Sergeant Graham Wesley Rae, born 31Jul1943 at Sydney, NSW; served in RAInfy; Vietnam service: 1st Tour 1 Aust Reinforcement Unit 12Dec1966-01Jan1967; 6Bn RAR 02Jan-29May1967; 7Bn RAR 30May-13Dec1967; 2nd Tour with the Australian Army Training Team Vietnam, 05Aug1970-05Aug1971.



lot 3656

3656*
Pair: Vietnam Medal 1964-1973; Republic of Vietnam Campaign Medal, - clasp - 1960-. 2786794 G.D.Ryland. First medal impressed, second medal engraved. *No ribbon on first medal, both medals with contact marks, otherwise very fine.*

$300

Gunner Graham David Ryland, born 18Dec1945 at Lismore, NSW; served in Vietnam as a National Serviceman with Royal Regiment of Australian Artillery 07May1968 to 11Mar1969.

MINIATURES



3657*
Miniature medal display board, features decorations, campaign and service medals awarded to Australians 1860-1975, medals and MID emblems fitted to board and with brief description below each, produced by Australia Post in consultation with the Returned & Services League as their contribution to the Australia Remembers Commemoration. *Uncirculated.* (50 + 2 MID emblems)

$150

OTHER COMMONWEALTH

Canadian KIA in France



3658*
Pair to KIA: British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19.760623 A.L.Cpl. F.Forrest. 54-Can. Inf. Both medals impressed. *Toned, nearly uncirculated.*

$220

Frederick John Forrest of Maine Hotel, Vancouver, British Columbia, labourer, age 29, born at Uddingston, Scotland, next-of-kin, mother (his father Thomas Forrest was deceased), Mrs Agnes Forrest, Barton St, Mayfield, Newcastle, NSW, Australia; Enl.20Dec1915 at New Westminster, Vancouver, BC, with previous service in Scottish Rifles; to 11 Regt I.F. (Regt No.3139); tfr to 121 Overseas Bn (Regt No.760623) 23Dec1915; to Acting L/Cpl 14Aug1916; to 54Bn (British Columbia Regt) 22Dec1916; KIA 01Mar1917, France; commemorated at the Vimy Memorial, Vimy, Arras, Nord Pas de Calais, France, also on the Commemorative Roll of the Australian War Memorial in Canberra

With copy of Service File.



3659*
New Zealand Pair: Korea Medal 1950-53; UN Korea Medal 1950-53. 203915 Gnr T.M.Reweti Davis on first medal, 203915 Gnr. T.M.Reweti-Davis on second medal. Both medals impressed. *Nearly extremely fine.*

$280

Together with matching miniatures.

Vendor's note advised that Gnr Reweti-Davis served with RNZA. This not confirmed.

OTHER COUNTRIES

3660
Austria, Carolus (Karl) Bravery Medal, 1917-18, golden medal in gilt-bronze (40mm) with engraver's name, Kautsch, on bust (Vernon 105). *No ribbon, very fine and scarce.*

$400

3661
France, Croix de Guerre, 1914-16; Third Republic, Medaille Militaire; Germany, Prussia, WWI War Merit Kriegs Verdienst silver medal. *Very fine, the last without ribbon.* (3)

$150



3662*
Japan, WWII, Chibu Village in Oki District of Shimane Prefecture, silver Fire Brigade Meritorious Service medallic breast badge with '1000' mark in Kanji on reverse. *Very fine and rare.*

$220

With research showing that Chibu Village is an extremely small village.



3663*
Papua New Guinea, Public Service Long Service and Good Conduct Medal with two bars for additional service, ribbon with pin-back suspender, rim impressed with number 2248. *In box of issue, virtually uncirculated.*

$200



3664*
Russia, Order of St Anne 2nd Class in **gold** and enamel (43x48mm including suspension ring), c1900, stamped 56 on suspension ring indicating manufacture at St Petersburg and 14ct gold, with attached elongated gold suspension loop for neck ribbon, order marked by manufacturer, Albert Keibel, with AK within enamel on reverse of lower arm. *No ribbon, otherwise extremely fine.*

$1,600

3665
Turkey, World War II, Gallipoli Star, impressed on back 'BB&Co'. *Good very fine.*

$280

Group to Heroic US Army Officer in WW2 Italian Campaign and WIA
Awarded Carnegie Hero Fund Medal for Saving a Drowning Boy in New York







3666*
USA, Group of Nine to Heroic Officer: Silver Star with oak leaf cluster, edge numbered, 89347; Bronze Star; Purple Heart with oak leaf cluster, edge numbered 295727; American Defense Medal; European-African-Middle Eastern Campaign Medal; Victory Medal 1945; Army of Occupation Medal, -clasp - Germany; National Defense Service Medal; Armed Forces Reserve Medal. *Good very fine - extremely fine.*

$2,000

Ex Dix Noonan Webb Sale 10-11 Dec 2014 (lot 299).

Together with the following.

1. A Carnegie Hero Fund Medal, reverse with inscription in relief, 'Willwayne Dare Fraizer/Who Saved/Richard L.Sanden/From Drowning/Levant, N.Y./ December 28, 1933', housed in a J.E.Caldwell & Co., Philadelphia fitted green leather case of issue.

2. Combat Infantryman Badge.

3. 133rd Infantry Regiment 'Avauncez' (Advance) metal badge; also a 34th Infantry Division embroidered shoulder badge (the 133rd Infantry Regiment was part of the 67th Brigade of the 34th Infantry Division); and four Overseas service chevrons embroidered badge.

4. Unofficial 5th Army Liberation of Naples commemorative medal.

5. American Legion items including lapel badge, a silver baseball medal with ribbon and a gilt basketball 'Sportsmanship' medal.

6. Booklet, 'My Part in the 2nd World War' - containing the recipient's hand-written notes, newspaper cuttings, citations and photographs - this providing much valuable service and biographical details.

7. Original commission document for appointment as Reserve Commissioned Officer at rank of Lieutenant-Colonel, 1959; certificate of appreciation on retirement, 1961; full service records and other papers including a graduate diploma from the Army Arctic Indoctrination School in 1951.

8. History of 133rd Infantry, 34th Infantry Division 1941-1945 (over 200pp).

Carnegie Hero Fund Medal citation: Willwayne Dare Fraizer saved Richard L.Sanden from drowning, Levant, New York, December 28, 1933. While skating on Cassadaga Creek, Richard, 14, broke through thin ice at a point 30 feet from the bank, where the water was 10 feet deep. Willwayne, 13, schoolboy, who was heavily clothed, skated to within two feet of the hole. As he knelt and reached toward Richard, the ice broke under him, and he was briefly submerged in the hole, which then was seven feet in diameter. Willwayne rested one arm on the ice, reached under the edge of it, and pulled Richard to the open water. After losing his hold, he again took hold of Richard but was unable to raise Richard's head above the water. He held Richard for five minutes until a man, who was a good swimmer, crawled on his stomach on the ice to a point three feet from the hole and tied a rope around Willwayne's wrist. Men near the bank pulled on the rope, and when Willwayne was on the ice to his shoulders, the man pulled Richard out of the water. The three then were drawn to the bank by means of a rope. Richard was unconscious but was revived.

Silver Star for bravery in action at San Leonardo, Italy during October 1943: Citation - 'While his company was engaged in a bitter attack on enemy positions, Lt. Fraizer was ordered to return to the command post and bring forward a fresh supply of ammunition. Lt. Fraizer's mission necessitated his crossing twice two hundred yards of open terrain which was being swept by heavy enemy machine gun fire, but he performed it unhesitatingly, oblivious of his own personal safety. When observing three badly wounded men in need of immediate medical attention, he further exposed himself to intense hostile fire to assist in evacuating them to a place of safety. Lt. Fraizer's exemplary leadership in the face of grave danger was an inspiration to his comrades and a credit to the Armed Forces of the United States.'

Oak Leaf cluster to Silver Star: Citation - 'For gallantry in action, from 1 to 9 February 1944, at Cassino, Italy. Captain Fraizer's company was assigned the sector along a road leading through enemy held barracks during an attack on Cassino. During the assault on the barracks, his company was fired upon by self-propelled and anti-tank weapons, as well as small arms and mortar fire. Captain Fraizer moved to the front of his company and led his men as they forced their way through strong enemy defenses into the barracks. During the next phase of the attack Captain Fraizer co-ordinated his supporting tanks with the infantry advance in reducing enemy bunkers and pillboxes to take the objective. The last phase of the attack was an advance of four hundred yards across open terrain into the town of Cassino. Before reaching the objective, Captain Fraizer was hit in the leg by a rock from a shell explosion. Refusing to leave the fight, he followed his company into the town where the final objective was taken. Disregarding his wound, Captain Fraizer moved from platoon to platoon and organized his men for the defense. For six days he remained with his company and led his men in repelling numerous strong counterattacks, until he received a severe wound which necessitated his evacuation. Captain Fraizer's courageous and inspiring leadership was responsible for the success of his company's attack.'

Bronze Star: Executive Order 9419, 4 February 1944, Citation - For exemplary conduct in ground combat against the armed enemy during the Rome-Arno Campaign in the Mediterranean Theater of Operations.

Willwayne 'Wayne' Dare Fraizer was born on 9 March 1921 at Jamestown, Chautauqua, New York State, the son of an Albanian immigrant and a US mother. At 13 years of age, as a Falconer High School Freshman, he was awarded the Carnegie Hero Fund Medal in December 1933 for rescuing Richard Sanden (see citation above). As part of the award he also received funding for a four-year university course but was unable to take advantage of that as he was called up for WWII active duty with the 174th Infantry, shortly after his graduation in 1940. In August 1942 he graduated from the Officer's Training School at Fort Benning. He embarked for service overseas and in early 1943 was promoted to First Lieutenant while serving in North Africa.

As a First Lieutenant serving with the 133rd Infantry, Fraizer was awarded the Silver Star for his bravery in action at San Leonardo, Italy during October 1943. In the course of this action, Fraizer was wounded and hospitalised and was awarded the Purple Heart. Then as a Captain he was awarded oak leaf clusters to his Silver Star and Purple Heart for gallantry in action at Cassino, Italy during February 1944 where he was once again wounded.

Captain Fraizer noted: 'Was hit by a German sniper in Cassino, Italy on Feb. 8-1944 about three o'clock in the afternoon - Bullet broke my leg and necessitated in losing considerable muscle off the calf of my leg'. After being discharged from hospital, he was posted to Anzio as a Training Officer, before returning 'stateside' later in the year. Post war he continued to serve in the Army Reserve and was promoted to Major in November 1950 and Lieutenant-Colonel in August 1959. He retired from the Army Reserve in June 1961.

With research.

3667
USA, Army Commendation Medal (2); Iraq Campaign Medal (2); Global War on Terrorism Expeditionary Medal (2). *All medals in packets of issue with brooch bar mounting, the second and third medals also have clutch pin backed ribands, uncirculated.* (6)

$60

3668
World medals, British India, Army Temperance Medal in silver - Army Temperance Association, 1897; France, Resistance Medal, also Escapees' Medal; Switzerland, Swiss Shooting Federation Field Shooting Medal, with 1960 ribbon suspender and metal cross emblem affixed to ribbon. *Very fine - extremely fine.* (4)

$70

Swiss Shooting Medal details as follows;

SSV Schweizer Schutzenverein; SSC Societe Suisse des Carabiniers (German and French text for Swiss Shooting Club)

EFS Eidgenossisches Feldschiessen; TFC Tir Federal en Campagne (German and French text for Federal Field Shooting).

MILITARIA



3669*
R(oyal) N(aval) V(olunteer) R(eserve) prize medal, 1905, in silver (32mm), with suspension ring, hallmarked on reverse for Birmingham 1904 by 'J.F' (James Fenton), a plain disc with edge marking on obverse side only and inscribed with fouled anchor ensigned by a crown and at the anchor sides, 'R.N/V.R', reverse inscribed, 'No. 3 Coy./Whaler Competition/R.Bokenham./28.1.05'. *Toned and a few light scratches, otherwise very fine.*

$100



3670*
Army Championships Victoria, medal in silver (30mm) engraved on reverse '1 Mile/Military Forces/Second/Wheeler Masters Ca/19th Batty F.A./1913'. *Extremely fine.*

$350



3671*
Victorian Rifle Association Grand Championship, second prize medal in sterling silver (66mm, 26.8g), won by L.A.Righetti 1931, complete with suspender, clasp and original ribbon. *Extremely fine and very rare.*

$750

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 55 (lot 499) Estate of Major E.J.Millet MBE.

3672
Australia, WWI Certificate of Service poster, elaborately decorated in colour and features King George V, Generals, Australian arms and allied flags, also battle scenes, unnamed. *Tears at top edge and some foxing, otherwise fine.*

$50

3673
WWI, trench art, includes art embossed brass bullet boot lace hook, end depicts a 'fusiliers' exploding bomb; miniature brass cigarette lighter (rare); also tobacco tin with lid embossed 'Lambert & Butler/Trade (image of Sphinx) Mark/England'. *The last with full oxidation, good, the rest fine.* (3)

$100

3674
WWI, rectangular gift tin marked with Australian arms and below, 'To/Our Gallant Australian Kinsmen/At The Front/ from/The Australian War Contingent Association London/ With Every Good Wish To One And All/Xmas 1915', inside there are six circulated coins, one French and five Egyptian, obviously souvenired by the tin recipient; also black leather banknote wallet and printed in green at front 'The Aussie Wallet/Xmas Wishes From/Australian Y.M.C.A./1918.'. *The tin with dents and oxidation, the wallet with loose stitching at one side, unused but leather aged, otherwise good - very good.* (8)

$50

3675
WWI, photo frame (11.8x16.8cm) in gilt with gilt Rising Sun collar badge (KC) mounted at the top edge, with back stand-up fitting; postcards (20) in b&w depicting scenes of Cairo and surrounds by The Cairo Postcard Trust, one card with handwritten note to Miss E V. 26 Beach Rd Darling Point Sydney NSW and marked 'On Active Service'; 23-7-16, with Field Post Office HY mark for 24 JY 16 and Passed by Censor stamp; together with a genuine gum leaf marked 'ANZAC DAY 1917'. *First item very fine, foxing on cards and tip of gum leaf missing, otherwise very good.* (22)

$50



3676*
The Grave of the Unknown Warrior in Westminster Abbey, Nov 11 1920, carved in colour on a bone-like plaque (8.4x15cm), marked on base 'Copyright B Osborne & Co/1920', with hanging cord attached to pierced holes at the top edges. *Small chips in three back edges, otherwise very fine and scarce.*

$100

The image is recorded as a rare old print.



3677*
Welcome Home Australian handwaver flag, printed on thin cloth and stitched to a wooden stick, an original issue used at Welcome Home parades for Australian troops; also gent's polyester tie issued for 85th Anniversary of Gallipoli, featured on the tie is a Rising Sun badge with the motto 'Gallipoli Pilgrimage 2000. *Very good; uncirculated.* (2)

$90



3678*
Royal Australian Regiment, pennant in brown felt with yellow lettering and featuring a King's crown on the RAR unit badge c1947-53; also Australian issue vehicle pennant in light blue over dark blue for 28th Commonwealth Brigade in Malaya/Singapore c1971 (see Cossum cloth insignia 91e). *The first with some moth holes, otherwise very fine, the second pennant fine.* (2)

$100

3679
Red Cross invalid hospital feeding cup, white porcelain with red Maltese Cross, used by nurses on hospital ships or in hospitals to feed injured defence personnel too ill to sit up. *Some of gilt decorative lines faded, otherwise good very fine.*

$50

3680
Wall plaques, timber plaque decorated with metal badges (all QC), includes N Z Returned Services Association; N Z Returned Services Association Gisborne N.Z.; also Australian Federal Police. *Extremely fine.* (3)

$50

3681
Australia, WWII Female Relative's badge with one star, reverse numbered AF26529; Rising Sun collar badges (KC) (2); small Rising Sun badge (KC) in gilt with red enamel 'Army (Red Cross) Queen', pin-back, by Millers Ltd, Sydney; RAAF other ranks hat badge (KC); RAAF sweetheart badges (KC) (2, large and small); RAE title; RSL badge with long stick-pin; Legacy badges (2); Australia/Israel alliance badge (crossed flags type); Australia Navy gilt button (large); British Army button (small); also NZ Onward badge (KC). *Very fine - extremely fine.* (15)

$60

3682
Australia, WWII, Rising Sun hat badges. *Very good - very fine.* (6)

$120

3683
Australia, Rising Sun collar badges (KC) in blackened bronze (12); Australia shoulder titles in blackened bronze (18); officer's pips in blackened bronze (23). *Mostly very fine or better.* (53)

$80

3684
Australia, Royal Australian Regiment, woven shoulder flashes with white border c1949-1950s (4); Royal Australian Infantry, woven shoulder flashes, various types c1950s (7); RAInfy red coloured shoulder lanyard c1950s-60s (some loss of woven red covering); Australian issue woven shoulder flashes for 1 Recruit Training Battalion and 3 Training Battalion; Army formation cloth badges 1947-55 (6), includes State commands, BCOF; also circular UN woven badge c1950s with stud back. *Poor - extremely fine.* (21)

$50



3685*
Korean War, 3RAR brassard featuring Royal Australian Regiment shoulder title, US Presidential Unit Citation, Commonwealth Division patch and attached pair of ribands for Korea War Medal and UN Korea Medal (see Cossum cloth insignia p88). *Aged and a few moth holes, otherwise very good and scarce original issue.*

$130



part

3686*

Australia, United Nations deployed forces dress items including blue beret with large metal UN hat badge; baseball style blue caps (2) and another large baggy blue hat, each with UN embroidered badge, also an unmarked blue cravat; four shoulder brassards each with embroidered UN badge and one in combat uniform colours that also has an embroidered Australia flag; UN Dili East Timor T-shirt with printed text on front; CD with images of Interfet, issued as a tribute to those who served; UN Truce Monitoring Group And Peace Monitoring Group, Bougainville 1997-2003, Operation Bel Isi T-shirt and also a baseball cap, both with printed or embroidered badges; Australian-Led Regional Assistance Mission To The Solomon Islands 2003-2013, dark green brassard with Australia patch and the UN mission patch. *Very fine - uncirculated*. (14)

$200



lot 3687 part



part

3687*

Great Britain, Royal Army Service Corps collar badge (G.CM164), with suspension lugs, voided with EVIIIR cipher in centre; Royal Engineers hat badges in brass, type I (G.CM167a) with tongue clasp and type II (G.CM167b) (2) with suspension lugs, voided with EVIIIR cipher in centre; also Royal Engineers large uniform button in brass, by Pitt & Co, 31 Maddox St, London. W, with EVIIIR cipher in centre. *Very fine - extremely fine.* (5)

$120

Ex Ian McCutcheon Collection.

3688

World War I, Scottish, assorted Regimental Headdress badges, including Argyll and Sutherland (2), Black Watch, The King's Own Scottish Borderers, The 5th Volunteer Battalion, The Royal Scots, The Highland Light Infantry, Seaforth Highlanders; Ireland, Connaught Rangers, hat badge, in brass. *Very fine - extremely fine.* (8)

$100

3689

Great Britain, WWII hat badges for The Buffs, Auxiliary Territorial Service, Royal Army Service Corps; metal titles for Buffs (2), RASC, two with brass backing plates; woven titles for Buffs, R.A.S.C. (3); woven badge (rampaging bull) for 11 Light Brigade (2); other woven items (5); riband bar for 1939-45 Star, Pacific Star, Defence Medal 1939-45, with pin-back; medal delivery box to Mr R.T.Scott, London, with some papers; lanyard; another rope, possibly a whistle cord; The World Pocket Atlas, inside cover written, 'Sgt Ronald Thos Scott (RASC) 13 Carrier Borne Air Liaison Section' and on next page 'H.M.S.Formidable'. *Very good - very fine.* (22)

$60

3690

Germany, WWI dog tags, in zinc (oval, approx 50x69mm), the first impressed 'Hermann Oppermann/Strassburg. i.E.Dreizehner/1.12.75. Graben33/Fsp.Frs.Abt.5/Eps. K.Nr.96 (this all crossed through)/Fsp.Dpp.Zg.201/Nr.138'; the other, '1340/Ln.Ers.Rgt.1/303' and matching impression opposing, type with perforated centreline. *Very fine.* (2)

$100

3691

Germany, WWII, Wound Badge 3rd Class; Driver's Proficiency Badge 1st Class, another 2nd Class (missing securing lugs on back); D.R.A. Sports Badge. *Very fine.* (4)

$80

3692

Norway, WWII Volunteers 'Quisling' cap badge in antique silver finish and red enamel with clip slide. *Very fine.*

$50



3693*
USA, WWII USN Chief Petty Officer's badge in gilt brass and nickel, by K.G.Luke, Melbourne, pin-back. *Uncirculated and very scarce Australian made USN badge.*

$100

3694
Australia, woven khaki waist belt with black metal buckle with printed Rising Sun badge (KC); Royal Australian Regiment, ceremonial white leather sword belt for Officer/WO1 with RAR two-piece buckle in gilt by Hobson & Son, London, inside of belt marked 'RSM', together with white leather sword knot. *Some oxidation on the first buckle, age cracking to leather of second belt, otherwise fine - very fine.* (2)

$100



3695*
WWI Australian/British leather knee high boots, made from brown leather and with front straps for securing, fitted with a pair of officer's nickel spurs, and included are the original boot trees for storing. *Some leather cracking and loss of colour on shoes as to be expected from wearing in the trenches, otherwise fine.*

$150

3696
WWI, officer's military pattern spurs stamped 'Solid Nickel', with original leather straps and chains. *Fine.*

$70



3697*
WWI busby, fitted with brass badge for Royal Scots Fusiliers, plume fitting at one side but no plume, with brass chain chin strap, leather lined and on the inside of this is a double broad arrow mark, inside of hat marked with 'W (broadarrow mark) D/7/1914' and with label for Hobson & Sons, London, size 6 7/8, 1914. *Chin strap fitting loose at one side, bearskin in excellent condition, good very fine.*

$400



3698*
Spanish Civil War, 1936, Republican Army beret with embroidered Sargento (Sergeant) rank badge bearing the Soviet red star. *Two small holes at one side, probably from a metal badge, otherwise very fine.*

$100

3699
British Naval Sword, 19th century British Pattern 1827 by Manton & Co, England, with proved mark on ricasso, the sword blade (80cm) with floral decoration both sides and the British Royal arms on one side and a crowned (KC) fouled anchor on the other side, the fish skin wrapped handle with twisted wire and a lion's head pommel, the hand guard also decorated with a fouled anchor, the scabbard in black leather so for a Warrant Officer, with brass fittings at the locket, the chafe and in the centre, the locket with a raised shield bearing the name, 'Manton & Co, England' with a crown above (overall length in scabbard 97cm and without scabbard 95.5cm). *The leather scabbard with loss of leather and cracks, otherwise fine.*

$200

Note: Licence to own required in State of Victoria, Australia.

No mail out for this lot, collection only from Sydney Office, or buyer to make own arrangements.

3700
Australia, WWI officer's swagger stick, lacquered stick with metal tip and metal ball at top, this embossed with a Rising Sun badge (KC). *Some dents in metal parts, loss of lacquer and colour on stick, otherwise very good.*

$50



3701*
Spitfire propeller blades, a pair made of pine wood with metal leading edge covering, one with this edge cover only three-quarters of length, the outer skin of metal mesh and cellulose sheet coating has been stripped off leaving the timber base, one blade has been lacquered, with heavy steel gearing at the bottom for fitting into the spinner, the one on the lacquered blade has been coated with black enamel, the base of the gearing on both with a Drawing Number, the first S/N 0 JP133711, the other appears to be 304663, the total length of each blade including steel base is 154cm. *A few small areas with some minor loss of material from rear edge, otherwise very fine.* (2)

$1,200

Together with emails from an aeronautical expert in which he identifies the above blades as coming from a Spitfire.

No mail out for this lot, collection only from the Sydney Office, or buyer to make own arrangements.

3702
World militaria, includes 'Chema' gasmask and storage container, WWII, under lid of storage container are instructions in Russian text, inside mask marked 1939/15 and also Zakonem Chraneno (Czechoslovakian manufacturer), various other markings ; Army binoculars, in heavy canvas carry case marked for Department of Defence (D upright arrow D); also Yashica Umatic-Power movie camera, c1960s, with leather case. *The gas mask and tank nearly very fine, the storage cylinder fine, the binoculars poor and the case very fine, the movie camera very dirty, otherwise fine, working order unknown.* (3)

$50

3703
Artillery shell storage container, in heavy khaki coloured fibre, removable sections at top and bottom (approx size L80.5xD13.0cm), side printed in white at top front and bottom back, details are 'CART 105MM HOW HE M1/ WITH FUZE PD M739 A1/002B-AD1-03-98X/FNH 016-025/RDX/TNT/CARTRIDGES/FOR WEAPONS'. *Very fine.*

$40

3704
Lee Enfield Mk 3 oil bottle, in brass; brass button slide impressed 'R 1 (broadarrow) 7/Dimago/1940; rectangular iron kit bag locking device; rounded brass kit bag locking device. *The third item with oxidation, otherwise fine.* (4)

$50

3705
Gallipoli landing print, 'Glory That Can Never Fade', framed print of the beach landing, (75x65cm); another unframed print of the same image; framed print, '1st Australian Divisional Artillery Going Into Action Near Ypres, 31 July 1917', c1920s, (63x42cm). *Some foxing, very fine.* (3)

$100



part

3706*
WWII original art cards, in water colours, four with a Xmas theme, each a different comedy skit between RAAF and Japanese soldiers/airmen, each 112mm x 173mm. *Some foxing but funny contemporary works, very fine.* (6)

$100

3707
The First at War, The story of the 2/1st Australian Infantry Battalion 1939-45 The City of Sydney Regiment, by The Editorial Committee of The Association of First Infantry Battalion, 1987 First Edition, hard cover with dust jacket, 558pp, with b&w images, includes awards & decorations, nominal roll, POWs escaped, and casualties, signed at the foreward by three former commanding officers, Maj-Gen K.W.Eather CB, CBE, DSO, ED, Maj-Gen I.R.Campbell DSO, and Maj-Gen P.A.Cullen CBE, DSO, ED. *Foxing at page edges as usual and on back cover pages, otherwise very fine.*

$100

Together with other documents including newspaper articles and an original menu dated January 9, 1965 for Officers' Dinner to celebrate 25th Anniversary of the Unit sailing for War Service in the Middle East.

3708
War Dance, A Story of the 2/3 Aust. Inf. Battalion A.I.F., by Ken Clift, 1980 First Edition, hard cover with dust jacket, 450pp with b&w images, includes battle honours, awards and nominal roll, signed on cover page by Maj-Gen K.R.Murray AO, OBE, RFD, ED, QC, Commander 2nd Division; also Battle Initiation, Bardia 3 January 1941, booklet by Neville Blundell, 2001, board cover, 20pp plus ivpp introduction, with b&w images and maps, signed by the author, N.Blundell MM, 2/3 Bn 1939-45 03.01.01. *Book with some very light foxing at page edges, otherwise very fine, booklet extremely fine.* (2)

$150

Together with newspaper article on the author, Ken Clift, also a copy of his death notice which is pasted to title page.



3709*
White over Green, The 2/4th Infantry Battalion, edited by The Unit History Editorial Committee, 1963 First Edition, hard cover with dust jacket, 364pp with b&w images and maps, includes battle honours, honours & awards, honour roll and nominal roll. *Very light foxing at page edges and on cover pages, some small paper loss to cover edges, otherwise nearly very fine.*

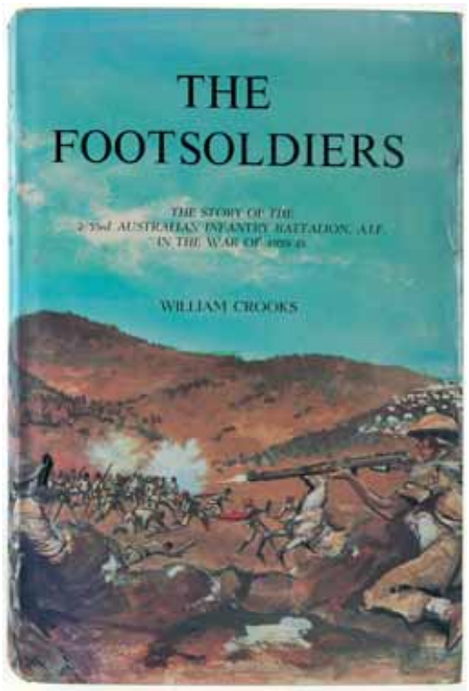
$250

Together with other documents including a copy of White over Green, monthly journal of the 2/4 Infantry Battalion Association (June 1963 issue), also a unit colour patch.

3710
Bayonets Abroad, A History of the 2/13th Battalion A.I.F. in the Second World War, by Ex-members of the 2/13th Battalion, A.I.F., 1953, hard cover, missing dust jacket, 434pp, with b&w images and maps, includes honours, decorations and awards and roll of honour. *Front cover page loose, some foxing at page edges, a few pencil markings, hardcover with fading, otherwise very good and very scarce.*

$150

Together with a newspaper clipping of some unit members.



3711*
The Footsoldiers, The Story of the 2/33rd Australian Infantry Battalion, A.I.F. in the War of 1939-45, by William Crooks, 1971 First Edition, hard cover with dust jacket, 528pp, with b&w images and maps, includes lists of POWs, battle honours, honours & awards with citations, roll of honour, casualty list, with endorsement on cover page signed by Eric Marshall (Maj-Gen Eric Sydney Marshall) served in 2/33rd as Captain. *Foxing at page edges as usual, otherwise very fine and rare as first edition.*

$500

Together with other papers including copies of Mud & Blood, the journal of the 2/33 Bn as well as a personal letter written in 1981 from Maj-Gen E.S.Marshall OBE, ED, Regimental Colonel, Royal NSW Regt, on his letterhead.

3712
Across The Parallel, The Australian 77th Squadron with the United States Air Force in the Korean Air War, by George Odgers, 1952 First Edition, hard cover with dust jacket, 239pp with b&w images, with signature on cover page. *The dust jacket with some paper loss at edge, otherwise fine.*

$50

POLICE BADGES

Part 1 of the Collection formed by the late Brian Bennett (1944-2015), a former Australian Federal Police Officer, who had worked and lived in several countries. (Lots 3713-3824)

3713
New South Wales Police Force, reproduction helmet plates, includes Governor's Mounted Escort, c1870, small pierced hole at top, cast in chromed white metal (67x68mm); standard type (3), one with VRI cypher (c1880-1900) (52x101mm), one with EVIIR cypher (c1901-1910) [51x95.5mm] and the last with GR cypher (1911-1935) [50x98mm], all cast in bronze, and all four badges flat back without lugs. *Extremely fine.* (4)

$50



3714*
New South Wales Police, pre-Federation helmet plate (VR), struck in gilt bronze (52x101mm), three lugs on reverse. *Nearly extremely fine.*

$400



3715*
New South Wales Police, helmet plate (E [VII] R), struck in bronze (52x100mm), with inaccurate Queen Victoria type crown and inaccurate cypher, two lugs on back. *Good very fine.*

$300



3716*
New South Wales Police, cap badge (KC), 1915 first version, struck in silver (23x44mm), two lugs on reverse. *Good very fine and very rare.*

$300



3717*
N.S.W Police, officer's hat badge (KC), c1930s-54, chrome plated (51x48mm), two lugs on reverse. *Extremely fine.*
$100



3718*
N.S.W Police, helmet badge (KC), c1930s-1954, chrome plated (56x45mm), three lugs on reverse. *Very fine.*
$100



3719*
N.S.W Police, voided hat badge (QC), c1955-72, in hand painted enamel on brass (57x48.5mm). *Some enamel missing otherwise fine and very rare.*
$150



3720*
(NSW) Police Cadet, voided hat badge (QC), c1959-72, in chrome (55x58.5mm), with two lugs on reverse. *Extremely fine and rare.*
$100

3721
New South Wales Police Force, hat badge (QC), c1970, in chrome plate and enamel with enamel in crown (56x67mm), with two lugs on reverse (one lug broken but this with lot and needs to be resoldered). *Good very fine.*
$80

3722
New South Wales Police Force, hat badge (QC), c1972-86, in chrome plate and enamel (55x67mm), with two lugs on reverse. *Nearly extremely fine.*
$80



3723*
N.S.W. Police Department, Junior Trainee hat badge (QC), c1975, in chrome plate and enamel (58x72.5mm), with two lugs on reverse. *Good very fine and very scarce.*
$100

This was a short-lived badge and only about 30 were made.

3724
N.S.W. Student Police Officer, hat badge (QC), c1980s, in chrome and enamel (57x72mm), two lugs on reverse. *Extremely fine.*
$80



3725*
New South Wales Police Force, flat ID wallet badge (QC), by Amor, Sydney, in chrome and enamel (58x67mm), with 3 screw wallet fittings on reverse. *Good very fine and now rare.*

$150

3726
New South Wales Police, hat badge (QC), 1988, in chrome plate and enamel with enamel in crown (57x68mm), with two lugs on reverse; another but no enamel in crown, flat ID wallet badge (QC), in chrome and enamel (58x67mm), with 3 screw wallet fittings on reverse (one screw missing). *Extremely fine.* (2)

$150



3727*
New South Wales Police Force, pilot's wings badge, c1979, in chromed, gilt and light blue enamel (66.5x20mm), two clip-pins on reverse. *Very fine and scarce.*

$100

3728
N.S.W Police Choir, lapel badge (QC); another harp shaped collar badge; a police band piper's sword-style pin-back badge; N.S.W Police title badges (5, includes one Police Cadet, one no maker, one by A.J.Parkes, three by Amor), all voided and with two lugs on reverse; police number '4492' pin-back; buttons, various types (7). *One title badge with chips in enamel, otherwise very fine - uncirculated.* (16)

$80

3729
NSW Police, various lapel badges (5) one with missing clip-pin, noted one for Operations Unit S.P.C., anchor lapel badge and collar badge (Water Police ?); tie-pin, and a tie-bar; and Police Citizens Boys' Club tin badge. *Fine - uncirculated.* (10)

$60

3730
N.S.W. Police Department, Parking Patrol Officer hat badge (QC), c1955-64, in chrome plate and enamel (46x72mm), by Amor, Sydney, two lugs on reverse. *Extremely fine and scarce.*

$70

Unit disbanded in 2003.



3731*
(NSW) Parking Police, hat badge (KC), 1945-1950s, in chrome and enamel (55x44.5mm), by Amor, Sydney, three lugs on reverse. *A few spots with missing enamel, otherwise very fine.*

$100



3732*
(NSW) Parking Police, hat badge (QC), 1950s-1980s, in chrome and enamel (55x47mm), two lugs on reverse. *Extremely fine.*

$100





3733*
(NSW) Parking Police, c1970s-80s, badge no. 108 in chrome and enamel (39x26mm), by Amor, Sydney, reverse with two lugs (one missing); Police Testing Officer, c1970s, badge (QC) in chrome and enamel (39x32mm), two lugs on reverse. *Very fine - uncirculated.* (2)

$150

3734
N.S.W. Police Department, Security Officer curved hat badge (QC), in chrome plate and enamel (57x73mm), two lugs on reverse. *Extremely fine.*

$100

3735
N.S.W. Police Department, Security Officer flat ID badge (QC), in chrome plate and enamel (60x72mm), screw-back and fitted into a leather badge wallet. *Badge uncirculated, wallet with some toning, otherwise very fine.*

$70

3736
N.S.W. Police Olympic Security badges, includes issues for The Olympic Village (2); Dignitary Athlete Protection; Olympic Protection Unit; Olympic Park - Sydney West; 400 Days To Go. *Uncirculated.* (6)

$80



3737*
Queensland Police, other ranks' forage cap badge (KC), c1906, in silvered and enamel (24x45mm), by J.R.Gaunt & Son Ltd, London, with two lugs on reverse (one broken but included with lot and needs to be resoldered). *Good very fine and extremely rare.*

$300



3738*
Queensland Police, hat badge (KC), post 1915 issue, in silvered and enamel (49x90mm), reverse with pin and four centre rings as well as two side lugs, with intact backing plate marked 'Myer & Co'. *The backing plated with oxidation, the badge extremely fine and rare.*

$500



3739*
Queensland Police, officer's bullion hat badge (QC), c1901-50s, woven in bullion on felt backing (tot size 78x72mm), backing cover intact. *Fading to colour, otherwise extremely fine and very rare.*

$200



3740*
Q(ueensland) Police Probationary, cap badge, c1955-72, in chrome and enamel (49x24mm), by A J Parkes, Brisbane, with two lugs on reverse. *Good very fine and rare.*

$150

3741
Queensland Police, hat badge (QC), c1960-78, in chrome and enamel (47.5x62mm), with two lugs on reverse; another hat badge (QC), 1989 -, in chrome and enamel (59x77mm), reverse impressed 'Adcall/(07) 3762988', also the centre reverse with inscribed number '10975', with two lugs on reverse. *First with small crown missing at top, otherwise extremely fine, the second uncirculated.* (2)

$100



3742*
Queensland Police, hat badge (QC), c1960-78, in chrome and enamel (49x65mm), by W.Bishop, Brisbane, with two pins on reverse. *Some chrome plating worn on central belt, otherwise very fine and scarce.*

$70





3743*
Q(ueensland) Police Cadet, badge in chrome and enamel, post 1970, one curved in chrome and blue enamel (48x34mm), by A J Parkes, Brisbane with two lugs on reverse (one lug missing, with a replacement lug in copper with the lot); the other badge flat in chrome and a different shade of blue (48x34mm), all lettering in relief, by A.J.Parkes, with two lugs on reverse. *The first with a small chip in enamel, otherwise good very fine - nearly uncirculated, both rare.* (2)

$300



3744*
Queensland Police, Sgt. hat badge (QC), 1978-89, in chrome and enamel (50x68.5mm), by A J Parkes, reverse with two lugs. *Uncirculated and vary rare.*

$150

3745
Queensland Police, Constable's flat hat badge (QC) with impressed number 4203 (not an added plate), 1978-89, in chrome and enamel (50x68.5mm), by A J Parkes, with two lugs on reverse but these shaved off; another Constable's curved hat badge (QC) with pierced holes for addition of a number plate at base, 1978-89, in chrome and enamel (50x68.5mm), by A.J.Parkes, with two lugs on reverse. *The first with a small chip in enamel, otherwise extremely fine, the second uncirculated.* (2)

$100



3746*
Queensland Police, Constable's hat badge numbered 4502, 1978-89, in chrome and enamel (50x68.5mm), by A.J.Parkes, reverse with two lugs. *Uncirculated and scarce.*

$100

3747
Queensland Police, belt buckle (QC), 1989 -, in chrome and enamel (64x47.5mm), by AROS, Australia; pair of cufflinks in epoxy gilt and enamel, by A.J.Parkes; tie-pin in chrome and enamel (some epoxy missing); lapel pin in epoxy silvered and enamel by A J Parkes; small badge, maybe collar badge, in epoxy silvered and enamel by A.J.Parkes, screw back; Copper Bluey novelty badge in gilt and enamel, by IMC; Queensland Police metal badges (5, includes one GVR, the rest QC); also Royal Australian Navy gilt button, pre 1953 (Cossum 58a); and a GVR Warrant Officer 2nd Class metal crown. *Fine - uncirculated.* (12 + pair)

$60



3748*
South Australian Police, helmet plate (QVC), c1898, in nickel plated brass (65x81mm), with two lugs on reverse, voided number 140 in centre. *Very fine and extremely rare.*

$250



3749*
South Australian Police, helmet plate (KC), c1901-30s, in nickel (64x82mm), with two lugs on reverse, voided number 271 in centre and officially re-crowned with King's crown following the death of Queen Victoria. *Very fine and very scarce.*

$150



3750*
S(outh) A(ustralia) Police, female detectives brooch ID badge, c1940s, individually crafted in silver (?) and enamel (37x35.5mm), pin-back. *Some loss of enamel in lettering, small dent near top edge, age toning, otherwise fine and rare.*

$200

3751
S(outh) A(ustralia) Police, hat badge (KC), c1950, in nickel silver and enamel (46x57.5mm), with two lugs on reverse (one missing and the other a replacement in copper); lapel badges (2 different, both QC); buttons (2, large KC and small QC); also bar in chrome (10x38mm), with black enamelled details 'P W 37' (policewoman?), with two lugs on reverse with split-pin. *Good very fine - uncirculated.* (6)

$70



3752*
S(outh) A(ustralia) Police, hat badge (KC), c1950, in nickel silver and enamel (47x57.5mm), with two lugs on reverse. *A few small chips in enamel, otherwise extremely fine and rare.*

$100



3753*
S(outh) A(ustralia) Police, hat badge (QC), c1964-99, in nickel silver, chrome and enamel (48x58.5mm), with two lugs on reverse (one a replacement in copper). *A small crack in enamel, otherwise extremely fine and scarce.*

$70



3754*
S(outh) A(ustralia) Police, (SAPOL) ID badge (QC), 1985-95, in nickel silvered bronze and enamel (48x58.5mm), with wallet securing bracket on reverse. *Small enamel chip and some staining, otherwise very fine and rare.*

$80



3755*
S(outh) A(ustralia) Police, female ID badge number 5180, c1989, in chrome and enamel (45x21mm), pin-back. *Extremely fine and rare.*

$70

3756
Tasmania Police, Inspector hat badge (KC), c1930-54, voided in gilt and enamel (42x66mm), with two lugs on reverse; another hat badge (KC), c1954, in voided gilt (59x75mm), with two lugs on reverse; another hat badge (KC), c1975, voided in silvered and enamel with epoxy (49x76.5mm), with two lugs on reverse (both repaired); another hat badge (QC), c1974-78, in gilt and enamel (60.5x70mm), with two lugs on reverse (one loose but with the lot and needs resoldering). *All badges appear to be reproductions, extremely fine - uncirculated.* (4)

$80



3757*
Tasmania (Police), Constable hat badge, c1940s, in silver plate and enamel (52mm), by Stokes & Sons Melb., with two lugs on reverse, impressed on reverse with number '119'. *Good very fine and very rare.*

$150



3758*
Tasmania Police, breast badge (QC), c1956-74, in silvered brass and enamel (63x74.5mm), the voided area at base fitted with chrome number '103', pin-back. *Good very fine and scarce type without semi-circle of blue enamel.*

$150



3759*
Tasmania Police, breast badge number 1033 (QC), c1974-78, in silvered white metal and enamel with epoxy on main body (63x75mm), pin-back. *Some graffiti on backing plate, otherwise very fine.*

$100



3760*
(Tasmania Police), Junior Constable badge number 23, c1974-78, in chrome, and epoxy covered gilt and enamel (51mm), by Stokes, Melb, pin-back but this damaged. *Very fine and rare.*

$70



3761*
(Tasmania Police), Police Cadet badge number 67, c1974-78, in chrome, and epoxy covered gilt and enamel (51mm), pin-back. *Good very fine and rare.*

$90

3762
Tasmania Police, Inspector hat badge (QC), c1978 -, in gilt and enamel (63x75mm), with two lugs on reverse. *Uncirculated.*

$100

3763
Tasmania Police, hat badges (QC), c1978 -, in gilt and enamel (63x75mm), includes issues marked for '831' (Constable's type); 'T22' (Trainee type); 'Cadet', all with two lugs on reverse. *All uncirculated.* (3)

$150

3764
Tasmania Police, flat ID badge (QC), 1978 -, in gilt and enamel (63x75mm), secured in a fitted leather wallet. *Some sticky residue on inside of wallet, otherwise good very fine.*

$100

3765
Tasmania Police, belt buckle (QC), 1989 -, in gilt and enamel with epoxy (64x47.5mm), by AROS, Australia; Tasmania Police title badge, in chrome and enamel (53x23mm), by Stokes Melb, with two lugs on reverse; pair of cufflinks, in gilt, enamel and epoxy; mess kit badge (QC), c1980, in gilt, enamel and epoxy, (25x31mm), by Nichol, with two lugs on reverse; lapel badge in gilt; anchor lapel badge (Water Police ?); buttons (3, two large, one small, all KC). *Very fine - uncirculated.* (8 + pair)

$60



3766*
Police Force of Victoria, detective's or plain clothe's ID fob medallion (KC), c1902-47, struck in silvered (35mm), by Stokes & Sons, Melb., pierced hole at top, reverse inscribed '238'. *Fine and rare.*

$200



3767*
Victoria Police, Auxiliary Force, hat badge (KC), c1942-53, in chrome and enamel (43x57mm), by K.G.Luke, Melb, numbered on front '128', with two lugs on reverse. *Very fine and rare.*

$150



3768*
Police Force Victoria, hat badge (KC), 1947-73, in chrome and enamel (58.5x77mm), by Stokes, with two lugs on reverse, numbered on front '104'. *Nearly uncirculated.*

$150

3769
Victoria Police, belt buckles (2, large [64x47mm] and small [48x38mm], both with KC), c1947-53, by AROS, Australia; lapel badge 'Uphold The Right' motto (2, both QC, one silvered and another one in gilt on Victoria Police Official Merchandise card); commissioned officer's mess jacket lapel badge (QC). *Some sticky tape residue on belt buckles, otherwise good very fine - uncirculated.* (5)

$100



3770*
Victoria Police, hat badge (QC), 1973-85, in chrome and enamel (59.5x77.5mm), with two lugs on reverse, numbered on front '3105'. *Extremely fine.*

$100



3771*
Victoria Police, flat badge (QC), 1973-85, in chrome and enamel (60x70mm), by Bertram, Melb, with numbered disc glued in back '2484', with two lugs on reverse (one lug missing). *With glue residue on reverse, otherwise extremely fine.*

$90



3772*
Victoria Police, Air Wing, half wing crew badge (QC), 1975 -, in chrome and enamel (49.5x21mm), with two clip-pins on reverse. *Uncirculated.*

$70

3773
Victoria Police, hat badge (QC) with motto 'Uphold The Right', 1985 -, in chrome and enamel (59.5x71mm), with three securing clips on reverse. *Uncirculated.*

$100

3774
Victoria Police, hat badge (QC) with motto 'Uphold The Right', 1985 -, in chrome and enamel (60x76.5mm), with two securing clips on reverse (both of these are detached but included with the lot). *Good very fine.*

$70

3775
Victoria Police, shoulder titles in chrome and enamel (2 types, one no maker, the other by Stokes Melb.), both with two lugs on reverse; buttons (6, QV [2, one a reproduction], GVR [2], EIIR [2]), all marked by maker 'Stokes' except reproduction which is unmarked; tie stick-pin in gilt and enamel with image of Victoria Police badge (QC) motto 'Tenez Le Droit', c1959-64; also Victoria Mounted Rifles lion's head slouch hat hook, c1880s, in gilt (39mm high) (Grebert p201). *The last with most gilt faded, otherwise fine - extremely fine.* (10)

$100



3776*
Western Australia Police, helmet plate badge (KC), 1948-54, in white metal with voided swan (43.5x48mm), with two lugs on reverse. *A few small scratches in centre, otherwise very fine and very rare.*

$90



3777*
W(estern) A(ustralia) Police, 'squashed swan' hat badge (KC), c1954, voided in nickel plate and enamel (58x55mm), with three lugs on reverse (one missing). *Some pitting to enamel and scratches on reverse, otherwise nearly very fine and very rare.*

$80



3778*
(Western Australia Police), Commissioned Officer's bullion cap badge (46x70mm including black felt border), c1960, the 'brown duck' badge, with backing cloth intact. *Some light age toning, otherwise extremely fine.*

$70

3779
W(estern) A(ustralia) Police, hat badge (QC), c1961, voided in chrome and enamel (62x60mm), by Sheridan, Perth, with three lugs on reverse (one missing but a replacement in copper with lot); restrike c2005 in silvered and enamel of 1928 type other rank's badge (28x38mm), by Sheridan, West. Aust., with clip-pin on reverse (possibly used by Water Police); West Australia Police title, voided in chrome and enamel (51x21mm), by Sheridan, Perth, with two lugs on reverse (one repaired); button (QC), in white metal (24mm), by Stokes & Sons, Melbourne; tie-pin (QC); also souvenir teaspoon in silver plate by Sonic, features WA Police badge (QC) at end of handle (in case of sale). *The first with chip to enamel, overall fine - extremely fine.* (6)

$60



3780*
W(estern) A(ustralia) Police, plaque badge (QC), c1970-2000, in chromed nickel and enamel (55.5x71mm), by Sheridan, Perth, with two lugs on reverse. *Good very fine and scarce.*

$100



3781*
Australian Capital Territory Police, hat badge (QC), 1965-79, in chrome and enamel (58x77mm), by Stokes, Melb, with two lugs on reverse. *Nearly uncirculated and rare.*

$120

3782
Australian Capital Territory, (Police), Canberra, flat male fob badge (QC), c2000s, in chromed silver plate and enamel (41x66mm), secured to a shaped leather holder with button hole at top edge, bottom with number '194'; ID number '3611' in nickel (2), both with two lugs on reverse; tie-bar with AFP badge (QC) in centre, by Stokes. *The leather holder of first badge affected by moisture and needs cleaning, otherwise fine - very fine.* (4)

$70

3783
Australian Capital Territory, (Police), Canberra, flat male fob badge (QC), c2000s, in chromed silver plate and enamel (41x66mm), secured to a shaped leather holder with button hole at top edge, bottom with number 'P 156'. *Good very fine.*

$100



3784*
N(orthern). T(erritory). Police Tracker, hat badge (KC), c1920-50, in chrome and enamel (47x40mm), by Stokes, with two lugs on reverse. *Good very fine and very rare.*

$120

3785
Northern Territory Police, Commonwealth Of Australia Police, Northern Territory, curved one-piece hat badge (KC), 1949-60, in chrome and enamel (44x61mm), marked for Stokes, with two lugs on reverse. *As this is made in one-piece it is probably a reproduction, uncirculated.*

$50

3786
Northern Territory Police, belt buckle (KC) in steel and enamel (48x35mm), one suspension loop missing; lapel badge (QC), in silvered and enamel; number badges in chrome and enamel for '294' and '680', both with two lugs on reverse; Police title bar, in voided chrome (39x8mm), with two lugs on reverse; Police Cadet title bar, in voided silvered (58x9mm), with two lugs on reverse; tie-bar in chrome and enamel with epoxy; anchor lapel badge (Water Police ?); buttons (4, varying sizes, maybe a few reproductions); small crown (GVR), universal type in nickel silver with two lugs on reverse; also a similar crown (GVR) but within a wreath (another universal type worn by officers and NCOs) (this is a reproduction). *Very fine - uncirculated.* (14)

$50



3787*
N(orthern). T(erritory). Police Tracker, hat badge (QC), c1953-80, in chrome and enamel (48x40mm), by Stokes, with two lugs on reverse. *Good very fine and rare.*

$100



3788*
Northern Territory Police, hat badge (QC), c1965, voided in chrome and enamel (49.5x67mm), by K.G.Luke, Melb, with two lugs on reverse (one missing), reverse numbered '1917'. *Good very fine.*

$90



lot 3789

3789*
Northern Territory Police, Cadet hat badge (QC), c1980, voided in chrome and enamel (50.5x79mm), by K.G.Luke, Melb, with two lugs on reverse, numbered on reverse 'C 46'. *Uncirculated and rare.*

$150



3790*
Northern Territory Police, AIDE curved hat badge (QC), 1980s, in chrome and enamel (50x79mm), with two lugs on reverse, numbered 'A148' on reverse, no maker's mark. *Uncirculated.*

$100

Worn by Aboriginal members appointed under the Police Aide Scheme. Duties included coastal surveillance, tracking and community liaison as well as other activities. The badge is now obsolete.



3791*
Northern Territory Police, flat ID badge (QC), in chromed silver plate and enamel (50x67mm), plain reverse, no wallet. *With glue remnants on reverse from having been secured in an ID wallet, otherwise extremely fine.*

$100



3792*
Australian Federal Police, hat badge type 1 (QC), c1979, in chromed silver plate and enamel (57x73mm), by Lega, Melb, with two lugs on reverse. *Some loss of enamel in arms, otherwise nearly very fine and very rare.*

$100



3793*
Australian Federal Police, Assistant Commissioner's bullion hat badge (QC) (77x92mm including black felt border), c1980s, with backing cloth intact. *Uncirculated.*

$80

3794
Australian Federal Police, ID badge (QC), c1980s -, in chromed silver plate and enamel with epoxy (61.5x78mm), with two brackets on reverse for securing to holder. *Extremely fine.*

$90



3795*
Australian Federal Police, hat badge type 3 (QC), c1981, in chromed silver plate and enamel (57x73mm), by Lega, Melb, with two lugs on reverse. *Extremely fine.*

$90

3796
Australian Federal Police, lapel badges (QC) (3, different types and sizes); brooch-bar (QC), with safety chain; Commonwealth Police, title badge in nickel silver (67x20.5mm), by Stokes & Sons, with two lugs on reverse; A.C.T. Police, title badges (2), one in nickel silver (44.5x22.5mm), the other in nickel silver and enamel (45x23mm), both with two lugs on reverse; Australian Capital Territory Canberra, lapel badge (QC); various sized buttons in metal (KC and QC), includes A.C.T. Police (3), C.I. (Christmas Island), Commonwealth Peace Officer (4), Commonwealth Police (2), Australian coat-of-arms (4); Commonwealth Police, tie-bar; A.C.T. Police, tie-bar; Australian Customs, lapel badges (QC) (2, one for 15 Years service). *Very fine - uncirculated.* (26)

$100



3797*
Australian Protective Service, flat ID badge type 4 (QC), c1990s-2004, in gilt, enamel and epoxy (49x68mm), by Emblem Supply, with two fold-over pins on reverse (one broken). *Extremely fine and scarce.*

$80



3798*
(Australia) Commonwealth Police, Investigation Branch detective's ID fob chain medallion, c1919-1940, struck in silver (35mm), by Stokes & Sons, Melbourne, pierced hole at top with suspension ring, reverse with impressed number '37'. *Nicely toned, extremely fine and rare.*

$200



3799*
Australia Commonwealth Police, breast ID badge (KC), c1919-45, in silvered brass (37x52mm), by Amor, Sydney, pin-back, front bottom inscribed with number '300'. *Small metal flaw at left edge, otherwise toned extremely fine and rare.*

$300

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 56 (lot 970) and later I.S.Wright (with ticket of sale).



3800*
(Australia) Commonwealth Police, curved hat badge (QC), 1960-79, in chrome and enamel (59.5x73mm), by Stokes, Melb., with two lugs on reverse. *Good extremely fine.*

$100



3801*
(Australia) Commonwealth Police, voided flat hat badge (QC), 1960-79, in chrome silvered copper and enamel (60x73mm), with two lugs on reverse. *Small chip in enamel, reverse with residue of white enamel on the band and crown, otherwise very fine.*

$60



3802*
(Australia) Commonwealth Police, bullion hat badge (QC) (72x91mm including black felt border), c1970s, with backing cloth intact. *Uncirculated.*

$60



3803*
Commonwealth Of Australia Police, hat badge (KC), 1927, voided in nickel silver and enamel (44x53mm), by Stokes & Sons, Melbourne, with two lugs on reverse, impressed number '4' at bottom of reverse. *Good very fine.*

$150



3804*
Commonwealth Of Australia, Peace Officer badge (KC), c1946, voided in silvered bronze and enamel (43x54mm), by Stokes & Sons, with two lugs on reverse, with impressed number on reverse '1500'; also silvered button 'Commonwealth Peace Officer' button (KC), in silvered (20mm), by Stokes & Sons, Melb. *Nearly very fine; extremely fine.* (2)

$140



lot 3805

3805*
(Commonwealth Police Force), Christmas Island Police, curved hat badge (QC), c1969, voided in chrome and enamel (58x73mm), by Amor, Sydne(y), with two lugs on reverse. *Uncirculated and very rare.*

$150

3806
Norfolk Island Police, curved hat badge (KC), c1945, two-piece construction in nickel silver and enamel (51x47mm), no maker, with two lugs on reverse (probably a reproduction); Norfolk Island shield style coat-of-arms hat badge, modern issue in gilt, enamel and epoxy (59x59mm), with two clutch grip pins on reverse. *Extremely fine.* (2)

$60



3807*
Territory of New Guinea, TNG, Native Constabulary other rank's badge (KC), in voided brass (51x37mm), with three lugs on reverse. *Nearly uncirculated.*

$100



3808*
Territory of New Guinea, TNG, European Constabulary other rank's badge (KC), in voided brass (49.5x36.5mm), with three lugs on reverse. *Name scratched on reverse, otherwise very fine.*

$100



3809*
The St John Ambulance Association, Police hat badge, in nickel silver and enamel (37x46mm), by Sheridan, Perth, with two securing screws on reverse. *Sticky tape mark across centre, otherwise extremely fine.*

$60



3810*
Aden, British Administration, Police badge (KC), pre 1953, voided in nickel silver (27x41mm), by Firmin, London, slide-back; also Aden Police button (KC), in nickel silver (23mm), by Gaunt, London. *Good very fine.* (2)

$80

3811
Anguilla, Royal Anguilla Police Force, hat badge (QC), post 1980, in nickel (50x52mm), with two lugs on reverse; Barbados Police, hat badge (KC), pre 1953, in nickel silver (34x39mm), by Dowler, Birmingham, with slide-bar, this impressed 'PC 462'; BPF (Barbados Police Force), title bar, in voided chrome (37x13mm), by Dowler, B'Ham, with two lugs on reverse; Bechuanaland Protectorate Police, hat badge (KC), pre 1953, in voided brass (50x54mm), with two lugs on reverse; also R.B.P (Royal Bhutan Police), title bar, in voided nickel (42x13mm). *The first missing small cross at top of crown, the second well worn on shield, otherwise very good - extremely fine.* (4)

$60





part

3812*
Bahamas Police, hat badge (GRI), pre 1953, voided in gilt (39x59mm), with slide-bar; also post 1953 badges including helmet/cross belt badge (EIIR), voided in gilt (50.5x78mm), with two lugs on reverse; cap badges (EIIR) (2), one in brass (25x39mm), and one in nickel silver (27x40mm), both by Firmin, London and both with slide-bars; Royal Bahamas Police, helmet/cross belt badge (QC), in gilt (50x79mm), with two lugs on reverse; cap badge (EIIR), in brass (25x38.5mm), by Firmin, London, with slide-bar. *Two of the brass cap badges worn and with bend, otherwise good - uncirculated.* (6)

$100



part

3813*

Basutoland, BMP (Basutoland Mounted Police), hat badge (KC), pre 1953, in gilt (38x44mm), with two lugs on reverse; others (2), 1953-66, both in gilt (38x44mm), with two lugs on reverse. *Very fine - extremely fine.* (3)

$90



part

3814*

Bermuda Police, hat badge (GRI), pre 1953, in voided nickel (39x61mm), with slide-bar; another hat badge (EIIR), post 1953, in voided chrome and enamel (42x50.5mm), with slide-bar; another (EIIR), in nickel silver (41x49mm), with two screws for fitting; button (EIIR), in nickel (24mm), by Firmin, London. *Good very fine - nearly uncirculated.* (4)

$70



part

3815*

British Guiana Police, hat badge (KC), pre 1953, in silvered (46x52mm), with slide-bar; another hat badge (QC), pre 1966, in voided chrome (47x51.5mm), by Dowler, Birmingham, with slide-bar. *Extremely fine - uncirculated.* (2)

$70





3816*

British Honduras Police, helmet plate (KC), pre 1953, in brass (50x71mm), with two lugs on reverse; curved cap badge (QC), 1953-64, in nickel silver (37x43mm), with two lugs on reverse. *Very fine.* (2)

$80



3817*

Brunei, State of, Police hat badge, pre 1959, in voided silvered (36.5mm), with two securing brackets on reverse. *Very fine.*

$60





3818*

Burma Police, hat badge (KC), 1937-48, cast in voided silvered brass (59x50.5mm), with large brooch pin on reverse; another (KC), struck in voided nickel silver (52x40mm), pin-back. *Fine - very fine.* (2)

$90







3819*

Burma, RP (Rangoon Police), helmet plate, pre 1947, cast in nickel silver (45.5x45.5mm), with two securing brackets on reverse; RP hat badge (KC), pre 1947, voided in silvered brass (34.5x34.5mm), with two lugs on reverse; Rangoon Police hat badge (KC), pre 1947, cast in voided brass (36x41mm), with two lugs on reverse. *Fine - very fine.* (3)

$100

3820

Canada, North West Mounted Police, hat badge (KC), c1920s, voided in gilt (41x44mm), two lugs on reverse (appears to be a modern issue); Royal Canadian Mounted Police, hat badge (QC), voided in gilt and enamel (49.5x59mm), with two lugs on reverse; button (QC), in silvered (19mm), by Gaunt, London; Canada Customs Excise, hat badge (QC) (2), one in bright gilt and enamel, the other in flat gilt and enamel (both 44x50mm), the first by Nemo, both with two screws on reverse; lapel badge (QC), in gilt and enamel, by English Bay Pin Company. *Extremely fine - uncirculated.* (6)

$60



3821*
India, British, IP (Indian Police), helmet badge (KC), in silver plate (54x63mm), two screws on reverse for fitting. *Polished, otherwise very fine.*

$100



3822*
Shanghai Municipal Police, hat badge, 1934, two part construction in silver and enamel (52x53mm), with two lugs on reverse. *Toned good very fine and rare.*

$750



part

3823*
Solomon Islands, British Protectorate, SIP (Solomon Islands Police) hat badge (QC), 1954-77, in nickel silver (35x41.5mm), by J.R.Gaunt London Ltd, with slide-bar; RSIP (Royal Solomon Islands Police) hat badge (QC), 1978, in nickel silver (35x41mm), by J R Gaunt, London, with slide-bar; also Royal Coat-of-Arms badge (KC), 1902-53, in nickel silver (54x51mm), with two lugs on reverse (type worn by Army RSM). *Extremely fine - uncirculated.* (3)

$70





part

3824*
USA, Aransas County Sheriff's Office, State of Texas, Deputy badge in chrome and enamel (64x68mm), by Symbol Arts, pin-back, in container of issue; U.S. Customs Inspector, hat badge in gilt and enamel (66x51mm), screw-back; U.S. Customs embroidered shoulder patches (3, two types); Treasury, U.S. Customs Service, paper weight (84mm), in gilt bronze with felt reverse; money clip, in a fitted case; also key holders (2), both small padlock style in gilt and in individual felt satchels; lapel badges (3); novelty badges (2); buttons (2); small decals (3, one creased); FBI, tie-pin; also American Red Cross, Volunteer badge in gilt and enamel (34.5x24mm), pin-back; US Army officer's hat badge in silvered, screw-back and two pins. *Mostly extremely fine - uncirculated.* (22)

$120

WORLD BANKNOTES

3825
Bangladesh, Bangladesh Bank, one taka (P.6Bb)(2), two taka (P.6c, 6 packs, one without security thread, plus 21 loose) plus large assortment of duplicates including five hundred taka (12). *Generally circulated except for the packs, fair - nearly uncirculated.* (approx 900)

$250

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

3826
Bangladesh, Bangladesh Bank, five taka (P.25c)(4), ten taka (P.26c)(5), twenty taka (P.27c)(10), fifty taka (P.28c (7), P.36), one hundred taka (P.100a, b (2), d (8); five hundred taka (P.30b, c), 1998 issue (P.34)(3). *Some pin holes and marks, otherwise very fine - uncirculated.* (43)

$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

3827
Bangladesh, Bangladesh Bank, two taka 2012 (P.52b)(11), ten taka 1997 (P.33), pack of 100 plus 10, 2000 pack of 100 (P.35), one hundred taka 2001 (P.37)(5), five hundred taka 2000 (P.38)(5). *Virtually uncirculated.* (231)

$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

3828
Bermuda, specimen fifty dollars, 1st May 1974 A/1 000000 (P.32s) punch hole cancellations across denomination in aech corner, SPECIMEN diagonally in red both sides. *Uncirculated.*

$50







3829*
British North Borneo, fifty cents, 1st January, 1938, 1300378 (P.27); one dollar, 1936, G936356 (P.28), 1940 K538456 (P.29). *Very fine; very good; good very fine.* (3)

$250



3830*
British North Borneo, The British Noth Borneo Company, one dollar, Sandakan, 1st January, 1936 (P.28) G433741. *Very fine.*

$150

In a PMG encapsulation as 20 very fine.



3831*
British West Africa, West African Currency Board, twenty shillings, Lagos, 1st December 1942 L/4 324366 (P.8b). *Very fine.*

$200

3832
Cambodia, National Bank of Cambodia, 2001, five thousand riels, ten thousand riels, fifty thousand riels (P.55s, 56s, 57s) all with "specimen" overprinted in red; one hundred thousand riels, 2012 (P.62s). *Uncirculated.* (4)

$180

In PMG holders graded as superb gem uncirculated 67; 68; 67; 65.







3833*
Canada, Bank of Canada, 1954 Series, one (2), two, five and ten dollars (2) and later issues (P.74a, 84a, 76b, 77b, 79a, b, 85c (pair), 86b, 92b, 94b, 97d, 88d, 101a, 103a). *The 79a only very good, 101a extremely fine, others uncirculated.* (15)

$540

Ex I.Laing Collection.



3834*
China, Central Bank of China, five yuan, Face Proof specimen, Series 1-A. 000000, Specimen No. S193659* in red on back. *Uncirculated.*

$100

In a PCGS encapsulation as Very Choice New 64PPQ Hole Punch Cancelled.



3835*
China, The Central Bank of China, specimen five yuan, 1945, Back Proof, Specimen in red below denomination, Specimen No.s 195720* in red on back. *Uncirculated.*

$100

In a PCGS encapsulation as Superb Gem New 67PPQ Hole Punch Cancelled.

3836
China, Bank of China, five yuan (1937) (P.81); The Central Bank of China, five yuan (1936) (217a), ten yuan (1936) (P.218a); also, bank money bags, various Australian banks (approx 30). *Fine - good very fine.* (approx 33)

$40

3837
China, The Central Bank of China, ten dollars, 1928 (P.197); fifty gold customs units, 1930 (P.329) (3); five yuan, 1936 (P.217); five hundred yuan, 1944 (P.267); Hong Kong, Chartered Bank, ten dollars, 1980-81 (P.77) (2). *Fine - very fine.* (8)

$50

3838
China, The Central Bank of China, ten yuan, 1941 (P.239) (2); The National Industrial Bank of China, one yuan, 1931 M154235F (P.531). *Good.* (3)

$50



3839*
Fiji, Government of Fiji, provisional issue, one pound, overprinted in black on a Reserve Bank of New Zealand, L. Lefeaux, one pound note (1934) (P.155), undated (1940), 1D 594823 (P.45a). *Two vertical folds, otherwise nearly extremely fine and rare, especially in this condition.*

$3,000

Ex Robert Tonner Collection and previously Noble Numismatics Sale 95B, November, 2010, The Robb Family Collection (lot 2716).





3840*
Fiji, Government of Fiji, provisional issue, one pound overprinted in black on a one pound Reserve Bank of New Zealand note, L. Lefeaux, 1934 (P.155), undated (1940) FI/0 126330 (P.45c). *Flattened of folds otherwise, extremely fine.*

$4,000

Ex Robert Tonner Collection.

3841
Fiji, Reserve Bank of Fiji, Elizabeth II, one, two (3), five (7), and twenty dollars (20 consecutive) (P.89a, 90a, 93a, 95a). *Nearly uncirculated - uncirculated.* (31)

$750

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

3842
Germany, Weimar Republic, inflation notes, 1922-1923 (P.76b, 104a, 108c, 109a, 110d, 113a (consecutive pair and four singles), 118a, 121a, 127b); Hungary, 1000 korona lottery ticket 20 Sept 1926 for Hungarian Sport Fliers Association, depicts bi-plane and mono plane; Montenegro, Army Administration, 1917-18 (PM.148, 151). *Last two bisected, fair - extremely fine, 1923 issues generally very fine - extremely fine, sold with owner's typed listing.* (17)

$100

3843
Germany, Norderney, North Sea Scout Camp, emergency money voucher for five mark for travel, (c1921); notgeld issue for Berlin-Britz, J.D.Riedel Aktiengesellschaft, 42 Pfg Gold, 29 October 1923, number on back *013200; Aachen, food coupon, 10 goldpfennig, 10 November 1923. *First with two edge tears and small piece of bottom right corner missing, otherwise good very fine and scarce, the second with some foxing, otherwise extremely fine, the last with edge tear and foxing, otherwise good fine.* (3)

$40



3844*
India, George VI, Reserve Bank of India, one hundred rupees (1937-), Calcutta, A/19 569572 (P.80d). *Usual pin holes, otherwise good fine.*

$250

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

3845
India, Republic, Reserve Bank of India, (1949-) one hundred rupees, A/5 288109 (P.41b); others (P.42a, b, 43a, b, 44, sig 75 (2)), also ten rupees, (P.37b), five rupees (P.34 (2), 35a (7). *Good - good fine.* (11)

$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



part

3846*
India, Reserve Bank of India, second and third series, ten rupees P.60A, P.91 stapled pack (single 85), P.88; twenty rupees, three stapled packs (P.82), P.61A (pair, three single); fifty rupees, (P.84c, d, e); one hundred rupees (P.64a pair, b, c, d, 70a)(P.86 several). *Very good - uncirculated.* (approx 500)

$500

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

3847
India, Reserve Bank of India and the Government of India, one rupee Gandhi commemorative (P.66)(15); P.77 a quantity, P.78A; five rupees (P.80o (25 plus), P.80, sig 85 (40); ten rupees, P.81, 88 (approx total 60), twenty rupees (P.82)(approx 20); fifty rupees (P.84), four different total (approx 36), one hundred rupees (P.86, four different total 15). *Very good - generally uncirculated.* (approx 250)

$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

3848
India, Reserve Bank of India, and Government of India, one rupee, two and five rupees, generally second and third series, 1960s-2000, mostly in packs (many stapled) (P.75-78A), one rupee (15 packs, two rupees (12 packs), five rupees (4 packs) also runs of each some in pack size (P.79-80). *Very good - uncirculated.* (4,000)

$400

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

3849
India, Reserve Bank of India, third series, Mahatma Gandhi, five rupees (P.91A c (broken run of sixteen) (P.95s, t, u, pairs etc of each, q, r (over 100), 2011 no letter, y (pair and run of four)(P.102w original pack), P.89m (27), twenty rupees, P.96l (run of nine); fifty rupees (P.97o run of 29, 9, x runs of twenty four and four), one hundred rupees (P.98l runs of twenty five and six), p (run of ten), s (run of five), u (broken run of fourteen), z (2). *Mostly uncirculated.* (approx 350)

$300

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

3850
India, Reserve Bank of India, third series, Mahatma Gandhi, twenty rupees (2002) (P.89A a, b (3), d (24), f (16), g (7), 96 g (5), h (11, including run of five), i (poor); ten rupees, 1996- (P.89b, c, d (3), g (run of 70), j (2 pairs), k (pair), m (7 including run of six); 95 e, f, k, p (10 including run of 9), q (8 in 2 pairs), s (2), t (4); 102a (2), m, n, t; five rupees, 88A a (7), d, 94A (4), c (4). *Poor - uncirculated.* (204)

$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

3851
India, Reserve Bank of India, third series, Mahatma Gandhi, fifty rupees, 1997 (P.90a)(13 including a pair), (P.90b)(6, including a run of four), (P.90c)(3), (P.90d)(3), (P.90b), (P.90e)(2), (P.90h), (P.90j)(2), (P.90k)(4, including pair), (2005) (P.97o). *Very good - uncirculated.* (39)

$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

3852
India, Reserve Bank of India, third series, Mahatma Gandhi, one hundred rupees (1996) (P.91a), (P.91b) (11, single two pairs and two trios), (P.91f)(8, three singles and a run of five), (P.91i)(2), 2005 (P.98b)(3), (P.98d)(6, three singles and a trio), (P.98s), (P.98a). *Fine - uncirculated.* (33)

$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

3853
India, Reserve Bank of India, third series, Mahatma Gandhi, five hundred rupees, 1997 (P.92a (4), b (3), c, d), 2000-2, (P.93a)(4), (P.93b), (P,93c)(5), (P.93f), (P.93g)(4), (P.93h)(2). *Very good - extremely fine.* (26)

$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

3854
India, Reserve Bank of India, third series, Mahatma Gandhi, five hundred rupees, 2000-2, letter A (P.93b), (P.93), (P93a) (3 including consecutive pair); 2006 letter R (P.99k)(single and trio), (P.99q)(two singles, pairs and two trios)(10); (1987) (P.87c), (1997) (P.92a, b). *Very fine - uncirculated.* (22)

$300

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

3855
India, Reserve Bank of India, Mahatma Gandhi, five rupees, packs of 100 consecutive P.94A, c, 101 (2); ten rupees, packs of 100 (P.89a) (2), (P.95g, q (2), r), broken packs medium to large runs, (P.95j, m, p, q, r, s), small runs, pairs and singles (P.95a, d, e, g, m, q, u, y), twenty rupees, packs of 100 (P.96h, (2 consecutive packs), k, n, (2, one with radar note), part pack P.96k), part runs 89A a, P96 2007E, h, 2009E; fifty rupees (P.90e, 97s (run of ten), x, 104a), one hundred rupees (P.105a (11), 98u, a, d (3)). *Some rubber band damage, otherwise mostly uncirculated.* (approx 2,200)

$650

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



part

3856*
India, Reserve Bank of India, third series, Mahatma Gandhi, one thousand rupees (P.94a)(4), (P.94c) (13, including pair), issued 2000-2. *One with inked writing, five of second without staple holes, fine - uncirculated.* (17)

$250

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

3857
India, Reserve Bank of India, Mahatma Gandhi, one hundred rupees, 2011, an original pack of one hundred consecutive notes 98A 557701/800 (P.98z), part pack, 2010 (P.98x), runs of four, six, nine, and nineteen, three singles including star replacement note. *Uncirculated.* (141)

$300

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

3858
India, Reserve Bank of India, Mahatma Gandhi, third series, five hundred rupees (P.99l (broken run of twenty two) o (pair), one thousand rupees (P.*100 d (2), l (two pairs), n (broken run of fifteen), o (pair), z (pair). Uncirculated.* (49)

$750

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

3859
India, Reserve Bank of India, assorted issues, 1950 to mostly 2000s, sorted into clip seal bags and envelopes as collected on trips. *Poor - uncirculated.* (approx 2,000)

$350

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

3860
Iran, Central Bank of the Islamic Republic, five thousand rials, undated (1993-) (48) includes 47 consecutive numbered notes still with bank wrapper (P.145C); ten thousand rials, undated (1992-) (25) includes consecutive runs of 2, 2, 2, 4, 8 (P.146d) (total CV US$600). *Uncirculated.* (73)

$200

3861
Iran, Central Bank of Islamic Republic of Iran, 2000 rials (5, P.141l), (1, P.150), 10000 rials (10, P.146); Bank Markazi, 5000 rials (10, P.139b), 10,000 rials (16, P.134b-c), several with portrait of Khomeini on front. *Uncirculated*. (42)
$100

3862
Ireland, Republic, Central Bank of Ireland, ten shillings, 6.6.68, 84P717879 (P.63); one pound, 2.10.69, 80H698642 (P.64b), 28.6.72, 77J779178 (P.64c), 30.9.76, 70L894737 (P.64d), 30.9.76, 00A426478 (P.64d) replacement note. *Uncirculated*. (5)
$200

3863
Ireland, Northern, Bank of Ireland, one pound, undated (1972), F229853, Z086134 (P.61b)(2), H978330, H992310 (P.65a)(2); Northern Bank Limited, one pound, 1 August 1978, C6999387 (P.187C); Provincial Bank of Ireland Limited, one pound, 1st January 1977, PN000316 (P.247a), 1st January 1979, PN1795940 (P.247b). *Uncirculated*. (7)
$150



3864*
Ireland, Republic, Central Bank of Ireland, five pounds, 3.4.73, 57A 149517 (P.65c). *Uncirculated*.
$170

3865
Ireland, Republic, Central Bank of Ireland, five pounds, 10.1.75, 89A 467930 (P.65c). *Uncirculated*.
$170



3866*
Ireland, Republic, Central Bank of Ireland, twenty pounds, 24.3.76, 66X 007977 (P.67c). *Uncirculated*.
$400

3867
Ireland, Republic, Central Bank of Ireland, one pound, 30.08.78 (P.70b), 10.07.84 (P.70c)(2), 14.07.88, 17.07.89 (P.70d); five pounds, 18.10.85 (P.71d); ten pounds, 12.04.91 (P.72c). *Uncirculated*. (7)
$200

3868
Ireland, Republic, Central Bank of Ireland, five pounds, 26.04.94 (P.75a), 21.12.94 (P.75b); ten pounds, 14.07.93 (P.76a). *Uncirculated*. (3)
$120





3869*
Ireland, Northern, Belfast Banking Company Limited, five pounds, Belfast, 8th April 1938, C/Q 4593 (P.127b), Belfast, 6th January 1966, D/Y 01732 (P.127c) both notes with red serials. *Nearly extremely fine - nearly uncirculated*. (2)
$150



3870*
Ireland, Northern, Belfast Banking Corporation Limited, ten pounds, Belfast, 3rd December 1963, A/N 6924 (P.131c). *Nearly uncirculated*.
$850

3871
Ireland, Northern, Northern Bank Limited, ten pounds, 24 August 1988, B1383418 (P.194a). *Good very fine*.
$100



3872*
Ireland, Northern, Ulster Bank Limited, twenty pounds, 1st February 1988, D2454253 (P.328c). *Uncirculated.*
$100

3873
Japanese Invasion Money (JIM), a selection of types and prefixes from the Philippines, mostly 10 pesos, and some 5 and 2 x 100 pesos notes. *Very good - extremely fine.* (386)
$290





3874*
Japan, ten yen, undated (1930) number (1085) 888155 (P.40a), 'short snorter' signed on the back, with addresses by eight RAAF personell operating from Rabaul New Guinea. *Good very fine.*
$150

3875
Japan, five thousand yen, undated (1957) (P.93b); one thousand yen, undated (1963) (P.96); five hundred yen, undated (1969) (P.95b); one hundred yen, undated (1953) (P.90); fifty sen, undated (1948) (P.61); five sen, undated (1944). *Good fine - good extremely fine.* (6)
$100



3876*
Malaya, Board of Commisioners of Currency, Malaya, George VI, ten cents, 1st July, 1941 (P.8a). *Uncirculated.*
$150

In a PMG encapsulation as 66 EPQ Gem Uncirculated.



3877*
Malaya, Board of Commissioners of Currency, George VI, 1st July, 1941, five dollars B/11 025906 (P.12). *Centre fold otherwise very fine.*
$100



3878*
Malaya, Board of Commissioners of Currency Malaya, specimen twenty cents, 1st July, 1941 (P.9s), stamped 'Specimen De La Rue & Co Ltd No Value' top left and bottom right corners on obverse and reverse, Sep/1949 written in pencil bottom right of reverse, cancelled perforated diagonally. *Nearly uncirculated.*
$500

In a PMG encapsulation as 50 About Uncirculated.



3879*
Malaya, Board of Commissioners of Currency Malaya and British Borneo, Elizabeth II, ten dollars, 21st March 1953, A/40 486356 (P.3a). *Creases and folds otherwise, very fine.*

$100



3880*
Malaya, Board of Commissioners of Currency Malaya and British Borneo, ten dollars, 1st March, 1961 A/4 079180 (P.9a). *Very fine.*

$150





lot 3881 part

3881*
Malaya, Rubber Industry coupons, ten katis, signed by M.B. Shelley, undated (1928-34) D/95 83656; twenty five katis, signed by M.B. Shelley, undated (1928-34) C/60 53655. *Frayed edges otherwise fine.* (2)

$150







3882*
Malaya, rubber coupons, Federated Malay States, one picul, ten katis and twenty five katis, all dated until 31st December 1941; Johore, one picul, ten katis and twenty five katis, all dated until December 1941. *Extremely fine - uncirculated.* (6)

$250







3883*
Malaya, rubber coupons, Kedah, twenty five katis, dated until 31st December, 1941; Sarawak, ten katis, star note, dated until 31st March, 1942 (minor foxing); Straits Settlements Mainland, ten katis, dated until 31st December, 1941. *Good very fine - extremely fine.* (3)

$150



3884*
Malta, The Government of Malta, George VI, uniface one pound, undated (1940) A/14 583431 (P.20b). *Uncirculated.*

$100



3885*
Mauritius, George V, five rupees C310831, 1st July 1924, (P.16). *Good fine and rare.*

$400

Ex R.Sell Collection.



3886*
Mauritius, The Government of Mauritius, twenty five rupees, undated (1954) A332136 (P.29). *Very fine.*

$250



part

3887*
Nepal, Kingdom, Government of Nepal (1951, second issue, set of one, five, ten and one hundred mohru (P.1, 5, 6, 7). *Staple holes in the second and third, otherwise very fine or better, the first and fourth virtually uncirculated.* (4)

$500

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

3888
Nepal, Kingdom, Government of Nepal (1951), second issue, set of one, five, ten and one hundred mohru (P.1, 5, 6, 7). *Staple holes in second and third, otherwise very fine or better, the first and fourth virtually uncirculated.* (4)

$500

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

3889
Nepal, Kingdom, Government of Nepal, ten rupees or mohru (1951) (P.6)(2); Central Bank of Nepal, one hundred rupees (1961)(P.15)(3). *Very good - good fine.* (5)

$50

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.





part

3890*
Nepal, Kingdom, Central Bank of Nepal, one rupee (1960-1965)(P.8, 12), three packs of approx 100 each; Government of Nepal, one mohru (or rupee) (1951)(P.1b) a pack of approx 100. *Very good - nearly extremely fine.* (approx 400)

$80

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.





3891*
Nepal, Kingdom, Central Bank of Nepal, one hundred rupees (1961)(P.15). *Crisp, nearly uncirculated.*

$50

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



part

3892*
Nepal, Kingdom, Central Bank of Nepal, one rupee (1972)(P.16) seventy six notes in consecutive sequence (a broken pack). *Extremely fine - uncirculated.* (76)

$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

3893
Nepal, Kingdom, 1951-1997, mostly 1981-7 issues, one mohur to one thousand rupees, (P.29-36) as taken from circulation, majority heavily circulated, a few with inked calculations, most housed in clip seal bags, all in small suit case. *Poor - extremely fine.* (approx 5,000)

$300

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

3894
Nepal, Kingdom, Central Bank of Nepal, ten rupees (P.31a, sig (2), sig 12 (67), j sig 13 (149), sig 14 (51). *Extremely fine - uncirculated*. (223)

$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

3895
Nepal, Kingdom, Central Bank of Nepal, fifty rupees (1983-)(P.33b sig 12 (14), c sig 13 (127), sig 14 (2), some consecutive runs). *Good extremely fine - uncirculated*. (143)

$300

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.





part

3896*
Nepal, Kingdom, Central Bank of Nepal, (1985-7) one hundred rupees, (P.34d (50), e (17), f (22), g (5), many in consecutive runs. *Nearly uncirculated - virtually uncirculated*. (94)

$300

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

3897
Nepal, Kingdom, Central Bank of Nepal, five hundred rupees (1985-2000 issues)(P.35a (2), b (3), c (4), 43 (6). *Fine - nearly uncirculated*. (15)

$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



lot 3898 part

3898*
Nepal, Kingdom, Central Bank of Nepal, five hundred rupess (1996 issue) (P.35b), trio and two runs of four, three different prefixes. *Virtually uncirculated*. (11)

$180

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



part

3899*
Nepal, Kingdom, Central Bank of Nepal, five hundred rupees, 1985-2000 issues (P.35b, c (2), d (6), 43 (4, sig 13 (2) variety with signature 14 (2)). *Extremely fine - uncirculated*. (12)

$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

3900
Nepal, Kingdom, Central Bank of Nepal, one thousand rupees (1985 issue)(P.36b)(2), (1996 issue)(P.36d)(5); (2000 issue)(P.44). *Pin holes and inked writing on three, otherwise nearly fine - extremely fine*. (8)

$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.





part

3901*
Nepal, Kingdom, Central Bank of Nepal, one thousand rupees (1987 issue), consecutive pair and single (P.36c). *Virtually uncirculated*. (3)

$120

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

3902
Nepal, Kingdom, Central Bank of Nepal, one thousand rupees, (1996 issues)(P.36d), seven singles. *Nearly uncirculated - uncirculated.* (7)

$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.





part

3903*
Nepal, Kingdom, Central Bank of Nepal, one thousand rupees (1996 issue) (P.36d), two consecutive pairs. *Staple pin holes in one pair, otherwise nearly uncirculated - uncirculated.* (4)

$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

3904
Nepal, Kingdom Central Bank of Nepal, one rupee (1991)(P.37 sig 13 three packs, two broken part packs, loose (15)), two rupees (P.29b sig 13 four packs and broken packs (3) (total 670)), five rupees, (P.30a sig 13 five packs sig to right, to centre (a 120), sig 14 (2)). *Extremely fine - uncirculated.* (approx 1,750)

$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

3905
Nepal, Kingdom, Central Bank of Nepal, twenty rupees (1996 issues)(P.38b), four packs of one hundred consecutive notes plus 157 loose in runs. *Extremely fine - uncirculated.* (557)

$500

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

3906
Nepal, Kingdom, Central Bank of Nepal, twenty five rupees (1997) commemorative (P.41), two and two thirds pack plus loose in runs. *Extremely fine - uncirculated.* (approx 400)

$300

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.





part

3907*
Nepal, Kingdom, Central Bank of Nepal, two hundred and fifty rupees (1997) commemorative issue (P.42) in consecutive runs. *Virtually uncirculated - uncirculated.* (66)

$500

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

3908
Nepal, Kingdom, Central Bank of Nepal, five hundred rupees (2000 issue) (P.43) runs of five, six and eight for three different prefixes. *One with texta number, virtually uncirculated.* (19)

$300

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.





part

3909*
Nepal, Kingdom, Central Bank of Nepal, five hundred rupees (2000 issue)(P.43) pair, trio and run of four for three different prefixes. *Virtually uncirculated.* (9)

$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

3910
Nepal, Kingdom, Central Bank of Nepal, one thousand rupees (2000 issue) (P.44), trios (2) and a pair. *Virtually uncirculated*. (8)

$300

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



3911*
Nepal, Kingdom, Central Bank of Nepal, one thousand rupees (2000 issue) (P.44), five consecutive notes. *Virtually uncirculated*. (5)

$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

3912
Nepal, Kingdom, Central Bank of Nepal, one thousand rupees (2000 issue) (P.44), five singles. *Virtually uncirculated*. (5)

$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

3913
Nepal, Kingdom, Central Bank of Nepal, 2002 issue, ten rupees commemorative (P.45)(13); twenty rupees (P.47b)(2), one hundred rupees (P.49), broken pack of 80 plus trio. *Good extremely fine - uncirculated*. (98)

$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



3914*
Nigeria, Government of Nigeria, George V, one shilling, 52644, December 1918, (P.1). *Good very fine and very rare.*

$1,500

Ex R.Sell Collection.

3915
Pakistan, one rupee, undated (1983-) various signatures (14) (p.27); five rupees, undated (1983-84) (10, including consecutive pair and run of 5) (P.38); ten rupees, undated (1983-84) (3, including consecutive pair) (P.39); one hundred rupees, undated (1986-) (P.41); Tunisia, five dinars, 1983 (P.79); ten dinars, 1983 (2) (P.80), 1986 issue colour change (5) (P.84). *Very good - uncirculated*. (36)

$60

3916
Pakistan, Government of Pakistan, prize bonds, 1976 -1996, three of each, five, ten, fifty, one hundred, five hundred and one thousand rupees. *Extremely fine - uncirculated*. (15)

$50

3917
Papua New Guinea, Bank of Papua New Guinea, two kina, 1975 (P.1) AEB 880834/5 consecutive pair; commemorative issues, 1991 (P.12) 31695/6 consecutive pair; 1995 (P.15) AAZ 026386. *Uncirculated*. (5)

$50



part

3918*
Papua New Guinea, Bank of Papua New Guinea, specimen ten kina, undated (1988) PNG 000000 (P.9as) specimen No.0401 to 0500, a run of one hundred consecutive notes. *Uncirculated*. (100)

$200

3919
Papua New Guinea, Bank of Papua New Guinea, specimen fifty kina, 1989 HTT 000000 (P.11s) specimen No. 1401 to 1500, a run of one hundred consecutive notes. *Uncirculated*. (100)

$200



part

3920*
Papua New Guinea, Bank of Papua New Guinea, specimen five kina, undated (2002) AA02 000000 (P.13ea). *Uncirculated*. (100)

$200

3921
Papua New Guinea, Bank of Papua New Guinea, specimen five kina, undated (2002) (P.13es) AA02 000000 one hundred notes. *Uncirculated.* (100)

$200



part

3922*
Papua New Guinea, Bank of Papua New Guinea, Silver Jubilee of the Bank of Papua New Guinea, specimen ten kina, undated (1988) (P.17s) AA 000000 (SJ XXV), specimen No. 0412 to 0498, a run of eighty seven consecutive notes. *Uncirculated.* (87)

$200

3923
Papua New Guinea, Bank of Papua New Guinea, specimen twenty kina, 2007 (P.31s) specimen No. 0302 to 0400, a run of ninety nine consecutive notes. *Uncirculated.* (99)

$200

3924
Papua New Guinea, Reserve Bank of Papua New Guinea, specimen twenty kina, (2007) (P.31s) specimen No. 0402 to 0499, a run of ninety eight notes. *Uncirculated.* (98)

$200

3925
Papua New Guinea, Bank of Papua New Guinea, specimen twenty kina, 2007 (P.31s), specimen No.0602 to 0698, a run of ninety seven consecutive notes. *Uncirculated.* (97)

$200

3926
Papua New Guinea, Bank of Papua New Guinea, specimen twenty kina, 2007 (P.31s) specimen No. 0702 to 0799, a run of ninety eight notes and a single, specimen No.0800. *Extremely fine - uncirculated.* (99)

$200



part

3927*
Papua New Guinea, Bank of Papua New Guinea, specimen fifty kina, 1989 HTT 000000, specimen No. 0301 to 0400 missing 0302, 0322 and 0333. *Uncirculated.* (97)

$200



part

3928*
Papua New Guinea, Bank of Papua New Guinea, specimen twenty kina (2002) (P.10es) CA02 000000 one hundred notes. *Uncirculated.* (100)

$200



part

3929*
Papua New Guinea, Bank of Papua New Guinea, specimen twenty kina (2002) (P.10es) CA02 000000 ninety seven notes. *Uncirculated.* (97)

$200



part

3930*
Papua New Guinea, Bank of Papua New Guinea, specimen twenty kina, 2007 (P.31s) Specimen No's 0502-0599, a run of ninety eight consecutive notes. *Uncirculated.* (98)

$200

3931
Philippines, five pesos, Manila, Jan. 1, 1920; Jan. 1, 1928; Jan 1, 1933, different signatures, ten pesos, Jan. 1, 1920; Jan. 1, 1928, Jan. 1, 1933; twenty pesos Jan 1, 1912, Jan 1, 1920, Jan 1, 1928, Jan. 1 1933, (P.9a, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 22, 23, 24). *Fair - nearly very fine.* (10)

$120

3932
Philippines, one hundred pesos, Victory overprint notes, nd (1944), different signatures, (P.100a, b, c). *Very good.* (3)

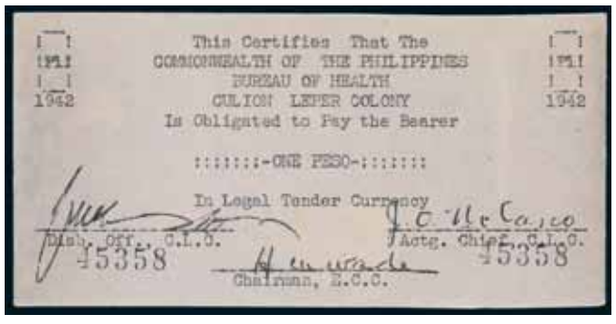
$200

3933
Philippines, Apayao Province Legal Tender Notes, five centavos, ten centavos (3), twenty centavos, fifty centavos (2), one peso (3), two pesos (2), five pesos (3), ten pesos (2) various colours thick and thin paper etc. (PS 101, 104, 105, 107, 110, 111, 112, 114, 115, 117, 121-127 and 121 with error of 0.10 over 1.00). *Very good - extremely fine.* (17)

$120

3934
Philippines, Mindanao, Mindanao Emergency Currency Board, 1942-1945 Emergency Currency Certificate Note issues, ten pesos, with additional stamps for Free Lanao Provisional Government on back (type III), (P.S383Ac). *Nearly very fine.*

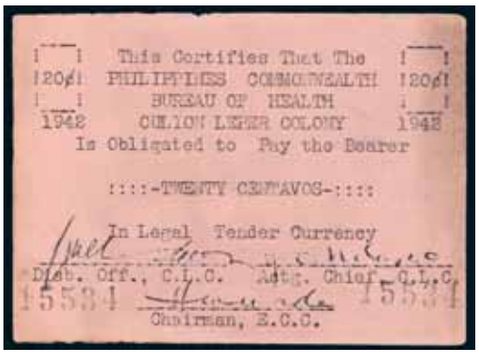
$60

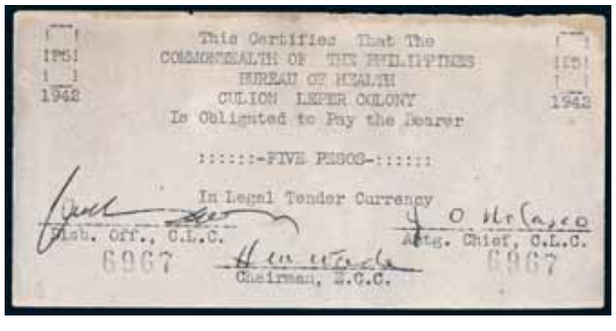


part

3935*
Philippines, Culion Leper Colony, 1942 Emergency Circulating Note Issue, one peso No.45358, five pesos No.8659, twenty pesos No.1892, (P.S245, S246, S247). *Mostly extremely fine, last very rare.* (3)

$1,100





part

3936*
Philippines, Culion Leper Colony, 1942 Emergency Circulating Note Issue, twenty centavos No.15532, 15534, five pesos No.6967, 6975, (P.S245, S246, S253). *Very fine-extremely fine.* (4)

$550

3937
Philippines, WWII emergency notes and Guerilla notes of Mountain Provinces, Philippine National Bank, Lanao agency, one peso, No. 5151 A, type I, (P.S377). *Very fine.*

$100

3938
Philippines, WWII emergency notes and Guerilla notes of Mountain Provinces, Philippine National Bank, Lanao agency, one peso, No. 14173 A, type I, (P.S377); another, Headquarters Volunteer Service Corps USAFFE, Balangega, two pesos, No. 4837, (P.-). *Fine - nearly very fine.* (2)

$100

3939
Philippines, WWII emergency notes and Guerilla notes of Mountain Provinces, Cebu City, twenty pesos, note of 1941, with counterstamp on back for Free Lanao Provisional Government, type II (P.S382h), another of Province of Ilocos, Treasury Certificate of March 2, 1944 with Romblon c/stamp on back, (P.S337). *Very fine - extremely fine.* (2)

$70

3940
Philippines, WWII emergency notes and Guerilla notes of Mountain Provinces Emergency Board, 1942 first issue, Philippine National Bank, run of three notes of one peso, No. 31467-9, hand signed (P.S595a); another two pesos second issue, run of three notes No.10463-5, rubber stamped (P.S.602); set of four notes from one peso to ten pesos, second issue, (P.S601-604). *Extremely fine or better.* (10)

$100

3941
Philippines, WWII emergency notes and Guerilla notes of Mountain Provinces, a small group from Negros Oriental Currency Committee, 19.3.1942, blue ink, one peso No. A 8641, 12383, grey ink A395, 623; two pesos blue ink No.A 12372, 12577, grey ink, No.A 1911, 3351, (P.S654a, b, S655a, b). *Extremely fine.* (8)

$150

3942
Philippines, WWII emergency notes and Guerilla notes of Mountain Provinces, a small group from Negros Oriental Currency Committee, 19.3.1942, blue ink, one peso No. A 12860, two pesos No.A 12585, grey ink, No.A 1779, two pesos No.A 5648, (P.S654a, b, S655a, b). *Extremely fine.* (4)

$100

3943
Philippines, WWII emergency notes and Guerilla notes of Mountain Provinces, Negros Emergency Currency Board, 1943, fifty No. 14872, 37651, one hundred pesos No. 15074, 15081 and five hundred pesos No. 610A, 1528A with Montelibano signature at top, (P.S665, S666, S667b, S667c). *Very fine - extremely fine.* (6)

$100

3944
Philippines, WWII emergency notes and Guerilla notes of Mountain Provinces, Negros Emergency Currency Board, 1943, five hundred pesos No. 745A, 951A, with telibano signature at top, first on watermarked paper, other un-watermarked, (P.S667b, S667c). *Very fine - extremely fine.* (2)

$140

3945
Philippines, WWII emergency notes and Guerilla notes of Mountain Provinces, Philippine National Bank, Zamboanga Agency, one peso, No. 013343, 022901, series of 1942, (P.S1183b); Military script of 1943 of The Army of the United States, one, two, five, ten and twenty pesos, issued by the Free Negros Currency Committee, (P.S711A-715). *Very good - very fine.* (7)

$100

3946
Philippines, WWII emergency notes and Guerilla notes of Mountain Provinces, Philippine National Bank, Zamboanga Agency, one peso, No. 00150, series of 1942, (P.S1183b). *Very fine.*

$60

3947
Philippines, WWII emergency notes and Guerilla notes of Mountain Provinces, Philippine National Bank, Zamboanga Agency, one peso, No. 017433, series of 1942, (P.S1183b). *Very fine.*

$60



3948*
Sarawak, The Government of Sarawak, one dollar, 1st January 1935 A/4 899,309 (P.20). *Very good.*

$150



3949*
Sarawak, uniface ten cents, 1st August, 1940, C023864 (P.25c). *Writing on reverse otherwise tone spots, good fine - very fine.*

$100

3950
Scotland, Clydesdale Bank PLC, five pounds, 18th September 1986, D/JD 185276 (P.212c), 2nd August 1988, D/JT 057600 (P.212d). *The first note uncirculated, second note extremely fine.* (2)

$100



3951*
Scotland, Clydesdale Bank PLC, ten pounds, 18th September 1986, D/NY 041216 (P.213b). *Uncirculated.*

$150

3952
Scotland, Clydesdale Bank PLC, ten pounds, 7th May 1988, D/SX 071610 (P.214). *Uncirculated.*

$100



3953*
Scotland, Clydesdale Bank PLC, twenty pounds, 8th April 1985, D/DQ 006551 (P.215b). *Nearly uncirculated.*

$200



3954*
Scotland, National Commercial Bank of Scotland Limited, one pound, 16th September 1959, 1D 440962 (P.266). *Uncirculated.*

$120



3955*
Seychelles, Government of Seychelles, George V, uniface one rupee, undated (1936) B/1 71521 (P.2). *Very good.*
$50



3956*
Seychelles, Government of, George V, fifty rupees, A/1 01748, nd (1936), (P.5b). *Nearly very fine and very rare.*
$1,500

Ex R.Sell Collection.



3957*
Seychelles, Government of Seychelles, George VI, uniface five rupees, 7th April 1942 A/1 75836 (P.8). *Good fine.*
$100

3958
Spain, Civil War issues, all dated 1937, Alcaniz, twenty five centimos and fifty centimos, one peseta; Totana, twenty five centimos and one peseta; also, Germany, Die Volksbank Neustadt, cheque for 20,000,000,000 mark; India, Hundi, two annas, dated 31.1.1954; Nicaragua, Banco Central De Nicaragua, two hundred thousand mil cordobas, upside down overprint (1990), on a one thousand mil cordobas, 1985 (P.162). *Very fine - uncirculated.* (8)
$50



3959*
Straits Settlements, The Government of The Straits Settlements, ten cents, undated (1917) K/2 47766, Treasurer, H. Marriot (P.6a). *Very fine.*
$200



3960*
Straits Settlements, The Government of The Straits Settlements, George V, one dollar, 1st January, 1935, L/52 87747 (P.16b). *Good fine.*
$100

3961
Tonga, Government of Tonga, King Taufa'ahau IV, two pa'anga, a collection of dates between August 1975 and May 1989, (P.20a (2), b (8), c (12)), also, undated (P.26). *Fine - uncirculated.* (23)
$120





3962*
USA, Legal tender note, one dollar 1917 (P.187), two dollars, 1917 (P.188). *Fine.* (2)

$100





3963*
Uruguay, Banco de la Republica Oriental del Uruguay, reverse proof uniface back of note, colour variations for a proposed issue of one hundred pesos (P.47), imprinted on both notes top left margin '10.31.66 BN 35559' and right side A.7A2 on one and A-7C4 on the other. *Uncirculated.* (2)

$120

3964
Zimbabwe, Reserve Bank of Zimbabwe, one dollar, five dollars, twenty dollars, fifty dollars, five hundred dollars, one thousand dollars, five thousand dollars, ten thousand dollars, one hundred thousand dollars, and two hundred thousand dollars, all issued between 2006-08. *Uncirculated.* (10)

$50



3965*
Zimbabwe, Reserve Bank of Zimbabwe, one hundred trillion dollars, Harare, 2008 (P.91) AA1160101/200 a run of one hundred consecutive notes. *Uncirculated.* (100)

$5,000

This was the the highest denomination of currency printed during a period of national hyperinflation. In 2009 the country stopped issuing its own currency and started using other nations, mainly the U.S. dollar.

3966
World banknotes, 19th-21st century, with some duplication, includes Afghanistan, Albania, Brazil, Bulgaria, Chile, China, Czechoslovakia, Germany, Honduras, Indonesia, Japan, JIM notes, Laos, Russia, Turkey, Yugoslavia. *Fair - uncirculated.* (207)

$100

3967
World banknotes, including Algeria, Canada (5), Fiji (4), Hong Kong (4), Singapore, UAE (8), USA (7), Germany (4), mostly heavily circulated. *Poor - nearly extremely fine.* (55)

$150

3968
World banknotes, 1908-1999, an accumulation of assorted issues including Angola, Belarus, Brazil, Burma, Cambodia, Ceylon, China, Cuba, Ecuador, Egypt, Germany, Ghana. *Poor - uncirculated.* (306)

$250

3969
World banknotes, an assortment from various countries, includes Australian decimal notes (total F.V. $194.00), Asian nations, European nations, Middle Eastern nations and North America (USA F.V. $19.00). *In an album, good - extremely fine.* (approx 200)

$350

3970
World banknotes, 20th-21st century, a wide selection of assorted issues with some duplication, includes Austria, Barbados, Ceylon, China, Germany, Greece, Italy, Indonesia, Japan, Mexico, Netherlands, Nigeria, Poland, Zambia; together with Decimal Board Training Vouchers, Merchandise Stores, Island Creek Stores Company coupon book. *Fair - uncirculated.* (approx 600)

$200









3971*
World banknotes, includes, Belize, The Monetary Authority of Belize, 1st June, 1980, five dollars J/2 295245 (P.39a); Cayman Islands, twenty five dollars, 1996 B/1 601667 (P.19); Falkland Islands, The Government of The Falkland Islands, twenty pounds, 1st October, 1984 A059210 (P.15a); Gibraltar, Government of Gibraltar, ten pounds, 21st October, 1986 A919521 (P.22b). *Uncirculated.* (4)

$300

3972
World banknotes, assorted issues with some duplication, includes Biafra, Burma, Chile, Columbia, Guyana, Indonesia, Lebanon, Poland, Portugal, Taiwan; together with a group of funny money, advertising notes; five dollar charity pins, 2018 Ladbrokes Cox Plate (6); Rennicks Australia, twenty-fifty cent coin album; Royal Australian Mint, 2018 Coin Collection folder. *Good - uncirculated.* (approx 410 items)

$120

3973
World banknotes, assorted issues, c1909-2008, including Brazil, Chile, China, Germany, Great Britain, Hungary, New Zealand, Reserve Bank, R.L.Knight (1975-77) one dollar star note, Y91487846 (P.163c), ten dollars, AAA 045608 (P.176), AAOO 044034/5 (P.190a)(2); Rhodesia, Republic, Reserve Bank, one dollar, 18th April 1978 (P.34c); Scotland, Clydesdale Bank, ten pounds, 15th March 2006 (P.229E); Royal Bank of Scotland, five pounds, 14 May 2004, R&A 1588237/8 (P.363)(2); Russia, Thailand, USA, Zaire. *Housed in a blue two ring binder, good - uncirculated.* (87)

$200

3974
World banknotes, 19th-21st century, an accumulation of assorted issues, with some duplication, includes Afghanistan, Brazil, Chile, Columbia, Cuba, one peso, 1896 (P.47a), Indonesia, Iran, Laos, Latvia, Myanmar, Peru, Russia, South Africa, one rand, (P.109b (3), 110b (3), 116a (4), b (5); two rand (P.118c (2), 120a, d); Switzerland, Vietnam; together with NSW State Lottery tickets. *Good - uncirculated.* (339)

$120

3975
World banknotes, assorted issues, includes Netherlands, De Nederlandsche Bank, ten gulden, 11.8.1937, 10.9.1937 (P.49); twenty five gulden, 11.3.1941 (1958); one hundred gulden, 8.11.1940 (P.51b,c); five gulden (P.90a) (2), (P.95a); ten gulden (P.91a) (2); twenty five gulden (P.92a); fifty and one hundred gulden (P.96, 93a); Netherlands Antilles, ten and twenty five gulden (P.28c, 29a); Nederland Muntbiljet (P.110a, 111a, 112a, 113a (3), 114a, 115a, 7a); Netherlands Indies, De Javasche Bank (P.72b, 73b); five, ten and twenty gulden (P.78c, 79c, 80b); Indonesia, Surinam. *Housed in a three ring binder, good - uncirculated.* (202)

$850

3976
World banknotes, including Spain 5000 pesetas (P.160)(very fine); Thailand, ten (3), twenty (24), fifty (12), one hundred (14), five hundred (4, P.103 (2), 107 (2)), baht, Singapore (10 including 50 dollars P.49). *Poor - uncirculated.* (97)

$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

3977
World banknotes, interesting assortment including US one dollar 1917, a wide range of German issues from WWI to 1923, also Russian Czarist banknotes, most denominations up to five hundred rubles with some duplication, other countries including West Germany to twenty marks, also Portugal, Spain, Canada, France, Great Britain to five pounds, Ireland to ten pounds and pre decimal New Zealand. *Good - near uncirculated.* (approx 250)

$300

DECIMAL ISSUES



3978*
One dollar, Coombs/Wilson (1966) AAA 400021/2 (R.71F) consecutive pair of first prefix notes. *Uncirculated.* (2)
$800

3979
One dollar, Johnston/Stone (1982) (R.78) DJK 843508/26, a run of nineteen, DJJ843968/99, missing 996, otherwise a run of thirty one consecutive notes. *Good extremely fine - uncirculated.* (50)
$150

3980
One dollar, Johnston/Stone (1982) (R.78) DPA 875177/276 a run of one hundred consecutive notes in original wrapper. *Uncirculated.* (100)
$250

3981
One dollar, Coombs/Wilson (1966) AAF 399540 (R.71); two dollars, Coombs/Wilson (1966) FJV 02740 (R.81); ten dollars, Coombs/Wilson (1966) SBV 326035 (R.301); twenty dollars, Coombs/Wilson (1966) XAD 631204 (R.401). *First note minor corner fold, otherwise all notes nearly uncirculated.* (4)
$120

3982
One dollar, Coombs/Wilson (1966) (R.71), Phillips/Randall (1969) (R.73) (2), Phillips/Wheeler (1972) (R.74); two dollars, Coombs/Wilson (1966) (R.81) (4), Coombs/Randall (1968 (R.82), Phillips/Randall (1968) (R.83) (6), Phillips/Wheeler (1972) (R.84); five dollars, Coombs/Randall (1967) (R.202) (4), Phillips/Wheeler (1972) (R.204) (2). *Good - extremely fine.* (24)
$200

3983
One dollar, Coombs/Wilson (1966) (R.71), Coombs/Randall (1967) (R.72), Phillips/Randall (1969) (R.73) (gEF); two dollars, Johnston/Stone (1983) (R.88) KFL 539871/80 a run of ten consecutive notes; five dollars, Fraser/Evans/ (1995) (R.217) (2), Macfarlane/Henry (2002) (R.220) two consecutive notes and four individual (6), Macfarlane/Evans (2001) (R.305). *Good very fine - uncirculated.* (25)
$250

3984
One, two, ten and twenty dollars, all Phillips/Randall (1968/69) one dollar, AVB 151968, two dollars, GGA 183204, ten dollars, SPP 816902, twenty dollars, XEE 461479 (R.73, 83, 303, 403). *The ten dollars with two small pin holes at left, otherwise uncirculated.* (4)
$200

3985
One dollar, Phillips/Wheeler (1972) to hundred dollars, Johnston/Stone (1984) (R.74, 89, 207, 219 (2), 224F (2), 224l, 513, 608). *Very good - uncirculated.* (10)
$200

3986
One dollar, Knight/Wheeler, (1976), to twenty dollars, Fraser/Evans (1993) (R.76b CPJ last prefix, 77 (3), 78 (18), 83, 87, 88 (run of four), 89 (runs of eighteen, seven, four, 16 singles), 203, 206, 209a (8), 209b (17), 214 (14), 219 (65), 304, 307, 316 (31), 408 (2), 409b, 413 (2), 415) also Bahrain half and one dinar and Mauritius fifty rupees, 2013 (2). *Fair - uncirculated.* (221)
$600

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

3987
One dollar, Knight/Stone (1979) CXJ 390854/8 (R.77) (5); two dollars, Johnston/Stone (1983) KBH 748842/3 (R.88)(2); Johnston/Fraser (1985) LHY 806718/9 (R.89)(2); five dollars, Johnston/Stone (1985) PHG 163494/6 (R.209a)(3); ten dollars, Johnston/Fraser (1988) AB 13 479629/30 (R.310b)(2); Fraser/Cole (1991) MQQ 923853/6 (R.313b)(4). *Very fine - uncirculated.* (18)
$120

3988
One dollar, Knight Stone (1979) (R.77) (2); two dollars, Knight/Stone (1979) (R.87) (3), Johnston/Stone (1983) (R.88); five dollars, Johnston/Stone (1983) (R.208) (3), Johnston/Fraser (1985) (R.209) (2), Fraser/Cole (1991) (R.212); ten dollars, Johnston/Fraser (1985) (R.309), Fraser/Cole (1991) (R.313); twenty dollars, Johnston/Fraser (1985) (R.409), Fraser/Higgins (1990) (R.412); fifty dollars, Fraser/Cole (1991) (R.513); one hundred dollars, Fraser/Higgins (1990) (R.612), Fraser/Cole (1991) (R.613). *Good - good very fine.* (21)
$350

3989
One dollar, Knight/Stone (1979) (R.77) (4), Johnston/Stone (1982) (R.78) (4); two dollars, Johnston/Fraser (1985) (R.89) (5); five dollars, Johnston/Fraser (1985) (R.209) (4), Fraser/Cole (1991) (R.213); ten dollars, Johnston/Fraser (1985) (R.309) (6). *Good fine - nearly uncirculated.* (24)
$80

3990
One dollar - one hundred dollars, Johnston/Stone (1982) (R.78); (1983) (R.88); (R.208); (R.308); (R.408); (R.508); (R.608). *Uncirculated.* (7)
$250

3991
One dollar, Johnston/Stone (1982) DLZ 471988/92 consecutive run of five (R.78); two dollars, Phillips/Wheeler (1972) (R.84), Johnston/Fraser (1985) (R.89) (5); five dollars, Fraser/Cole (1991) (R.213) (5); ten dollars, Fraser/Cole (1991) (R.313B) (5). *One dollars uncirculated, others fair - good.* (21)

$60

3992
One dollar - five dollars, one dollar, Johnston/Stone (1982) DKD, DLS, DNB (R.78) and DPS 879438 last prefix (R.78L); two dollars, Johnston/Stone (1983) KHK 161846/53 eight consecutive (R.88); five dollars, Fraser/Cole (1991) QKX 343343 radar number (R.213), Macfarlane/Henry (2002) BK 02, BC 03, BB 06 (R.220a, 220b, 220d), Macfarlane/Evans (2001) AA 01 850933 first prefix (R.219F), AB, BM, DE, FG, GC 01 009448/9 consecutive pair, GF (R.219); Centenary of Federation folder, five dollars, Macfarlane/Evans (2001) (Mc $5 GF9); Great Britain, ten shillings, 1962-66 (P.373b); Euro specimen notes set of seven, five - five hundred euros, 2001 (2 sets). *Very fine - uncirculated.* (40)

$150

3993
Two dollars, Johnston/Fraser (1985) (R.89) LGE 332366/436, a run of seventy one consecutive notes. *Extremely fine.* (71)

$200

3994
Five dollars, Fraser/Higgins (1990) half column set of four, QFU, QFV, QFX, QFY 157606 (R.212) together with printed sheet explaining positioning and plate identification lettering. *Uncirculated.* (4)

$60

3995
Five and twenty dollars, Phillips/Randall (1968-9) (R.203, 403). *Very fine.* (2)

$50

3996
Five dollars and ten dollars, Phillips/Wheeler (1972) five dollars, NJB 405722, ten dollars, SXC 852440 (R.204, 304). *Uncirculated.* (2)

$100

3997
Five dollars, Johnston/Fraser (1985) (R.209) QEF 86281115, a run of five consecutive notes; ten dollars, Johnston/Fraser (1985) (R.309) UFH 469444/5, two consecutive notes, Johnston/Fraser (1988) (R.310); fifty dollars, Stevens/Henry (2010) (R.604). *Very fine - uncirculated.* (9)

$150

3998
Five dollars, Fraser/Cole (1991) QKY 791670/9 (R.213) consecutive run of ten notes; ten dollars, MacFarlane/Henry (2006) BM 06 262198/9 (R.320c) consecutive pair; fifty dollars, Stevens/Henry (2010) DA 10 702600/03 (R.521d) consecutive run of four notes. *Uncirculated.* (16)

$350

3999
Five dollars, Fraser/Cole (1992) to one hundred dollars, Fraser/Evans (1996) (R.214, 224F, 325, 616 (2)). *Very good - extremely fine.* (5)

$200

4000
Five dollars, Fraser/Cole (1992) (R.214) (5), Evans/Fraser (1993) (R.216) (2); ten dollars, Johnston/Fraser (1988) (R.310); twenty dollars, Johnston/Stone (1983) (R.408), Fraser/Cole (1991) (R.413) (4); Fraser/Evans (1993) (R.415) (5); fifty dollars, Fraser/Evans (1993) (R.515) (3). *Fine - good very fine.* (21)

$400

4001
Five dollars, MacFarlane/Evans (1996) FI 97 two runs of ten (R.218b); ten dollars, MacFarlane/Henry (2002), prefix AD 06 (R.320c) run of thirty with one break. *Uncirculated.* (50)

$450



4002*
Ten dollars, Coombs/Wilson (1966), SAA 000513 (R.301), archive note. *Uncirculated.*

$300

4003
Ten dollars, Coombs/Randall (1967) SEB 408705 (R.302). *Light centre fold and quarter folds, good extremely fine.*

$150

4004
Ten dollars, Phillips/Wheeler (1974) TBC 378501, first prefix (R.305). *Uncirculated.*

$200

4005
Ten dollars, Johnston/Fraser (1988), AB21 967225/6 (R.310a) pair, AB20 961739/41 (R.310a), trio first release. *Nearly uncirculated.* (5)

$160

4006
Ten dollars, Phillips/Wheeler (1972) STY 484895, SUX 102902, SYH 022501, SYS 410698, SYX 511310, SYX 511320, TAK 291425 (R.304). *Two uncirculated, the rest with centre fold and nearly uncirculated.* (7)

$240

4007
Ten dollars, Johnston/Fraser (1988) AB 57 722430 (R.310b), last serial prefix of second release. *Vertical lines, otherwise very fine.*

$150

4008
Ten dollars, Johnston/Fraser (1988) Bicentenary, second release, AB 29 649568/77 ten consecutive, AB 29 649594/623 thirty consecutive (R.310b). *In heat sealed bank wrapper, nearly uncirculated.* (40)

$600

4009
Ten dollars, Fraser/Evans (1993) JJ 93 772626, JK 93 772626 (KM.316a); MacFarlane/Evans (1998) AJ 98 772626, AK 98 772626 (KM.318c). *Uncirculated.* (4)

$150

4010
Ten and twenty dollars, Coombs/Wilson (1966), ten dollars, Johnston/Fraser (1988), commemorative AB 16 938142 (R.310a) first release. *Extremely fine - nearly uncirculated.* (3)

$100

4011
Ten dollars, Coombs/Wilson (1966) (R.301) (2), Coombs/Randall (1967) (R.302) (2), Phillips/Randall (1968) (R.303) (2), Phillips/Wheeler (1972) (R.304) (4); twenty dollars, Coombs/Wilson (1966) (R.401) (2), Phillips/Randall (1968) (R.403). *Very good - good very fine.* (13)

$250



4012*
Twenty dollars, Coombs/Wilson (1966), XAN 830301/400 (R.401) an original pack of one hundred consecutive notes. *Minor spotting or foxing on the outside of the notes, otherwise virtually uncirculated.* (100)

$4,000



4013*
Twenty dollars, Coombs/Randall (1967) XBQ 133364 (R.402). *Flat, virtually uncirculated.*

$1,500

4014
Twenty dollars, Knight/Stone (1979) Gothic side thread VCQ 884888 (good number) (R.407a); Johnston/Fraser (1985) Gothic EKA 780069 (R.409b). *Uncirculated.* (2)

$300

4015
Twenty dollars, Fraser/Cole (1991) RRV 937608/9 a consecutive pair. *In a frame, extremely fine.*

$50

4016
Twenty dollars, Coombs/Wilson (1966) to fifty dollars, Lowe/Fraser (2018) (R.401, 402, 403, 404, 418bF, 420dF, 420d (2); 516a (2), 516bF, 516b (3), 518cF, 520c, 520dF, 520d, 521aL, 521bF (2), 521b broken run of nine, 525). *Very good - uncirculated.* (31)

$1,400



part

4017*
Twenty dollars, Fraser/Cole (1991) RQA pair, RRB run of nine, RRG run of nine, RRR run of five, RSC trio, RTB run of four, RTD run of four (R.413); fifty dollars, Fraser/Cole (1991) WGE pair, WHA pair, WHX two pairs, WJK pair (R.513); one hundred dollars, Fraser/Higgins (1990) ZJS pair (R.612L), last prefix pair. *Nearly uncirculated - uncirculated, the last very scarce.* (48)

$1,200

4018
Twenty and fifty dollars, Macfarlane/Henry (2002) BK 06 two matching pairs (R.420d), EM 06 two pairs (R.520s). *Uncirculated.* (8)

$300

In Downies' holders as sold from Note Printing Australia.

4019
Fifty dollars, Johnston/Fraser (1985) OCRB YUZ 100411/3 three consecutive notes (R.509b). *Centre fold uncirculated.* (3)

$300

4020
Fifty dollars, Fraser/Evans (1995) AA 95 (3), LM 95 (pair), PD single (R.516a, 516aF); one hundred dollars, Fraser/Evans (1996), AB, AG, BA, BK, CC (2) (R.616). *Virtually uncirculated except the first two notes.* (12)

$1,000

4021
Fifty dollars, Stevens/Fraser (2016) DA 16370671, DA 16370725, DA 16370737 (R.523L) last prefix. *Uncirculated.* (3)

$170

4022
One hundred dollars, Johnston/Fraser (1985) (R.609); Fraser/Higgins (1990) (R.612) (2); Fraser/Cole (1991) (R.613) (8). *Circulated, fine - very fine.* (11)

$1,000

4023
One hundred dollars, Fraser/Evans (1996) AA 96 (3 first prefix) JK 96 (last prefix); test notes AO, AQ, AZ, BZ, CQ, CS (last prefix) (R.616F, 616L, 616T, 616TL); Macfarlane/Evans (1998) AA 99 (R.618bF). *Very good - extremely fine.* (11)

$1,250

4024
One hundred dollars, Fraser/Evans (1996) AB 96 pair, AC 96 run of ten; AD 96 run of ten; AE 96 runs of nine, twenty and thirty; AH 96 pair, runs of ten and twenty five (R.616). *One with small corner fold, otherwise uncirculated.* (118)

$12,500

4025
One hundred dollars, Fraser/Evans (1996) AI 96 two runs of twenty; AJ 96 single and a pair; AL 96 pair, runs of ten, two broken runs of twenty, run of twenty; AM 96 single and run of nine (R.616). *Uncirculated.* (125)

$13,500

4026
Funny money, Avram, 'Royal Bank of Avram', printer's proofs for one, three , five, seven and fifteen avrams; also, proof silver Test Cricket 1877 - 1977 Commemorative medal and stamp pack. *Uncirculated - FDC.* (6)

$50

COLLECTOR FOLDERS & UNCUT NOTES

4027
Reserve Bank of Australia, 25th Anniversary set (1991), matching serials ending 763 for last prefixes ten shillings, one, five and ten pounds with first prefixes 000763 one, two, ten and twenty dollars, set no 614/800, in boxed album and slip case of issue. *Uncirculated.*

$4,000

4028
Two dollars, Johnston/Fraser (1988) (McD $2GF 1a) LNV 934199/201 run of three and LNU 934284/288 run of five, (McD $2GF 1d) (2), (McD $2GF 1g) (2) and a IBNS two dollar folder; also, one pound war savings certificate EC943878. *In folders of issue, uncirculated.* (14)

$50

4029
Two dollars, Johnston/Fraser (1988) (McD $2GF1a); ten dollars, Johnston/Fraser (1988), Bicentennial Commemorative polymer note (McD $10GF 1-3), contains two first prefix and three last prefix (9). *In folders of issue, uncirculated.* (10)

$200

4030
Five dollars, Fraser/Cole (1991) QNA 482045 (R.213), Fraser/Evans (1993) EA 93 576973 (R.216L), (1995) AA 95 021725 (R.217aF) deluxe thirtieth anniversary edition; Macfarlane/Evans (1997) AA 01088001, AA 01088002 (McD $5GF 9) (2) Centenary of Federation; ten dollars, Johnston/Fraser (1988) AA 20066348, AA 20066349 (McD $10GF 1) (2). *All in folders of issue, uncirculated.* (5)

$120

4031
Five dollars, Fraser/Cole (1992) (McD $5F/LF2) last paper and first polymer folder; ten dollars, Fraser/Cole and Fraser/Evans (1993) (McD $10F/LF2) last paper and first polymer folder; also, five dollars, Fraser/Cole (1992) (R.214) AA 33414066, AA 34414066 consecutive prefix notes. *In folders of issue, uncirculated.* (4)

$60

4032
Ten dollars, Johnston/Fraser (1988) (McD $10GF 1) AA 04004217/225 run of nine and one single. *In folders of issue, uncirculated.* (10)

$150

4033
Ten dollars, Johnston/Fraser (1988) (McD $10GF 1) AA 16104365/369 a run of five consecutive notes and five singles, another AB 33259708 (R.310b). *In folders of issue, uncirculated.* (11)

$120

4034
Ten dollars, Johnston/Fraser (1988), Bicentennial Commemorative note (McD $10GF 1) (5) (one folder with two notes); ten dollars, Fraser/Cole, Fraser/Evans (1993), two note folder, purple serials (McD $10F/LF2). *In folders of issue, uncirculated.* (6)

$80

4035
Ten dollars, Fraser/Evans (1993) AP 93 000180 red serials, AP 93 001800 black serials, Eminent Women banknote and stamp portfolio (McD N/APT3). *Uncirculated.* (2)

$150

4036
Ten dollars, Fraser/Cole (1993) AA 93 000741, red serials, last paper and first polymer banknote portfolio (McD $10 PT1). *Uncirculated.*

$150

4037
Five dollars, Fraser/Cole (1992) uncut horizontal pairs, XXV 002502, XXV 006502; XXV 002002, XXV 006002, XXV 003002, XXV 007002; XXV 003502, XXV 007502, 25th Anniversary issue, black serials. *In folders of issue, uncirculated.* (4)

$150

4038
Ten dollars, Fraser/Cole (1991) uncut blocks of four, MFE, MFV, MGD, MGE / MFX, MFY, MGF, MGG 600024, NAA Melbourne Coin Coin Fair issue; MFU, MFV, MGD, MGE / MFX, MFY, MGF, MGG 600842. *In folders of issue, uncirculated.* (4)

$300

4039
Ten dollars, Fraser/Cole (1991) uncut blocks of four, MGU, MGV, MHD, MHE / MGZ, MHA, MHH, MHJ 600696; MGZ, MHA, MHH, MHJ / MGX, MGY, MHF, MHG 600696, all NAA Sydney Coin Fair issues. *In folders of issue, uncirculated.* (4)

$350

4040
Twenty dollars, Fraser/Cole (1993) uncut vertical pairs, A 000735, B 000735; A 000736, B 000736, red serials, NAA Melbourne Coin Fair issue. *In folders of issue, uncirculated.* (2)

$150

4041
Twenty dollars, Fraser/Cole (1993) uncut vertical pairs, A 001797, B 001797; A 001798, B 001798, red serials. *In NPA folders of issue, uncirculated.* (2)

$120

4042
Twenty dollars, Fraser/Cole (1993) uncut vertical pairs, A 000090, B 000090; A 000091, B 000091, A 000092, B 000092, A 000093, B 000093 black serials, NAA Melbourne Coin Fair issue. *In folders of issue, uncirculated.* (4)

$220

4043
Twenty dollars, Fraser/Cole (1993) uncut blocks of four, C,D,E,F 000454, C,D,E,F 000740, red serials, C,D,E,F, 000045, C,D,E,F 000046, black serials. *In folders of issue, uncirculated.* (4)

$450

NEW ZEALAND



4044*
The Bank of Australasia, uniface black and white printer's proof, Dunedin 11th Oct 1864 (MVR type 2a) second issue one pound (P.S 111e; Robb 225a; L.401). *Glue tip marks on back corners, otherwise extremely fine with cut corners.*

$400

Ex Keith Austin Collection.



4045*
Bank of New South Wales, Printer's uniface black and white proof second issue one pound, Dunedin 18 pencilled '5th March 1862' (Robb C221; L.420; P.S 141). *Cut corners, slight stain, otherwise good extremely fine.*

$400

Ex Keith Austin Collection.

Bank of New Zealand
Third Issue Complete Denomination Set













4046*
Bank of New Zealand, third issue, specimen one pound, Dunedin 18 No B 147001/C017000 with imprint Bradbury Wilkinson & Co Engravers & C London, perforated lower centre, Specimen BW & Co London in three lines, counterfoil on left pencilled 9 Mch 83; five, ten and twenty pounds similar but for Invercargill and each with No 000 000 and two punch hole cancellations only; fifty pounds Dunedin without serials and two punch hole cancellation only; one hundred pounds, similar with serials no 001 001 and two punch hole cancellations only; (P,S 191; L.445-450; Robb D.32-38). *Virtually uncirculated and extremely rare as a complete denomination set.* (6)

$35,000

Ex Archive and Spink & Son London.

Uniform Issue Fifty Pounds Rarity





4047*

Bank of New Zealand, uniform issue, specimen fifty pounds, Wellington 1st October, 1929 No. 00,000 (P.S239). 916398. and 24.5.29 written in blue ink at top margin. Cancelled perforated in letters horizontally and cancelled stamped in red diagonally. *Nearly uncirculated and very rare.*

$15,000

Ex Robert Tonner Collection.

Uniform Issue One Hundred Pounds Rarity





4048*

Bank of New Zealand, uniform issue, specimen one hundred pounds, Wellington 1st October, 1929. No. 00,000 (P.S240). 0716399. and 24.5.29 written in blue ink at top margin. Cancelled in perforated letters horizontally and Cancelled stamped in red twice, diagonally. *Nearly uncirculated and very rare.*

$13,000

Ex Robert Tonner Collection.



4049*

The National Bank of New Zealand Limited, Printer's uniface black and white proof second issue one pound Wellington pencilled 'August 1877' (Robb J22; L.495; P.S 296m), three punch hole cancellation. *Internal tears, cut corners, otherwise extremely fine.*

$250

Ex Keith Austin Collection.



4051*

Union Bank of Australia, uniface black and white printer's proof second issue one pound Napier 1st Jany.187 pencilled 'To this/4th April/72' (P.S 356). *Extremely fine.*

$400

Ex Keith Austin Collection.



4050*

Union Bank of Australia, uniface black and white printer's proof second issue five pounds, Lyttleton 18 pencilled 'Novr. 7th 1856', stamped specimen (P.S 347). *Extremely fine.*

$400

Ex Keith Austin Collection.



4052*

Union Bank of Australia, uniface black and white printer's proof second issue ten pounds Nelson 1st March 1879 pencilled 'July 1879', three punch hole cancellation (P.S 358). *Cut corners, on card, glue tip marks on back corners, otherwise extremely fine.*

$400

Ex Keith Austin Collection.





4053*
Reserve Bank of New Zealand, L. Lefeaux, 1st August 1934, ten shillings Z 503485. *Crisp uncirculated.*

$1,500

Ex Robert Tonner Collection.



4054*
Reserve Bank of New Zealand, L. Lefeaux, 1st August 1934, ten shillings 7Z 750828 (P.154). *Good extremely fine/ nearly uncirculated.*

$1,200

Ex Robert Tonner Collection.



4055*

Reserve Bank of New Zealand L. Lefeaux 1st August 1934, ten shillings 1Y 239035 (P.154). *Flattened of folds, otherwise extremely fine.*

$1,000

Ex Robert Tonner Collection.





4056*

Reserve Bank of New Zealand, L. Lefeaux, 1st August 1934, one pound, D 368837 (P.155). *Very fine.*

$500

Ex Robert Tonner Collection, from Noble Numismatics Sale 107, November, 2014, (lot 2478).

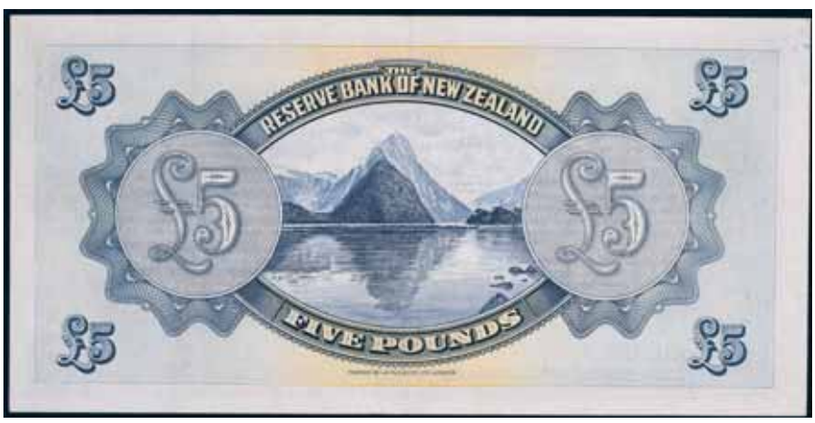


4057*
Reserve Bank of New Zealand, L. Lefeaux, 1st August, 1934, one pound 1D532404 (P.155). *Uncirculated.*

$1,000

Ex Robert Tonner Collection.





4058*
Reserve Bank of New Zealand, L. Lefeaux 1st August 1934, five pounds, K000663 (P.156) low serial number. *Flattened of centre fold, otherwise good extremely fine.*

$4,000

Ex Robert Tonner Collection, from Noble Numismatics Sale 92, November, 2009, The David Ireland Collection (lot 3852).





4059*

Reserve Bank of New Zealand, L. Lefeaux, 1st August, 1934, five pounds 4K267451 (P.156). *Flattened of folds, otherwise crisp, extremely fine.*

$1,000

Ex Robert Tonner Collection.

One of the Finest Known LeFaux Fifty Pounds







4060*

Reserve Bank of New Zealand, L. Lefeaux, 1st August 1934, fifty pounds T038540 (L.607; P.157). *Evidence of a centre fold, otherwise crisp, extremely fine and very rare in this condition, one of the finest known.*

$40,000

Ex Robert Tonner Collection.

Matched Lefeaux Specimen Set - This and Next Three Lots

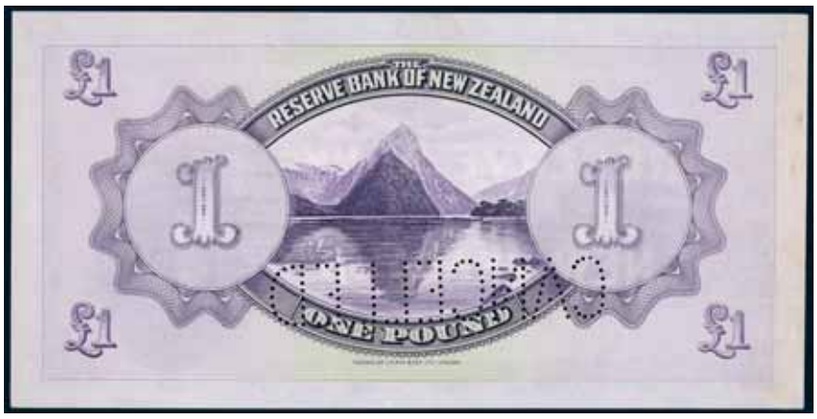


4061*
Reserve Bank of New Zealand, L. Lefeaux 1st August 1934, specimen ten shillings, 3Z000000 (P.154), perforated with cancelled across centre. *Uncirculated.*

$4,000

Ex Robert Tonner Collection.





4062*
Reserve Bank of New Zealand, L. Lefeaux,, 1st August, 1934, specimen one pound 6A 000000 (P.155). Cancelled in perforated letters horizontally. *Uncirculated and very rare.*

$6,000

Ex Robert Tonner Collection.



4063*

Reserve Bank of New Zealand, L. Lefeaux, 1st August, 1934, specimen five pounds 1K000000 (P.156). Cancelled in perforated letters horizontally at bottom. *Uncirculated and very rare.*

$10,000

Ex Robert Tonner Collection.





4064*

Reserve Bank of New Zealand, L. Lefeaux, specimen fifty pounds, 1st August 1934, T000000 (P.157). Perforated cancelled across centre. *Uncirculated and very rare.*

$30,000

Ex Robert Tonner Collection.









4065*

Reserve Bank of New Zealand, T.P. Hanna (1940-1955), fifty pounds O/U 203504/05, consecutive pair (P.162a). *Uncirculated and very rare in this condition.* (2)

$15,000

Ex Robert Tonner Collection.





4066*

Reserve Bank of New Zealand, T.B. Hanna specimen fifty pounds, 0/U 000000 in Roman numerals style, cancelled in perforated letters diagonally, not stamped specimen, dated 7.5.47. *Uncirculated and very rare.*

$6,500

Ex Robert Tonner Collection, from Noble Numismatics Sale 69, March, 2002, (lot 3113).





4067*

Reserve Bank of New Zealand, G. Wilson (1955 - 1956), fifty pounds, O/U 334129 (P.162b). *Uncirculated.*

$6,000

Ex Robert Tonner Collection.





4068*

Reserve Bank of New Zealand, G. Wilson (1955 - 1956), fifty pounds, 1/U 043247 (P.162). *Flattened of centre fold, otherwise nearly uncirculated.*

$4,000

Ex Robert Tonner Collection.









4069*

Reserve Bank of New Zealand, R.N. Fleming (1956 - 1967), fifty pounds, R199950/51, consecutive pair (P.162). *Uncirculated.* (2)

$6,000

Ex Robert Tonner Collection.

4070

Reserve Bank of New Zealand, R.N.Fleming, (1956-67), with security thread, number next to letter, ten shillings 7B 866823 (Robb R.217b; L.628; P.158d). *Uncirculated.*

$80





4071*

Reserve Bank of New Zealand, R.N.Fleming, ten shillings (P.158e (2), d), one pound (P.159b), (2, one pound 243 1000 000, rare million number), one dollar OK prefix (P.163a); (P.169b)(2), (P.170b), (P.171b, c), (P.172b), (P.174a). *The one million spoilt by partial removal from poor celloglazing, poor - very fine.* (13)

$100

4072

Reserve Bank of New Zealand, star replacement notes, one dollar R.L. Knight (1975-77) Y91 497925* (EF), H.R. Hardie (1977-81) AA 115099* (EF); five dollars, H.R. Hardie (1977-81) 991619084* (EF). Also one dollars, R.L Knight and H.R.Hardie; two dollars, D.L. Wilks (1968-75); ten dollars, D.T Brash (2000) millennium commemorative. *Very fine - unciculated.* (7)

$160



4073*

Reserve Bank of New Zealand, R.L.Knight (1975-1977) ten dollars, 99C 104256* (P.166c) star note. *Good very fine.*

$160

4074

Reserve Bank of New Zealand, D.T. Brash (1990), ten dollars, 150th Anniversary issue, uncut sheets of 96 notes (P.176). Rolled in a purpose built tube and held in an outer wooden rimu box, with portfolio number 0233/1000. *Uncirculated.* (96)

$600

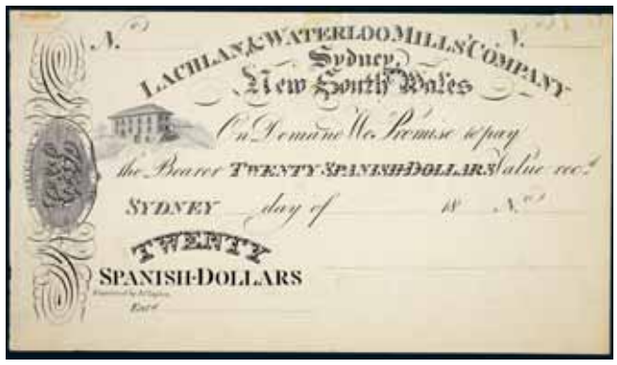
4075

Reserve Bank of New Zealand, D.T. Brash (1990), 150th Anniversary issue, uncut sheets of 94 notes (2 notes missing) (P.176). Rolled in a purpose built tube and held in an outer rimu box, with portfolio number 0235/1000. *Uncirculated.* (94)

$550

AUSTRALIAN BANKNOTES

PRIVATE BANK ISSUES



4076*

Lachlan & Waterloo Mills' Company, twenty Spanish dollars 18. (MVR fig.41, p.42). Originals issued 1822-5, this unissued proof was printed in c1888 from the original plates engraved by Samuel Clayton. *Slight thin, nearly uncirculated and rare.*

$1,000



4077*

Australia Joint Stock Bank, uniface black and white printer's proof, five pounds, Sydney 1st Jany. 1875 (MVR type 3a) pencilled 'from this'. *Chip in top edge, otherwise nearly extremely fine.*

$350

Ex Keith Austin Collection.



4078*

The Australian Joint Stock Bank Limited, Sydney (New South Wales), printer's proof of back on paper, black and white, one pound, Sydney, June 27th 1893 pencilled below, imprint of Perkins, Bacon & Co, Ld. London, (MVR fig.48, type 4b). *Toned, with minor discolouration, otherwise extremely fine and very rare.*

$330



4079*

Bank of Australia, share certificate for one hundred pounds sterg., No 2042, issued to Thomas de la Condamine 1st July 1833, imprint S. Clayton Sct., printed in black ink on vellum by W.M.Moffitt. *Named to an important person in colonial New South Wales, this certificate is of great historical significance, good very fine and very rare.*

$4,000

Thomas de la Condamine, born in Guernsey, educated at the Royal Military College, commissioned as an ensign in 1814, appointed to Royal Staff Corps 1815, promoted lieutenant in 1825 transferring to the 57th Regiment. He arrived at Sydney in December of the same year as aide-de-camp to Governor Sir Ralph Darling. He served in many positions in government both paid and honorary and was connected with several institutions. He lived as a part of Governor Darling's household and had considerable influence over goverment affairs much to the consternation of more senior government figures. The Condamine River was named in his honour as was Condamine Street, Balgowlah. He established the Australian Subscription Library which later became the Public Library of New South Wales. ^The Bank of Australia was established by John Macarthur in 1826 with William Henry Mackenzie as cashier after an exclusive subscription of 1000 £100 shares. In it's early years it was an aggressive competitor to the Bank of N.S.W. However, the bank failed during the banking crisis in 1843 because of heavy over-lending. (see MVR pp64-5). As a shareholder, Thomas de la Rue lost more than £1,200 when the bank collapsed.



4080*

The Bank of Australasia, uniface black and white printer's proof stamped SPECIMEN, five pounds, Sydney (MVR type 1b). *Spotted and toned, otherwise nearly very fine and rare.*

$300

Ex Keith Austin Collection.



4081*

The Bank of Australasia, uniface black and white printer's proof twenty pounds, Sydney 18 stamped SPECIMEN (MVR type 1b) c1854. *Heavy stain lines both sides and glue tip marks, otherwise good very fine and very rare.*

$400

Ex Keith Austin Collection.



4082*

The Bank of Australasia, uniface black and white printer's proof one pound, Adelaide 15th Septr. 1874 (MVR type 2a) pencilled To this 23nd July 1874. *Repaired, otherwise good very fine.*

$300

Ex Keith Austin Collection.



4083*

The Bank of Australasia, uniface black and white printer's proof, five pounds, Beechworth 11th August 1863, pencilled 'To this 11th June/63' (MVR type 2a). *Repaired left side corner, glue tip marks on back, otherwise good very fine.*

$300

Ex Keith Austin Collection.



4084*

The Bank of Australasia, uniface black and white printer's proof, one pound, Ballaarat 1st Jany. 1873, pencilled 'from this' (MVR type 2a). *Glue tip marks on back corners, otherwise good extremely fine.*

$400

Ex Keith Austin Collection.



4085*

The Bank of Australasia, uniface black and white printer's proof, one pound, Belfast (Port Fairy) 1st Jany. 1874 pencilled 'To this 16th Decr./73' (MVR type 2a). *Repaired top left corner, otherwise good very fine.*

$300

Ex Keith Austin Collection.



4086*

The Bank of Australasia, uniface black and white printer's proof, one pound, Maitland 13th Dec 1870 (MVR 2a) pencilled Septr. 1870. *Good very fine.*

$400

Ex Keith Austin Collection.



4087*

The Bank of Australasia, uniface black and white printer's proof, one pound, Sandhurst 15th Septr. 1863 pencilled 'from this' (MVR type 2a). *Glue tip marks on back corners, otherwise extremely fine.*

$400

Ex Keith Austin Collection.



4088*

The Bank of Australasia, uniface black and white printer's proof fifty pounds, Sydney, pencilled July 10th 1868 stamped SPECIMEN (MVR type 2a). *Corner cut, otherwise good very fine and rare.*

$400

Ex Keith Austin Collection.





4089*

The Bank of Australasia, uniface black and white printer's proofs one pound, Adelaide with Adelaide on side borders, pencilled date April 1878; another one card with South Australia on side borders, pencilled date Feb 4th/97, thin on card, both with three punch hole cancellation (MVR type 2c). *Extremely fine.* (2)

$750

Ex Keith Austin Collection.



4090*

Bank of New South Wales, uniface black and white printer's proof one pound Adelaide 18 (MVR type 7c). *Repaired, otherwise fine.*

$300

Ex Keith Austin Collection.



4091*

Bank of New South Wales, uniface specimen one pound Sydney 19, perforated specimen C Skipper and East (MVR 7f). *Good very fine.*

$900





4092*

Bank of New South Wales, five pounds, Sydney 1st October 1881 A/A 54672 (MVR 7c) signed by Spofforth (signed 1863-1875) only two outstanding of this variant, New England Hoard No 56. *Some slight staining, otherwise nearly very fine and very rare.*

$3,500

Ex W.J.Baker Collection, from Geoff K.Gray Sale (lot 119) (not in MVR pedigrees).



4093*

Bank of New South Wales, five pounds, Sydney 1st April 1882 A/A 213307 (MVR type 7c, Pedigrees p.79). *Very good.*

$3,000

Ex Spink Australia Sale 26 (lot 2086), Downies Sale Oct 2002 (lot 2134), and much earlier New England Hoard (no 91).



4094*

Bank of Parramatta, unissued form, one pound, Parramatta 183- (MVR 1), H.H.MACARTHUR in script sideways. *Nearly uncirculated and extremely rare.*

$5,000



4095*

The City Bank, black and white printer's proof on card, one pound, Sydney 26th January 1865 (MVR 1), imprint Bradbury Wilkinson & Co., Engravers, London, blue ink stamped specimen with three punch hole cancellation. *Extremely fine or better and very rare.*

$900



4096

The City of Melbourne Bank Limited, one pound, Melbourne 1st April 1877 overprinted in red 19th June 1893, no A343173 (MVR type 2, Pedigrees p.126). *Small perforation at vignette, otherwise very fine and excessively rare.*

$10,000

Ex Dr.Alan Nicholson Collection (Sale 49B, lot 1555), Noble Numismatics Sale 79 (lot 2883) and Sale 106 (lot 2659).



4097*

The Colonial Bank of Australasia, printer's proof one pound, Melbourne, 30th June 1872, third issue, imprint W. & A.K. Johnson, Edinburgh (MVR 3a), on board. *As issued uncirculated and very rare.*

$1,600



4098*

The Colonial Bank of Australasia, black and white printer's proof on card, one pound, Melbourne, 30th June 1872, imprint W.K. & A.R. Johnston, Edinburgh (MVR3a), four punch hole cancellation. *Virtually uncirculated and very rare.*

$1,200



4099*

The Federal Bank of Australia Limited, specimen twenty pounds on cardboard, Melbourne, 1st June 18-, printed on front only, number not noted on note, imprint of Sands & McDougall, engravers, Melbourne (type illustrated Vort Ronald p.163, Fig.174). *Nearly uncirculated and very rare.*

$3,200



4100*

The National Bank of Austalasia, uniface black and white printer's proof ten pounds Adelaide 18 (MVR type 1), left border with Moreton Bay/Mauritius thus predating 1859, bank commenced in 1858. *Some repairs, otherwise fine and rare.*

$400

Ex Keith Austin Collection.



4101*

South Australian Banking Company, uniface specimen, twenty pounds, Adelaide - imprint Batho and Bingley Lombard Street London. *On thick paper or card, printed c1860, good extremely fine and extremely rare, unlisted by M.Vort Ronald.*

$3,000



4102*

Union Bank of Australia, uniface black and white printer's proof twenty pounds, Sydney 18 pencilled 'Septr 11th 1854' and stamped SPECIMEN (MVR type 1a). *On backing card, corners cut, otherwise good fine and rare.*

$300

Ex Keith Austin Collection.

COMMONWEALTH ISSUES - PRE DECIMAL



4103*

Ten shillings, Riddle/Sheehan (1933), B/40 194155 (R.8b), thin signature. *Very fine.*

$600

4104

Ten shillings, Riddle/Sheehan (1933) B/42 370719 (R.8b) thin signature. *Burnt on both bottom corners and centre of bottom edge, otherwise very good.*

$200



4105*

Ten shillings, Armitage/McFarlane (1942), F/80 087766 (R.13). *Flat, good extremely fine.*

$100



4106*
Ten shillings, Coombs/Wilson (1954) AC/81 566285/91 (R.16) six consecutive notes. *Centre folds, and pinholes in each, otherwise crisp originals, good extremely fine.* (6)
$120

4107
Ten shillings, Coombs/Wilson (1961) AH/39 222586/7 (R.17), consecutive pair. *Nearly uncirculated.* (2)
$400



4108*
Ten shillings, Coombs/Wilson (1961), AH/35 126813 (R.17). *Virtually uncirculated.*
$50

4109
Ten shillings, Coombs/Wilson (1961) AH/30 251012 (R.17). *Teller flick, otherwise virtually uncirculated.*
$100

4110
Ten shillings, Coombs/Wilson (1952), to one hundred dollars, Fraser/Cole (1991), (R.15, 17 (2), 34b, 77, 78 (4), 87 (4), 88, 89 (7), 209a, b, 219, 304 (2), 310b (4); 409a, 412, 413 (6), 515, 610, 310 Folders (2)). *Mostly celloglazed and in average circulated condition, fair - extremely fine.* (42)
$350

4111
Ten shilling, Coombs/Wilson (1954) to one pound Coombs/Wilson (1961) (R.16 (4), 17 (3), 33, 34b (3)). *Triple bends in each, otherwise original body, fine - extremely fine.* (11)
$120

4112
Ten shillings, Coombs/Wilson (1961 (R.17); one pound, Coombs/Wilson (1961) (R.34); five pounds, Coombs/Wilson (1961) (R.50). Framed with historical narrative at bottom, by Reframed Canberra. *Very fine.*
$50

4113
Ten shillings, Coombs/Wilson (1961) (R.16), one pound (R.34b); one dollar, Knight/Stone (1979) (R.77); Johnston/Stone (1982) (R.78); two dollars, Knight/Stone (1983) (R.88); Johnston/Stone (1983) (R.88); Johnston/Fraser (1985) (R.89) (2); five dollars, Johnston/Fraser (1985) (R.209); ten dollars, Johnston/Fraser (1988) (R,310b); fifty dollars, Fraser/Cole (1991) (R.513). *Good - nearly uncirculated.* (12)
$100

4114
One pound, Miller/Collins (1923) H/47 348601 (R.23b). *Note environmentally damaged, folds and creases, light wallet stain on back, very good.*
$250



4115*
One pound, Riddle/Heathershaw (1927), J/16 831695 (R.26). *Crisp extremely fine.*
$300

4116
One pound, Riddle/Heathershaw (1927) K/14 084788 (R.26). *Creases and folds, fine.*
$100



4117*
One pound, Armitage/McFarlane (1942), H/98 172346 (R.30b). *Flattened of centre fold, otherwise extremely fine.*
$70



4118*
One pound, Coombs/Watt (1949) W/26 102784 (R.31). *Crisp, original, flattened of centre fold, otherwise good extremely fine.*
$150

4119
One pound, Coombs/Wilson (1953) HB/92 771821 (R.33). *Two minute paper cuts at left edge, otherwise uncirculated.*
$60



4120*
One pound, Coombs/Wilson (1961), HK/59 595009 (R.34b). *Crisp, flat, uncirculated.*
$100

4121
Five pounds, Sheehan/McFarlane (1939) R/23 310113 (R.45). *Slightly trimmed, nearly very fine.*
$300



4122*
Five pounds, Armitage/McFarlane (1941) R/64 281912 (R.46). *Flattened, otherwise a crisp note, very fine.*
$200



4123*
Five pounds, Coombs/Watt (1949) S/13 765627/8 (R.47), consecutive pair. *Crisp uncirculated.* (2)
$600



4124*
Five pounds, Coombs/Watt (1949), S/0 511152 (R.47). *Centre fold, crisp extremely fine.*
$200

4125
Five pounds, Coombs/Watt (1949) S/2 307360 (R.47); Coombs/Wilson (1960) TD/03 184215 (R.50). *Creases and folds, dirty and 4mm tear on left edge, very good; light horizontal crease and a few small indentations along top edge and teller flicks, otherwise virtually uncirculated.* (2)
$50



4126*
Five pounds, Coombs/Wilson (1952) S/34 070059 (R.48). *Flat good extremely fine.*

$150

4127
Five pounds, Coombs/Wilson (1954), TA/17 547137 (R.49). *Flattened, nearly extremely fine.*

$60



4128*
Ten pounds, Coombs/Wilson (1954), WA/09 581092 (R.62). *Flattened, good very fine.*

$200

4129
Ten pounds, Coombs/Wilson (1954) WA/08 435730 (R.62). *Limp paper, flattened and cleaned, otherwise very fine.*

$100



4130*
Ten pounds, Coombs/Wilson (1960), WA/29 732975 (R.63). *Flattened/centre fold, otherwise crisp extremely fine.*

$150

WAR RELATED ISSUES



4131*
World War II, Internment Camp Hay, Camp Seven Bank, sixpence, Hay, 1st March 1941, Epstein/Stahl, C 39962 (MVR P.47);(listed in Bulluss; recorded by Mike Sondheim). *Watermarked paper lower right, flat practically uncirculated.*

$3,800



4132*
World War II, Internment Camp Hay, Camp Seven Bank, one shilling, 1st March 1941, Robinow/Stahl, D22793 (not in Bulluss). *Light rust tone mark, otherwise good extremely fine and original.*

$2,400

This note from descendants of Placido (Peter) Sura, an Italian interned for six months. He was released after a legal intervention. He was a baker in Bronte Road for over forty years.



4133*
World War II, Internment Camp Hay, Camp Seven Bank, two shillings, Hay, 1st March 1941, Robinow/Stahl E39962 (MVR P.61, listed in Bulluss, recorded by Mike Sondheim) serial number matches the sixpence. *Paper clip rust spot left margin, otherwise practically uncirculated.*

$4,600

Banknote Signatory Secretary to the Treasurer G.P.N.Watt - Unique Presentation Set



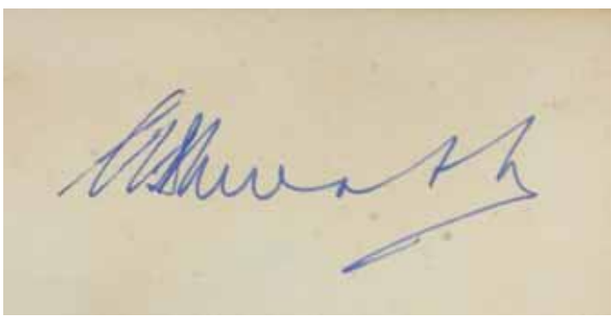
4134*

Ten Shillings, one pound, five pounds and ten pounds, Coombs/Watt (1949) specimen note set, serial prefixes, G/85 (R.14) K/97 (R.31), R/85 (R.47) and V/15 (R.60), all numbered 000004, diagonal crossed lines, the first two perforated 'CANCELLED' once at lower centre and the last two twice at lower left and right, a unique set in gilt full leather presentation album inscribed 'GPN Watt Esq' by Commonwealth Bank, signed by GPN Watt. *An outstanding historic set of notes, uncirculated as issued and mounted.* (4)

$250,000

Sold with a typed book 'GPN Watt And his Forebears' 65pp.^^Ex IAG Sale 77 (lot 200).







lot 4134







RESERVE BANK OF AUSTRALIA

9 April 1984

Mr G.W. Allan
Note Printing Branch
Reserve Bank of Australia
CRAIGIEBURN, VIC.

Dear Geoff,

The $100 note has become a reality as a result of hard work, in some instances over a long period, by a group of dedicated people.

You are numbered in that group. On behalf of the Reserve Bank Board I wish to record our thanks for your contribution and ask you to accept the attached specimen of the note as a memento of the occasion.

Yours sincerely,

4135*

One hundred dollars, Johnston/Stone (1984), specimen pair No.0048, ZAA 000000 (McD.DS28), tipped into a folder and sold with presentation letter signed by R.A.Johnston, Governor of the Reserve Bank, 9 April, 1984, presented to (Geoff) G.W.Allen, Note Printing Branch. *Uncirculated and very rare.* (2)

$8,000

Private purchase from the Rare Coin Company.

STAR NOTES



4136*
Ten Shillings, Coombs/Watt (1949) A/1 03081* (R.14s) star replacement note. *Nearly fine.*

$500



4137*
Ten shillings, Coombs/Wilson (1952) A/8 60518* (R.15s) star replacement note. *Foxing with creases, very good.*

$300



4138*
Ten shillings, Coombs/Wilson (1961) AG/50 28414* (R.17s) star replacement note. *Fine - good fine.*

$300



4139*
One pound, Coombs/Wilson (1953) HC/99 44959* (R.33s) star replacement note. *Good fine.*

$300



4140*
One pound, coombs/Wilson (1961) HE/89 39198* (R.34as) star replacement note. *Fine.*

$300



4141*
One dollar, Coombs/Wilson (1968) ZAE 25597* (R.71s) star replacement note. *Several pin holes around watermark otherwise, good extremely fine.*

$400



4142*
One dollar, Coombs/Randall (1967), ZAG 04461* (R.72S). *Flat, nearly uncirculated and rare.*

$3,500



4143*
One dollar, Coombs/Randall (1967), ZAG 55322/3* (R.72s), consecutive pair. *Flat, nearly uncirculated and very rare.* (2)

$7,000



4144*
One dollar, Coombs/Randall (1967) ZAG 64005* (R.72s) star replacement note. *Flattened, very fine.*

$400



4145*
One dollar, Phillips/Randall (1969) ZAH 88528* (R.73sF) first serial prefix star replacement note. *Extremely fine.*

$500



4146*
Two dollars, Coombs/Wilson (1966), ZFF 92281* (R.81s). *Flat, nearly uncirculated.*

$1,500



4147*
Two dollars, Coombs/Randall (1967) ZFJ 89771* (R.82s) star replacement note. *Nearly fine.*

$100



4148*
Two dollars, Coombs/Randall (1967), ZFH 23816* (R.83s), first serial prefix star note. *Flat, nearly uncirculated and very rare.*

$4,000



4149*
Two dollars, Phillips/Randall (1968) ZFS 49694* (R.83sL) last serial star replacement note with a radar number. *Centre fold otherwise, good extremely fine.*

$1,000



4150*
Two dollars, Phillips/Randall (1968), ZFN 38319* (R.83s). *Flat, extremely fine.*

$1,500



4151*
Ten dollars, Coombs/Wilson (1966), ZSB 10414* (R.301s). *Uncirculated.*

$1,100



4152*
Ten dollars, Coombs/Wilson (1966) ZSB 39033* (R.301s) star replacement note. *Good extremely fine - nearly uncirculated.*

$800



4153*
Ten dollars, Coombs/Randall (1967), ZSE 75371* (R.302sL), last serial prefix. *Flat, nearly uncirculated and very rare.*

$4,000



4154*
Ten dollars, Coombs/Randall (1967) ZSD 82857* (R.302sF) first serial star replacement note. *Flattened, good fine.*

$1,000



4155*
Ten dollars, Phillips/Randall (1968) ZSJ 42537* (R.303sL) last serial prefix star replacement note. *Flattened of corner folds, very fine.*

$1,000



4156*
Twenty dollars, Phillips/Randall (1968) ZXA 11027* (R.403s) star replacement note. *Good very fine.*

$1,300

ERROR NOTES

4157
Two dollars, Johnston/Fraser (1985) LHU 594520 (R.89); ten dollars, Fraser/Evans (1993) CL 93 681280 (R.316a); McFarlane/Henry (2002) DB 03 588888 (R.320b). *First two notes with minor wet ink transfer, good - uncirculated.* (3)

$100



4158*
One hundred dollars, Fraser/Cole (1991) ZHS 353527, missing prefix on top left serial. *Flat, extremely fine and rare.*

$500

BRITISH INDIA - Featuring the Mark E.Freehill Collection of the Presidency issues



4159*
India, British, EIC, Madras Presidency, Indian style coinage, Hindu system, gold pagoda, c1678-1740, struck at Fort St.George (Madras) Mint (3.41g) (Pridmore 2 var.; KM.288). *Nearly extremely fine and rare.*

$400

Ex T.V.Holland (Sale 62, lot 898) and Mark E.Freehill collections.



4160*
India, British, EIC, Madras Presidency, Indian style coinage, Hindu system, gold pagoda c1691-1740, struck at Fort St.George (Madras) Mint (3.38g) (Pridmore 3A; KM.289). *Extremely fine and rare.*

$400

Ex T.V.Holland (Sale 62, lot 899) and Mark E.Freehill collections.



4161*
India, British, EIC, Madras Presidency, Indian style coinage, gold Masulipatam pagoda c1740-1807 struck at Fort St.George (Madras) Mint (3.44g) (Pridmore 3B; KM.304). *Uncirculated and rare.*

$400

Ex T.V.Holland (Sale 62, lot 901, from Spink & Son London with ticket in 1973) and Mark E.Freehill collections.



4162*
India, British, EIC, Madras Presidency, Indian style coinage, Hindu system gold star pagoda c1740-1807, struck at Madras Mint (3.41g) (Pridmore 9; KM.303). *Extremely fine.*

$300

Ex T.V.Holland (Sale 62, lot 903) and Mark E.Freehill collections.



4163*
India, British, EIC, Madras Presidency, silver fanam, first issue, 1689/90 (1.04g) (Pridmore 13; KM.293). *Toned, very fine.*

$150

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection, from F.Pridmore.



4164*
India, British, EIC, Madras Presidency, second issue (1690) silver double fanam (2.13g) (Pridmore 15; KM.296). *Off centre, toned very fine.*

$100

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.



4165*
India, British, EIC, Madras Presidency, third issue, silver double fanam (1.81g) (1764-1807), another double fanam (1.83g), silver fanam (0.84g) (Pridmore 18 (2), 19; KM.296, 298). *Toned very fine.* (3)

$250

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.



part

4166*
India, British, EIC, Madras Presidency, first issue (1691-1754), copper dudu or ten cash, 1702 (Pridmore 24; KM.291), another dated 174(?), last figure off the flan (Primdore 38/41; KM.291); second issue dates 175(6), 1761 (2), 176(5), (1)801 (KM.306). *Good - nearly fine.* (7)

$250

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection, first, third, fourth, and fifth from Spink London with their tickets, last with envelopes marked not examined by Pridmore.



part

4167*

India, British, EIC, Madras Presidency, copper dudu or ten cash, first issues 1705, 1706, second issues, 1756, 1768, 1774, 1777, 178?, 1800, 1801 (Pridmore 26, 27, 46, 49, 51, 54-, 63, 64; KM.291, 300). *Very good - very fine.* (9)

$300

Ex Colin E.Pitchfork (Sale 48, lots 1986, 1987) and Mark E.Freehill collections, the second from Spink Australia Sale 1 (lot 63 part) and 1756, 1774, 1801 ex Spink NC Sept 1977.

4168

India, British, EIC, Madras Presidency, copper dudu or ten cash, second issue, 1755, 1756, 1769, 1801, half dudu, first issue, 1726, second issue 1784; cash, 1737 (Pridmore 45, 46, 50, 64, 72, 81, 101; KM.306, 290, 305) in packets with weights. *Fine - very fine.* (7)

$150

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection, from A.H.Baldwin with PDM's tickets.



part

4169*

India, British, EIC, Madras Presidency copper half dudu (or five cash), 1700 (Pridmore 68); copper half dub (1808) (Pridmore 335) (2, one dumps of 4.92g); pagoda silver coinage, first issue, 1807, silver fanam (Pridmore 167); European style, third issue silver half rupee (Pridmore 270; KM.435). *Very good - very fine.* (5)

$120

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.



part

4170*

India, British, EIC, Madras Presidency, Masulipatnam Mint coinage, first issue copper cash (1678), another, undated (c1796-8), copper half dudu (or five cash) 1726 (Pridmore 72, 91, 108; KM.301, 393, 290). *Very fine or better.* (3)

$150

Ex Colin E.Pitchfork (Sale 48, lot 1988) and Mark E.Freehill collections, the first from Spink NC April 1980, second Sept 1976 (1883).



part

4171*

India, British, EIC, Madras Presidency, copper cash AH1211, 1212 (1796/7; 1797/8) (Pridmore 105-8; KM.311-3); silver rupee, Arcot coinage, AH1162, yr AHD=1 struck at Fort St David in 1749, another struck after 1759 dated yr 6 (Pridmore 135, 140; KM.376, 384). *Fine - very fine.* (6)

$240

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection, the first from Spink London, the last from Baldwin with their tickets.

4172

India, British, EIC, Madras Presidency, native style coinage, in the name of Alamgir II (A.H. 1167-1173, A.D. 1754-1759), silver rupee, Arcot mint, frozen year 6 (issued to 1809), (Pr.140, KM.384). *Good very fine with clear date reading.*

$50

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 59 (lot 2248).



4173*

India, British, EIC, Madras Presidency, European style coinages, 1808-1815, gold pagoda (2.98g) (Pridmore 148; KM.356). *Good extremely fine.*

$400

Ex T.V.Holland (Sale 67, lot 907) and Mark E.Freehill collections.



4174*

India, British, EIC, Madras Presidency, European style Hindu system, 1808-15, gold pagoda (Pridmore 149; KM.356). *Uncirculated, probably later copy.*

$200

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection, from Noble Numismatics Sale (lot 1347).



4175*
India, British, EIC, Madras Presidency, Pagoda coinage in the Hindu system, silver half pagoda, first issue, 1807, 15 stars each side (Pridmore 153; KM.344). *Lightly toned, nearly very fine and rare.*

$1,000

Ex Coin Galleries, New York, W.J.Noble and Mark E.Freehill (in 1974 $75) collections, with W.J.Noble's packet.



4176*
India, British, EIC, Madras Presidency, silver quarter pagoda, first issue (1807), nine stars (Pridmore 155; KM.343). *Grey toned, good fine.*

$300

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.



4177*
India, British, EIC, Madras Presidency, silver quarter pagoda, first issue (1807), nine/eleven stars (Pridmore 155a or 156; KM.343). *Toned, good fine.*

$300

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.



4178*
India, British, EIC, Madras Presidency, silver five fanams, first issue (1807) (Pridmore 158; KM.342). *Toned very fine.*

$300

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection, from Spink London with their ticket.



4179*
India, British, EIC, Madras Presidency, silver double fanam, first issue (Pridmore 164a; KM.341), three dots after fanam. *Toned very fine.*

$150

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.



4180*
India, British, EIC, Madras Presidency, silver double fanam, first issue (1807) (Pridmore 162, no dot cf 163 contemporary copy?; KM.340), silver fanam (1807) (Pridmore 167; KM.336). *Very good - good fine.* (3)

$100

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.



4181*
India, British, EIC, Madras Presidency, European style coinages, second issue (1808), silver half pagoda, three dots between legs of Vishnu (Pridmore 169; KM.353). *Dark tone, nearly extremely fine and rare thus.*

$1,000

Ex T.V.Holland (Sale 62, lot 908) and Mark E.Freehill collections.



4182*
India, British, EIC, Madras Presidency, European style coinage, second issue (1808), silver half pagoda, two small dots between legs of Vishnu (Pridmore 171; KM.354). *Very fine and scarce.*

$600

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection, from Noble Numismatics Sale 56 (lot 1103).



4183*
India, British, EIC, Madras Presidency, European style coinages, second issue (1808), silver half pagoda, two dots between legs of Vishnu (Pridmore 717B; KM.353). *Double or over struck, nearly extremely fine and scarce.*

$700

Ex T.V.Holland (Sale 62, lot 909) and Mark E.Freehill collections.



4184*
India, British, EIC, Madras Presidency, pagoda coinage, second issue (1808), silver half pagoda (Pridmore 172; KM.354). *Uneven toning with dark spots, otherwise very fine.*

$600

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.



lot 4185 part

4185*
India, British, EIC, Madras Presidency, silver quarter pagoda, second issue (1808) (Pridmore 173 (3), 173 var end stop (2), 177; KM.352). *The fifth only fair, others very fine - extremely fine.* (5)

$1,000

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection, the last from Spink London with their ticket.



4186*
India, British, EIC, Madras Presidency, European style coinages, second issue (1808), silver quarter pagoda (Pridmore 176; KM.352.2). *Good very fine.*

$150

Ex T.V.Holland (Sale 62, lot 910) and Mark E.Freehill collections.



part

4187*
India, British, EIC, Madras Presidency, pagoda coinage, second issue (1808), silver five fanams (Pridmore 180, 182, 183A; KM.351), silver double fanams (Pridmore 184, 185 (2, one a contemporary copy?); KM.349), silver fanams (Pridmore 188 (2, one a contemporary copy?), 189; KM.349). *Toned, nearly very fine - extremely fine.* (9)

$1,000

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection, second ex H.Pegg and with the last from Spink London with their tickets.



4188*

India, British, EIC, Madras Presidency, European minting, copper coinage 1803-1808, copper twenty cash, heavy issue, 1803, 1808 (2) (Pridmore 190, 193 (2, second an off centre mis-strike without collar, first struck with compressed collar as an overstrike), light issue 1808 (Pridmore 197; KM.321). *Very fine - good extremely fine.* (4)

$300

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection, second ex Wodak, J.G.Gartner and W.J.Noble in 1974, third and fourth from F.Pridmore Collection with his tickets.



4189*

India, British, EIC, Madras Presidency, European minting, 1803-1808, Soho Mint bronzed copper proof twenty cash 1803 (Pridmore 191; KM.321) and bronzed proof copper ten cash 1808 (Pridmore 203; KM.319). *Nearly FDC.* (2)

$400

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection, from Noble Numismatics Sale (lots 2102, 3).



4190*

India, British, EIC, Madras Presidency, European style coinages 1803-1808, bronzed copper proof twenty cash, 1808 (Pridmore 198; KM.321). *FDC.*

$400

Ex F.Pridmore (with his tickets) and Mark E.Freehill collections.



part

4191*

India, British, EIC, Madras Presidency, European style coinages, 1803-1808, copper ten cash, heavy issue 1803, light issue 1808, five cash 1803, one cash 1803, also modern fantasies (1.25g each) (2) (Pridmore 199, 206, 208, 212; KM.319, 316, 315). *Very fine - uncirculated.* (6)

$150

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection, the second from F.Pridmore with his ticket, the last two from George Falke.



4192*

India, British, EIC, Madras Presidency, European style coinages, 1803-1808, bronzed copper proof ten cash, 1808 (Pridmore 207; KM.319). *FDC.*

$350

Ex F.Pridmore (with his tickets) and Mark E.Freehill collections.



4193*

India, British, EIC, Madras Presidency, European style coinages, 1803-1808, gilt copper proof one cash, 1803, by Soho Mint (Pridmore 214; KM.315b). *FDC.*

$400

Ex E.Wodak, J.G.Gartner, W.J.Noble in 1973, and Mark E.Freehill collections.



part

4194*

India, British, EIC, Madras Presidency, Madras Mint, copper coinages, 1807; copper forty cash (Pridmore 216, 219; KM.331.1, .3), copper twenty cash (Pridmore 224, 224 var; KM.328), copper ten cash (Pridmore 230, 231, 232; KM.326), copper five cash (Pridmore 234; KM.324), copper two and a half cash (Pridmore 236; KM.309). *Fair - very fine.* (9)

$400

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection, fourth from H.Pegg Collection, four others from Spink London.



4195*

India, British, EIC, Madras Presidency, Madras Mint copper forty cash, value in English and Persian (Pridmore 218; KM.333). *Nearly very fine and rare thus.*

$300

Ex T.V.Holland (Sale 62, lot 914) and Mark E.Freehill collections.

4196

India, British, EIC, Madras Presidency, 1807 Madras Minting, copper XX (20) cash (4), value in English and Persian on obverse, and Tamil and Telugu on reverse, all different with variants in Tamil letter form and dots and stars on reverse, (Pr. 221, 222, 224, 224 var., cf.KM. 328). *Nearly fine - very fine, some rare.* (4)

$100

Ex Colin E. Pitchfork Collection with his tickets from Noble Numismatics Sale 48 (lot 2023) and R.A.Climpson Collection, Sale 85B (lot 2022).



4197*

India, British, EIC, Madras Presidency, Madras Mint copper twenty cash (1807) (Pridmore 222; KM.328). *Good very fine.*

$100

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection, from Noble Numismatics Sale 58A (lot 3810).



4198*

India, British, EIC, Madras Presidency, British style coinage system gold mohur or ashrafi, issued 1819 struck at Madras Mint (11.64g) (Pridmore 241; KM.421). *Nearly extremely fine.*

$1,200

Ex W.H.Lampard (Sale 78B, lot 3656) and Mark E.Freehill collections.



4199*

India, British, EIC, Madras Presidency, British Style Coinage system, gold mohur or ashrafi, issued 1819, struck at Madras mint, (11.66 g), obv. EIC arms with suporters, around ENGLISH EAST INDIA COMPANY, rev. in Persian 'Ashrafi (or Mohur) of the Honourable English Company', (Pridmore 241, KM. 421). *Nearly extremely fine, very scarce.*

$1,200

Ex Spink Australia Sale 16 (lot 2873) and R.A.Climpson Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 85B (lot 2025). The issue was 1,117,800.



4200*

India, British, EIC, Madras Presidency, British Style Coinage system, gold half mohur or half ashrafi, issued 1819, struck at Madras mint, (5.85 g), obv. EIC crest, a lion rapant, around ENGLISH EAST INDIA COMPANY, rev. in Persian 'Half ashrafi (half Mohur) of the Honourable English Company', (Pridmore 242, KM.420). *Extremely fine, rare.*

$700

Ex R.A.Climpson Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 85B (lot 2028). The issue was 212,690.



4201*

India, British, EIC, Madras Presidency, British Style Coinage system, gold quarter mohur or quarter ashrafi, (2.92 g), issued 1819, struck at Madras mint, obv. EIC crest, a lion rampant, around ENGLISH EAST INDIA COMPANY, rev. in Persian 'Quarter ashrafi (quarter Mohur) of the Honourable English Company', (Pridmore 243, KM.419). *Extremely fine, rare.*

$500

Ex R.A. Climpson Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 85B (lot 2029), previously from the Fred Pridmore Collection, Glendining & Co, 19 October 1982 (lot 405 part) with that packet. The issue was only 91,834.



4202*

India, British, EIC, Madras Presidency, 1819 gold coinage, gold five rupees or third muhr (mohur) (Pridmore 244; KM.422). *Extremely fine.*

$700

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection, in a Seaby envelope.



4203*

India, British EIC, Madras Presidency, British Style Coinage system, gold third mohur or five rupees, (3.89 g), issued 1819, struck at Madras mint, obv. EIC arms without suporters, around ENGLISH EAST INDIA COMPANY, rev. in Persian 'Five rupees of the Honourable English Company', (Pridmore 244, KM. 422). *Nearly extremely fine, very scarce.*

$500

Ex R.A. Climpson Collection, Noble Numismatics sale 85B (lot 2030).



4204*

India, British, EIC, Madras Presidency, silver double rupee, AH1172, year 2 (Pridmore 246; KM.404.1). *Struck over a Charles IIII Spanish American eight reales or dollar, toned very fine or better and rare.*

$2,000

Ex L.V.W.Wright, W.J.Noble in 1974 and Mark E.Freehill collections, with Spink envelopes written up in W.J.Noble's hand.



part

4205*

India, British, EIC, Madras Presidency, second European style issue, 1812-17, silver rupee, half, quarter (2) and eighth rupee (Pridmore 251, 253, 255, 256, 257; KM.403, 401, 400, 399). *Toned very fine - extremely fine.* (5)

$400

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection, the first and fourth from the F.Pridmore Collection with Spink London tickets.



part

4206*

India, British, EIC, Madras Presidency, milled silver issues, rupees 1812-17 (Alamigir 1172), edge centre grained left (11.66g) (Pridmore 258; edge straight grained, 1823-5, Calcutta (Pridmore 263); 1830-35 (Pridmore 268); edge straight grained half rupees, similar (Pridmore 253, 259 (5.82g), 204 (5.81g)); eight rupees (Pridmore 261 (2), 266); sixteenth rupee (Pridmore 267). *Fine - good very fine.* (9)

$220

With collector's tickets.



part

4207*

India, British, EIC, Madras Presidency, third European style coinage, 1817-1835 Madras Mint, rupee, half, eighth and sixteenth rupees (Pridmore 258, 259, 261, 262; KM.415.1, 414, 412, 411). *Mostly toned, very fine - nearly extremely fine.* (4)

$150

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection, the third from F.Pridmore Collection with Spink London ticket.



part

4208*

India, British, EIC, Madras Presidency, third European style coinage, Calcutta Mint issues, 1823-35; silver rupee, half (2), quarter (2), eighth (2), and sixteenth (3) rupees (Pridmore 263-7; KM.427, 426, 425, 424), 1830-1835, silver rupee (Pridmore 268; KM.436). *Second holed, otherwise fine - extremely fine.* (11)

$120

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.



part

4209*

India, British, EIC, Madras Presidency, copper four pice, 1825, two pice, 1825 and one pice, 1825 (2) (Pridmore 278, 280, 282, 284); Circars copper dub, 1794, 1797, half dub, 1797 (Pridmore 310, 316, 323; KM.394, 398, 397). *Fine - nearly extremely fine.* (7)

$150

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection, second, fifth and sixth from Spink London with their tickets.



4210*
India, British, EIC, Madras Presidency, Northern Circars, European style coinages, 1794-7, struck at the Soho Mint Birmingham, bronzed copper proof, dub or 1/48 rupee 1794, lettered edge, (Pridmore 311, KM.394). *Nearly FDC.*

$400

Ex M.R.Roberts Auction Sale No.4, 10th October 1977 (lot 227).



4211*
India, British, EIC, Madras Presidency, Circars coinage, bronzed copper proof dub (1/48th rupee), 1797 and bronzed copper proof half dub (1/90th rupee), 1797 (Pridmore 317, 324; KM.397, 398). *FDC.* (2)

$350

Ex F.Pridmore and Mark E.Freehill collections, with his tickets.



4212*
India, British, EIC, Madras Presidency, Circars coinage, Soho Mint, gilt proof dub (1/48th rupee), 1794 (Pridmore 318, 321; KM.398a, 392a). *Brilliant FDC.* (2)

$800

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.



part

4213*
India, British, EIC, Madras Presidency, Northern Circars, copper dub coinages, 1807-1808, 1807 copper fulus or dub, half fulus or half dub (2), quarter dub; 1808 dub (6) (Pridmore 328-331, 333, 334, 335 (4 different varieties); KM.326, 327, 346). *Very good - good very fine.* (10)

$300

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection, except one all ex F.Pridmore Collection.



4214*
India, British, EIC, Madras Presidency, Dub coinage (1807-1808), Madras Mint copper three falus (1807) (Pridmore 336; KM.329). *Good very fine and rare.*

$400

Ex T.V.Holland (Sale 62, lot 922) and Mark E.Freehill collections.

Unpublished Madras Pattern Rupee



4215*

India, British, EIC, Madras Presidency, pattern rupee AH1268, yr 13 of Queen Victoria's reign, (1851) in Persian-Arabic characters, Chinapatan (old name for Madras) mint struck in white metal with straight grained or milled edge. *Uncirculated, excessively rare and unpublished.*

$500

Ex E.Wodak Collection (per J.G.Gartner, in Geoff K.Gray sale 11th June 1971, lot 312) and Mark E.Freehill Collection, an almost identical specimen but plain edge was in the same auction as lot 313.



4216*

India, British, EIC, Bombay Presidency, Indian design, Bombay (Munbai) Mint issue, in the name of Shah Jahan II (A.H.1131, A.D. June-July 1719), silver rupee, [A.H. 1131], Regnal Year 1; (1719), (Pridmore 32, KM.160, KM.SAC 415.20-Rare). *Schrof mark in reverse field, otherwise good very fine and very rare.*

$150

Ex Colin E. Pitchfork Collection and Noble Numismatics Sale 48 (lot 2051), acquired from Steve Album, April 17, 1986 by private treaty.

See detailed discussion on the commencement of this coinage in Pridmore, pp.111-114. The initial issues commenced under Emperor Farrukhsiyar in 1717 and continued to the end of his reign and for the short reign of Shah Jahan II, and then regularly until after the death of 'Alamgir II in 1759.



4217*

India, British, EIC, Bombay Presidency, India design, Bombay Mint, silver rupee in the name of Shah Alam II AH1131, yr 1 (1719) (Pridmore 32; KM.160). *Nearly extremely fine and very rare.*

$300

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection, from Noble Numismatics Sale^56 (lot 1107).



4218*

India, British, EIC, Bombay Presidency, Indian Design Bombay Minting, fifth rupee in the name of Shah Jahan II (A.H. 1131, June-July 1719), year Regnal Year 1, issued June-July 1719, (Pridmore 34, KM. SAC P.34). *Round flan with subdued blue and gold tone, and an exceptional strike, extremely fine and very rare.*

$150

Ex Glendining's 1964 and Colin E. Pitchfork Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 48 (lot 2052).

This piece was not in the Pridmore collection and has a much better mint reading than the Pridmore illustrated piece. To the cataloguer's knowledge this is the first piece of this very rare EIC issue of this ruler ever to be auctioned.



4219*

India, British, EIC, Bombay Presidency, Indian Design Bombay Minting, half rupee in the name of Muhammad Shah (A.H.1131-1161, A.D. 1719-1748), Regnal Year 2, (Pridmore - cf.57, cf.KM. SAC P.57), with clear date and partial mint name visible. *Flan flaw near edge on obverse, otherwise nearly very fine and an unpublished date.*

$100

Ex Colin E. Pitchfork Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 48 (lot 2061).



part

4220*

India, British, EIC, Bombay Presidency, copperoons or pice, (16)74 (Pridmore 81; KM.136), a study collection of nineteen pieces. *Fair - fine.* (19)

$300

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection, second and third illustrated from E.Wodak via W.J.Noble in 1970 with Wodak's tickets.



part

4221*

India, British, EIC, Bombay Presidency, copperoons or pice, (16)74 (Pridmore 82 (7), 83 (4), 84; KM.136), another study group of twelve pieces. *Fair - good fine.* (12)

$240

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection, the last probably from W.J.Noble in 1970.



part

4222*

India, British, EIC, Bombay Presidency, copperoons or pice, (16)78 (Pridmore 86 (7), 87 (10); KM.141, A143). *Fair - fine.* (17)

$300

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection, two from E.Wodak, one ticket Spink 11/57 £1/-/-, other ex Parsons lot 2 (13.55g) and ex W.J.Noble collections.



part

4223*

India, British, EIC, Bombay Presidency, copperoons or pice (1678) (Pridmore 89 (3)), (1692) (Pridmore 92 or 93 (2); KM.142, 146). *Fair - nearly fine.* (5)

$100

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.



4224*

India, British , EIC, Bombay Presidency, copper double pice, 1728 (Pridmore 99; KM.166). *Even dark brown patina, good very fine and very rare as such.*

$600

Ex R.A.Climpson (Sale 85B, lot 2067 from Karl Stephens Oct 1979 with his ticket) and Mark E.Freehill collections.



part

4225*

India, British, EIC, Bombay Presidency, 1728-1749 copper double pice (17.62g) date off flan; (17.29g) 173( ); another 1730; another 1733 (overstruck) (18.74), two other dates (KM.166); half pice undated (4.48g), 4.44 (4.51g) (KM.165); pice (1749), (5.95g, 6.02g) (Pridmore 100, 101-3?, 101, 105 (3), 106 (2); KM.150), another double pice 'REGISE/ MITA(S)/(A)NGL' (13.32g) (Pridmore -; KM.165). *Fair - good fine.* (12)

$200

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection, first and fourth from W.J.Noble Collection, probably ex E.Wodak; the third ex Dr.Hamilton Collection(?).



part

4226*

India, British, EIC, Bombay Presidency, Balemark type copper, double pice 177(3) (5), pice 1773 (3) (Pridmore 107 (5), 110 (3); KM.189, 188). *Very good - good fine.* (8)

$100

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection, second countermarked 'T.H.S' incuse.



4227*

India, British, EIC, Bombay Presidency, bronzed proof half, one (contact mark lower right field) and two pice, 1791 (KM.192, 193, 196). *Nearly uncirculated - uncirculated.* (3)

$300



4228*

India, British , EIC, Bombay Presidency, English minted^gilt copper proof six reas or one and a half pice and four reas or one pice 1791 (struck at French Ordinary Court London) (Pridmore 127, 131; KM.195, 193). *Nearly FDC.* (2)

$700

Ex Irving Goodman (Superior June 1995 lot 192, 189), Noble^Numismatics Sale 50 (lots 1333, 2) and Mark E.Freehill^collections.



4229*

India, British, EIC, Bombay Presidency, English minted bronzed copper proof four reas or one pice, 1791 (struck at French Ordinary Court London) (Pridmore 130; KM.193). *Nearly FDC.*

$150

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection, from Noble Numismatics Sale 50 (lot 1931).



part

4230*

India, British, EIC, Bombay Presidency, English minted copper reas coinage, 1791-1794, copper eight reas, 1791, 1794, four reas, 1791, 1794, two reas, 1791 (2, one struck off centre), 1794 (Pridmore 118, 121, 129, 132, 135 (2), 138; KM.196, 193, 192). *Very good - extremely fine.* (7)

$150

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.



4231*
India, British, EIC, Bombay Presidency, proof copper eight reas (two pice), 1791; proof copper four reas, 1794; proof copper two reas, 1791 and 1794 (Pridmore 1119, 133, 136, 139; KM.196, 193, 192). *Toned, the last with considerable mint red, FDC.* (4)

$600

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.



4232*
India, British, EIC, Bombay Presidency, gilt copper proof eight, four and two reas, 1794 (Pridmore 123, 134, 140). *Nearly FDC.* (3)

$750

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.



part

4233*
India, British, EIC, Bombay Presidency, local minting copper issues, 1802-1829, four pice 1803, 1804; double pice, 1803, 1804 (2), 1813, 1816, 1818, 1829; one pice, 1802, 1803, 1808, 1809, 1810, 1813, 1815, 1816, 1819, 1825 (2), 1826, 1827, 1828; half pice, 1825, 1826, 1827, 1829 (2); quarter pice 1816, 1821 or 5 (Pridmore 142, 143, 145, 146 (2), 152, 150y, 154, 160, 161, 162, 164-9, 171, 172 (2), 173, 174, 175, 187-192; KM.201, 199, 200, 202, 197, 219). *Very good - very fine.* (30)

$400

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection, first two from F.Pridmore, 1829 double pice from Spink London with tickets.



part

4234*
India, British, EIC, Bombay Presidency, English minting, copper double pice 1804, pice 1804, half pice 1804 (Pridmore 194, 198, 201; KM.206, 205, 204). *Good very fine; fine, extremely fine.* (3)

$100

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.



4235*

India, British, EIC, Bombay Presidency; Soho Mint gilt copper proof set, two, one and half pice, 1804 (Pridmore 196, 200, 203; KM.206a, 205a, 204a). *FDC and very scarce.* (3)

$1,200

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.



4236*

India, British, EIC, Bombay Presidency, English minting, Soho Mint mule copper double pice, 1804 (10.92g) (Pridmore 197: KM.-). *Good extremely fine and rare.*

$500

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection, from Singapore Sale (lot 783).



4237*

India, British, EIC, Bombay Presidency, Soho Mint, bronzed copper proof half pice, 1804 (Pridmore 202; KM.204). *FDC.*

$300

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.



part

4238*

India, British, EIC, Bombay Presidency, Bombay Mint copper quarter annas 1830, 1832 (2), pie 1831 (Pridmore 205, 207, 208, 2011; KM.231.1, .2, 230); Calcutta engraved dies, half anna 1834; quarter annas 1833 (5), pie 1833 (2), (Pridmore 217, 218 (4), 220, 222, 224, 226; KM.253, 232, 234, 261, 262, 264). *Very good - nearly uncirculated.* (13)

$300

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection, the last ex E.Wodak with his ticket.



4239*

India, British, EIC, Bombay Presidency, cast tin coinage, double pice, 1718 (Pridmore 231; KM.157.1). *Part hole in centre of obverse but a complete coin, good fine and rare.*

$350

Ex F.Pridmore and Mark E.Freehill collections, with Pridmore's ticket stating 2/9/74 AHB.



4240*
India, British, EIC, Bombay Presidency, cast tin double pice, 1741 (Pridmore 233; KM.157.1). *Nearly very fine and rare.*

$400

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection with Spink London ticket.



4241*
India, British, EIC, Bombay Presidency, cast tin double pice, 1771 (Pridmore 238; KM.157.1). *No wear, virtually as made, extremely fine and very rare as such.*

$500

Ex F.Pridmore (lot 512 part) and Mark E.Freehill collections, with a Spink London ticket.



4242*
India, British, EIC, Bombay Presidency, cast tin double pice, 1771, BONB instead of BOMB (Pridmore 238 var; KM.157.1). *Dark toned, good very fine and rare.*

$400

Ex F.Pridmore (lot 510) and Mark E.Freehill collections with Pridmore's ticket.



4243*
India, British, EIC, Bombay Presidency, cast tin double pice, undated (1754) (Pridmore 240; KM.157.2). *Well stable with sound patina, good very fine and rare thus.*

$350

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.



4244*
India, British, EIC, Bombay Presidency, cast tin pice, 1741, 1771 (Pridmore 242, 245; KM.156.1). *The first holed, second nearly extremely fine for piece, rare.* (2)

$250

Ex F.Pridmore (lots 512, 513) and Mark E.Freehill collections, with Pridmore's ticket.



4245*
India, British, EIC, Bombay Presidency, cast tin pice, undated (1754) (Pridmore 246; KM.156.2). *Very fine.*

$200

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.



part

4246*

India, British, EIC, Bombay Presidency, Surat Mint 46 san Mughal style coinage, 1800-1815, silver rupees (2), half rupees (3), quarter rupee (Pridmore 253 (2), 254 (3), 255; KM.212.2, 211.2, 210.2). *Fine - nearly extremely fine.* (6)

$150

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection, first and fourth from Spink London with their tickets.



4247*

India, British, EIC, Bombay Presidency, 1803-1824 gold rupee, star pm (Pridmore 265; KM.213). *Good very fine.*

$150

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.



4248*

India, British, EIC, Bombay Presidency, 1825-1831 gold rupee, (Pridmore 269; KM.213). *Good very fine.*

$200

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.



part

4249*

India, British, EIC, Bombay Presidency, Bombay Mint 1800-1824, silver rupee, half rupee (2) (Pridmore 270, 271, 271A; KM.259.1); 1825 dated silver half rupee and quarter rupee (Pridmore 275, 275A; KM.217.2, 216); 1825-1831, silver rupee, half rupee, quarter rupees (2) (Pridmore 276, 277, 278; KM.217.2, 216). *Toned, very fine or better.* (9)

$180

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection, 271A from Dr.Hamilton.



part

4250*

India, British, EIC, Bombay Presidency, silver rupee, 1823-4; 1832-1835 rupee, half and quarter rupees (Pridmore 284, 286, 288, 290; KM.221, 224, 223, 222). *Attractively toned, extremely fine - uncirculated.* (4)

$150

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.



4251*

India, British, EIC, Bombay Presidency, machine struck issue, Surat Mint type, but struck at Bombay 1832-1835, in the name of Shah Alam II (A.H.1173-1221, A.D. 1759-1806), regnal year 46, dated A.H. 1215 (A.D. 1800), silver quarter, half and rupee, plain edge, (Pridmore 286, 288, 290, KM.220, 221, 223). *Extremely fine, all with dark tone.* (3)

$100

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 60 (lot 2406).



part

4252*

India, British, EIC, Bombay Presidency, Malabar Coast, 1810-1813, silver rupee (Pridmore 294), 1730-1796 Velli fanam, silver 1/5 rupees (2) (Pridmore 295,296), 1799-1805, fanam, Calicut Mint (Pridmore 298). *Toned, very fine or better.* (4)

$150

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.



part

4253*

India, British, EIC, Bombay Presidency, Malabar Coast, Calicut Mint silver fanam 1805 (Pridmore 299); 1730-1796 Bombay Mint, fifth of a rupee (Pridmore 60-63; KM.273-5). *Very fine or better.* (5)

$100

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.



lot 4254 part



part

4254*

India, British, EIC, Bombay Presidency, Malabar Coast copper double pice (c1780) (2) (Pridmore 300); half pice 1786 (Pridmore 318A) (1.47g), 1803 (Pridmore 321) (3); Southern Concan, half annas, 1820, 1821 (2), pice 1821, half pice, 1821 (Pridmore 322, 323 (2), 325, 327; KM.197, 228, 226, 225). *Very good - very fine.* (10)

$200

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.



4255*

India, British, EIC, Bombay Presidency, Malabar Coast copper pice 1732 (Pridmore 304; KM.150). *Good fine and rare.*

$150

Ex D.Vorley, F.Pridmore (lot 545) and Mark E.Freehill collections.



4256*

India, British, EIC, Bengal Presidency, in the name of Shah Alam II, mint name Murshidabad, 1769-1790 gold mohur, (12.32 g), AH 1194, regnal yr 19, (1780 A.D.), (Pridmore 20; KM.94.1). *Good very fine and rare.*

$1,500

Ex W.Rado Collection.



4257*

India, British, EIC, Bengal Presidency, 1769-1790, gold eighth mohr AH1182, regal yr 10 (1769) (1.58g) (Pridmore 46; KM.89). *Extremely fine.*

$300

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.



4258*
India, British, EIC, Bengal Presidency, gold mohur (12.36g), second issue of perpetual 19 san sicca series in the name of Shah Alam II (1759-1808), year 19 (1793), pm for Calcutta Mint, oblique edge graining right (Pridmore 62; KM.103). *Extremely fine.*

$900

Ex C.E.Pitchfork (from Christies 27/2/79, lot 266) Sale 48 (lot 2125), Noble Numismatics Sale 56 (lot 1113) and Mark E.Freehill collections.



4259*
India, British, EIC, Bengal Presidency, Murshidabad type gold mohur, struck at Calcutta (1793) (Pridmore 62; KM.103), edge grained left. *Extremely fine or better.*

$900

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection, from Noble Numismatics Sale 56 (lot 1320).



4260*
India, British, EIC, Bengal Presidency, Murshidabad type mohur, Yr 19 (1793) (KM.103.1). *Slightly wavey, otherwise attractive tone, extremely fine.*

$1,000



4261*
India, British, EIC, Bengal Presidency, Murshidbad type mohur, Yr 19 (1793) (KM.103.1). *Rim damage, may have been mounted, otherwise good very fine.*

$900



4262*
India, British, EIC, Bengal Presidency, Murshidabad type perpetual 19 san sicca series, gold half mohur (6.17g), struck at Calcutta Mint, oblique milling to right (Pridmore 63; KM.101). *Nearly extremely fine.*

$450

Ex W.H.Lampard (Sale 78B, lot 3650) and Mark E.Freehill collections.



4263*
India, British, EIC, Bengal Presidency, perpetual 19 san sicca series, gold quarter mohur, Calcutta Mint, issue of 1793-1818. edge grained left (Pridmore 64; KM.100). *Nearly uncirculated.*

$300

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection, from Noble Numismatics Sale 50 (lot 1935).



4264*
India, British, EIC, Bengal Presidency, perpetual 19 san sicca series gold quarter mohur, yr 19 (1204 AH) (1793), Murshidabad Mint, edge grained left (Pridmore 73; KM.100). *Nearly extremely fine.*

$300

Ex J.Smith (Sale 75, lot 2122) and Mark E.Freehill collections.



4265*
India, British, EIC, Bengal Presidency, perpetual 19 san sicca series gold mohur Murshidabad type struck at Calcutta Mint with straight grained edge (1819) (Pridmore 77; KM.112). *Nearly extremely fine.*

$900

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection, from Noble Numismatics Sale 58A (lot 3054).



4266*

India, British, EIC, Bengal Presidency, Murshidabad type, Calcutta Mint, hammered silver rupee fixed date year 19, (KM.86). *Bright, good very fine and scarce.*

$120

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



part

4267*

India, British, EIC, Bengal Presidency, Patna Mint silver rupee AH1179 regal yr 7 (Pridmore 104; KM.19); Calcutta Mint hammered rupee, yr 19 (Pridmore 135/146; KM.84.2), quarter rupees yr 19 (Pridmore 150 (7); KM.82.3), eighth rupees (Pridmore 151; KM.81.3). *Very fine - good very fine.* (5)

$150

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection, third and fifth from Spink London with their tickets.



part

4268*

India, British, EIC, Bengal Presidency, Murshidabad type, Calcutta Mint, all with fixed year 19, hammered silver quarter rupee (KM.82.3); machine made silver half rupee plain edge (KM.116); quarter rupees oblique milled edge (2), (KM.96); with vertical milling (KM.104) (illustrated). *Very fine or better.* (5)

$150

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



part

4269*

India, British, EIC, Bengal Presidency, Murshidabad type, Calcutta Mint, silver quarter, half (2), and rupee (1793) (Year 19) (Pridmore 159, 158 (2), 157). *Very fine - good extremely fine.* (4)

$220



part

4270*

India, British, EIC, Bengal Presidency, Murshidabad type rupee, Shah Alam II Yr 19 (1793), edge grained right (KM.99; Pridmore 157); Rajah of Benares rupee, Yr 17 (KM.41; Pridmore 272); copper half anna (Pridmore 213)(2), copper pie (Pridmore 215)(2). *Fine - good extremely fine.* (6)

$220

With collector's tickets, first ex Roxbury Sale 71 (lot 438).



4271*

India, British, EIC, Bengal Presidency, Murshidabad type rupee (1793), oblique milled edge (KM.99.4). *Nearly uncirculated.*

$80

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



4272*

India, British, EIC, Bengal Presidency, 1793, Calcutta Mint, silver rupee, half rupees (2), quarter rupee (Pridmore 1.57-9, 164; KM.99, 97.1, .2, 96.1). *Toned nearly uncirculated - bright full mint bloom uncirculated.* (4)

$200

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.



4273*

India, British, EIC, Bengal Presidency, Murshidabad type, Calcutta Mint, proof plain edge silver quarter rupee (1793) (Year 19) issued 1793-1818, (KM.96.1). *FDC and brilliant.*

$200

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



4274*

India, British, EIC, Bengal Presidency, Murshidabad (or Calcutta) Mint type, silver rupee, second milled issue, perpetual 19 san Sicca series in the name of Shah Alam II (1759-1806), oblique milling to the right (Pridmore 166; KM.99). *Struck on broad flan larger than the dies, blue peripheral tone, extremely fine and rare.*

$300

Ex Colin E.Pitchfork (Sale 48, lot 2131 from Sale 1 (lot 63 part)) and Mark E.Freehill collections.



part

4275*

India, British, EIC, Bengal Presidency, 1819 silver, rupee, quarter rupees (2), rupee with S privy mark (Pridmore 172, 174, 175, 176; KM.108, 104 (2), 109), 1830-1833, New Calcutta Mint, half and quarter rupees plain edges (Pridmore 180, 183; KM.116, 115). *Nearly very fine - uncirculated.* (6)

$200

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection.



lot 4276 part

4276*

India, British, EIC, Bengal Presidency, copper issues; 1780-1784 Princeps contract coinage, half annas (4), quarter anna, eighth anna, sixteenth annas (2) (Pridmore 191, 192 (3), 194, 195, 197, 198, 200, 201; KM.126, 127, 124, 123, 121), Sicca pice coinage, pice 1795, 1796, 1817 (2), 1829, 1831, half pice (2), one pie (Pridmore 203 (2), 204, 206 (2), 207 (2), 209, 212 (2), 213, 215 (2); KM.52, 53, 122, 121, 57, 59, 58). *Fine - uncirculated.* (17)

$300

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection, Pridmore 198 and 212 ex F.Pridmore, three others from Spink London.

4277

India, British, EIC, Bengal Presidency, Calcutta Mint, Sikka pice, appears to be in white metal or pewter (8.37g) (cf Pridmore 204), possibly plated. *Nearly very fine.*

$50



part

4278*

India, British, EIC, Bengal Presidency, Benares silver rupees AH 1194, yr 17/22; another AH 1209, yr 17/36; another AH 1223, yr 17/49 (Pridmore 224, 248, 277; KM.40.1); Bombay Presidency, Malabar Coast, copper pice 1803 (Pridmore 319); EIC, Maratha Confederacy, local coinage, rupee 1819, Bangalkot Mint (Pridmore -; KM.271). *Fine - very fine.* (5)

$200

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection, first from A.H.Baldwin & Sons, the last from Noble Numismatics Sale 59 (lot 2270).



part

4279*

India, British, EIC, Bengal Presidency, Benares Mint issues, 1776-1812, silver rupee, regnal years 17/23, issued 1780/1 (Pridmore 225; KM.40.1), another issued 1783-5, another issued 1813-4 (Pridmore 228, 286). *Toned very fine - good very fine.* (3)

$120

Ex Spink Australia Sale 1 (lot 63 part) and Sale 8 (lot 46 part), Colin E.Pitchfork (Sale 48, lots 2145, 2146) and Mark E.Freehill collections.



part

4280*

India, British, EIC, Bengal Presidency, Benares coinage rupee (1793/4), another (1803/4), another (1807/8), another (1810/11) (Pridmore 246, 268, 276, 279), period 1812-19, (Pridmore 285); copper trisuli pice (Pridmore 309 (2), 310, 312; KM.40.1, 29). *Fine - extremely fine.* (9)

$300

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection, a few with Spink London tickets and envelopes.



part

4281*

India, British, EIC, Bengal Presidency, Muhammadabad Banaras Mint, hammered silver rupee AH1217 17/44, another AH1217 17/45, (KM.40.1), another AH1229 17/49 (KM.41) (illustrated). *Extremely fine.* (3)

$150

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



4282*

India, British, EIC, Bengal Presidency, Muhammadabad Banaras Mint, machine mintwed silver rupee AH1229 17/49 (KM.42). *Toned, very fine and scarce.*

$150

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



part

4283*

India, British, EIC, Bengal Presidency, 1776-1806, copper pice (Pridmore 294; KM.27.1); Benares coinage, 1809, copper half pice, Calcutta Mint (Pridmore 307; KM.54). *Good fine; good very fine and rare.* (2)

$150

The second ex E.Wodak, Colin E.Pitchfork (Sale 48, lot 2149) and Mark E.Freehill collections.



4284*

India, British, EIC, Bengal Presidency, Farrukhabad coinage, silver rupee and quarter rupee (Pridmore 314, 316; KM.69, 66). *Toned, good very fine; very fine.* (2)

$100

Ex Glendining 5/9/79 (lot 196 part) for second coin, both from Colin E.Pitchfork (Sale 48, lot 2151) and Mark E.Freehill collections.



part

4285*

India, British EIC, Bengal Presidency, Farrukhabad type, Calcutta Mint, all with fixed year 45, hammered silver rupee year 45, oblique milling, corroded (KM.69); machine made plain edge silver rupees (3) (KM.77), half rupee (KM.76); quarter rupee (KM.75); Bombay Presidency, Plain edge, silver rupee 1215/46 (KM.224) (illustrated), one fifth rupee (KM.273). *First fine, others very fine.* (7)

$150

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



part

4286*

India, British, EIC, Bengal Presidency, Farrukhabad, Lucknow or 45 san coinage, silver rupee (1806-1819) (Pridmore 314; KM.70), silver quarter rupee (Pridmore 319; KM.67); (1820-1831), silver rupee Calcutta, another Benares; another Sagar Mint (Pridmore 320, 323, 325; KM.70), 1831-1833, Calcutta Mint, silver rupee, half rupee, quarter rupee (Pridmore 326, 329, 331; KM.77, 76, 75), 1833-1835, Calcutta Mint rupee (Pridmore 333; KM.78). *Toned very fine - extremely fine.* (9)

$500

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection, some with collector's packets and Spink London tickets.



4287*

India, British, EIC, Bengal Presidency, Farrukhabad mint, 45 san copper coinage, 1816, single pice, in the name of Shah Alam II (A.H. 1173-1221, A.D. 1759-1806), with frozen regnal year 45, from dies prepared at Calcutta, rev. value in Bengali, Persian and Hindi, (Pr. 335A, KM.64 unpriced). *Very fine with even brown colour, extremely rare.*

$200

Ex E. Wodak Collection and Colin E. Pitchfork Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 48 (lot 2155).

The Pridmore specimen again records the only other specimen noted that has been sold in recent years it (lot 666) (very fine), realised £120, it is also the specimen illustrated in Pridmore's book.



4288*

India, British, EIC, Bengal Presidency, Farrukhabad mint, single pice, 1816, (Pridmore 335A, Pridmore specimen lot 666, realised 120 pounds in VF). *Very fine and rare.*

$100

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 41 (lot 1742).



part

4289*

India, British, EIC, Bengal Presidency, Farrukhabad 45 san copper coins, 1820-1824 Trisuli pice (Pridmore 336 (2); KM.65), 1833 Sagar Mint Trisuli pice (Pridmore 338; KM.72), **pattern** copper one pie, 1809 (8.38g) (Pridmore 339; KM.Pn24a), Recruiting ticket c1840 (Pridmore 398 and medal Major General Claude Martin in copper (35mm) (1796/7) by McKenzie (Pridmore 400A). *Very fine - FDC.* (6)

$800

Ex Mark E.Freehill Collection, the pattern from Spink Australia in 1977, medal from Spink London.



part

4290*

India, British, EIC, Bengal Presidency, Major General Claude Martin, in copper (26mm), bust left C.L.M. below rev. Persian inscription; in copper (35mm), by McKenzie, yr AH 1211 (1796/7) (Pridmore ; 400A). *Proof-like uncirculated; nearly fine.* (2)

$250

Ex W.J.Noble (Sale 61B, lot 1553 part, the first ex Carnegie Museum of Natural History, lot 754) and Mark E.Freehill collections.



4291*

India, British, East India Company, William IV, gold one mohur 1835, incuse R S on truncation, Calcutta Mint (KM.451.2)(11.54g). *Top edge roughly filed after mount removed, surface marked, otherwise fine or better.*

$750



4292*

India, British, East India Company, Queen Victoria, gold mohur, 1841, W.W. incuse on truncation (KM.462.1). *Rim bruise at 9 o'clock, otherwise nearly extremely fine.*

$2,500



4293*
India, British, Queen Victoria, gold ten rupees, 1870 (KM.479)(7.65g). *Mount removed from top edge in five places and milling recut, even wear, nearly good fine/very fine.*

$750







4294*
India, British, Queen Victoria, mohur, 1862 (KM.480). *Surface marks, otherwise nearly extremely fine/extremely fine.*

$2,000







4295*
India, British, George V, gold fifteen rupees, 1918 (KM.525). *Nearly uncirculated.*

$2,500



4296*
India, George V, sovereign, 1918I (Bombay) (KM.525A). *Good extremely fine.*

$500



part

4297*

India, British, EIC, William IV, rupees, 1835 plain on truncation (KM.450.1), F incuse (KM.450.3) (2), R.S. incuse (KM.450.4)(2); half rupees, 1835, plain (KM.449.1), F incuse (KM.449.3)(2); quarter rupees, 1835, R.S. incuse (KM.448.1), F incuse, 18 berries (KM.448.5), F in relief (KM.448.6). *Fine - very fine.* (11)

$400

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

4298

India, British , EIC, William IV, rupees 1835 (2), half rupees 1835 (3, two with F incuse), quarter rupees, 1835 (2, one with F incuse) (KM.450.1, .3; 449.1, .3, 448.5, .6). *Very good - very fine.* (7)

$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



lot 4299 part



part

4299*

India, British, EIC, Queen Victoria, first type or continuous legend, rupees 1840, S incuse, 19 berries (KM.457.5)(2), plain, 35 berries (KM.457.9), crescent on left ribbon bow, 35 berries (KM.457.10), half rupees 1840 (KM.455.1)(2); quarter rupees 1840 (KM.455.1)(2); quarter rupees, 1840 (KM.453.1)(3); two annas 1841 (KM.459.1)(2). *Very good - good extremely fine.* (11)

$350

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

4300

India, British, EIC, Queen Victoria, first type or continuous legend, rupees, 1840 (KM.457.3 (5, one with small reverse die break), 457.10 (4)). *Very fine or better.* (9)

$300

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

4301

India, British, EIC, Queen Victoria, first type, continuous legend, half rupee 1840 (KM.455.1), quarter rupees, 1840, 20 berries (KM.453.1)(5), two annas, 1841 (KM.459.1)(3); second type, divided legend, half rupees, 1840 W.W. incuse (KM.456.1)(4), S incuse W.W. raised on truncation (KM.456.2) quarter rupees, 1840 W.W. raised, plain 4 (KM.454.2) (5), W.W.B. raised (KM.454.3), W.W.S. raised (KM.454.4); two annas, 1841 W.W. raised (KM.460.2) (7) S incuse W.W. raised (KM.460.4) (very fine). *Poor - very fine.* (29)

$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



part

4302*

India, British, EIC, Queen Victoria, divided legend rupees, 1840, W.W.B. raised on truncation (KM.458.4, .5), Madras Mint. *Very fine; extremely fine.* (2)

$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



part

4303*

India, British, EIC, Queen Victoria, divided legend, rupee, 1840 W.W.S. in relief (KM.458.7), half rupees, 1840, W.W. incuse (KM.456.1)(2); quarter rupees, 1840, WWB raised on truncation (KM.454.3) WWS raised on truncation (KM.454.4); two annas, 1841 W.W. raised (KM.460.2)(2), S incuse WW raised (KM.460.4)(2). *Very good - extremely fine.* (9)

$250

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

4304

India, British, EIC, Queen Victoria, divided legend rupees, 1840, raised WW on truncation (KM.458.3). *Very fine - extremely fine.* (9)

$400

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

4305

India, British, EIC, Queen Victoria, rupees 1840, divided legend, W.W. raised on truncation (KM.458.2,.3)(2); continuous legend, 1840, plain on truncation (KM.457.3); Imperial, rupee 1885 (KM.492); Madras Presidency, Arcot rupee yr (KM.415.1)(2). *Fine - very fine.* (6)

$120



4306*

India, British, Bombay Mint, a silver rupee blank neatly engraved on one side 'First blank/New Mint/Jan 21st/1864/ J.A.Ballard MM', roughly scratched on the other side 'New Bombay' (Pridmore 1043). *Nearly extremely fine and unique.*

$500

Ex W.J.Noble (Sale 61B, lot 1536), F.Pridmore Sale (lot 193) and Mark E.Freehill collections.

Made as a souvenir to commemorate the commencement of production at the New Bombay Mint in 1865; Col J.A.Ballard, R.E., held the appointment of Mint Master, Bombay Mint, from 1862 to 1879 (see Pridmore Vol II pp.55, 62 and 65). Pridmore on his ticket suggests this piece was given to the engineer on completion of his task of supervising the construction of the new mint prior to his return to England.



part

4307*

India, British, Queen Victoria, rupees, 1862, flower type I and type II, 1862 four beads (bust B), 1862 five beads (bust A) (KM.473.1); 1874 type I, 1875 dot type II reverse; 1876 type I (bust B), 1876 dot type II, (bust A) (KM.473.2), 1877 dot (bust A) type I, 1877 dot (bust B) type II, 1878 dot (bust A) type I and type II; 1879 dot (bust A) types I and II (KM.492). *Fine - good very fine.* (14)

$300

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

4308

India, British, Queen Victoria, rupees, 1862 A/IIa 0/4, another A/IIa 1/2 (KM.473.1) (2), 1875 A/I (2), 1876 dot (B) A/II (KM.473.2), 1882 A/1 (2), 1884 A/II, 1885 A/I, 1886 B incuse A/I, 1888 A/I, 1892 B incuse A/I, 1900 B incuse A/I (2), 1901 B incuse A/I (KM.492); half rupees, 1899 (both) (KM.491); quarter rupees, 1887, 1889 (KM.488); two annas, 1862 (both), 1874 (C), 1876 (C) (KM.469), 1886 C incuse, 1887 C incuse, 1888, 1889 (both), 1890 C incuse (2) plain, 1891 C incuse (2), 1894, 1896, 1897 C incuse, 1901 (KM.488). *Fair - extremely fine.* (41)

$250

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



part

4309*

India, British, Queen Victoria, rupees, 1880 dot bust A, type I and II reverse; 1882, C incuse and 1882 dot, type I reverse; 1883 bust A, type I reverse, B raised (3); 1884 A/I (2, one with C incuse); 1885 A/I, C incuse; 1886, C incuse, B incuse; 1887, C incuse and B incuse (KM.492). *Fine - extremely fine.* (14)

$300

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



part

4310*

India, British, Queen Victoria, rupees, 1890, type I, B incuse; 1893, type I, C incuse; 1898, type I, B incuse ; 1900 (2), type I, C incuse, B incuse; 1901, type I, C incuse (2) (KM.492). *The last uncirculated, others fine - extremely fine.* (7)

$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



part

4311*

India, British, Princely State of Alwar, Queen Victoria, silver rupees, 1877, 1880, 1882 (KM.45), 1891 (KM.46). *First three fine - very fine, last extremely fine or better with underlying mint bloom, scarce thus.* (4)

$450

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



part

4312*

India, British, Queen Victoria, half rupees, 1862 C/II; 1875 A/I (KM.472); 1879; 1880, C incuse; 1882 dot, A/II; 1885, C incuse, A/I; 1893, C incuse, A/I; 1896, C incuse, A/I, 1899 (2), C incuse, also B incuse both A/I (KM.491). *Very good - very fine, the fourth rare and very fine.* (10)

$750

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



4313*

India, British, Queen Victoria, silver half rupee, 1899B incuse, (KM.491). *Brilliant uncirculated, scarce.*

$80

Ex Status International Auction Sale 246 (lot 9276).



part

4314*

India, British, Queen Victoria, quarter rupees, 1862 (both), 1875 (B), 1876 (both) (KM.470); 1877, 1878, 1886 B raised, 1889 C incuse, 1891 C incuse, 1891 B incuse, 1894 B incuse, 1897 B incuse, 1900 C incuse (KM.490). *Very good - nearly uncirculated, the last scarce in nearly uncirculated.* (14)

$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



part

4315*

India, British, Queen Victoria, silver two annas, 1862 C (2), B (2), 1874B (2), 1875C (KM.469); 1877B; 1878C; 1881, C incuse; 1882 dot B, A/I; 1883, C incuse; 1883 dot B/II; 1884 B; 1885, C incuse; 1886, B incuse; 1887, C incuse (2); 1888C' 1888, B incuse; 1889, C incuse; 1890 B raised; 1892, C incuse, 1893, C incuse; 1894 B incuse; 1895, C incuse; 1896, C incuse; 1897, C incuse; 1900 B raised, B/I; 1901, C incuse (KM.488). *Very good - nearly uncirculated.* (30)

$350

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



4316*

India, British, Queen Victoria, **pattern** half anna, 1861 (KM. Pn33; Pridmore 575). *Brilliant, reverse stained, obverse attractive iridescence, nearly FDC and rare.*

$750

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



part

4317*

India, British, Queen Victoria, half annas, 1862, C/II (2), 1875 (KM.468), 1877 (KM.487); quarter annas, 1862 A/I (2), V incuse (2), 1874, 1875 (C), 1875 (B), 1876 (B) (2) (KM.467), 1877 (C), 1878, 1879, 1880 C incuse, 1882 (both), 1883 (both), 1884 (both), 1885 (C), 1886 (both), 1887 (C) (2), 1888 (B), 1889 (both), 1890, 1901, extra 1900, housed in small cigarette tin. *Fair - uncirculated.* (44)

$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



part

4318*

India, British, Queen Victoria, half pice, 1862 (2) (KM.466), 1885, 1886, 1888-91, 1894-99, 1901, extra 1896, 1897 (KM.486), one twelfth annas, 1862 (C), 1876 (B) (KM.465), 1877 (B), 1882 (C), 1883 (B), 1884 (B), 1886 (B), 1887 (B) (2), 1888 (C), 1889 (C), 1889 (B), 1890 (C) - 1899 (C), 1901 (C), extra 1898 (KM.483). *Very good - uncirculated.* (41)

$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



lot 4319 part

4319*

India, British, Edward VII, rupees, 1903, B incuse; 1904, B incuse; 1905, B incuse; 1906 (C); 1906, B incuse; 1908, B incuse; 1909 (C), 1909, B incuse; 1910 (C), 1910, B incuse (3) (KM.508); half rupees, 1905 (C); 1910, B incuse (KM.507). *Very good - good extremely fine.* (19)

$250

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



part

4320*

India, British, Edward VII, quarter rupees, 1904, 1906, 1907, 1908 (2), 1910 (KM.506); silver two annas, 1903-1907 (2), 1909, 1910 (KM.505). *Fine - nearly uncirculated.* (14)

$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



part

4321*

India, British, Edward VII, quarter annas, 1903, 1904 (2), 1905, 1906 (2), (KM.501), 1907 (3), 1908-10, extra 1907 off centre; half pice, 1903-1910 extra 1906 (2), one thinner, 1910 (KM.499, 500), one twelfth anna, 1903 (2), 1905 (2), 1906, 1907, 1908 (2), 1910 (2) (KM.497, 498). *Poor - nearly uncirculated.* (34)

$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

4322

India, British, Edward VII, rupees, 1903 (2), 1903 B incuse, 1904 B incuse, 1905 B incuse, 1906 (3), 1906 B incuse, 1907, 1907 B incuse, 1909 (2), 1909 B incuse (KM.508); half rupees, 1906 (both), 1907 (both), 1910 (2) (KM.507); quarter rupees, 1904 (4), 1907 (5), 1908 (2), 1910 (5) (KM.506); two annas, 1903, 1904 (3), 1907 (extremely fine), 1910 (3) (KM.505). *Fair - good extremely fine.* (44)

$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



part

4323*

India, British, George V, rupees, 1911 (C) & (B) (KM.523), 1912 (B) (2), 1913 (C) & (B) to 1920 (C) & (B), 1922 (B), extra 1918 (C) and 1920 (C), missing 1914 (B) (KM.524). *Very fine - choice uncirculated.* (22)

$650

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



part

4324*

India, British, George V, half rupees, 1914 (B), 1915 (C), 1916 (C) & (B), 1917 (B), 1924 (C), 1925 (C) & (B), 1926 (B), 1927 (C), 1928 (B)(2), 1930 (B), 1934 (C), 1936 (C), 1936 (B) (2) (KM.522). *Good fine - uncirculated.* (17)

$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



part

4325*

India, British, George V, quarter rupees, 1915 (B), 1916 (C), 1917 (C) (2), 1918 (C), 1919 (C), 1925 (B) (2), 1926 (C), 1928 (B), 1929 (C), 1930 (C), 1934 (C), 1936 (C), 1936B (2) (KM.518), two annas, 1912 (C) & (B), 1913 (C) & (B), 1914 (B), 1915 (C), 1916 (C), 1917 (C) (2) (KM.515). *Fine - uncirculated.* (25)

$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



lot 4326 part



part

4326*

India, British, George V, quarter annas, 1911 (2) (KM.511), 1912-20 (missing 1915, extra 1917 (4), 1919 and 1920 (21), 1924B, 1927 (B), 1928 (both), 1929 (2), 1930 (both), 1931, 1933, 1934, 1935 (2), 1936 (both) (KM.512); half pice, 1912-1924 (extra 1919, 1920), 1924, 1926-36 (4) (KM.510); one twelfth annas, 1912-21, 1923 (both), 1924B, 1925 (both), 1926 (both), 1927B, 1928 (both), 1929 (2), 1930-36, 1936B (extra 1913, 1915, 1920B, 1926B (KM.509). *Nearly fine - uncirculated.* (98)

$250

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

4327

India, British, George V, rupees, 1911 (2 of each) (KM.523) (4), 1913, 1913 dot (2), 1914 (4), 1916 (2), 1916 dot, 1917 (3), 1917 dot, 1918 (both), 1919 (2 of each), 1920, 1922 dot (KM.524). *Fine - good extremely fine.* (26)

$350

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

4328

India, British, George V, rupees, 1919 (C) (13), 1919 (B) dot; 1920 (C) (8), 1920 (B) dot (2) (KM.524). *Good extremely fine - choice uncirculated.* (24)

$500

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

4329

India, British, George V, half rupees, 1912, 1912 dot (2), 1914 dot, 1916 (both), 1917 dot, 1919 dot (2), 1921 (2), 1922, 1923 dot, 1924, 1925, 1926, 1927, 1928 (both), 1933, 1934 (2), 1936 (7), 1936 dot (KM.522); quarter rupees, 1916, 1917, 1917, 1918 (2), 1919, 1928 dot (2), 1934 (KM.518); two annas, 1912, 1913 dot, 1915, 1916 (6), 1917 (12) (KM.515), also Dehli to Durbar miniature. *Fine - good extremely fine.* (60)

$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

4330

India, British, George V, silver quarter rupees, 1919 (9), 1926, 1928, 1934 (6), 1936 (23), (KM.518). *Extremely fine - uncirculated.* (39)

$200

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 89A (lot 2504 part).

4331

India, British, George V, duplicate one twelfth annas, 1912, 1913 (3), 1915, 1917 (4), 1918 (6), 1919, 1920 (11), 1921 (9), 1923 (B) (5), 1924 (B) (2), 1925 (B), 1926 (B) (6), 1927 (B) (3), 1928B (4) (KM.509). *Very fine - nearly uncirculated.* (57)

$50

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



part

4332*

India, British, George VI, rupees, 1938 (plain and dot), 1940, 1941 (2, security and reeded edges), 1942, 1943, 1944 dot (3), 1944L, 1945 dot, 1945L (KM.555-557.1). *The fifth unrecorded in KM, fine - uncirculated.* (13)

$400

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



part

4333*

India, British, George VI, half rupees, 1939 (KM.549), 1939 dot Bombay (KM.550), 1940 (2) (KM.550a), 1941, 1942 (KM.551), 1942 dot, 1943 dot, 1943L, 1944 dot, 1944L (3), 1945 large L (KM.552). *The second choice and scarce, others very fine - uncirculated.* (14)

$350

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



part

4334*

India, British, George VI, quarter rupees, 1939 (C) (2), B (2) (KM.544), 1940 (KM.544a), 1940 (C), (B) (2) (KM.545), 1942, 1943 (2), (KM.546), 1943 (B) (2), 1943L, 1944 (B), 1944L, 1945 (B) (2), 1945L large 5 (KM.547). *Very fine - uncirculated.* (18)

$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



part

4335*

India, British, George VI, quarter annas, 1938 (C), (B) (3), 1939 (C) (2), 1940 (B) (KM.530), 1940 (C), (B) (3), 1941 (C) (2), 1942 (C) (2), (B) (KM.531); half pice, 1939 (C) (2), 1939 (B) (2), 1940C (2) (KM.528); one twelfth annas, 1939 (C), (B) (2), (526), 1939 (B) (2), 1941B (2), 1942 (C) (unlisted in KM, KM.527). *Very fine - uncirculated.* (31)

$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



part

4336*
India, British, Edward VII to George VI, 1906-1947, collection of base metal minors, half annas to eight annas, 1919 (C) (2), four annas, 1919 (both), 1920 (both plus extra (5) dot), 1921 (both), Republic, 1950-1967, includes two annas, 1950, 1954 (2); one rupee, 1950 (2), 1950 (2), 1954, sorted into savings bank book covers. *Very good - uncirculated.* (approx 250)

$300

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



4337*
India, British, George V, cupro-nickel eight annas, 1920 dot (Bombay) (KM.520). *Nearly extremely fine and scarce.*

$500

4338
India, British, George VI, rupees, 1938 and 1938 dot (3 of each) (KM.555); half rupees, 1938 dot (Bombay) (10), 1939 dot (5) (KM.549); quarter rupees, 1939 (2), 1939 dot (5) (KM.544). *Nearly very fine - nearly uncirculated.* (28)

$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

4339
India, British, George VI, rupees, 1940-1941, .917 fine silver, 1940 dot (5), 1941 dot (7) (KM.556), .500 fine silver, 1942 dot (11), 1943 dot (7), 1944 dot (4), 1944L (6), 1945 dot (6), 1945L (3). *Very fine - good extremely fine.* (49)

$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

4340
India, British, George VI, half rupees, 1940-1945, 1940 milled or reeded edge (3), dot (5) (KM.550a), 1941 dot (6), 1942 (KM.551), 1942 dot (3), 1943 dot (6), 1943L (2), 1944 dot (4), 1944L (2), 1945L (3), (KM.552); quarter rupees, 1939, 1940 (9), dot (3) (KM.545), 1942 (7), 1943 (12) (KM.546), 1943 dot reverse A (6), reverse B (2), 1943L, 1944 dot reverse A (4), 1945 dot (9) (KM.547). *Very good - extremely fine.* (87)

$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

4341
India, British, a range of issues; silver quarter rupees, 1916, 1939, 1945 (KM.518, 544, 547); silver two annas, 1910 (KM.505), 1917 (KM.515); bronze quarter anna, 1938, 1939 (2), 1940 (3), 1941, 1942 (KM.530, 531); Territory of New Guinea, silver shillings, 1935, 1936 (KM.5). *Very fine - uncirculated.* (15)

$100

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 87A (lot 4857 part).

4342
India, British, Queen Victoria, George V, copies of unusual coin and a regular coin, silver rupee 1876 with obverse reading VICTORIA EMPRESS, which only commenced in 1877 and eight annas 1919 which should be in cupro-nickel but cast in a base metal. *First coin extremely fine, other fine.* (2)

$80

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 101 (lot 4228).

4343
India, British EIC, Madras Presidency, silver rupees year 6 with mint rose rose, straight milling (2) (KM.427); silver half rupees, one with lotus other with rose (KM.402, 426); fractional issues eighth rupees (KM.412, 424); 1/16th rupee (KM.411, 423 [2]); silver two fanams 1807-8, (KM.338, 350 [last illustrated]), another one fanam issued 1764-1807, rev. double C's, (KM.307); plain edge silver rupees (2), Farrukhabad [1]211/31 (KM.28); French India, 1220/45 (KM.15). *Fine - very fine, several scarce.* (14)

$200

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.

4344
India, British, EIC, Bombay, two pice, 1819 (KM.200); pie, 1833 (KM.261) (5); half pice, 1791 (KM.192), 1804 (KM.204); quarter annas, 1830, 1832, (KM.231.1), 1833 (KM.232) (4); Bengal Presidency, hammered issue coppers, Murshidabad half pice (4), pice (4), one pie (1831-5) (KM.58) (3), Benares, Calcutta and Farrukhabad coinage copper pice (KM.27-30, 54, 56, 57) (15); Madras, cash, 1803 (KM.315), ten cash, 1808 (KM.319), twenty cash, 1803 (holed), 1808 (2) (KM.321) (3), 1/96th rupee, 1797 (KM.397)(2), also a copper cash (KM.311), Dudu (ten cash), 1756 (KM.306) (2); EIC, milled copper issues, one twelfth annas, 1835 (3), 1848 (2) (KM.445) (5), half pice, 1853 (KM.464) (2), quarter annas, 1835 (KM.446) (6), 1858 (KM.463) (2), half annas, 1835 (2), 1845 (KM.447) (3); French India, Pondicherry copper doudou 1836-7 (KM.52) (2) (total 78); also five packets of counterfeit, worn or damaged 20th century British Indian issues. *Poor - good extremely fine.* (approx 150)

$300

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

4345
India, British, EIC, Queen Victoria to George VI, duplicate bronze issues, from 1833, half annas, 1835 (5), 1862 (2); quarter annas, 1833 Bombay (5), 1835 (3 extremely fine), others (5); 1858 (3), 1862 (2), mostly George V dates, noted 1920, 1935 (5) and 1936 (6) red uncirculated; half pices, 1936 (6) red uncirculated; George VI approx 70, half pices (approx 20), housed in cigarette tins. *Poor - uncirculated.* (approx 350)

$300

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

4346
India, British, EIC, Queen Victoria - George VI, and Republic, minors in base metal in quanity in many instances, one twelfth annas, 1833 (Bombay) (2), 1835 (19), 1862 to 1901 (36), 1903-10 (19); 1912-1936 (approx 100), George VI, 1939 (approx 50), 1941 (approx 60), half pice, 1939 dot (Bombay) a little hoard of about 70 pieces mostly full mint red; quarter annas 1886-1941 (25), one (approx 50), two (13), four (5), and eight annas, 1919 (C), one annas include 1927 dot (13, all uncirculated), quarter annas, 1939 (8), half annas to one rupees, 1947 (seven bags), Republic, pice (about 30), new pice to Nehru and Ghandi rupees, in ANZ Bank paper bags (47) in a shoe box, being mostly duplicates of collection. *Fair - uncirculated.* (approx 1,000)

$500

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

4347
India, Republic, a collection with much duplication, mainly 1970s to 2011, includes Ghandi mint sets, 1989 (2) and 1991 (KM.MS36), five rupees of Indira Ghandi, 1985 and Nehru 1989, silver ten rupees, 1972 (KM.187.1), also a few of Bangladesh, housed in clip seal bags, all in one plastic carton. *Very fine - uncirculated.* (approx 1,500)

$500

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

4348
India, two rupees, 2000, unusual flattening of the coin trapped in the dies and a second example with 70% off centre strike (KM.121.5). *Nearly uncirculated.* (2)

$100

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 76 (lot 40).

4349
India, planchet flaws and off centre mistrikes, two rupees, 1999, five rupees (date off flan) with 50% off centre strike (KM.121.5, 154.1); fifty paise 1999, double struck with repeating value 50, (KM.69) (illust); others with planchet flaws, ten paise 1988 and five paise, 1974, (KM.18.6, 39). *Mostly extremely fine or better.* (5)

$120

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 76 (lot 41).

4350
India, ancient, Mogul and British silver issues, each in 2x2 holders, described on two pages, Maurya Empire, King Ashoka, 272-232BC, silver punchmarked issues (2); Indo-Sasanian (AD300-400), silver drachm, horse rider; drachm (AD1000-1100), Dehli Sultanate (3); tanka, Gujrat Sultanate; Mogul 1687, 1770; Madras (2), Kutch Kori (3), rupee Gudion; Indor (1792), Bombay rupees (3), Bengal rupees (3), Baroda rupee, Hyderabad (3), Mewar (6), British rupees 1862 (2), 1940-5; coppers (4 including Bombay and Bengal). *Fine - good extremely fine.* (46)

$900

4351
India, gold fanams assortment, several identified including Travancore, Mysore, Malabar Coast, Bhartpur etc, lot also includes a Central Deccan of the Chalukyas of Kalyana gold pagoda, c.118101189, of SomesvaraIV, obv. Garuda of Hanuman running to right, rev. worn plain surface, (cf. M. (South India) 282-285). *Mostly very fine.* (16)

$200

Ex Status International Auction Sale 246 (lots 6353, 8589).

4352
India, an interesting mixed group including Sultans of Delhi 'Ala' al-Din Muhammad (A.H. 695-715, A.D. 1296-1316), silver tankas (3) (G&G D225-227), billon two gani (G&G D233); Mogul rupee of Muhammad Shah year 1, Akbarnagar mint (KM.436.4) (with hoard patina); silver rupees 1840 DL, 1917 Calcutta, 1918 Bombay; EIC Bengal Presidency copper fractional pice (11) imitating RY 19/1202AH, (KM.-) (one illustrated); Modern India mostly in cupro-nickel (17) in aluminum (19); Pakistan (4); Persian Gulf, bent bar silver larin; Thailand modern issues to 5 baht (8); others (3). *Fair - nearly uncirculated.* (approx 70)

$100

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.

4353
India, East India Company, silver half rupee, another a rupee (holed), both year 19 oblique milling, assorted 19th - 20th century copper to half annas, (27); Native states, Hyderabad silver (3) to half rupee, silver fanam, State copper, assorted issues from Indore, Gwalior, Baroda, Kalat, Ceylon 12th century (2), Bhutan. *Mostly fine.* (55)

$250



part

4354*
India, Atam Vallabah Industries, five grams, standard gold (99.50 fine), bullion discs; two grams (2). Total weight: nine grams. *Extremely fine - uncirculated.* (3)

$550



part

4355*
India, National Refinery Pvt Ltd, Bombay, ten grams, Standard Gold (99.50 fine), bullion discs. *Uncirculated.* (2)

$1,300



part

4356*

India, Sikh silver temple token, (10.23 g),nanak seated under a tree in a pagri, dhoti and chaddar, crosslegged oncarpet, in fron disciples, rev. gurumukhi legend 'Mool Mantar in six lines (illustrated); together tokens (2) with rev. 'East India Company' 1818 half annas with obv. two Hindu dieties (2, one illustrated); another single diety, others dates 1806 single diety; 1840 half annas with obv. of single diety another with two dieties. *First token nearly very fine and very rare, others rare.* (7)

$100

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



4357*

India, Amritsar, George VI, Ordnance Factory food token, copper (31 mm), stamped 4110 on reverse. *Holed for hanging, nearly very fine and rare.*

$100

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 69 (lot 2587).

ANCIENT & MEDIEVAL INDIA



4358*

India, Kushan Empire, Vasu Deva III (c.A.D.360-365), gold stater, (7.68 g), obv. King standing, head to left, sceptre in left hand, sacrificing with right hand on altar, trident above altar, rev. goddess Ardoksho seated on throne, holding cornucopiae, to left degenerate legend APDOXPO (Gobl 593, M.3549). *Very fine and scarce.*

$600

Ex Status International Auction Sale 246 (lot 8585).



4359*

India, Western Ganges, Orissa state, gold pagoda (1080-1138 or later), (3.78 g), obv. elephant right, rev. ornamental floral scroll, (F.689, M.702). *Extremely fine, scarce.*

$250

Ex Colonial Auctions Australia (lot 154).



4360*

India, Medieval Dynasty, Madhya Pradesh, Kalachuris of Tripuri, Gangeyadeva (c.1015-1041) and his successors to 1211, gold stater, (3.92 g), obv. four-armed Lakshmi seated cross-legged facing, circle of dots around central navel, rev. three lined Brahmi legend 'Srimad Ga/ngeya deva', (M.410ff.). *Very fine, scarce.*

$200

Ex Status International Auction No 246 (lot 8587).



4361*

India, Medieval coinage of the Gahadavalas of Kanauj. Govindachandra (or later), c.1114-1154), gold dinar or four and a half masha (3.84, 4.20, 3.90 g) another half dinar (i.98 g), obv. Lakshmi seated facing, rev. Srimat-go/ vinda candra/ deva in Devanagari, (Deyell 145, Mitchiner, Non-Islamic 490-496). *Fine - very fine.* (4)

$400

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



4362*

India, South India, Vijayanagar, Hari Hara II, (1377-1404), gold half pagoda, (1.70 g), obv. lord Siva and consort Uma seated together, sun and moon symbols, rev. legend in Nagari in three lines "Sri Pra ta pa Hari Hara" (M.877, Ramesan Type IV, p.57 Pl.VII, 3). *Extremely fine.*

$100



4363*
India, South India, Vijayanagar, Hari Hara II, (1377-1404), gold half pagoda, (1.69 g), obv. lord Siva and consort Uma seated together, sun and moon symbols, rev. legend in Nagari in three lines "Sri Pra ta pa Hari Hara" (M.877). *Good very fine/fine.*

$150

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 87 (lot 4814 part) and previously from the Tom Hanley Collection.



4364*
India, South India, Vijayanagar Kingdom, Krishna Devaraya, (1509-1529), gold pagoda, (3.29 g), obv. Balakrishna seated facing, rev. three line legend, "Sri Pra - tapa krishna - raya", (M.898, Ramesan Type XXII, Pl.XI, 15ff). *Extremely fine.*

$200

Ex Status International Auction Sale 246 (lot 6602 part).



4365*
India, Vijayanagar Kingdom, Tuluva Dynasty, Krishna Devaraya, (1509-1529), gold half pagoda, (1.70 g), obv. Balakrishna seated facing, rev. three line Nagari legend, "Sri Pra - tapa krishna - raya", (M.899, M. [South India] 643-644, Ramesan Type XXII, Pl.XI, 15ff). *Good very fine.*

$150

Ex Status International, Auction Sale 246 (lot 6592).



4366*
India, Vijayanagar Kingdom, Tuluva Dynasty, Krishna Devaraya, (1509-1529), gold half pagoda, (1.70 g), obv. Balakrishna seated facing, rev. three line Nagari legend, "Sri Pra - tapa krishna - raya", (M. [South India] 643-644, M.899, cf.Ramesan Type XXII, Pl.XI, 15ff). *Good very fine.*

$150

Ex Status International, Auction Sale 246 (lot 8588).



4367*
India, Vijayanagar Kingdom, Sadasiva (Sadasivaraya) (1543-1570), gold pagoda, (3.40 g), Lakksminarayana type, obv. Vishnu seated facing, with Lakshmi seated facing on left thigh, rev. three line Nagari legend, "Sri sa dasiva ra yaru", (M. [South India] 710, M.910, cf.Ramesan Type XXVI, Pl.XI). Flatly struck from worn dies. *Good fine, rare.*

$180

Ex Roxbury's Auction House, Auction Sale 72 (lot 572).



4368*
India, Southern India, Mysore, Haidar Ali, (A.H. 1174-1197, A.D. 1761-1782), gold pagoda, (3.42 g), obv. God and Goddess seated facing, rev. letter "He" in dotted field, (KM.15). *Good very fine and scarce.*

$250

Ex Status International Auction Sale 246 (lot 6602 part).



4369*
India, South India, Mysore, Krishna Raja Wodeyar, (A.H.1214-1285), (A.D. 1799-1868), gold pagoda, (3.44 g) (illustrated), obv. Shiva and Parvati seated facing, rev. three lined Brahmi legend "Sri Krishna ra ja", (KM.210, M.1024-5). *Good very fine.*

$200

Ex Noble Numismatics Auction Sale 115 (lot 2590 part) coming from the Gray Donaldson Collection.



4370*
India, Medieval (Eastern Deccan), Nayakas of Chitradurga, probably under Madakeri Nayaka I Kasturi Rangappa Nayaka, (1562-1652), gold pagoda, (3.23 g), in the name and types of Krishna devaraya of Vijayanagar c.1600 or slightly later,s obv. Balakrishna seated facing, legs to left all beneath a canopy, rev. three line Nagari legend, "Sri Pra - tapa krishna - raya", (M. [South India] 881, M.937). *Very fine, rare.*

$200

Ex Status International, Auction Sale 246 (lot 6596).



4371*
India, Medieval (Eastern Deccan), Nayakas of Chitradurga, provisionally Madaken Nayaka V, (1758-1779), gold pagoda, (3.31 g), in the name and types of Krishna devaraya, obv. Balakrishna seated facing, rev. three line legend, "Sri Pra - tapa krishna - raya", (M.882 (South India), MNI 939, Friedberg 381, Ramesan Type XXII, Pl.XI, 15ff). *Extremely fine.*

$200

Ex Colonial Auctions Australia (lot 155). Same dies as CNG Esale 456 (lot 599).



4372*

India, Sultanates, Sultans of Delhi, Muhammad bin Tughluq, (A.H. 725-752, A.D. 1325-1351), gold tanka, in the name of his father Ghiyath al-din Tughluq, Baldat Qutbabad Mint, (11.04 g), A.H.725 (1325-1326), (G&G D321). *Good very fine, and rare.*

$700

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



part

4373*

India, Sultanates, Sultans of Delhi, Muhammad bin Tughluq, (A.H. 725-752, A.D. 1325-1351), billon with silvering and some hoard patina six gani issues mostly dated, noted 727, 732, 733, 734, 735, etc, (cf.G&G D379) (18); a silver tanka of Balban (A.H.664-686, A.D. 1266-1287), Delhi mint (G&G D157), another of Sher Shah, rupee year 947 (G&G D809); and some Mogul coins some described, all as silver rupees Akbar square (3), no mint name year 32, 34 (2), (KM.91.1), Aurangzib (A.H. 1068-1118, A.D. 1658-1707), silver rupees Surat 1095/28, (KM.294.6); Shajhanabad mint 1107/39 (KM.300.81); Itawa mint 1111/43 (KM.300.39); 69Hround copper paisas and fractions, some duplication etc, lot includes a silver rupee of Cooch Behaer, under Nara Narayan (SE 1477-1509, A.D. 1555-1587), SE 1477 (1555), (KM.36) (illustrated). *Most Tughluq issues with green oxidation and hoard patination, but mostly very good - nearly very fine.* (28)

$150

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



part

4374*

India, Sultanates, Sultans of Delhi, Firuz Shah Tughluq, (A.H. 752-790, A.D. 1351-1388), round billon tankas, from Hadrat Delhi mint, mostly with clear readable dates, (G&G D473-D476). All with clear bright silver appearance. *Mostly very fine.* (64)

$200

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



part

4375*

India, Sultanates, Sultans of Delhi, Firuz Shah Tughluq, (A.H. 752-790, A.D. 1351-1388), round billon tankas, from Hadrat Delhi mint, mostly with clear readable dates, (G&G D473-D476). All with clear bright silver appearance. *Mostly very fine.* (60)

$200

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



4376

India, Sultanates, Sultans of Delhi, Sikandar bin Ilyas, (A.H. 758-792, A.D. 1357-1389), silver rupee, Firuzabad Mint, (10.64 g), date off flan, (G&G B181, R.208). *Short of flan, one test mark, otherwise very fine.*

$50

Ex Roxbury's Auction House Sale 72 (lot 571).



4377*

India, Sultanates, Sultans of Delhi, Sher Shah, (A.H. 945-952, A.D. 1538-1545), silver rupee, Ranthambhor Mint, (11.15 g), A.H.949 (1542-1543), (G&G D794). *Bright, very fine and very rare.*

$200

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection with descriptive ticket.



part

4378*

India, Sultanates, Sultans of Delhi, Sher Shah, (A.H. 945-952, A.D. 1538-1545), round silver rupees, from various mints including Agrah, Satgaon (2), Delhi, Shergarh (4), Gwalior (2), mintless types (2), Jahanpanah type, Bengal style (5), Agrah-Gwalior types (5), and a half rupee contemporary imitation, many with dates, (G&G D770, 781 (2), 796 (2), 802 (4), 806, 809, 816 (2, one illustrated), 818, 819, 826 (2), 827 (4)). *Some with patination, mostly very fine - extremely fine.* (24)

$300

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection all in envelopes described.



part

4379*

India, Sultanates, Sultans of Delhi, Sher Shah, (A.H. 945-952, A.D. 1538-1545), Islam Shah (A.H 952-960, A.D.1545-1552) and, Muhammmmad 'Adil Shah (A.H. 960-964, A.D. 1552-1556), round silver rupees with square internal frames both sides, from various mints and dates, dates noted (two illustrated) include 947, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 962). *Mostly fine - very fine a few better.* (37)

$400

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



part

4380*

India, Sultanates, Sultans of Delhi, Sher Shah, (A.H. 945-952, A.D. 1538-1545), silver rupees, Gwalior Mint, with dates from AH 949-952, (G&G D781), (illustrated AH949. *Mostly fine - very fine.* (37)

$300

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection a few with descriptive tickets.



part

4381*

India, Sultanates, Sultans of Delhi, Sher Shah, (A.H. 945-952, A.D. 1538-1545), silver rupees, Shergarh Bakkar Mint, with dates from AH 950-952 (one illustrated AH950 (G&G D804) (13); Agra Mint (25). various dates 948-950 (one AH 949, illustrated) (G&G D770). *Mostly fine - very fine.* (38)

$300

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection a few with descriptive tickets.



part

4382*

India, Sultanates, Sultans of Delhi, Sher Shah, (A.H. 945-952, A.D. 1538-1545), silver rupees, various mints and dates including Agra (3), Sharifabad (3, one illustrated dated AH950) (G&G D798) all scarce, Satgaon (3), Shergarh (9), Delhi, Kalpi (5), Chunar (3, one illustrated dated AH949 all rare (G&G D778), Fathabad A.H.949. *Mostly fine - very fine.* (28)

$300

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection some with descriptive tickets.

4383

India, Sultanates, Sultans of Delhi, Sher Shah, (A.H. 945-952, A.D. 1538-1545), round copper paisas, from various mints including Abu, Alwar, Agrah, Chunar, Hissar, Kalpi, Gwalior, Narnol, mintless types, (cf.G&G D840-933) (32); others billon jitals, two - six gani issues of Muhammad bin Tughluq (A.H. 725-752, A.D.1325-1351), etc (13). *Some with green patination, mostly very good, a few fine.* (45)

$100

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection all in envelopes described.

4384

India, Sultanates, Sultans of Delhi, Sher Shah, (A.H. 945-952, A.D. 1538-1545), round copper paisas, from various mints some with dates, approx 65 coins; others from various mints of Islam Shah (A.H. 952-960, A.D. 1545-1552), approx 135 coins. *Some with green oxidation, but mostly very good - nearly very fine, total weight 4kg.* (approx 200)

$200

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.

4385

India, Sultanates, Sultans of Delhi, all as round copper paisas and fractions, some duplication etc, mostly of Sher Shah (A.H. 945-952, A.D. 1538-1545), lot includes some of Sher Shah (G&G D940) a few are dated 951, these all with square area types, (95); other paisas types and rulers (51); half paisas etc (19); another large group of half paisas from a common hoard all heavily encrusted (78). *Some paisas with green oxidation and dirt patination, all from a common hoard, mostly very good - nearly very fine, total weight 3.45kg.* (approx 240)

$200

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



part

4386*

India, Sultanates, Sultans of Delhi, Islam Shah, (A.H. 952-960, A.D. 1545-1552), round silver rupees, from various mints including Agrah AH 956 (G&G D955); Gwalior A H 952 (2), 957, 958, 960 (G&G D961); Kalpi AH 954, 956 (G&G 462); Narnol AH960 (G&G D965); Sagaon AH957 (G&G D968) (illustrated); Sharifabad AH 953 (G&G D970); Shergarh AH 955 (G&G D973); mimtless types, AH 952 (2), 957, 958, 959 (2), 960 (2), (G&G D980). *Some with patination, mostly very fine - extremely fine.* (20)

$250

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection all in envelopes described.



lot 4387 part

4387*

India, Sultanates, Sultans of Delhi, Islam Shah, (A.H. 952-960, A.D. 1545-1552), round silver rupees, from various dates and mints including Agrah (G&G D955) (13); Narnol (8) all dated 960 (one illustrated), Kalpi (2); Shergarh (Delhi) (2); Shergarh Bakar (6); Chunar (2); mintless (2); Satgaon (3); Sharifabad AH952 (illustrated); uncertain (4). *Some with patination, mostly fine - very fine.* (43)

$400

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection some with described tickets.

4388

India, Sultanates, Sultans of Delhi, Islam Shah, (A.H. 952-960, A.D. 1545-1552), round copper paisas, from various dates and mints including Shahgarh (5), Kalpi (3), Gwalior, Malot, mintless various types (26), half paisas (2); Muhammad 'Adil Shah (A.H. 960-964, A.D.1552-1556), round copper paisas from various mints, some dated, including Shergarh (2), Kalpi, mintless types (4), AE half paisa; Sikandar Shah (A.H. 962, A/D.*1554-5), AE paisa (G&G D1153). Some with patination, fair - fine, some rare.* (47)

$100

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection all in envelopes described. Lot includes an 10 page written list of a group of 230 AE paisas (pice) of the Suris and Akbar, bought by V.J.A Flynn at Caunpore on 7.2.1767 for rupees 176/12/0, including Sher Shah, Islam Shah and Muhammad 'Adil Shah and Akbar.

4389

India, Sultanates, Sultans of Delhi, Bahamanis of the Deccan, Native States etc, and some Mogul coins all as round copper paisas and fractions, some duplication etc, lot includes a billon tanka dated 765 of Firuz Tughluq (G&G D474). *Some with green oxidation and dirt patination, but mostly very good - nearly very fine, total weight 4kg.* (approx 260)

$200

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



4390*

India, Sultanates, Sultans of Bengal, Shams al-din Iltutmish struck in his name as Sultan of Delhi by his governor Ghiyath al-Din 'Iwad. first series (A.H. 614-616, A.D. 1217-1220), silver tanka, mint no name, horseman type, (10.86 g), AH 614 (1217-8 A.D.), (G&G B16 R). *Very fine and very rare.*

$500

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection, coming from Baldwin's London with a ticket priced at £675.

'Iwad' took over as governor of Bengal in AH 609 or 610 He does not appear to strike any coins until AH 614 and then struck coins in the name of his overlord, the sultan of Delhi Iltutmish.



4391*
India, Sultanates, Sultans of Bengal, 'Ala' Al-din Husain, (A.H. 899-925, A.D. 1493-1519), silver large thin flan tanka, from Dar al-Darb mint, date off flan but c.910-913 AH, (G&G B761). *With clear bright silver appearance, lightly toned, good very fine and scarce.*

$100

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.

4392
India, Sultanates, Sultans of Gujaret, Ghiyath al-Din Muhammad Shah II, (A.H. 846-855, A.D. 1442-1451), AE copper one and a half falus, (dates off flan), and falus, (G&G G50-51) several may be from later rulers. *Mostly fine - very fine.* (45)

$80

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

4393
India, Sultanates, Sultans of Gujarat, various rulers, copper/billon issues, some with dates, others within rectangular frames, mostly 9 g - 10 g; lot also includes 2 x 20g paisa of Sultan of Delhi ruler Muhammad 'Adil Shah, of years 960 and 962AH. *Mostly fine - very fine a few better.* (200+)

$100

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.

NATIVE STATES



part

4394*
India, Native State, Assam, various rulers, silver octagonal coins, rupees SE1622 [1700], 1668 (2) [1746], 1709 [1787], 1718 [1796] scarce (illustrated), (KM.40, 122, 218, 405), silver half rupee nd (KM.204), silver quarter rupee SE1679 [1757], 1698 [1776], (KM.132, 176). *Mostly very fine, a few better.* (8)

$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.







4395*
India, Native State, Awadh, in the name of Shah Alam II, (A.H. 1173-1221, A.D. 1759-1806), silver broad Nazarana rupee, Banaras Mint AH 1183/11 (1769-1770), (KM.37, cat $5000 VF). *Grey and red patina, good very fine, very rare.*

$3,000

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.

Banaras was for for a period placed under the control of the Mogul Subahdar of Awadh.

4396
India, East India Company, Awadh, Allahabad Mint Coinage, issued under EIC control, silver rupees with fish symbol, issued in the name of Shah Alam II (A.H. 1173-1221, A.D. 1759-1806), issue with symbol "4" 1205 (1790-1), with fixed Regnal Year 26, (Pr.-, KM.587). *Good very fine and scarce.*

$80

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 59 (lot 2265) and previously from Robert Senior, England.



part

4397*

India, Native State, Baroda, silver rupees, Anand Rao (A.H. 1215-1235, A.D. 1800 -1819), silver rupees (2), Ahmadabad mint, years 3x and 11 (KM.C19, C28), half rupee 1224/4 (KM.C26) unlisted date; Khande Rao (A.H.1273-1287, A.D. 1856-1870), rupees AH 1283, 1285 (KM.Y12), milled half rupee A H 1287 (KM.Y13, cat $1200 VF), very rare (illustrated), another [12]82 (KM.Y11); Malhar Rao (A.H. 1287-1292, A.D.1870-1875), rupee 1290 (KM.Y21) unlisted date; Sayaji Rao III (A.H.1292-1357, A.D. 1875-1938), silver half rupee 1298, (KM.Y28), 2 annas VS 1952 (1895) (KM.Y33a), illustrated and scarce; Nawanagar, silver kori (2), half kori (KM.4, 5 and 10); Junagadh, silver kori, AH 1245/VS1886 (KM.15), another AH1293/VS1933 (KM.30). *Mostly fine - very fine, several better.* (18)

$500

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



part

4398*

India, Native State, Bharatpur, silver rupees, Mahe Indrapur Mint A.H. 118[], (c.1772), in the name of Shah Alam II, years 13 (2), year 14 (23, one illustrated), 1187/15 (4), (KM.56); another Mogul, Ahmad Shah Bahadur, off flan mint name 1162/2. *Bharatpur all with light hoard patination, otherwise extremely fine, last coin very fine.* (30)

$300

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



lot 4399 part

4399*

India, Native State, Bharatpur, silver rupees, Mahe Indrapur Mint A.H. 118[], (c.1772), in the name of Shah Alam II, years 14 (16), (KM.56); another Rohilkhand, Muradabad mint, rupees year 1180/7 (illustrated), 1186/10, 1186/14; (KM.76.6. 76.8), Assam, Gaurinatha Sinha, silver rupee SE 1707 (KM.218) (illustrated), silver half rupee, Lakshmi Simha nd c.1769-1780, (KM.*177): Bharatpur all with light hoard patination, otherwise extremely fine, others fine - very fine, scarce for last five coins.* (21)

$250

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

4400

India, Native State, Bharatpur, silver rupees, Mahe Indrapur Mint A.H. 118[], (c.1772), in the name of Shah Alam II, year 14 (12), 1187/15 (1), (KM.56); others Mogul, Ahmad Shah Bahadur, (A.H. 1119-1124, A.D. 1707-1712), Karimabad mint year 5 (13), (KM.347.11); Azimabad mint, 1123/5 (3), (KM.347.4); Akbarnagar mint year 6 (KM.347.2) (2). *Mostly all with light hoard patination, otherwise fine - extremely fine.* (31)

$250

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



4401*

India, Native State, Bharatpur, Jaswant Singh (VS 1909-1950, A.D. 1853-1893), and in the name of Queen Victoria, Mahe indrapur mint silver rupee, regal year VS1910 (1858), obv. head of Queen Victoria to left, rev.inscription and date VS1910, star to left of dat, with clear date, (KM.176). *Very fine, off centred on obverse and scarce.*

$120

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

This native state issue has a very good representation of Queen Victoria's portrait on the obverse.



4402*

India, Native State, Bharatpur, Jaswant Singh (VS 1909-1950, A.D. 1853-1893), and in the name of Queen Victoria, Mahe indrapur mint silver rupee, regal year VS1910 (1858), obv. head of Queen Victoria to left, rev.inscription and date VS1910, star to left of dat, with clear date, (KM.176). *Very fine and scarce.*

$120

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



4403*

India, Native State, Bharatpur, Jaswant Singh (VS 1909-1950, A.D. 1853-1893), and in the name of Queen Victoria, Mahe indrapur mint silver rupee, regal year VS1910 (1858), obv. head of Queen Victoria to left, rev.inscription and date VS1910, star to left of dat, with clear date, (KM.176). *Very fine and scarce.*

$120

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

This native state issue has a very good representation of Queen Victoria's portrait on the obverse.



part

4404*

India, Native State, Bundi, silver rupees, Queen Victoria, Ram Singh (VS 1236-1306, AD1824-1889); VS 1943 (illustrated), 1944, 1946, 1950, 1953, 1954, 1955, (KM. Y9); Edward VII, VS1964, 1965, 1966, (KM.Y14); George V, VS1981, 1982, 1986, 1987, 1989 (KM.Y18.2). *Mostly fine - very fine, a few better.* (15)

$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

4405

India, Native States, Datia, silver rupees various dates, (KM. C38) (4); Gwalior, various rupees including mints of Bhilsa, Lashkar, others including Jodhpur Feudatory Kuchawan, etc. *Fine - very fine.* (16)

$120

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



part

4406*

India, Native State, Dholpur, kingdom of Gohad, silver rupees (3), 1250/29 (1834), 1251/30 (1835), (2 one illustrated), obv. includes a parasol, rev. a pistol (upside down) and a leaf, (KM.C12a.1). *Very fine and scarce.* (3)

$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

Dholpur has had a turbulent history. In 1803 the territory was captured by the British and in 1805 it was returned to the ranas (kings) of Gohad. They opened the mint which operated until 1857.



part

4407*

India, Native State, Farrukhabad mint (North India district), silver rupees, 1179/7 (2), 1180/7, 1189/16 (illusatrated), 1189/17, [11]93/20, 1194/21, 1197/23 (2), 1197/24, [11]98/25, [12]12/39, (KM.28). *Mostly fine - very fine.* (12)

$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



part

4408*

India, Native State, Gwalior, under Shah Alam II (AH.1174 - 1221, A.D. 1759-1806), silver rupees, Hathras Mint, year 30 (1788-9), (KM.640, cat.$150 EF), (one illustrated). *Extremely fine, all rare.* (6)

$250

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



part

4409*

India, Native State, Gwalior, Ajit Singh (A.H. 1235-1274, A.D. 1819-1857), silver rupees Bajranggarh mint, varous dates (8), (KM.16), half rupee (KM.14); similar earlier issue of Daulat Rao (A.H 1209-1243, A.D. 1794-1827), c.1816, (KM.48); others similar (2); Jayaji Rao (AH.1259-1304, A.D 1843-1886) Lashkar mint silver rupee (KM.82) (2, one illustrated), (KM.140), (KM.152); Madho Rao (VS 1943-1982, A.D. 1886-1925) silver rupee, Lashkar mint (KM.159) (illustrated), etc. others (2), silver fractions (5). *Fine - extremely fine, all in a tin.* (24)

$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



part

4410*

India, Native State, Hyderabad, various rulers, silver rupees, in a tin, 1245/x, 1251/33 (KM.C66.3), 1273/18 (KM.C79), 1275/2, 1278/5, 1279/6(2), 1282//x, 1282/8, (KM.Y6); half rupee 1276 (KM.Y5 cat $125 VF (illustrated); quarter rupees (3) (KM.Y4) scarce. *Mostly fine - very fine.* (13)

$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



part

4411*

India, Native State, Hyderabad, various rulers, silver rupees, AH129x/16 (KM.17), 1306/x2 (KM.22) (illustrated), milled coinage 1314/30 (KM.32), AH1323/39, 1324/40 (KM.40.1), 1329/44 (KM.40.2); mostly hammered half rupees (3), quarter rupees (8), eighth rupees (10). *Mostly very fine, a few better.* (27)

$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



part

4412*

India, Native State, Hyderabad, various rulers, milled, silver rupees, AH1330/1 (KM.53), 1332/3, 1337/8 (2) (KM.53a), 1361/32, 1362/34 (2), (KM.63); eight annas all scarce 1337/9, 1342/13 (illustrated), (KM.52), 1363/34 (KM.62); four annas 1354/25 (3) (KM.51), 1362/33 (2), (KM.61); silver two annas various dates (7). *Mostly very fine, some better.* (22)

$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



part

4413*

India, Native State, Indore, various rulers, silver rupees, in a tin, 1225/5x, [12]75, [12]77, [12x]8, 1292/118 (2), another date off flan, (KM.76); VS1947, VS1950, VS1952 (KM.44); half rupee 1237 (KM.73); quarter rupees (3); eighth rupees (3); Gwalior, Ujjain silver rupee 1310/35 (KM.245) (illustrated). *Mostly fine - very fine.* (18)

$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



part

4414*

India, Native State, Kashmire, various rulers, silver kham rupees, Srinagar mint, with western initials JHS in field, VS1910, 1911 (illustrated), 1916, 1918, 1922, 1923, (KM. Y13); earlier issues VS1903 (2) (KMY.5); silver rupees VS1935, 1946 (2, one illustrated) (KM.Y21, Y24); silver quarter rupee, uncertain date VS19xx, (KM.Y3). *Mostly very fine, a few better.* (12)

$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

JHS on the obverse of many of these coins in one of several described versions of the origon, could be for "Jesus Hominus Salvator" (Jesus Saviour of Mankind). It was placed on the coins because of British help in selling Kashmir to Dogras for 75 lakhs of rupees.

4415

India, Native State, Kutch, Khengarji III (VS 1932-1998, A.D. 1875-1942), George V, silver five kori 1917 (1974VS) (KM.53), 1932 (1989VS), 1934 (1991VS), 1935 (1991VS) (KM.53a); silver two and a half kori 1916 (1973VS) (KM.52), 1932 (1988VS), 1933 (1989VS), (KM.52a); silver kori 1923 (KM.51), 1929 (4), 1931, 1932 (3), 1934, 1935, (KM.59), 1943, 1944 (KM.81); silver half kori 1928 (KM.58). *Mostly extremely fine, several better.* (21)

$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.





part

4416*

India, Native State, Kutch, Khengarji III (VS 1932-1998, A.D. 1875-1942), silver five kori 1881 (1937VS) (KM.37.2), 1885 (1941VS) (2) (KM.37.4), 1895 (1951VS), 1897 (1953VS) (KM.37.5); 1936 Edward VIII (1993VS) (2, one illustrated) (KM.67); George VI, 1937 (1994VS), (KM.75); silver kori 1936 (2), 1937 (2), 1938, 1939, 1940, 1943, 1944, (KM.65, 73, 81), other earlier dates (10) and half kori 1904 (KM.58a). *Mostly very fine, many better.* (28)

$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

4417

India, Native State, Kutch, copper issues (167) from trambiyo to three dokda from Pragmalji II, (VS 1917-1932), (A.D. 1860-1875) to Vijayarajji (VS 1948-2004), (A.D.1942-1947), much duplication, together with various other issues (65) from Indore, EIC, India coinage and a few medalets, etc. *A few with green oxidation, good - extremely fine.* (232)

$150

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



part

4418*

India, Native States, silver rupees, Maratha Confederacy, Shah Alam II (AH.1174 - 1221, A.D. 1759-1806), silver rupees, Ahmadabad mint, year 16, (KM.251 illustrated); Awadh, Najibabad mint year 22 (2) (KM.116.1), year 23 with fish (KM.116.3); Bharatpur, Mahe Indrapur, year 14 (KM.56), Saharanpur mint RY 34, (KM.675); Bengal Presidency, Qitta Bareli mint, 1218/37, obv. St. Stephens cross symbol, rev. star shaped flower, 'Wa' symbol [initial of British resident agent Henry Wellesley] (Stevens-CBP 8.13) rare (illustrated);, others Gokulgarh [12]12/41 (KM.624); Daulatabad mint AH 1186/13; year 11 and year 3. *Very fine, all scarce.* (11)

$250

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

4419

India, Native States, silver rupees, Maratha Confederacy, Shah Alam II (AH.1174 - 1221, A.D. 1759-1806), silver rupees, Ahmadabad mint, years 4, 15, 16, 17, 24, (KM.251); Bharatpur, silver rupees, Mahe indrapur mint, year 14 (12), (KM.56). *Mostly extremely fine, Ahmadabad mint brilliant, Bharatpur toned with hoard patina.* (17)

$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



part

4420*

India, Native State, Mewar, various rulers, silver rupees, Chitor mint (6, one illustrated)) (KM.26), Udaipur mint (KM.32), another (KM.Y5); machine made issues (7) (KM. Y11), (one illustrated), half rupees Chitor mint (KM.25); machine made coinage (3) (KM.Y10); similar quarter rupees (5), (KM.Y9); 1/16th rupees (5), (KM.Y7.2); under Fatteh Singh (VS 1941-1986, AD 1884-1929), half rupee (KM. Y21); 1/8th rupee (2) (KM.Y19), 1/16th rupee (2) (KM. Y18). *Mostly fine - very fine, a few better.* (34)

$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



4421*

India, Native State, Mysore, Tipu Sultan, (A.H.1197-1202), (A.D. 1782-1787), gold pagoda, (3.43 g), issued year AM 1221 = 1793, RY 11, Patan mint, (KM.129a, cf.M.981a). *Extremely fine.*

$200

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



4422*

India, Native State of Mysore, Tipu Sultan, (A.H. 1215-1227, A.D. 1787-1799), gold fanams (9), Patan mint (some with dates reversed), AH 1200, 1216, 1217 (3), 1218 (2), (KM.128.1); Farrukhi mint, AH 121x (KM.58); Nagar mint AH 1217 (KM.108). *Very fine - nearly extremely fine.* (9)

$200

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



part

4423*

India, Native State, Mysore, Tipu Sultan, (A.H.1197-1202), (A.D. 1782-1787), silver rupees, Patan mint issued year AM 1218 = 1789, RY 8, (KM.126 one illustrated). *Very fine - extremely fine.* (3)

$200

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



part

4424*

India, Native State of Mysore, Dewan Purnaiya regent for Krishna Raja Wodeyar, (A.H. 1214-1225, A.D. 1799-1810), and in own reign (A.H. 1225-1285, A.D. 1810-1868), silver rupees, Mysore mint, regal year 37, A.H. 1237 [1821-2], xx/39, xx19/44, 1221/45 (2), 1223/64 (2), 1224/74, 1225/74, xxx6/94, 1227/95 (2, one illustrated), (KM.C207). *Very fine - nearly extremely fine.* (12)

$200

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



part

4425*

India, Native State, Orchha (as a British Protectorate), under Vikramajit Mahendra (A.H. 1211-1233, A.D. 1796-1817) and later issues, silver rupees, AH1211/39, 1211/42, xxxx/41, 1214/42, 1214/44, xx16/46, 1216/25 (2), xx1282/4x (sic), 1258/3x, xxxx/3x, xx24/19, xxxx/41, 1252/32, 1258/3x, xxxx/46, 3131/24 (sic) (illustrated), (KM.C32, 42); half rupee 1311/9x (sic) xxxx/5x, (KM.31); quarter rupee (3), (KM.30); 1/8th rupee 14xx/xx, (KM.29). *Mostly fine - very fine, some better.* (23)

$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



part

4426*

India, Native State, Travancore, Rama Varma VI (ME1062-1101, AD1885-1924) and Bala Rama Varma II (ME1101-1126, AD1924-1949), silver half rupees ME1106 [1930-1] (KM.53); ME1112 [1936-7] (KM.63) (illustrated), half chitra rupee ME1114 (KM.64), ME1118 (KM.67); quarter rupees (4), ME1103, 1106, 1112 (2), (KM.52, 62); one fanam (8), (KM.24.1, 45) dated examples 1087, 1100, 1112 (2), 1116, 1118 (KM.51, 61, 65); silver two chuckrams (3), (KM.44, 50); Cochin, silver two puttuns c.1795-1850 (2) (KM.2); one puttun 1c.1656-1858, (KM.5). *Very fine - extremely fine, several scarce.* (22)

$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



part

4427*

India, Native States, a mixed group in a tin, silver rupees, Awadh, Muhammadabad Banaras mint AH1231/26 (2), AH1232/26 (KM.103.2); Gwalior, Sheopur mint, AH127x/1, rev. cannon left (KM.203) (illustrated), Bajranggarh rupee (KM.16) another (KM.17), Chanderi rupee (KM.48); Hyderabad, AH1317 (KM.Y22), quarter rupee 1307 (KM. Y15) both mounted centre of coin; Orchha, silver rupees (2) 1214/42, xxxx/30; (KM.C32); Hindu Shahi dynasty of Kabul, Spalapati Deva c.AD750-900, silver jital (2), obv. horseman, rev. indian bull (cf.1576-1588); other smaller silver (4) noted Indore and Travancore. *Mostly fine - very fine, two mounted.* (18)

$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



part

4428*

India, Native States, various states, Alwar, silver rupee Rajgarh mint, RY 19, (cf.KM.20); Hyderabad Feudatories Wanparti, Bahiri Rajas, Nustratabad mint, AH1235.14, (KM.C,80); Indore, Maheshwar mint with bilva leaf and lingam, AH1216, 1217 (KM.58.2); Banswara, silver nazarana rupees (2), with Samsatraba both sides, thick and broad (illustrated) flans (KM.16, 23); various minor fractions (2). *Very fine.* (8)

$120

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

MUGHAL



4429*
India, Mogul, Muhammad Akbar (A.H. 963-1014, A.D. 1556-1605), gold mohur, (10.80 g), Jaunpur mint, dated AH 974 (1567), (KM.105.4). *Extremely fine, almost full flan.*
$1,200

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



4430*
India, Mogul, Muhammad Akbar (A.H. 963-1014, A.D. 1556-1605), gold mohur, (10.89 g), Dar-ul-Khilafat Lahore mint, dated AH 977 (1570), (KM.106.4). *Extremely fine, almost full flan.*
$1,000

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



4431*
India, Mogul, Muhammad Akbar (A.H. 963-1014, A.D. 1556-1605), gold mohur, (10.86 g), Dar-ul-Khilafat Lahore mint, dated AH 976 (1569), (KM.106.4). *Extremely fine, short on flan as usual.*
$1,000

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



4432*
India, Mogul, Muhammad Akbar (A.H. 963-1014, A.D. 1556-1605), gold mohur, (10.89 g), possibly Agra mint, dated AH [9]78 (1570-1), (KM.106.1). *Extremely fine, short on flan, but full weight.*
$900

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



4433*
India, Mogul, Muhammad Akbar (A.H. 963-1014, A.D. 1556-1605), gold mohur, (10.87 g), possibly Agra mint, dated AH 982 (1574), (KM.108.1). *Very fine, short on flan, but full weight.*
$900

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection, from Baldwin's Auction Sale 53 (lot 1746).



4434*
India, Mogul, Muhammad Akbar (A.H. 963-1014, A.D. 1556-1605), gold mohur, (10.90 g), Fathpur mint, dated AH 986 (1579), (KM.110.1). *Extremely fine, short on flan, but full weight.*
$1,400

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



4435*
India, Mogul, Aurangzeb, (A.H. 1068-1118, A.D.1658-1707), round gold mohur, (10.84 g), struck at Akabarabad mint, issued A.H. 1072 (A.D. 1661-1662), regnal year 4, obv. Aurangzeb name at top, rev. mint name above on the reverse, (KM.315.5). *Nearly uncirculated, scarce.*
$800

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



4436*
India, Mogul, Aurangzeb, (A.H. 1068-1118, A.D.1658-1707), round gold mohur, (10.94 g), struck at Khanbayat mint, issued A.H. 1068 (A.D. 1661-1662), regnal year 1, obv. Aurangzeb name at top, rev. mint name above on the reverse, (KM.315.26). *Very fine, scarce.*
$900

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



4437*

India, Mogul, Aurangzeb, (A.H. 1068-1118, A.D.1658-1707), round gold mohur, (10.92 g), struck at Dar-ul-Khilafat Shahjahanabad mint, issued A.H. 1097 (A.D. 1685-6), Regnal year 30, obv. Aurangzeb name and date at top, rev. mint name at top, Regnal year lower left, (KM. 315.42). *Extremely fine, scarce.*

$800

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



part

4438*

India, Mogul Emperor, Akbar, AE dams (A.H. 963-1014), (A.D.1556-1605), all undescribed but some with clear dates (eg. 963, 964, 965, 970, 972, 980, 981, 982, 986, and some with legible mint marks (eg Agra. KM.28.1), others with regal years, noted IE 44, 45, etc, lot also includes other copper paisas including an example with a lion walking right in field (illustrated) and a paisa 1885 of Ratlam (KM.23), noted several of later Mogul rulers (in all 76), assorted AE in mixed condition. *Many copper with green oxidation patination, otherwise mostly very good - fine, a few better.* (76)

$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



4439*

India, Mogul, Muhammad Jahangir (A.H. 1014-1037, A.D. 1605-1627), silver rupee, (11.36 g), Kabul mint, Aban month, dated AH 1028, RY 4 sic, (KM.145.9). *Nearly extremely fine.*

$150

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection, peviously from A.H. Baldwin and Sons with ticket priced £75.



4440*

India, Mogul, Muhammad Jahangir, (A.H.1014-1037, A.D.1605-1628), silver square rupee, (9.89 g), Agra mint, Isfandarmuz month, A.H. 1022, (1612-1613), (KM.147.2 but with month reading). *Nearly fine, very rare, has been mounted with a bankers mark on edge.*

$250

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

Coin is an enigma in that it resembles KM.147.2 but the KM listing does not list solar months as does KM.144.1 but stops at 1021 A.H.

Emperor Jahangir

Presentation Square Mohur in Finest Quality



4441*

India, Mogul, Muhammad Jahangir (A.H. 1014-1037), (A.D. 1605-1628), square gold mohur, heavy issue (13.93 g), Lahore mint, A.H. year 1016, Regnal year 3, (KM. 184.1, BMC 294). *Extremely fine and very rare, probably the finest known example.*

$25,000

Ex Taraprewalla Collecrtion of the 1920s, who was the accountant of the Nizam of Hyderabad, given by his grandnephew to the current owner about 1990.

A heavy special 25% overweight presentation type issue from the early part of his reign. The issue has poetic couplet on the reverse "he made the face of money to shine with hues of the sun and moon", together with the mint formula zarb Lahore.



part

4442*

India, Mogul, Shah Jahan I, (A.H. 1037-1068, A.D. 1628-1658), silver rupees, Surat Mint, 1037/1 (KM.221.1) (illustrated), various dates (6) (KM.222.13); Delhi Mint (2), (KM.227.6), another (1). *Mostly fine - very fine, some scarce.* (10)

$150

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



part

4443*

India, Mogul, Shah Jahan I, (A.H.1037-1068, A.D. 1628-1658), silver rupees, assorted mints including Surat (one illustrated) 1038/1 (KM.222.13), Shahjahanabad, etc, some are lacking mint readings and dates. *Some toned, mostly fine.* (43)

$400

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



part

4444*

India, Mogul, Shah Jahan I, (A.H. 1037-1068, A.D. 1628-1658), silver rupees, various dates, some undated, Multan Mint, (10) (KM.227.8) (one illustrated 1040/4); Akbarnagar Mint various months (4) (KM.224.5), others Ahmadnagar Mint /3, (KM.224.2); Akbarabad Mint 1040/- (KM.224.4): Bhakkar Mint 1042/5 (KM>227.4, illustrated); Daulatabad Mint (KM.222.6); Zafarnagar Mint, xxxx/2 (KM.222.*18), Mostly fine - very fine, some scarce, all in packets described.* (19)

$250

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



part

4445*

India, Mogul, Shah Jahan I, (A.H. 1037-1068, A.D. 1628-1658), silver rupees, various dates, some undated, Kabul Mint, (2) (KM.222.9); Lahore Mint (3) (KM.222.10), (4) (KM.227.7) (one illustrated); Gulkanda Mint (2) (KM.223.1); Ujjain Mint, xxxx/2 (KM.222.15), Jahangirnagar Mint (2) (KM.224.10). *Mostly fine - very fine, some scarce.* (14)

$150

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



part

4446*

India, Mogul, Shah Jahan I, (A.H. 1037-1068, A.D. 1628-1658), silver rupees, various dates, some undated, Ahmadabad Mint, (10) (KM.224.1) (one illustrated 1040); Patna Mint various months (6) (KM.224.16), others Burhanpur Mint (2) (KM.224.8), another /3 (KM.229.2); others 1041/5, 1045 (KM.226.2). *Mostly nearly fine - very fine, some scarce, some in packets described.* (21)

$200

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



part

4447*

India, Mogul, Shah Jahan I, (A.H. 1037-1068, A.D. 1628-1658), silver rupees, Tatta Mint, various dates and months, one 1049/13 Isfandar month illustrated, (KM.224.18). *Mostly fine in packets described.* (22)

$150

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



4448*

India, Mogul, Shah Jahan I, (A.H.1037-1068, A.D. 1628-1658), (11.32 g), Pattan Deo Mint, 1047/10 (KM.235.21). *Nearly very fine, very scarce.*

$150

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



4449*

India, Mogul, Shah Jahan (A.H. 1037-1068, A.D. 1628-1658), silver rupee, (11.44 g), Surat mint, dated AH 1150, RY 14, (KM.235.23). *Extremely fine.*

$80

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection, peviously from A.H. Baldwin and Sons with ticket priced £40.

4450

Aurangzeb 'Alamgir', (1068-1118 A.H., 1658-1707 A.D.), silver rupees, Shahjahanabad mint AH1103 regal year 35 (KM.300.81) another Surat Mint AH1097, regal year 29, (KM.300.86); Kashmir, copper paisa of VS 1921 = 1864 (2), KM.Y.7; Bolivia, cob two reales, potosi mint 1766/5 assayer V, (KM.43) with ring attached to edge for support; Islamic, North Africa, Muwahhid, silver square dirham, anonymous issue (M.418). *Fair - nearly very fine.* (6)

$80



part

4451*

India, Mogul, Aurangzeb, (A.H. 1068-1118, A.D. 1658-1707), silver round rupees within rectangular squares, Akbarabad Mint, various dates (6), (KM.298.1) (one Illustrated) scarce; round rupees of various dates some duplication, (22), (KM.300.7), (one illustrated). *Fine - extremely fine.* (28)

$400

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



part

4452*

India, Mogul, Aurangzeb, (A.H. 1068-1118, A.D. 1658-1707), silver round rupees Akbarabad Mint, 1098/31 (Illustrated), 1099/31, xxx2/34, 1102/35, xx03/35, 1106/38, 1106/39, xxxx/39 1109/42, xxx9/x2, xx10/42, xxx0/43, 1110/43, 1111/44, 1112/44, xxx2/44 (2), /44, x113/45, 1114/46, 1115/47, xxx7/x8, xxx7/49, xxx6/48, xxxx/50 (2), others (3) (KM.300.6). *Nearly fine - good very fine.* (28)

$350

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



4453*

India, Mogul, Azam Shah (A.H. 1118-1119, A.D. 1707), silver rupee, (11.39 g), Burhanpur mint, dated AH 1119, RY 1, (KM.334.*5). Extremely fine and very rare.*

$1,000

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection, previously from A.H. Baldwin and Sons with ticket priced £495.



4454*

India, Mogul, Azam Shah (A.H. 1118-1119, A.D. 1707), silver rupee, (11.31 g), Surat mint, dated AH 1119, RY 1, (KM.332.5). *Good very fine and rare.*

$600

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection, previously from A.H. Baldwin and Sons with ticket priced £275.



4455*

India, Mogul, Azam Shah (A.H. 1118-1119, A.D. 1707), silver rupee, (11.46 g), Surat mint, dated AH 1119, RY 1, (KM.332.5). *Good very fine and rare.*

$600

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection, previously from A.H. Baldwin and Sons with ticket priced £325.



4456*

India, Mogul, Kam Bakhsh (A.H. 1119-1120, A.D. 1707-1708), silver rupee, (11.12 g), Bijapur mint, dated AH 1119, RY 1, (KM.336.2). *Good very fine and very rare.*

$1,000

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection, peviously from A.H. Baldwin and Sons with ticket priced £425.



part

4457*

India, Mogul, Shah Alam Bahadur, (A.H. 1119-1124, A.D. 1707-1712), silver round rupees Barelli Mint, year 4, (KM.347.8) (illustrated), Laukhnau, year 2 and year 3, (KM.347.14); others from Akbarabad mint, years 1-6 (KM.348.6) (6, year 2 illustrated), another Akbarabad mint, year 1 (2), (KM.347.1); others from Itawa mint years 1-4 (KM.347.8) (4). *Fine - extremely fine.* (15)

$200

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection, first three coins with UK dealer priced tickets.



part

4458*

India, Mogul, Shah Alam Bahadur, (A.H. 1119-1124, A.D. 1707-1712), silver round rupees from Surat mint, years 1 (3), 2, 3 (5), 4, 5 (3), 6 and 8? (unlisted and illustrated), others (8) date off flan (KM.348.34), others from Khambayat years 2-4 (KM.348.23) (4, one illustrated), Khujista Bunyad mint year 1124/6 (KM.348.25), Shahjahanabad mint year 1 (KM.347.18), other mints years 1 and 3. *Fine - nearly extremely fine.* (31)

$250

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.

4459

India, Mogul, Shah Alam Bahadur, (A.H. 1119-1124, A.D. 1707-1712), silver round rupees from Akbarabad mint, years 2 (5), 3 (4), 5 and 6 (KM.348.6), others from Itawa mint years 1 (2), 2 (4), 3 (4), 4 (2) (KM.347.8). *Fine - nearly extremely fine.* (23)

$200

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.

4460

India, Mogul, Shah Alam Bahadur, (A.H. 1119-1124, A.D. 1707-1712), silver round rupees Barelli Mint, from 1119-1124 various dates (30), (KM.347.8); other mints (4). *Fine - good very fine.* (34)

$280

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



part

4461*

India, Mogul, Shah Alam Bahadur, (A.H. 1119-1124, A.D. 1707-1712), silver round rupees from Akbarabad mint with inscription Mustaqir al-Mulk year 2 (3), (KM.347.1A); Azimabad mint, 1122/4 (2), 1124/6 (KM.347.4); Akbarnagar mint, year 5 (2), year 6 (5, one illustrated), uncertain dates (2), (KM.347.2); Itawa mint year 1 (2), 2 (2, one illustrated), 3, (KM.347.8); Surat mint uncertain dates (2), (KM.348.34). *Mostly very fine.* (22)

$250

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



part

4462*

India, Mogul, Shah Alam Bahadur, (A.H. 1119-1124, A.D. 1707-1712), silver round rupees from Bareli mint (2) year 2 (KM.347.6); Akbarabad mint with inscription Mustaqir al-Mulk year 3 (5), 5, (KM.347.1A, unlisted dates; Shahjahanabad mint, years 1120/2 (7), 1121/3, 1122/4, (KM.347.18), Azimabad mint, 1122/5 (12) (KM.347.4 one illustrated). *Mostly very fine.* (28)

$250

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



part

4463*

India, Mogul, Shah Alam Bahadur, (A.H. 1119-1124, A.D. 1707-1712), silver round rupees from Shahjahanabad mint, years 1119/1 (3), 1120/2 (3), 1120/3 (4), 1122/4, (KM.347.18), Lahore mint, 1119/1, 1120/2, 1121/3 (2) (KM.347.13), Kabul mint 1120 (KM.348.22 illustrated), others from different mints (3) and a AE half paisa. *Mostly very fine.* (20)

$180

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



part

4464*

India, Mogul, Shah Alam Bahadur, (A.H. 1119-1124, A.D. 1707-1712), silver round rupees from Burhanpur mint, years 1, 3 (2), 4 (2), 5 (2), 6, (KM.348.14), Itawa 1119/1 (KM.347.8), Krujista Bunyad mint years 2 and 3 (illustrated) (KM.348.25), various other mints partially off flan (5). *Mostly very fine.* (16)

$150

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



part

4465*

India, Mogul, Shah Alam Bahadur, (A.H. 1119-1124, A.D. 1707-1712), silver round rupees from Bareli mint, years 1120/2, 1022/4 (2) (KM.347.6); Azimabad mint, 1123/5 (2), (KM.347.4), Akbarnagar mint, year 5 (2) (KM.347.2), Muhammad Shah (A.H.1131 - 1161, A.D.1719-1748), silver rupees Akbarabad Mustaqir-ul-Khilafa mint years 1132/1, year 2 (3) (cf.KM.436.2 year 1 iIllustrated). *Mostly very fine.* (10)

$120

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.

4466

India, Mogul, Shah Alam Bahadur, (A.H. 1119-1124, A.D. 1707-1712), silver round rupees from Akbarnagar mint, years 1, 2 (2), 4 (2), 5 (3), 6 and date off flan (KM.347.2), others from Karimabad mint, years 2, 3 (5), 4 (3), 5 (KM.347.11); other mints (3). *Good - very fine, several with hoard patination, Karimabad scarce.* (22)

$150

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



4467*

India, Mogul, Shah Alam Bahadur, (A.H. 1119-1124, A.D.1707-1712), round gold mohur, (11.05 g), struck at Surat Mint, issued in an uncertain A.H. date regnal year 2-4 (only down stroke of numeral visible), obv. Shah Alam Bahadur name at top and centre, rev. mint name at bottom on reverse, (KM.356.14). *As struck, nearly uncirculated, rare.*

$700

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



part

4468*

India, Mogul, Jahandar Shah, (A.H. 1124, A.D. 1712), silver round rupees Itawa Mint, 1124/1 (KM.363.14); Shahjahanabad Mint, 1124/1 (2), (KM.363.21); Burhanpur Mint 1124/1 (KM.363.9) (illustrated). *Very fine - good very fine.* (4)

$120

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection, last coin with UK dealers ticket for £85.



part

4469*

India, Mogul, Farrukhsiyar, (A.H. 1124-1131, A.D. 1713-1719), silver round rupees Surat Mint, years 2 (2), 3, 5 (2), 6, 7 (3 one illustrated), (KM.377.59); uncertain mints (9) mostly off flan, and Surat Mint half rupees years 3 and 7 (KM.375.2). *Fine - nearly extremely fine.* (20)

$160

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.

4470

India, Mogul, Farrukhsiyar, (A.H. 1124-1131, A.D. 1713-1719), silver round rupees Allahabad Mint, year 2 (2), 3, (KM.377.9); Azimabad Mint, year 1 (3), 2, (KM.377.13); year 2 (2), 3 (2), 6, 7 (4), 8 (KM.377.14); Murshidabad Mint, year 1, 2, 3, 4, 6 (2), 7 uncertain date (KM.377.49); Lucknow Mint, 4, 6, 7 (with ticket) (KM.377.44); Itawa Mint, 1130/7 (KM.377.34); Surat Mint, 1128/5 (2) (KM.377.59); uncertain mints (5) and a half rupee year 6 with mint off flan. *Very good - good very fine.* (34)

$300

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



part

4471*

India, Mogul, Farrukhsiyar, (A.H. 1124-1131, A.D. 1713-1719), silver round rupees Gwalior Mint, years 2 (2), 3, 4 (2), 5, 6 (3, one illustrated), 7 (5 one illustrated), 8, (KM.377.30); another uncertain date. *Nearly extremely fine - uncirculated.* (16)

$300

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.

4472

India, Mogul, Farrukhsiyar, (A.H. 1124-1131, A.D. 1713-1719), silver round rupees Akbarabad Mint, years 4, 5, (KM.377.5), years 6 (3), 7 (2), (KM.377.6); others of uncertain mint. *Mostly very fine.* (10)

$100

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



part

4473*

India, Mogul, Farrukhsiyar, (A.H. 1124-1131, A.D. 1713-1719), silver rupees, struck at Shahjahanabad Mint, various dates (one illustrated), obv. Farrukhsiyar name at top, rev. mint name at above on reverse, (KM.377.55). *Mostly fine - nearly extremely fine.* (24)

$200

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



part

4474*

India, Mogul, Rafi-ud-Darjat, (A.H. 1131, A.D. 1719), silver rupees, Gwailor Mint AH 1131/1 (illustrated), (KM.405.7, Hull 1999); others different mints (3); Shah Jahan II (Rafi-ud-Daula, (A.H.1131, A.D. 1719), Shahjahanabad Mint (4), 1131/1 (KM.415.23), Lahore mint 1131/1 (KM.415.16), another uncertain mint. *First coin very fine, others very good - very fine, all scarce.* (10)

$250

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



part

4475*

India, Mogul, Rafi-ud-Darjat, (A.H. 1131, A.D. 1719), silver rupees, Gwailor Mint AH 1131/1 (illustrated), (KM.405.7, Hull 1999) (4); Akbarabad mint 1131/1 (KM.405.3) (2, one illustrated); Shahjahanabad Mint 1131/1 (KM.405.19) (9). *Fine - extremely fine, all scarce.* (15)

$300

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



part

4476*

India, Mogul, Shah Jahan II (Rafi-ud-Daula), (A.H.1131, A.D. 1719), silver rupees, Shahjahanabad Mint, 1131/1 (KM.415.23) (2), Surat mint 1131/1 (KM.415.24) (8), another half rupee Surat mint, uncertain ruler. *All very fine - extremely fine, all scarce.* (11)

$250

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



part

4477*

India, Mogul, Shah Jahan II (Rafi-ud-Daula), (A.H.1131, A.D. 1719), all 1131/1, silver rupees, Gwailor mint, (KM.415.9) (3, one illustrated); Akbarabad mint (KM.415.3) (5, one illustrated), others uncertain mints (2). *All fine - nearly extremely fine, all scarce.* (10)

$250

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



4478*
India, Mogul, Shah Jahan II (Rafi-ud-Daula), (A.H.1131, A.D. 1719), silver rupee, 1131/1, Azimabad mint, (KM.415.5). *Nearly extremely fine and scarce.*

$120

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection, with UK dealer ticket and priced £120.



4479*
India, Mogul, Muhammad Ibrahim, (A.H. 1132-1133, A.D. 1720), silver rupee, Shahjahanabad mint, 1133/1 (KM.426.1). *Good fine and very rare.*

$500

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



4480*
India, Mogul, Muhammad Ibrahim, (A.H. 1132-1133, A.D. 1720), silver rupee, Shahjahanabad mint, 1133/1 (KM.426.1). *Good fine and very rare.*

$500

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



part

4481*
India, Mogul, Muhammad Shah, (A.H. 1131-1161, A.D. 1719-1748), silver rupees, Akbarabad mint, 11xx/18 (KM.436.3); Shahjahanabad mint, 1131/1 (2), 1132/2 (4), 1133/2 (2), 1133/3, 1134/3, 1135/5, 1136/5 (2), 1137/7 (2), 1138/7, 1138/8, 1139/9, 1140/10, 1141/10 (2), 111x/10 (sic), 1143/13 (2), 1144/14, 114x/15, 1146/16 (2), 114x/16 (2), 1147/17, 1148/18 (2), 1151/18, 1149/19 (2), 11xx/19, xxxx/21 (2), 1152/22 (3), 1153/24, 1157/27 (2), 1158/28, 1xxx/28, 115x/29, (KM.437.4); Bareli mint, 1151/21, 1152/21, 1160/30, (KM.436.18); Kambayat mint, 1133/3, (KM.436.34); Itawa mint, 11xx/2, 1133/3 (2), 11xx/3 (2), 1134/4, 11xx/5, xxxx/6, 114x/11, 1144/4 (2, one illustrated), 114x/18, 114x/19, 115x/19, (KM.436.29). *Mostly fine - good very fine, several with hoard patination.* (66)

$500

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



part

4482*
India, Mogul, Muhammad Shah, (A.H. 1131-1161, A.D. 1719-1748), silver rupees, Gwalior mint, 1132/1 (3), 1132/2, 1134/2 (2), 11xx/2 (2), 1133/3 (4), 1134/3 (2), 113x/3 (2), 113x/4, 1134/4 (5), 1135/4 (2), 113x/5, 1135/5 (2), 1136/6 (2), 1136/x, 1137/6 (3), 113x/3, 1137/7 (4), 11xx/9, 1141/11 (illustrated), 1141/12, 1142/x (2), 1142/12, 114x/11, 1143/13, 1145/14, 1146/16 (2), 11xx/20 (3), 1150/20 (2), (KM.436.25). *Very fine - good extremely fine, several with patination.* (54)

$450

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



part

4483*
India, Mogul, Muhammad Shah, (A.H. 1131-1161, A.D. 1719-1748), silver rupees, Itawa mint, 11xx/2, 1133/3 (3), 1134/4, 11xx/4 (3), 1134/4, 1135/5 (3), 113x/6 (5), 1138/8 (illustrated), 1141/11, 1142/12, 1143/13 (2), 11xx/16 (2), 114x/18 (2), 1149/19 (3), 114x/21, (KM.436.29); Shahabad Qanauj mint, 1152/22 (KM.436.52); Balwantnagar mint, 111x/5 (illustrated), 1116/5 (sic) (KM.436.14); Gwalior mint, 1131/1, 1133/2, 113x/3, 1137/7, 1144/13, 114x/13, 115x/20 (2), 1xxx/23 (KM.436.25). *Fine - extremely fine, several with hoard patination.* (42)

$350

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



part

4484*

India, Mogul, Muhammad Shah, (A.H. 1131-1161, A.D. 1719-1748), silver rupees, Akbarabad mint, xxxx/1, xxxx/9, 1142/12, 114x/18, 115x/24 (KM.436.3, 438.2); Shahjahanabad mint, 1132/2 (3), 115x/21, 1152/23, 1153/23, 1153/24, 1154/25, 1159/29, 1161/31 (KM.437.4); Bareli mint, xx35/5 (3 reversed), 1156/25, 115x/26, 1157/27, 115x/28 (2) (KM.436.18); Gwalior mint, 1137/6, 1137/7, 1144/13 (illustrated), 116x/x (KM.436.25); Itawa mint, 1132/2, 11xx/4, 1135/5, 113x/6, 1143/13, 114x/14, 114x/18, xxxx/20, (KM.436.29). *Fine - extremely fine, several with hoard patination.* (33)

$250

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



part

4485*

India, Mogul, Muhammad Shah, (A.H. 1131-1161, A.D. 1719-1748), silver rupees, Akbarabad mint, 113x/1 (2), 1133/3, 1135/4, 1136/6, 1142/11 (5), 1143/12, 1144/13 (3), 1144/14 (11), one illustrated), 11xx/15 (2), 1147/17 (2), 114x/18 (3), (KM.436.3). *Mostly fine - very fine, several better.* (32)

$200

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



part

4486*

India, Mogul, Muhammad Shah, (A.H. 1131-1161, A.D. 1719-1748), silver rupees, Bareli mint (4), years 3, 4, 5, and 9 (KM.436.18); Allahabad mint, 1131/1 (unlisted), 11xx/30, (KM.436.6); Gwalior mint (2), xxxx/3, 113x/4, (KM.436.25); Ujjain Dar-ul-Fath mint 114x/13 (KM.436.62) (illustrated); Azimabad mint (4), 1132/1, 1132/2, 1134/3, 11xx/8, (KM.436.12); Multan mint 113x/5 (KM.436.44); ^Farrukhabad mint 115x/27 (KM.437.3); Sahrind mint 113[3]/2 (KM.436.54); Ajmer mint 1134/5 (KM.436.2); another uncertain mint 11xx/28. *Mostly fine - very fine, several better.* (18)

$200

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



part

4487*

India, Mogul, Muhammad Shah, (A.H. 1131-1161, A.D. 1719-1748), silver rupees, Shahjahanabad mint, 114x/16, 114x/17, 114x/18, 114[9]/20, 115[0]/20, 1151/21 (2), 115x/23, 1155/24, 115x/28, (KM.436.60), Azimabad mint (Patna) 113x/5, 11xx/6, 114x/12, (KM.436.12); Farrukhabad mint, 1158/28, (KM.437.3) scarce; Qamarnagar mint, xxxx/20 rare, illustrated); x153/22 (2) unlisted date, another error date 1135/22 (illustrated), 1155/24, xxx5/25 (2), xx56/-, another 1159?, (KM.436.51); Shahabad Qanauj mint 114x/10, 115x/21, (KM.436.52). *Mostly very fine, several better.* (25)

$300

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection, each in envelopes described.



part

4488*

India, Mogul, Muhammad Shah, (A.H. 1131-1161, A.D. 1719-1748), silver rupees, Akbaraabad mint 11xx/13, 11xx/30, (KM.436.3); Burhanpur mint 1157/[2]7, (KM.436.21); Bareli mint, 1137/7, (KM.436.18), Jahangirnagar mint (Dacca) 1133/2, (KM.436.30, illustrated); Jaipur mint 11xx/23, 115x/26, (KM.436.31); Surat mint, 1131/1 (with unusual couplet 'Ba-luft-Ullahhah i-Zaman' type 'king of his age', Whitehead 2425, illustrated, Flynn has a detailed discussion on the envelope) (cf.KM.A436.61) very scarce; 113[2]/2, 11xx/3, 1134/4 (2), 113x/5, xx/13, (KM.436.60); Shahjahanabad mint, 1136/5, 1136/6 (2), 113x/7, 1139/9, 114x/11, 114x/14, 1146/16, (KM.437.4). *Mostly very fine, several extremely fine.* (22)

$300

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection, each in envelopes described.

4489

India, Mogul, Muhammad Shah, (A.H. 1131-1161, A.D. 1719-1748), silver rupees, Kora mint, 1146/15, 1150/20, 115x/28, (KM.436.39); Gwalior mint 1134/3, 1144/15, 11xx/22, (KM.436.25); Lahore mint, 115x/23, (KM.436.40); Lucknow (Lakhnau) mint, xxxx/2, 1134/4, (KM.436.41); Multan mint, 1153/23, (KM.436.44); Uncertain mints with details and readings on envelopes (11); Kabul copper falus 1132/1 (KM.430.3, no published dates) unlisted date. *Mostly fine - very fine, several better.* (22)

$200

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection, each in envelopes described.



part

4490*

India, Mogul, Muhammad Shah, (A.H. 1131-1161, A.D. 1719-1748), silver rupees, Itawa mint 113x/3, 1144/14, 11xx/16, 11xx/18, 1149/19, 1150/20, 11xx/22, 1158/27 (2), (KM.436.29); Farrukhabad mint, 1155/25 (illustrated, with full flan and margin similar to issues from Shahjahanabad mint, Flynn suggests possibly linked to Eastward Expedition of 1744-5, (KM.437.3); Ahmadabad mint 11xx/2, 1156/26 (KM.436.3), Akbarnagar Awadh mint 1136/6 (KM.436.11); Ajmer mint 1131/1 (KM.436.1): Ujjain mint, 11xx/3 (KM.436.62); Arkat mint, no dates visible (2) (KM.436.7). *Mostly very fine a few better.* (17)

$220

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection, each in envelopes described.

4491

India, Mogul, Muhammad Shah, (A.H. 1131-1161, A.D. 1719-1748), silver rupees, mostly struck at common mints imcluding Allahabad, Bareli, Itawa, Kora, Shahjahanabad etc, different dates, obv. Muhammad Shah name above, rev. mint name below on the reverse. *Mostly very fine a few better.* (45)

$400

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



lot 4492 part

4492*

India, Mogul, Ahmad Shah Bahadur, (A.H. 1161-1167, A.D. 1748-1754), silver rupees, various mints, including Ajmir, Akbarabad (3, one illustrated), Allahabad, Imtiyazgarh (2, both rare), Bareli, Balwantnagar (Jhansi) (2, one illustrated), Muhammadabad Banaras (6), Shahjahanabad (3), Farrukhabad, Gwalior (2), various dates, (KM.446.1, 446.2, 446.4, 447.3, 446.21, 446.20, 446.6, 446.17, 46.23, 446.24). *Good fine - extremely fine.* (22)

$300

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection in his described envelopes.



part

4493*

India, Mogul, Ahmad Shah Bahadur, (A.H. 1161-1167, A.D. 1748-1754), silver rupees, Shahjahanabad mint, 1162/2 (2), 1163/3 (4), xx64/3, 1164/4, 1165/5 (4), 1166/5, 1166/6 (3), 1167/7 (illustrated), (KM.446.17); Lahore mint, RY1 (3), 1163/3 (2), 1165/5 (5), 1166/6 (2), (KM.446.13); Akbartabad mint 1164/x (KM.460/2; Sahrind mint, 1161/1, 1163/3, xxx/6, (KM.446.16); Bareli mint, [116]4/4 (2), xx/3, [11]66/5 (2), xxxx/6, (KM.446.21); Narwar mint xxxx/3 (KM.446.39) (illustrated). *Fine - good very fine.* (40)

$300

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



part

4494*

India, Mogul, Ahmad Shah Bahadur, (A.H. 1161-1167, A.D. 1748-1754), silver rupees, Shahjahanabad mint, 1161/1, [11]63/3, xx64/4 (illustrated), 1165/5, (KM.446.17); Lahore mint, 1162/2, 1165/5, 1166/6 (2); xxxx/7 (2), (KM.446.13); Sahrind mint, 1161/1, [11]62/2, xxx3/3, xxx7/7, (KM.446.16); Bareli mint, 1162/2, xxxx/3, xxx6/5, [116]7/6, (KM.446.21); Muhammadabad Banares mint, 1162/2, 1164/3, 1167/7 (KM.466.6); Narwar mint xxxx/6 (KM.446.39). *Fine - good very fine.* (22)

$150

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



4495*

India, Mogul, Aziz-ud-din Alamgir II, (A.H. 1167-1173, A.D. 1754-1759), silver broad Nazarana rupee, (11.14 g), Shahjahanabad Mint, AH 1168, year 2, (KM.455.2). *Uneven patination, with several minor test marks on field, nearly extremely fine and very rare.*

$2,000

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection in his envelope described and noted as bought in Agra 1 March [19]67 for 10 rupees.

This is the last Mogul issue with the Muslim kalima, also citing the four Rashidun in the reverse margin.



part

4496*

India, Mogul, Aziz-ud-din Alamgir II, (A.H. 1167-1173, A.D. 1754-1759), silver rupees, various mints, including Arkat (French India) year 4 KM.12, illustrated), Balwantnagar (Jhansi, part of the Maratha Confederacy) year 1, year 6 (KM.269); Muhammadabad Banaras (3), year 3, 6 (2), (KM.460.6); Shahjahanabad, 1167/1, 1168/1, -/1, 1169/3, 1171/5, 1162 (error for 1172), 116x/2, x/3, (KM.456.1, 457.1, 460.17); Farrukhabad, 11xx/2; Kashmir 1174/5, (KM.460.11, unlisted date); Muradabad, 1172/5, 1172/6; Murshidabad, year 3 (KM.460.15), Najibabab copper dam, 1170/4 (KM.450.4). *Fine - extremely fine.* (19)

$250

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection in his described envelopes.



4497*

India, Mogul, Shah Alam II, (A.H. 1174-1221, A.D. 1759-1806), silver rupee, Shahjahanabad mint; 1221/48, with ornamental border, a wreath of roses, thistles and shamrocks (11.05 g), (KM.714, F, $2000). *Toned, nearly very fine and rare.*

$400

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection in his described envelope.



part

4498*

India, Mogul, Shah Alam II, (A.H. 1174-1221, A.D. 1759-1806), silver rupees, from various mints and various dates, including a few from mints carrying his name but issued in the new emerging independent native states, mints include, Ahmadabad under Maratha Confederacy (KM.251) (6); Ujjain under Gwalior (KM.238) (2); Allahabad under Awadh (KM.6.2) (2); Anwala (Anola) in Rohilkhand 1176/4 (KM.10) scarce (illustrated); Bareli in Awadh, year 37, (KM.51.2-51.7); Batanagar Gadha mint, Flynn attribution 118x/10 (KM.-); Muhammadabad Banares under Awadh (KM.36.2) (5); Surat silver half rupees (2), xxxx/37 rupee; Shahjahanabad mint, 1189/17, 1200/28, 1206/34 (KM.709.2, 710); Farrukhabad mint (independent kingdom), 1192/19, 1197.23, 1199/27, xxx7/39, (KM.28). *Mostly fine - good very fine, several better.* (30)

$300

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection, each in envelopes described.



part

4499*

India, Mogul, Shah Alam II, (A.H. 1174-1221, A.D. 1759-1806), silver rupees, from various mints and various dates, including a few from mints carrying his name but issued in the new emerging independent native states, mints include, Muradabad in Rohilkhand, 1176/4, 117x/6, (KM.76.9, 76.5) (2); Maha Indrapir in Bharatpur, 11xx/17 (KM.56); Murshidabad year 2 (2), (KM.660), as EIC half pupee 1189/15, (KM.83,2) unlisted date (illustrated); Kora xxxx/20, (cf.KM.650); Kora rupee mint 11xx/7 (KM.650); uncertain mint half rupees /37, -/8, no date (2), and a rupee no date (2), others (5), year 2, 3 and no date; copper paisa Akbarabad 1215 a WH issue of William Hessing Agra Fort, (KM.540.1); paisa Najibabad 1212/37. *Mostly fine - good very fine, several better.* (21)

$200

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection, each in envelopes described.



4500*

India, Mogul, Shah Jahan III, (A.H. 1173-1174, A.D. 1759-1760), silver rupee, Mata Indrapur mint; 1173/1, (KM.475.8). *Toned, nearly extremely fine scarce.*

$100

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection in his described envelope.



4501*
India, Mogul, Mohammad Akbar II, (A.H. 1221-1253, A.D. 1806-1837), silver broad Nazarana rupee, Shahjahanabad Mint AH 1252/32 (1836-1837), (KM.779.2, cat $5000 EF). *Golden red patina, good extremely fine, very rare.*

$3,000

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection, noted as acquired in Tonk in March 1967.



part

4502*
India, Mogul, Muhammad Akbar II, (A.H. 1221-1253, A.D. 1806-1837), silver rupees, from various mints and various dates, including a some mints carrying his name but issued in the new emerging independent native states, mints include, Ahmadabad in East India Company, 12xx/12, 123x/- (2), (KM.260.1), half rupee undated (KM.259.1); Shahjahanabad 12xx/7, Muzaffararh 122x/2 (KM.-) (illustrated); copper paisa issues of Shahjahanabad 1222/1, (KM.770); Ahmadabad 1234/12; anonymous (Deccan issues) with countermark (2); Shah Alam II, AE paisas various dates (5), others (3), and a rupee blundered date with description; together with a small group of rupees (6). *Mostly fine - good very fine.* (25)

$100

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection, most in envelopes described.

PRINCELY STATES



part

4503*
India, Princely States, Awadh, Ghazi-ud-Din Haidar, (AH 1234-1243, 1819-1827), Lucknow Mint, silver rupees, AH 1235 (1819-1820) year 1 (2, one illustrated), 1236 year 2 (2), 1237 year 3 (2), 1239 year 5 (2), 1240 year 6 (2), 1241 year 7 (unlisted date illustrated), 1242 year 8 (illustrated) (KM.166.2). *Very fine, some with dirt patination.* (12)

$400

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



part

4504*
India, French India, silver fanon (1/5th rupee), with mirror image of normal issue on both sides (see illustration), (KM.67); British India, Bombay Presidency, silver 1/5th rupee (KM.273); Madras Presidency, 1/16th rupee (3) (KM.411, 423 [2]), 1/8th rupee (KM.424); Mysore, silver 1/4 rupees (2), obv. dancing figure, years AH 1214, 1226, (KM.C202); others (2) silver minor fractions, featuring animal obverses, (one illustrated). *Fine - very fine, several scarce.* (10)

$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.

4505
India, French Indian possession of Pondichery, copper (1720-1835), doudou (43). obv. lily, rev. legend, (KM.35); doudou 1836-7 (8) most with dates off flan, obv. bird left, rev. legend, (KM.52). *Mostly fine.* (51)

$100

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.

4506
India, Portuguese, Ludovicas I, rupia, 1882 (KM.312); British, Princely State Alwar, Queen Victoria, rupee, 1877 (KM.45); Burma, Mindon (1853-1878) rupee, CS1214 (1853). *Good fine; fine; very fine.* (3)

$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



part

4507*
India, Portuguese, Carlos I, rupia, 1903 (KM.17)(2); rupia, 1935 (KM.22). *Nearly extremely fine.* (3)

$70

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



part

4508*
India, Punjab, Sikh Empire, Ranjit Singh, (VS 1856-1896, A.D. 1799-1839), fixed date 1884, VS (18)85, AD 1828, silver rupee, Amritsar mint, others VS (18)86, VS (18)90, (KM.22.1); another 1885, VS (18)95, others similar (2), (KM.22.1), VS1844 (KM.A20.3); others with fixed date VS 1850, VS1064, VS1075, (KM.20.1); Multan VS1828 (KM.83, unlisted date); Lahore mint, VS1828 (KM.A63); VS 1870, VS 1871 (KM.66.1); fractional issues quarter rupee fixed date 1885 VS (18)99 (illustrated); another VS(18)94 (KM.18,3) both Anandghar mint. *Several toned, very fine - extremely fine, mostly scarce - rare.* (15)

$300

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.



4509*
India, Sikh Empire, Diwan Mulraj, (April 1848-January 1849), gold rupee, dated VS 1905 = 1848, Multan mint, obv. Sahai Satguru, re, 1905 Mundarka, (KM.87). *Good very fine and rare.*

$150

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.

These emergency gold rupees were struck during the siege of Multan in 1848. This is established by the Commissioner at Amritsar reported in 1864 "When Mulraj was beseiged in Multan (September 1848 - 22 January 1849) being short of silver to pay his troops, but having 40 lakhs of rupees hoarded in gold, he coined the whole of it into pieces which passed for one rupee. It however seems unlike that he had the equivalent of 4,000,000 rupees or 2600 kgms of gold at his disposal. Mundarka means siege and thus the expression is used to signify the reason for the striking of these interesting tiny siege coins.



4510*
India, Jaipur, Bahadur Shah II, issued by Ram Singh (A.H. 1251-1298, A.D. 1835-1880), gold mohur, from the Sawai Jaipur Mint, year AH 125[4-6], regnal year 14 (1850-1851), (10.78 g), (F.1186, KM.102). *Good fine, scarce.*

$600

Ex International Auction Galleries Auction Sale (lot 15).



4511*
India, Jaipur, Queen Victoria, issued by Madho Singh (A.H. 1251-1298, A.D. 1880-1922), gold mohur, from the Sawai Jaipur Mint, year 1904, regnal year 25, (10.85 g), (F.1195, KM.150). *Good very fine, scarce.*

$600

Ex Roxbury's Auction House Auction Sale 72, (lot 998).

END OF SALE